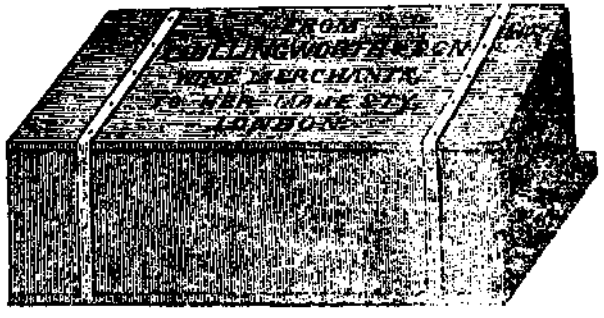
KC734

Special Appointment to Her Majesty Queen Victoria

BRANDS ON CASES AND CASKS.



Seal on Corks. Brands on Side of Corks. Brand on end of Corks.

CAUTION!—WHEREAS persons are shipping Wines to India marked with a Crown, in imitation of CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S WINES, which are branded with a Crown, they having the appointment of WINE MERCHANTS TO HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA, it is deemed expedient, for the protection of dealers and consumers of their superior Wines, selected from the and valuable stock expressly for the Indian market, which have be[illegible] by connoisseurs for the last twenty years, for their extreme [illegible] purity, combining flavour and softness together with great age, body, delicacy, and [illegible] being more free from acidity or a[illegible]lower than any other Wines, to caution all purchase[illegible] CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S CROWN SHERRIES and other WINES, and to be particular [illegible] observing that the [illegible]k-heads are branded with their names at full length [illegible] also on the side of the Corks, [illegible]ttles, as well as the Crown; and also on the seals, in [illegible]rdance with the heading of Crown Wines, in order to prevent a counterfeit low class of Wines being improperly foisted on the public, and which are in no way to be compared with those of CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S.

WHOLESALE AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF THEIR WINES.

BOMBAY, Mr. RUSTOMJEE RUTTONJEE.
MADRAS, Messrs. Parey & Co.
COLOMBO, Messrs. DARLEY, BUTLER & Co.
RANGOON, Messrs. GLADSTONE, WILLIS & Co.
HONGKONG, Messrs. WALKER, BOMBAUDLE & Co.
CALCUTTA { Messrs. GORDON, STUART & Co. / Messrs. JOHN ELLIOTT & Co. / Messrs. DICKINSON, BROTHERS & Co.
SHANGHAI, Messrs. ALFRED WILKINSON & Co.
SYDNEY, Messrs. SMITH, YEATE & Co.

UNITED STATES, AMERICA, Messrs. D. W. PEACOCK, & Co., 21, Broad Street, New York.

HUBBUCK'S

PATENT WHITE ZINC PAINT.

White Zinc Paint made by Hubbuck's Patent Process completely resists the Atmosphere of large Towns, Bilge Water, and Gas under every form

THE Suspension Bridge over the Thames at Charing Cross was painted in 1858 with Zinc Paint made by this Process, and in 1857 the Company's Inspectors state—"It is found to have completely resisted all Atmospheric and other influences the iron work being thoroughly protected, the Paint is as perfect as when the work was finished It incontestably establishes the applicability of ZINC PAINT to outside work."

ADULTERATIONS.—Several Paint Grinders have been selling Zinc Paint adulterated with Sulphate of Baryte, some even to the extent of thirty per cent No workman can produce good work with such material Those who have once used the Patent Zinc Paint will never willingly use any other Paint for their best work

CHEAPNESS.—Not only is it cheaper per hundredweight, but two hundredweight of this Paint with six gallons of Oil, covers as much surface as three hundredweight of White Lead and twelve gallons of Oil

Each cask is stamped "HUBBUCK, LONDON, PATENT"

Inferior Zinc Paint so marked having been sold in Foreign markets, the Patentees offer a reward of Fifty Pounds for information which shall lead to the conviction in an English or Colonial Court of those who have pirated their mark. It is to be observed that the sellers are also liable to prosecution.

THOMAS HUBBUCK & SON,

White Lead, Oil, Paint and Varnish Works, 24, Lime Street, London.

"Among other tests to which it has been subjected, has been that of painting the hold of a sugar vessel, which after a voyage to St Kitts and back in foul and after washing, to be as white as the first day the paint was applied"—*John Bull*, September 14, 1850

Certificate of the Surveyor of the Iron Ship "Thomas Hamlin"

GREENOCK, 7th August 1859

"GENTLEMEN—My object in writing to you is to call attention to the state of the frames and plating of the iron ship *Thomas Hamlin* This vessel, when built eight years ago was coated inside and outside with your Zinc Paint the inside coating has never been renewed

"From the reports on other ships of even less age, I wished to fear that both the plates and rivet heads might be a good deal decayed the ship having had frequently Sugar cargoes home from India and Molasses from the West Indies

"When the ship was opened for and aft for the inspection of Lloyd's Surveyors in London, my pleasure was no less than the surprise of those gentlemen Messrs WRIGHT and LIGHT to find that both the frames, plates and rivet heads were as good as the day on which they were coated when the ship was building in fact, to use the expressive words of the Surveyor, NOTHING COULD BE BETTER

"The iron of the plates, rivets and frames, were no doubt good originally but the high state of preservation I attribute to having had them coated BEFORE ANY RED OXIDE had formed on them, with your Zinc Paint

"I am, Gentlemen, yours very truely,

"Messrs HUBBUCK AND SON, London." "JAMES HAMLIN

HUBBUCK'S PALE BOILED OIL,

For White and Light Paints, a very quick drier, possessing the properties of Gold Size with the colour of Copal Varnish, but little dearer than the common dark Boiled Oil.

11658

SODA WATER MACHINES,

HYDRAULIC PRESSES,

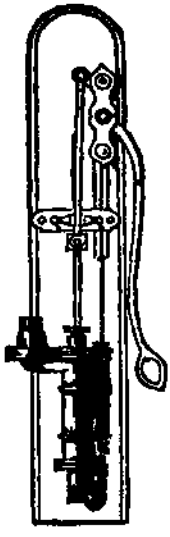
HIGH PRESSURE STEAM ENGINES,

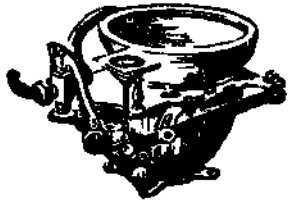
WELL ENGINES, AND PUMPS FOR RAILWAY AND ALL OTHER PURPOSES,

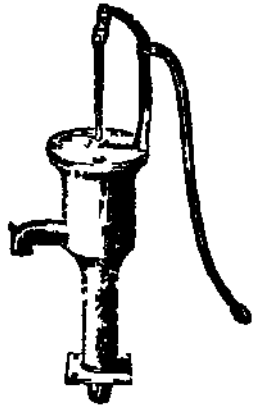
PROVING PUMPS FOR BOILERS, IRON PIPES, &c.,

WATER CLOSETS, EQUILIBRIUM, STEAM AND SLUICE VALVES OF ALL KINDS,

DIAPHRAGM BIB AND STOP COCKS.







HAYWARD, TYLER, & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS.

84 AND 85, UPPER WHITECROSS STREET, LONDON.

AGENTS IN BOMBAY—MESSRS. ROGERS & Co.

PRIZE MEDAL, INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862.

PARSONS, FLETCHER, & CO.,

Printing Ink Makers,

22, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

MESSRS PARSONS FLETCHER, & Co have devoted for many years their best energies to the further improvement of their first-class INKS, and from the testimonies of the most eminent English Wood Engravers to the brilliancy of their Best Ink as well as from the estimation in which their Inks in general are held both by the leading Printers of this country and of the Continent PARSONS FLETCHER, and Co flatter themselves that for Depth of Colour Clearness of Impression and Ease in Working, their Inks now stand unrivalled

The ART JOURNAL for July, 1862 says:—

"The Ink used for printing this Journal is expressly manufactured by Messrs Parsons Fletcher and Co and combines the essential qualities of depth of colour and clearness of impression for which their Inks have long been favourably known abroad as well as at home

GENERAL LIST OF PRICES.

Job Ink for Machine or Press	1s 1s 6d and 1s 6d per lb
News Ink	1s 1s 6d and 1s 6d ,
Bookwork Ink	1s 6d 2s and 2s 6d ,
Superior Bookwork Ink	3s and 4s ,
Woodcut Ink	5s and 7s 6d
Woodcut Ink extra fine	10s
Red Ultramarine Dark blue and other Colour	2 3s 4s 5s 7s 6d & 10s
Varnish	12s , 15s and 20s per gallon

*** [illegible] with a careful [illegible] the Ink to [illegible]

TO SPORTSMEN.

THE following Articles of the best quality manufactured by FREDERICK JOYCE, of London, may be had of most Gunmakers.

MILITARY RIFLE PERCUSSION CAPS
PATENT PYROXYLINE SPORTING Do
ORIGINAL (1824) ANTI CORROSIVE Do
TREBLE WATERPROOF CENTRAL FIRE Do

Chemically Prepared Cloth Felt and Paper Waddings, Cartridge Cases for Breech Loading Shot Guns, Wire and Universal Shot Cartridge, &c , &c

Manufacturer to Her Majesty's War Department

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF ROYALTY.

AND THE AUTHORITY OF THE FACULTY

KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES

A SAFE AND CERTAIN REMEDY FOR COLDS, Coughs, Hoarseness, and other Affections of the Throat and Chest. In Incipient Consumption, Asthma, &c. they are invaluable. Being free from every hurtful ingredient, they may be taken by the most delicate female or the youngest child.

Extract from a letter recently received from New Zealand.

Auckland, N.Z., Nov. 19, 1878.

"* * * A lady to whom I gave some of your invaluable Lozenges, and likewise several medicines from my wife, who was troubled with severe coughs and colds (especially the young child, who had a hoarse cough), has expressed great relief, and speaks of them in the highest terms. One of my children, to whom was given the Lozenges, is taking them with the greatest delight, on account of their pleasant taste. I think it will really take them when others will not take other medicines. I may add that the lady to whom I referred, informs me that she has frequently purchased them when residing in India, at Messrs. Treacher's, Calcutta."

Copy of a letter from Mr. C. H. HAWKER (the well-known Author of "Gerald St. Maur") to Mr. THOMAS KEATING.

"SIR,—I have great pleasure in bearing testimony to the virtues of your Cough Lozenges, which I have found very efficacious in relieving my throat from the effects of a severe cold. I shall be happy to recommend them to my friends, as I have found them very useful in my family, as well as myself, during the last two years.—I am, Sir, your humble servant, C. HAWKER."

"To Mr. KEATING, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard."

Prepared only by THOMAS KEATING, Chemist, &c., 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London, and Retailed by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World.

N.B.—For the convenience of patients, please to observe that the words "KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES" are engraved on the Government Stamp surrounding each box.

CHILDREN'S WORM TABLETS (KEATING'S).

THE great remedy for the Disorders in Children, which are administered in the form of a DELICIOUS PALATABLE SWEETMEAT, to the delight of all who take it.

Prepared only by THOMAS KEATING, Chemist, &c., 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E.C., and Retail by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World.

Observe the words "KEATING'S WORM TABLETS" are engraved on the Government Stamp of each Box, without which none are genuine.

KEATING'S PERSIAN INSECT POWDER.

UNRIVALLED IN EXTERMINATING MOSQUITOES, FLEAS, BUGS, FLIES, BEETLES, COCKROACHES, and every kind of insect or animal life, in houses, gardens, clothes, &c., from moths. ONLY INJURIOUS TO INSECT LIFE. See that the name of THOMAS KEATING, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, is on every packet.

TESTIMONIALS.

FROM A LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AT DUNSTABLE.

"I am obliged to you for sending me the Insect Destroyer. I wished to try it on one of my stamps for it. I tried it this morning with a dozen of my strongest and most hardened insects, and it has certainly had a most surprising effect on them, killing them immediately, without in the least irritating the dog."

FROM A GENERAL OFFICER AT ALDERSHOT.

Headquarters, South Camp, Aldershot.

"SIR,—Your PERSIAN INSECT DESTROYER is most excellent. I enclose 40 postage stamps for a large packet, as it is so desired here. I can most confidently recommend it."

FROM A CAPTAIN IN ROYAL NAVY, WHO HAD EMPLOYED IT IN THE EXTERMINATION OF FLIES.

"If every one used this Powder, THE SLIPPERS must either EMIGRATE OR STARVE."

Sold in Packets of various sizes, by

THOMAS KEATING, CHEMIST,

79, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, LONDON, E.C.

HOBBS'S LOCKS.

PRIZE MEDALS AWARDED TO HOBBS & Co.

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1862

WARDED FOR EXCELLENCE OF MANUFACTURE OF

LOCKS AND SAFES.

LSO FOR THE GREAT EXHIBITION 1851 AND THE FRENCH EXHIBITION 1856

THE attention of Bankers and Merchants is respectfully called to the superiority of

HOBBS'S CHANGEABLE-KEY BANK LOCK

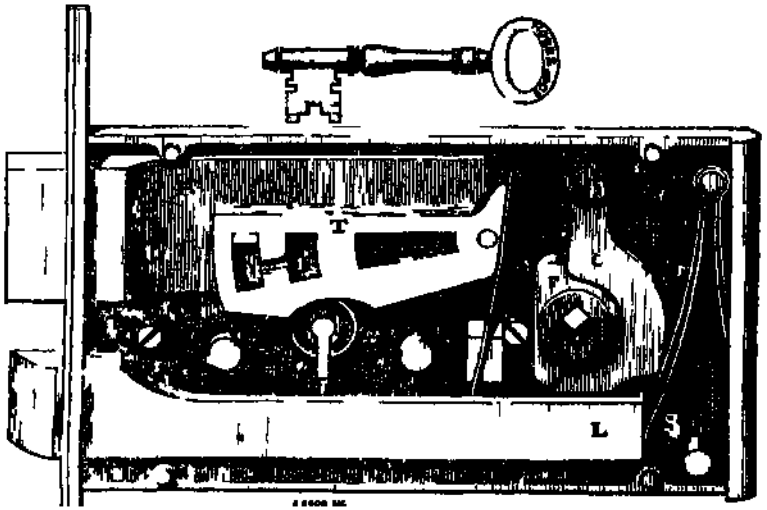
Which is one of the most perfect specimens of mechanical skill ever presented to the public. With the usual six fitted Key £10 to £20 720 distinct changes may be effected, which also many different Locks in one piece of mechanism. A key with 12 bits gives 79,001,600 change.

HOBBS'S PATENT PROTECTOR LOCKS,

which are manufactured in every variety suitable for House and Cabinet Works, and cannot be picked.

HOBBS'S MACHINE-MADE LEVER LOCKS

are especially recommended to Architects and Builders. They are now produced at lower prices than any other Locks in the market and at the same time are far superior in perfect workmanship and beauty of finish to Locks made by hand. Particular attention is called to the Mortise Lock represented in the annexed Engraving.



HOBBS'S PATENT FRICTIONLESS FOLLOWER AND DOUBLE SPRING MORTISE LOCK.

FIRE AND BURGLAR PROOF SAFES,

(Jones's Patent) fitted with Hobbs's Patent Lock, POWDER PROOF, forming the most safeguard in the world against fire and robbery.

Direct Address—HOBBS, & Co., 76, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

EXPORT INDIA PALE ALE.

ROBERT MILLER, Agent for Bass's, Ratcliff's, and Gretton's Pale Ale, brewed expressly for exportation, in finest condition to Bottle for Shipment

Agent to H Campbell & Co, Brewers to Her Majesty Edinburgh and Messrs A Guinness, Sons, & Co, Brewers, Dublin

CIDER IN CASKS AND BOTTLES FOR EXPORTATION

6, CROSS STREET, FINSBURY SQUARE, LONDON.

CHOLERA, DYSENTERY, DIARRHŒA, AGUE, FEVER, SPASMS, &c.

THE safest and best remedy is that marvellous remedy known as CHLORODYNE which was discovered by Dr J Collis Browne, M R C S L (Ex Army Medical Staff) and the SECRET OF HIS RECIPE CONFIDED ONLY to T DAVENPORT pharmaceutical chemist 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square who is the sole manufacturer Medical testimony furnished by the highest authorities in Military Naval and Civil practice and numerous gratifying statements from the public generally establishes this preparation as invaluable It relieves pain soothes the system, inducing refreshing and soothing sleep without producing or leaving any unpleasant effects like opium, and may be taken at any time in a few drop doses

Extracts from the General Board of Health London as to its efficacy in Cholera 3rd Stage or Collapse —In all cases restoring the pulse So strongly are we convinced of the immense value of this remedy, that we cannot too forcibly urge the necessity of adopting it in all cases '

From Dr Andrew Smith Director General Army Medical Department — I have seen it used and apparently with much advantage

From W Vesticus Pettigrew M D — I have no hesitation in stating that I have never met with any medicine so efficacious as an antispasmodic and sedative I have used it in Consumption Asthma Diarrhœa and other diseases and am perfectly satisfied with the results '

From Dr M Millman of New Galloway Scotland I consider it the most valuable medicine known

Dr M Grigor Croft late Army Staff says— It is a most invaluable medicine

Dr Gibbon Army Medical Staff Calcutta — Two doses completely cured me of Diarrhœa

Sold only in bottles at 2s 9d and 4s 6d by the sole Agent and Manufacturer T Davenport 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square London and with Professional Testimonials enclosed None genuine without the words Dr J Collis Browne's Chlorodyne engraved on the Government Stamp on each bottle

***** BEWARE OF COUNTERFEITS SOLD UNDER THE SAME NAME.**

Agents for Calcutta —SCOTT THOMPSON

MORISON'S
PILLS, POWDERS, AND OINTMENT

BRITISH COLLEGE OF HEALTH.

EUSTON ROAD, LONDON

Sold by all Chemists and Medicine Vendors

General Agent for the Presidency—J B WILLIAMS Esq General Merchant

JUBBULPORE.

CHUBB and SON.

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862

FOR PERFECTION OF WORKMANSHIP AND CONSTITUTION OF LOCKS ALSO FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF IRON SAFES

CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS the most secure from pick locks and false keys are strong simple and durable and made of all sizes and for every purpose to which a lock can be applied

Cash Deed and Paper Boxes of all sizes Travelling Bags Letter Bags Writing Boxes and Desks all with the Detector Locks

It will be observed that no locks or safes of inferior quality are made by Chubb and Son The whole of their locks and safes sold to the public at large are exactly the same in security and excellence of workmanship as those supplied to her Majesty the Government offices, the Bank of England Stock Exchange and other public establishments

CHUBB'S PATENT FIREPROOF SAFES afford the greatest security from fire or burglars They are constructed in the best manner of strong wrought iron and lined with the best known fire resisting and non conducting composition

The doors are all secured by CHUBB'S PATENT DRILL PREVENTIVE and their Patent

GUNPOWDER-PROOF LOCKS.

Illustrated Price List Gratis and Post Free

CHUBB & SON,

No 57, St PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, LONDON;

28, Lord Street Liverpool 16, Market Street, Manchester, and Horseley Fields Wolverhampton

THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE,

FORT, BOMBAY.

JOB AND BOOK PRINTING

EVERY DESCRIPTION.

ORNAMENTAL PRINTING IN COLOURS.

ACCOUNT BOOKS AND FORMS RULED TO ORDER.

Copper Plate Visiting and Invitation Cards, &c.

Specimens and Estimates forwarded on application.

he Bombay Guardian.

Published every Saturday Morning

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

(Payable in Advance)

Per Annum	Rs 12	Per Quarter	Rs 3
Per Half Year	,, 6	Per Month	1

Single Copies, 4 Annas

The Postage (Rs 3 4 per Annum) must be pre paid

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

ie Bombay Price Current

AND SUMMARY OF TRADE.

Published on the occasion of the departure of each Overland Mail for England,

CONTAINS a Statement of Import and Export Customs Duties, Tables of Weights Monies and Measures, detailed Prices Current of Europe Goods and Eastern Produce, Lists of Shipping Arrivals and Departures for the fortnight, a List of Square rigged Vessels in Harbour on the date of publication with the names of their Commanders their Tonnage Bombay Agents Destination, and proposed Date of Sailing, a carefully compiled Fortnightly Report on the Bombay and Kurrachee Markets, Comparative Summary of Imports of Piece Goods into Bombay from Great Britain up to date, Comparative Summary of Exports from Bombay, as per Ships' Manifest up to date, Comparative Summary of Yarns into Bombay from Great Britain during the year, and the MANIFESTS OF ALL EXPORTS TO EUROPE AND AMERICA, in full, from date of previous Issue

Annual Subscription in advance, Rs 10

Single Copies, 8 As. each

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort.

The Bombay Advertiser,

AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTE

AS its name imports, this Paper is a medium for the publication of ADVERTISEMENTS ONLY, it is not a Newspaper. It is issued TWICE A WEEK on the mornings of MONDAY and THURSDAY, and TWO THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED COPIES are circulated GRATIS, weekly In the Presidency Town of Bombay it is very freely distributed

Should it be found requisite, the number of Copies issued will be still further increased

It is unnecessary to enlarge on the advantages which a Publication like the ADVERTISER offers to the Commercial and General Public of the Bombay Presidency. It may suffice briefly to suggest the following —

1 Being exclusively devoted to Advertisements, it is specially sought and consulted by those requiring the information which it supplies

2 Being unaffected by the preferences and prejudices, professional or personal which influence the distribution of a Newspaper, the ADVERTISER addresses itself alike to all classes, and is equally distributed over all parts of the Presidency, in the Civil Station the Military Cantonment, and the Commercial Town.

3 As the Scale of Charges is based upon that now adopted by the Daily Newspapers to the other advantages offered by the ADVERTISER may be added that of embodying those afforded by advertising in all the other Papers, and at a greatly reduced cost

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

NOW READY,

The Bombay Rupee Almanack,

For 1863.

THIS ALMANACK contains, besides the usual European and Native Calendars, a large amount of useful matter and Tables of reference never before published.

Contents:

Introduction
Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycle
Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals Anniversaries, &c., Adjustment of the year, Eclipses
Astronomical commencement of the Four Seasons of the year—Principal elements of the Solar system
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets between Mars and Jupiter.
The English Calendar showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset Moons Age time of High Water, Festivals, Anniversaries, &c.
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich
The Sun's Semi-diameter, Horizontal Parallax Radius, Vector &c. &c.
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1863 for apparent Noon at Greenwich
Observations on the Tides
Calendar for the 19th Century
A Leap Year day of each month
Introduction to the Indian Calendar.
List of the Native Months
The Indian Calendar showing the corresponding dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English, Hindoos, Mahrattas, Parsees, Mahomedans, and Jews.
Counting Hour Cycle for 1863
AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS AND CEREMONIES —
Hindoos.
Mahomedan
Parsee
Jewish
Holidays allowed by Government
The Indian Council in Law Fund
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month
Table of Daily Income or Wages, from 4 annas to 10 Rupees per month
Revised Rates of Fares for Dandies Boats Cotton Boats Palanquins, Bugies, and Bullock Carts.

THE POST OFFICE —
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to London
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act
Scale Indicating the Rate of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers and Price Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks
Postage on Letters forwarded by Express to Calcutta on the arrival of the Overland Mails
Miscellaneous Information on Postal matters
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets or Works of Art posted for delivery in India or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon Mauritius the Cape, Adjacent Islands and Australia, with explanatory Instructions.
Postage on Patterns, for delivery in India with explanatory Instructions.
THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH —
Rules for the Transmission of Messages
List of Offices now open for the Receipt of Messages, with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company Telegraph.
THE RAILWAY —
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table
Table of Fares
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department.
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Time Table
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department.
Small Railways
LIST OF INHABITANTS.

*** *Outstation Orders must be accompanied with an advice of Remittance, or Stamps. By remitting two additional Annas, it can be forwarded to any part of India post-free.*

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort.

[The Fourteenth Annual Publication.]

THE

BOMBAY ALMANACK

AND

DIRECTORY

FOR

1863,

BEING THE THIRD AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP-YEAR.

Bombay:
PUBLISHED AT THE "BOMBAY GAZETTE" OFFICE

LONDON:—FREDERIC ALGAR, 11, CLEMENT'S LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E C

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE BOMBAY GAZETTE PRESS

13658
219

ADVERTISEMENT.

The Publisher of the BOMBAY ALMANACK AND DIRECTORY for 1863 has much pleasure in placing before the public the FOURTEENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION with its accustomed punctuality.

It is hoped that its value as a book of Reference and Direction will be found to be greatly enhanced by the variety of useful and valuable matter introduced this year.

The Tide Tables have been specially prepared from practical observations in the Harbour and will be found most reliable. The English Parliamentary List, The Military Establishment and Pay Regulations, The Civil List, The Covenanted and Uncovenanted Establishment and Pay Regulations, and Her Majesty's Indian Navy List have been Revised and Corrected to the latest date.

The Bombay Army List [illegible] an entirely new Alphabetical Index at the end of the same.

The Table of Inhabitants has been revised with very great care and has been largely extended. By a simple Index at the end of the work it will be found more convenient for reference than formerly.

The Shipping Arrivals and Departures, and Births, Marriages and Deaths among the Bombay during 1862 have been continued up to the time of going to Press.

BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE,
December 27, 1862.

CONTENTS.

THE CALENDAR

	PAGE
Introduction .	1
Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycles	2
Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c Eclipses	3
Astronomical Commencement of the Four Seasons of the year—Principal elements of the Solar system	4
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets, between Mars and Jupiter	5
The English Calendar showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset, Moon's Age, Time of High Water, Festivals, Anniversaries, &c	6
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	30
The Sun's Semi-diameter, Horizontal Parallax, Radius, Vector, &c &c	32
Calendar for the 19th Century ..	33
Age of the last day of each month	33
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	34
Counting-house Calendar for 1863	36
Observations on the Tides	37
Introduction to the Indian Calendar	45
List of the Native Months	47
The Indian Calendar showing the corresponding Dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English, Hindoos, Malabarians, Parsees, Mahomedans, and Jews	48
An Account of the Native Festivals, Fasts and Observances —	
Hindu	60
Mahomedan	68
Parsee	69
Jewish	71
List of Holidays allowed by Government	73

THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND

The Indian Council —President, Vice-President, and Members	74
Chairmen of Committees —Official Establishment, &c	74
Table of Coins, Weights and Measures	75
Table of the Equivalent Value of Government and other Securities	88
Table for reducing Annas and Pies to Decimals of a Rupee	90
A List of Privileged Persons of Rank and Respectability under the Protection of the Commissioner in Sind	91

Page

A List of Privileged Persons in the Deccan and Southern Mahratta Country 91

REFERENCE TABLES

Table for computing the Income Tax 101
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month 102
Do do from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month 103
Revised Rates of Fare for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Dingies, Palanquins, Buggies, and Bullock Carts 104
Stands for Public Conveyances 107
Table of Postal Distances of various Stations from Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay 108
Governors-General of India from 1783 to 1862 113
Commanders-in-Chief in India from 1767 to 1860 114
Governors of Bombay from 1765 to 1862 114
Table of Precedence for India 115
Relative Rank 116
Salutes 117

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS INDIA

Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the year ended 30th April 1861, with an account of the Public Expenditure 119
Gross Revenues of India for the year 1860-61 with Charges of Collection &c 120
Gross Revenues of the Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India for the year 1860-61 122
Net Public Income of India in the year ended 30th April 1861 124
Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 1860-61, with Charges of Collection, &c 126
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1860-61, with Charges of Collection, &c 128
Balance of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on 30th April, 1860 129
Receipts under the Head of "Tributes and Subsidies," in the year ended 30th April 1861 130
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861 130
Judicial and Political Charges of India for the year ended 30th April 1861 135
Amount expended on Public Works, &c for the year ended 30th April 1861 138
Military charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861, (including the charges defrayed in England) 141
Marine charges of India do do do 143
Mint charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861 145
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions of India for the year ended 30th April 1861 145
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies for the year ended 30th April 1861 146
Charges for Transport of Troops, in the year ended 30th April 1861 146
Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Public Debt of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861 147
Allowances and Assignments out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements for the year ending 30th April 1861 147
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Grandees including Charitable Grants for the year ending 30th April 1861 148
Particulars comprised under the Head of Civil Charges in the Statements of the Home Expenditure for year ended 30th April 1861 148
Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt in the year ended 30th April 1861 150
Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India for the year ended 30th April 1861 151
Balances of Public money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1860 151

PAGE
Payments on account of Indian Railways 157
Revenues and charges of India, for the year, 1860-61 and as Estimated for the year 1861-62 158
Stores exported to India in the year ended 30th April 1861 158
Cash Balances Estimated in the Several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1862 159
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May, 1860 to 30th April 1861 160
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861 160
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May to 30th April 1862 161
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862 161
Debts in England of the Government of India, on the 1st May 1862 162
Credits in England of the Government of India on the 1st May 1862 162

THE ENGLISH DIRECTORY

The Queen and Royal Family 163
Members of the Royal Family who are not Members of the British Peerage 163
Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State 165
Imperial Government and Public Offices 164
Law Courts 167
Members of the House of Peers—Alphabetical List of Peers with their Town Residences 168
House of Peers, according to Rank and Seniority 171
Officers of the House of Peers 177
Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers not having Seats in Parliament 180
Forms of Courtesy in addressing Peers by Letter 181
House of Commons—Alphabetical List of Places represented with the respective Members 181
Alphabetical List of Members of the House of Commons with their Town Residences 190
Officers of the House of Commons 199
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons 200
British and Foreign Ambassadors 203
Order of Precedence among Men 201
Do do among Women 202
London Bankers 203
East India Merchants and Agents in London 206
East India Army Agents—in London 207
East India Brokers in London 208
Navy Agents in London 208
Cotton Agents and Brokers in London 208

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA

List of Acts passed by the Governor General in Council in 1862 209
List of Acts passed by the Governor of Bombay in Council in 1862 210
List of Acts passed by the Government of India during the year 1862 211
Repeal of Arts, Trades and Dealings Act (No 2 of 1862) 211
Government Seal Amendment (No 3 of 1862) 211
Banks Management of Currency Notes Act (No. 5 of 1862) 212
Act Appointing Bank Officers Assessors of certain Duties under Act 5 of 1860 (No 9 of 1862) 214
Stamp Duties Consolidation Act (No 10 of 1862) 215
New Silver and Copper Coinage Act (No 13 of 1862) 251
Limitation of Suits Act Amendment (No 14 of 1862) 253
Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment (No 15 of 1862) 2

PAGE
Duties on Trades &c., Limitation Act (No. 16 of 1862) 254
Criminal Law Procedure Amendment Act (No. 17 of 1862) 259
Criminal Law Amendment (No. 18 of 1862) 268
Acts passed by the Government of Bombay. Annexation of Ceded Lands to the Surat Zillah Act (No. 1 of 1862) 279
Municipal Commissioners Extension of Powers Act No. 2 of 1862 280
Act XI of 1848 Amendment (No. 3 of 1862) 281
Markets and Fairs Act (No. 4 of 1862) 282
Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures Act (No. 5 of 1862) 284
Amelioration of the Condition of the Talookdars in Ahmedabad (No. 6 of 1862) 286
Port Dues in North Canara (No. 7 of 1862) 290
Abatement of Smoke Nuisances (No. 8 of 1862) 292
Extension of Municipal Commissions (No. 9 of 1862) 293
Fettering of European Prisoners Act (No. 10 of 1862) 294

UNCOVENANTED PENSION RULES 296

FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE RULES.

Civil Absentee Rules 304
Uncovenanted Absentee Rules 315
Military Furlough Regulations 320

Governors of Madras from 1672 to 1862 336
Judges of the late Supreme Court, Bombay, from 1824 to 1862 336

THE POST OFFICE.

Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay 337
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by Sea 337
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay 337
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act 337
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks 338
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, or Works of Art, posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang, and Australia, with explanatory Instructions 342
Postage on Bhangy Parcels, for delivery in India, with explanatory Instructions 342

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH RULES.

Rules for the Transmission of Messages (Government Electric Telegraph) ... 343
List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages, with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words 347
G. I. P. Railway Company's Telegraph 348

RAILWAYS.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table 349
Table of Fares 355
Mileage Rates for Goods and Passengers 357
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department 357
General Regulations 358
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Time Table and Rates 361
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department 362

MISCELLANEOUS.

Present Customs Duties 363
Fourteenth Bombay Mortuary Report 363
Tonnage Scale at Bombay 366

PAGE
Rules and Regulations for Measurement by Callipers 369
General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay 369

TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants 370
Do. do. to Military Officers in Civil employ 371
Do. do. to Medical Officers in Civil employ 375
Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants 379
Pay and Allowances to Uncovenanted Servants 380
Extraordinary Allowances to Officers in Civil employ 383
Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned Officers in Garrison 386
Do. do. do. in the Field 386
Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency, at 2s 0¼d. and 2s. 6d per Rupee, and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowance... 387
Monthly Pay Proper of Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments, at the Exchange of 2s. 0¼d. per Rupee, and admissible when not in Receipt of Indian Staff Allowance 390
Monthly Pay Proper of Officers of the Royal Artillery and Engineers, at the Exchange of 2s. 0¼d. per Rupee... 391
Net Army Pay of Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment ... 392
Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army 392
Regimental Staff Allowances 398
Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table 398
Established Prices of Commissions in H. M.'s Service 399
Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment 399
Commission Fees payable by Officers on the Indian Establishment 399
Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates... 400
Security required from Officers holding certain Staff Appointments 400
Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the benefit of Widows and Children of Officers 401
Rates of Passage-money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund 401

Sheriffs of Bombay from 1800 to 1862 402

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

High Court of Judicature, Bombay 403
Judges of the Court 403
Advocates 404
Advocates not Practising 404
Attornies, Solicitors, Notaries, and Proctors 405
Appellate Jurisdiction side 405
Wakeels 406
Criminal Sessions 406
Vice-Admiralty Court 406
Insolvent Debtors' Court 406
Establishment of Translator's Office 407
Court of Small Causes 407
List of Her Majesty's European Justices of the Peace 408
Do. do. Native do. do. 411
Her Majesty's Justices resident in Bombay 412
Police Establishment, Judicial and Executive... 413
Constabulary Force 414
Harbour Police 414
Customs' Preventive Service 415

PAGE
Court of Petty Sessions... 415
House of Correction 416
Master Attendant's Department 416

MUNICIPAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.

Board of Municipal Commissioners, with their Executive Officers 417
Poona Municipal Commission 417
Bombay Water-Works... 418
Distribution Statement of Fire Engines 418

BANKS.

Bank of Bombay 419
Oriental Bank Corporation 419
Agra and United Service Bank, Limited 420
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China 420
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China 421
Commercial Bank of India 422
Central Bank of Western India 422
Government Savings' Bank 423

COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.

Chamber of Commerce... 423
List of Public Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c. 424
European Merchants and Agents 426
Kurrachee Firms 426
Lloyd's Agent at Bombay 426
Agents of the Bremen Underwriters for Bombay and Cochin 426
List of European Merchants and Agents, showing the Partners, and Corresponding Houses in Europe 426
Coffee Estates, Malabar Coast 430
Cotton Estates, Malabar Coast 431
Bushire Merchants trading with Bombay 431
Jewish Merchants 431
Mahomedan Merchants... 431
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants 432
Hindoo Brokers 433
Parsee Merchants and Brokers 433
Parsee Brokers in Kurrachee 434
Do. in China 434
Mahomedan Merchants in China... 435
Jewish Merchants in China 435
Parsee and Mahomedan Shopkeepers 435
Miscellaneous Professions and Trades 436
Principal Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants 442
Poona Trade List 442

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies 443
Kurrachee Insurance Companies 443
Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies 444
China do. do. do. 444
London do. do. do. 445
ondon and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies 445
Life Insurance Companies 446

PAGE

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY Bombay
Establishment and List of Agents 447
Rates of Passage-money,—Steam Fleet .. . 448
Conditions, Regulations, and General Information . . 449
Baggage . . . 450
Calcutta and Burmah Steam Navigation Company, Limited .. 451
Oriental Inland Steam Company, Limited 452
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company 452
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company 453
Bombay Coasting Steamers 454

RAILWAY COMPANIES

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company 454
Works under Construction 455
Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Company 455
Scinde Railway Company 456

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS

Government Electric Telegraph 457
G I P R Electric Telegraph 458

MISCELLANEOUS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Colaba Company 458
Hydraulic Press Company 459
Oil Pressing Company Limited 459
Deccan Press Company, Poona 459
Colaba Press Company 459
Elphinstone Land Company 459
Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company 460
Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company 460
Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited 460
Bombay Royal Spinning and Weaving Company Limited 460
Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills Limited 461
Bombay Pier Company Limited 461
Bassein Sugar Company 461
Bombay Medicine Society 462

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Government Educational Department Director of Public Instruction, Educational Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors, Central Book Depot 462
University of Bombay 463
Poona College 467
Poona Engineering School 467
Government English Schools 467
Grant Medical College 468
Elphinstone Institution 468
Bombay Education Society 469
Printing Office 470
United Bombay Presbyterian Orphanage 471
Young Ladies Institution 472
Fort Boys Grammar School 472
General Assembly's Institution 472
Free General Assembly's Institution 472
Indo-British Institution 473

PAGE
Robert Money Institution 473
Native Orphanage in connection with the Scottish Ladies' Association 473
Girls' Schools in connection with the Free Church Mission .. 473
The Aboo Lawrence School 474
Indian Catholic Boarding School 474
Indo Charity School 474
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry 474
Do do Parsee Benevolent Institution 475
Parsee Girls' School Association 475
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution 476
Jugannath Sunkersett English School 476
Do Sanskrit School 476
The Moola Feroze Madrasa 477
Goculdass Tejpal School 477
Do do Anglo-Vernacular School 477
Do do Vidyasala (Seminary) 477
Prabhu Seminary 477
Nek Nundun Sukhvutee Bahadoor Shetani Hurkooverbaee Girls' School Ahmedabad 478
Rao Bahadoor Mugunbhai Kurumchand Girls' Schools, Ahmedabad 478
Nek Nundar Sukhvut Bahadoor Hurkooverbai and Joeetabee Jain Sanskrit School, Ahmedabad 478

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society 479
Bombay Geographical Society 479
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay 480
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India 480
United Service Institution of Western India 481
Government Central Museum 482
Victoria Museum and Gardens 482
Bombay Mechanics' Institution 483
Kurrachee Mechanics' Institution 483
Amroleo Mechanics' Institution 483
Students' Literary and Scientific Society 484
Mazagon Library and Mutual Improvement Association 484
Native General Library and Framjee Cowasjee Museum 484
Juvenile Improvement Library 485
Fort Improvement Library 485
Buddhi Vardhak Hindu Sabha 485
Bombay Benevolent Library 486
Kurrachee General Library and Museum 486
Lower Mahim Library 486
Self Improvement Society 487
Guzerat Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad 487
Guzerat Provincial College Fund 487
Hoomabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library) 488
The Bombay Debating Club .. 488

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

European General Hospital, Fort George 489
Lunatic Asylum, Colaba 489
Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund 489
European Pensioners' and Widows' Home 490
District Benevolent Society 490
Temperance Union 490
Shepherd's Alms-houses 491

PAGE
Seamen's Friend Association 491
Bene-Israel Benevolent Society 491
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital 491
Do do Obstetric Institution 492
Do do Eye Infirmary 492
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund 492
Association for Zoroastrians in Persia 492
Prabhu Benevolent Institution 493
Bombay Native Dispensary 493
Nagdevi Charitable Dispensary 493
Fort Gratuitous Dispensary 494
Shri Prabhadevi Fund 494
Prabhu Funeral Dharmashala 494

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS

Bombay Association 495
Parsee Law Association 496
Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations 496
Planters' Association of Western India 497

CLUBS

Byculla Club 497
East India United Service Club 497
Peninsular and Oriental Company's Officers' Club 497
Golf Club 497

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &c

Church Missionary Society 498
London Missionary Society 499
St Andrew's Church 499
Do do Poona 499
Do do Kurrachee 499
Free Church of Scotland 500
United Presbyterian Mission in connexion with the Free Church of Scotland Rajpootana 500
Free Church of Scotland's West of India Missions 500
Irish Presbyterian Mission 500
American Missions 501
Bombay City Mission 501
Bombay Harbour Mission Union 501
Western India Organization, in connection with the Evangelical Alliance 502
Bombay Auxiliary Bible Society 502
Bombay Tract and Book Society 502
Guzerat Book and Tract Society 503
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts 503
The Presbytery of Bombay 504
German Evangelical Mission 504
Free Presbyterian Church, Esplanade 505
PARTICULARS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS In connection with Christ Church, Byculla 505
Do Do Trinity Chapel 505
Do Do St John's Church Colaba 505
Do. Do. St Peter's Mazagon 506
Do Do Free Church of Scotland 506
Do Do. St Andrew's Church 506
Do Do St Andrew's Church, Fort 506
Do Do General Assembly's Institution 506

PAGE
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy 507
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona 508
Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c 510

FREEMASONRY

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales 513
Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England 514
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of England 514
Lodges holding of the United Grand Lodge of England, and working under the Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India 515
Chapter Councils and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland 517
Councils Chapters and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India 517
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland 521

THE BOMBAY PRESS

English Publications 523
English and Gujarati Publications 523
English and Marathi do 523
Portuguese Publications 524
Gujarati do 524
Marathi do 524
Hindostanee do 524
Printing Presses 524
The Mofussil Press 525

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

European, Indo-British and Portuguese 526
Native .. 536

Polymetrical Table of Distances, per Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers 540

BOMBAY CIVIL GRADATION LIST

Governor and Council 541
Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor 541
Gradation List of Her Majesty's Covenanted Civil Servants 542
Medical and Civil Servants employed in Bombay 566
Civil Servants absent on Leave to Europe 567
Ecclesiastical Establishment 568
Secretariat to Government .. . 571
Translators to Government . . 571
Legislative Department 572

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—BENGAL

Government of India 573
Governor General 573
Personal Staff of the Governor General 573
Supreme Council . 573
Legislative Council 573
Bengal Council . 574

PAGE
Secretaries to the Government of India . 575
Government of the Presidency of Bengal . 575
High Court of Judicature in Calcutta 576
Commander-in-Chief in India . 577
Personal Staff of H E the Commander-in-Chief .. 577
Adjutant General's Department to H M's Forces . 577
Quarter Master General's Department of H M's Forces 577
Adjutant General's Department Bengal Army . 577
Quarter Master General's Department, Bengal Army 578

MADRAS

Governor of the Presidency of Fort Saint George . .. 578
Council 578
Secretaries 578
Personal Staff of H E the Governor . . 579
The Governor's Body Guard 579
High Court of Judicature . 579
Council for making Laws and Regulations . . 580
Commander-in-Chief . 580
Adjutant General's Department 580
Quartermaster General's Department 580
British Forces 580

BOMBAY

Abbreviations and Explanations 583
Distribution of Bombay Army 585
Officers of H M's Bombay army under the new condition of Appointment 589
Governor and His Excellency's Personal Staff 592
Commander-in-Chief and His Excellency's Personal Staff 592
Adjutant General's Department 592
Quarter Master General's Department . . 592
Judge Advocate General's Department . . 593
General Officers Commanding Divisions 593
Divisional Staff 593
Brigadiers Commanding Brigades 593
Brigade Majors 594
Station Staff Officers 594
District Inspectors of Musketry 594
Officer Instructors 594
Army Educational Department 595
Barrack Department 596
Ordnance Department 596
Unattached List . 597
Gun carriage Manufactory 598
Gunpowder and Percussion Cap Manufactory 598
Finance Department . . 598
Pay Department 599
Pension Department 599
Military Fund Directors 599
Army Clothing Department 599
Commissariat Department 599
Examination Committee 601
Public Works Department 601
Division, Brigade, and Station Staff . 604
Bombay Staff Corps 614

CONTENTS.

Cavalry Regiments ... 624
Royal Artillery ... 629
Royal Engineers ... 634
H. M.'s Bombay Corps of Sappers and Miners ... 636
European Infantry Regiments ... 636
Native Infantry Regiments ... 645
Invalid Establishment ... 665
Invalid Pension List ... 666
Unattached ... 666
Veteran Establishment ... 666
Warrant Officers on the Establishment ... 667
List of Serjeants in receipt of Annuities ... 667
Medical Department ... 668
Medical Retiring Fund ... 668
Presidency Standing Medical Committee ... 668
Medical Establishment ... 668
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals ... 669
Surgeons ... 669
Assistant Surgeons ... 670
Veterinary Surgeons ... 673
Sub-Assistant Surgeons ... 673
Senior Apothecaries ... 674
Apothecaries ... 674
Stewards ... 675
Assistant Apothecaries ... 675
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT ... 676
INDEX TO ARMY LIST ... 677

A LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS OF THE PRESIDENCY ... 697

PORT RULES, DUES AND PILOTAGE FEES:—
Port Rules ... 784
Port Dues ... 786
Pilotage Fees ... 786

SHIPPING.

Arrivals at Bombay during the year 1862 ... 787
Departures from Bombay do. do. ... 791

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Births announced in Bombay during the year 1862 ... 796
Marriages do. do. do. ... 805
Deaths do do. do. ... 809

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST ... 817

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

Abatement of Smoke Nuisances 292
Aboo Lawrence School 474
Absentee Rules Civil 304
——— Military 320
——— Uncovenanted 315
Accounts, Indian Financial 119
Accoutrement Contractors Army 436
Act, Abatement of Smoke Nuisances 292
—— Act XI of 1843 Amendment 281
—— Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in Ahmedabad 286
—— Annexation of Ceded Land to Zurat Zillah 279
—— Arts Trades and Dealing 211
—— Banks Management of Currency Notes 212
—— Bank Officers Assessors of duties 214
—— Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures 284
—— Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment 253
—— Criminal Law Procedure Repeal 250
—— Duties on Trades Limitation 254
—— Extension of Municipal Commissions 293
—— Extension of Powers of Municipal Commissioners 290
—— Fettering of European Prisoners 294
· Government Seal 211
—— Limitation of Suits 253
—— Markets and Fairs 282
—— New Coinage 251
—— Port Dues in North Canara 290
—— Stamp Duties Consolidation 215
Acts passed by Government of Bombay 279
—— passed by Government of India 211
—— Legislative, passed during 1862 209
Additional Members of Council 572
Adjustment of the year 2
Admiralty Court 165
——— Vice Court Bombay 496
Adoneram Lodge 520
Advocates, Bombay High Court 404
——— not Practising 404
Age of the last day of each month 89
Agent Lloyds 426
Agents, Army 207
——— of Bremen Underwriters 426
——— Cotton 208
——— General 436
and Merchants Bombay 426
· East India London 206
· Mess 439
· Navy 208
· P and O Company 447
Agra and United Service Bank 420
Agri Horticultural Society of Western India 480
Ahmedabad Girls Schools 478
——— Native Library
Allowance and Pay Table 102
Allowances to Civil Servants 370
District and Village Officers 148
- Deputation 379
- Extraordinary 383
- to Invalid Officers 399
- to Medical Officers 375
- to Military Officers in Civil Employ 371
- to Officers in the Field 386
Garrison 386
Allowances Regimental Monthly 398
Staff 392
- to Staff Officers
- to Uncovenanted Servants 380
According to Treaty Engagements 147
Alms houses Shepherds 491
Ambassadors British and Foreign 200
Ameers of Sind 91
Amelioration of Talookdars Condition in Ahmedabad 286
Amendment of Act XI of 1843 281
American Missions 501
Amroleet Mechanics Institution 483
Anglo Vernacular, School, Gooldass Tejpal 477
Annexation of Ceded Lands to the Surat
Anniversaries Festivals, &c 3
Annual Publications 523
Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona 506
—— Agents 207
Apothecaries 436
Appellate Jurisdiction Side, High Court 405
Architects and Builders 436
Army Accoutrement Contractors ... 436
· Net Pay of Officers on the Indian Establishment 386
· Educational Department 595
· List, Bombay 583
Index 677
—— Staff Pay and Allowances 392
Ararat Lodge 518
Arrivals Shipping, at Bombay in 1862 787
Articles of the Calendar Principal 2
Artillery Bombay 629
Arts and Industry, Sir J J School 474
Artists 436
—— Trades and Dealings Act, Repeal of 211

Ascalon Encampment 514
Asiatic Society Bombay Branch 479
Association Bombay 495
——— Mazagon Improvement 484
——— Parsee Girls School 475
——— Law 495
——— Planters of Western India 497
——— Seamen's Friend 491
——— for Zoroastrians in Persia 492
Associations Political Religious, and Social Reform 495
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets between Mars and Jupiter 5
Astronomical Commencement of the Four Seasons 4
Asylum, Lunatic Colaba 489
Attorneys, Solicitors Notaries and Proctors 405
Auctioneers 436
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company 452
Average Stater 436

B

Bakers and Confectioners 436
Balances of Cash in the Indian Treasuries 129
——— Estimated 159
——— of Public Money in do do 153
Bank Agra and United Service 420
——— of Bombay 419
——— Central 422
——— Chartered 420
——— Mercantile 421
——— Commercial 422
——— Government Savings 423
——— Officers Assessors of Duties 214
——— Oriental Corporation 419
Bankers London 203
——— and Merchants Hindoo 432
Banks Management of Currency, Notes 212
——— Public Offices Clubs, &c 424
Barreto Charity School 474
Barristers at Law 404
Bassein Sugar Company 461
Beni Israel Benevolent Society 491
Benevolent Institutions 489
——— Parsee 475
——— Prabhu 493
——— Society, Beni Israel 491
——— District 490
Bengal Civil Servants in Bombay 566
——— Government 573
——— Secretaries to Government 57
——— High Court of Judicature 576
Bezaleel Lodge Poona 520
Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures 284
Bhangy Parcels, Hours for Posting 342
——— Rates of Postage 342
Bible Society 502
Bill Brokers 436
Billiard Rooms 436
Births during the year 1862 796
Board of Municipal Commissioners 417
Boarding House Keepers 436
——— Schools 440
Boat Contractors 487
Boats and Dingies Rates of Fare 104
Bombay Army, Commander-in-Chief 592
——— Distribution 585
——— Divisional &c Staff 593
——— Finance Department 598
——— General Officers, &c 593
——— List 581
——— Index 677
——— Sergeants in receipt of Annuities 667
——— Staff Officers 594
——— Pay & Allowances 586
——— Warrant Officers 667
——— Artillery 629
——— Association 495
——— Bank 419
——— Baroda and Central India Railway Company 361—455
——— Benevolent Library 486
——— Bible Society 502
——— Branch Royal Asiatic Society 479
——— Calcutta and Madras Distance Table 108
——— Catholic Diocesan Clergy 507
——— Cavalry 624
——— City Mission 501
——— Civil Gradation List 542
——— List 541
——— Servants on Leave 567
——— Chamber of Commerce 428
——— Coasting Steamers 454
——— Constabulary Force 414
——— Council 541
——— Customs Duties 363
——— Debating Club 488
——— Ecclesiastical Dues, &c 510
——— Educational Institutions and Societies 462
——— Education Society 469
——— Press 470
——— Engineers 634
——— Establishment Warrant Officers 667
——— Fort Governor and Staff 592
——— Geographical Society 479
——— Golf Club 497
——— Government 541
——— Governors succession from 1665 to 1862 114
——— Governor and Personal Staff 541
——— Gross Revenues 126
——— Harbour Mission Union 501
——— Pilotage in and out of 786
——— Police 414
——— High Court of Judicature 403
——— Infantry 636
——— Inhabitants List 697
——— Insolvent Court 406
——— Invalid Establishment 665
——— Pension List
——— Judicial Establishments 403
——— Justices of the Peace 408
——— Magistracy, Police, &c 412

PAGE
Bombay Marine Insurance Companies 443
——— Mechanics Institution 483
——— Medical Establishment 668
——— Medical and Physical Society 480
——— Medicine Society 462
——— Members of Council 511
——— Merchants and Agents 426
——— Military Fund, Directors 599
——— Mortuary Report 363
——— Municipal Commissioners 417
——— Native Dispensary 493
——— Officers under the New Condition of Appointment 580
——— Pier Company 461
——— Police 413
——— Police Harbour 414
Executive 414
——— Post Office 337
——— Presbytery 514
——— Press, English 524
——— and Vernacular 525
——— Vernacular 525
——— Roman Catholic Clergy 507
——— Royal Spinning and Weaving Company 460
——— Sappers and Miners 636
——— Sheriffs of from 1800 to 1862 402
——— Shipping Arrivals in 1862 787
——— Departures in 1862 791
——— Small Causes Court 407
——— Spinning and Weaving Company 461
——— Staff Corps 614
——— Temperance Union 490
——— Tonnage Scale 366
——— Tract and Book Society 502
——— Unattached Officers 666
——— Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund 480
——— United Presbyterian Orphanage 471
——— University 463
——— Veterinary Establishment 660
——— Vicariates Catholic Clergy 508
——— Vice Admiralty Court 406
——— Water Works 418
Book Postage Rates 342
——— and Tract Societies 502
——— Guzerat 503
Bookbinders 137
Booksellers 137
Boot and Shoe Makers 137
Boys Grammar School 172
Brass and Iron Founders 139
Brokers Underwriters Agents 426
Brigade and Division Staff Bombay Army 593
British and Foreign Ambassadors 200
——— Government Departments 103
British Troops Bombay Army 624
Brokers Bill Freight, and Share 436
——— Cotton 208
——— East India 208
——— Hindoo 483
——— Parsee 483
Budhi Vardhak Society 485

PAGE
Buggies, Rates of Fare 105
Builders and Architects 436
Buildings, Roads, &c Charges on Revenues 138
Bullock Carts Rates of Fare 105
Bunder and Cotton Boats, Rates of Fare 104
Bushire Merchants 431
Byculla Club 497

Cabs Buggies, &c 105
Cabinet English 169
Cabinet makers 437
Calcutta, Madras and Bombay Distance Table 108
——— and Burmah Steam Navigation Company 451
——— Marine Insurance Companies 444
Calendar, Country, House 36
——— English 6
——— for Nineteenth Century 89
Introduction 1
——— Principal Articles 3
——— Indian 18
——— Introduction 45
——— Native 48
Calipers Measurement by 368
Canara North Port Dues 290
Card and Copperplate Printers 437
Carts Rates of Fare 106
Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries 153
——— Estimated 159
Catholic Boarding School 474
——— Diocesan Clergy 507
Cavalry Bombay 624
Cedar Land Assessment 279
Central Bank of Western India 422
——— School Elphinstone Institution 469
——— Museum 482
Chamber of Commerce 429
Chancellor of the Exchequer 164
Chancery Court 167
Chandlers Ship 441
Chapter under the Supreme Grand Arch Chapter of England 514
Charges for Electric Telegraph Messages 347
——— Civil Particulars of 148
——— on Home Public Debt 147
——— for Interest on India Debt 150
——— Marine of India 143
——— Military of India 141
——— Mint of India 145
——— and Revenues Gross Bombay 126
——— India 120
——— Sind 128
——— Transport of Troops 146
——— on Revenues 156
——— Particulars of 148
Charitable Dispensaries Government 493
——— Dispensary Nagdevi 493

Charitable Fund, Surat and Nowsaree 492
Charity School, Barreto 474
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China 420
——— Mercantile Bank of India London and China 421
Chief Officers of State 163
China Depositories 437
——— Marine Insurance Companies 444
——— Merchant S Navigation Company 403
——— Shoemakers 437
Christian Holidays 73
Chronological Cycles 2
Church Free Presbyterian 503
——— Mission 473
——— Missionary Society 498
——— St Andrews 499
——— Kurrachee 499
——— Poona 499
——— of Scotland, Free 500
City Mission Bombay 501
Civil Absentee and Furlough Rules 364
——— Allowances, Deputation 379
——— Extraordinary 383
——— and Political Establishment Charges 130
——— Furlough and Absentee Rules 364
——— List Bombay 511
——— Pay and Allowances 370
——— Servants Bengal in Bombay 506
——— Bombay on leave 507
——— Deputation Allowances 379
——— Gradation List 526
——— Madras in Bombay 506
——— Pay and Allowances 370
Clergy Apostolic Vicariates 508
——— Roman Catholic 507
Closing Time of Inland Mails 337
Clothiers 437
Club Bombay Debating 488
——— Byculla 497
——— East India United Service 49
——— Golf 497
——— Peninsular and Oriental Officers 437
Clubs Banks Public Offices, &c 424
Coach Contractors 437
——— Painters and Gilders 437
——— and Palanquin Makers 447
Coasting Steamers 454
Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment 253
Coffee Estates, Malabar Coast 430
Coins Weights and Measures Tables 75
Coinage Ice New Silver and Copper 251
Colaba Company 458
——— Lunatic Asylum 489
——— Press Company 459
College Elphinstone 408
——— Fund Guzerat Provincial 487
——— Grant Medical 468
——— Poona 467
Colleges Office 164
Commanders in Chief in India from 1767 to 1860 114
Commander in Chief Bombay Army 592
——— in India 577
Commander in Chief, Madras Army 580
Commander in Chief s Office, Army 165
Commerce Bombay Chamber of 423
Commercial Bank of India 422
Commissary Department 599
Commission Fees, Indian Forces 399
——— General Rates of Stables 589
Commissioners, Municipal 417
——— Extension of Powers 280
——— of Police 413
Commissions, Prices in H M s Service 399
——— Municipal Extension of, 293
Common Pleas, Court 167
Commons Members 181
——— Officers of the House 199
——— Orders respecting Petitions 200
——— Places represented, and Members 181
Companies Bombay Marine Insurance 443
——— Calcutta Marine Insurance 444
——— China Marine Insurance 444
——— Karrachee Insurance 444
——— Life Insurance 446
——— London and Liverpool Fire Insurance 445
——— Marine Insurance 445
——— Miscellaneous Joint Stock 458
——— Railway 454
——— Steam Navigation 447
Company, Austrian Lloyds 452
——— Bassein Sugar 461
——— B B & C I Railway 455
——— Calcutta and Burmah Steam Navigation 451
——— China Merchant Steam Navigation 458
——— Cuba 458
——— Cuba Press 459
——— Coorla Spinning and Weaving, Limited 460
——— Deccan Press 459
——— East India 166
——— Elphinstone Land 459
——— Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills, Limited 461
——— G I P Railway 449—454
——— Hydraulic Press 459
——— Medicine 462
——— Oil Pressing 459
——— Oriental Inland Steam 452
——— Spinning & Weaving 460
——— Peninsular and Oriental 447
——— Pier 461
——— Royal Spinning and Weaving 460
——— Scinde Railway 456
——— United Spinning & Weaving 460
Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar 513
Confectioners and Bakers 436
——— Ice 439
Consolidation of Stamp Duties 215
Constabulary Force 414
Contractors Army Accoutrement 436
——— Boat and Coach 437

INDEX.

PAGE

Contractor Mail 439
- Water 442
Conveyances, Public, Rates of Fare 104
Cooli's Spinning and Weaving Company 440
Copper plate Printers 437
Correction, House of 416
Corresponding Area with 1863 2—45
Cotton Agents England 208
—— and Bunder Boats, Rates of Fare 104
—— Estates Malabar Coast 431
Council of Bombay 541
—— Bombay Members 541
—— of the Governor General 573
—— of India, Legislative 574
—— Indian Acts 209
(in England) 74
—— of Knights of the East and West 517
- Sword 517
—— East and West Poona 518
—— East Poona 518
—— Sword Poona 518
- Madras Members 578
—— Office Privy 164
Counting House Calendar 36
Court of Admiralty 165
- Advocates not practising 404
- Appellate Jurisdiction 405
- of Bankruptcy 167
- of Chancery 166
- of Common Pleas 166
- Criminal Sessions 406
- of Exchequer 164
- High Bengal 576
—— Bombay 403
—— Advocates 404
Attorneys 405
Interpreters 407
- Judges 403
- Officers 403—405
Proctors 405
- Solicitors 405
- Terms 406
—— Translators 407
—— Madras 579
—— of Insolvent Debtors 167
Bombay 406
of Marriage and Divorce 167
of Petty Sessions Bombay 115
- of Probate 167
—— of Queen's Bench 167
—— of Small Causes Bombay 407
- Supreme the Late Judges 336
- Vice Admiralty 406
Courtesy Terms 181
Credits Indian in England 162
Covenanted Civil Service List 542
Criminal Sessions 406
—— —— Law Amendment 218
—— —— Law Procedure Amendment 249
—— —— Procedure Amendment Act 253
Crown Law Officers 164
—— Office 166
Currency Notes Management of 212
Custom House, British 166
Customs Duties, Bombay 363
—— Preventive Service 415
Cycles, Chronological 2

Daily Despatch of Inland Mails 337
—— Pay or Allowance Tables 102
—— Publications 523
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution 476
Day Schools 440
Days Ember 5
Dealers in Musical Instruments 440
Deaths during the year 1862 801
Debating Club, Bombay 488
Debts Indian in England 162
Deccan and Southern Maratha Country Sudars 94
Deccan Press Company, Poona 439
Declination of the Sun 30
Decorative Painters 437
Dentists 467
Departments British Governmental 165
Department, Public Works 601
- of Fire 596
Departures Shipping from Bombay 791
Depositories China Goods 437
Deputation Allowances Civil 379
Deputy Inspectors Educational 462
Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay 337
Dhurmasbala Prabhu Funeral 494
Dingies Rates of Fare 104
Diocesan Clergy, Roman Catholic 507
Director of Public Instruction 462
Directors of the Military Fund 509
Direction English 163
Disbursements and Receipts of India 152
of Home Treasury 160—161
Dispensary Fort Gratuitous 494
Nagdevi Charitable 493
—— Native 493
Distance Table Calcutta, Madras and Bombay 108
Distance Table from England to Shanghae 510
Distribution of the Bombay Army 582
Distribution Statement of Fire Engines 418
District Benevolent Society 490
—— and Village Officers Allowances 148
- Grand Lodge of Bombay 514
Division Brigade Staff Bombay Army 364
Divorce Court 167
Drapers and Silk Mercers 458
Draughtsmen 458
Dressmakers 458
Dubashes 458
Dues Port 786
—— in North Canara 230
Duties Bombay Customs 363
—— Stamp Consolidation 215
—— on Trades Limitation 221

E

PAGE
East India Army Agents 207
——— Brokers 208
——— Company 166
——— Merchants and Agents in London 206
——— United Service Club 497
——— Indian Accounts 119
——— and European Inhabitants 697
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bombay 68
——— Fees &c 510
Eclipses 3
Educational Department Army 595
——— Institutions and Societies 462
Education Society, Bombay 469
——— Press 470
Educational Department Government 462
——— Inspectors and Deputies 462
——— Institutions and Societies 462
Electric Telegraphs 427
——— Charges 347
——— Establishment 457
——— Government 345
——— G I P R 345—458
——— Rules &c 345
Electro platers and Gilders 435
Elements Principal of the Solar System 1
Elphinstone Institution 468
——— Central School 469
——— Land Company 469
Ember Days 3
Encampments and Conclaves of Knights Templar 515
Engines Fire 416
Engineers Bombay 634
Engineer and Artillery Officers Pay 591
Engineering School, Poona 487
English Cabinet 163
——— Calendar 6
——— Introduction
——— Directory 165
——— Press Bombay 521
——— Publications 523
——— School Jugonath Sunkersett 470
——— Schools Government 467
——— and Vernacular Publications 523
Engravers on Metal 438
——— on Wood 438
Equation of Time Table 31
Eras Corresponding 2—48
Eurasian and European Inhabitants 697
Establishments Judicial 403
Estimated Gross Revenues of Bombay 126
——— of India 120
——— of Sind 128
——— Net Public Income of India 124
——— Receipts and Disbursements of India 150
——— Income of India 119
——— Cash Balances 159
Europe Scale of Military Remittances 400
European and Eurasian Inhabitants 697
——— General Hospital 489
——— Holidays 73

PAGE
European Justices of the Peace 408
——— resident in Bombay 412
——— Merchants and Agents 426
——— Pensioners and Widows' Home 490
——— Prisoners Fettering of 294
Evangelical Alliance, Western India Organisation 502
Evangelical Mission, German 504
Exchange, Loss by, on Railway Transactions 145
Exchequer, Chancellor 164
——— Court 164
Expenditure for Public Works in India 138
Extension of Municipal Commissions 293
——— of Powers of Municipal Commissioners 280
Extraordinary Allowances Civil 583
Eye Infirmary 492

Fines and Mulcts Act 282
Family, Royal 163
——— Pension Fund Uncovenanted 489
Fares Boats and Dingies 104
——— Palanquins Buggies and Carts 105
Farriers 438
Fasts Festivals &c Native 60
Fasts Moveable 3
——— Fixed 3
Fees Commission Indian Forces 390
——— Ecclesiastical 510
Festivals Anniversaries &c 3
——— Native 60
Fettering of European Prisoners 294
Field Pay and Allowances 386
Finance Department, Bombay Army 598
Financial Statements India 119
Fire Engines Distribution Statement 418
——— Insurance Companies London and Liverpool 415
Fixed and Moveable Festivals, &c 3
Force Constabulary 414
Foreign and British Ambassadors 200
——— Office 164
Fort Bombay Governor and Staff 502
——— Gratuitous Dispensary 494
——— Improvement Library 465
Framjee Cowasjee Museum 454
Free Church Native Orphanage 473
——— of Scotland 500
——— West of India Missions 500
——— General Assembly's Institution 472
——— Presbyterian Church 505
Freemasonry 513
Freight Brokers 436
Fund Guzerat Provincial College 487
——— Military Directors 509
——— Rates of subscription 401
——— Shri Pishadevi 494
——— Saint and Nowaroo Charitable 492

Fund, Uncovenanted Service 489
Funeral Dharmashala Prabhu 404
Furlough Rules Civil 304
——— Military 320
——— Uncovenanted 315
Furniture Dealers 138

Gardens, Victoria 482
Garrison Pay and Allowances 95
General Assembly's Institution 472
——— Agents 436
——— Holidays 73
——— Hospital European 489
——— Library and Museum Karachee 486
——— Native 484
——— Military Fund Rates of Subscription 401
——— Officers &c Bombay Army 593
——— Pay Department 599
——— Rates of Commission 309
Geographical Society 473
German Evangelic Mission 504
Gilders and Civil Painters 437
and Electroplaters 438
Girls School Association Parsee 475
Shetani Harkooverbai's 478
Schools 473
— — Free Church Mission 500
Goculdass Tejpal Schools 477
Goldsmiths 138
Golf Club 407
Goods Measurement by Gauges 308
Gospel Society for the Propagation of the in Foreign parts 503
Government Elephants 541
Government Central Museum 482
——— Charitable Dispensaries 489
——— Departments British 163
——— Educational Department 462
——— Electric Telegraph 313 457
——— English Schools 467
——— Holidays 73
——— of India in England 74
——— of India 75
——— Secretaries 75
——— of Madras 78
——— Savings Bank 433
——— Seal Amendment Act 211
——— Secretaries Bengal 575
——— Secretaries Bombay 541
——— Madras 579
——— Security &c Tables 88
Governors of Bombay 1665 to 1862 113
Governor of Bombay and Staff 592
——— of Fort St George and Staff 578
——— of Fort William and Staff 575
——— of Madras from 1672 to 1862 336
——— General of India from 1733 to 1862 114
——— General of India and Staff 573
——— Council 578

PAGE
Governor of Madras and Staff 578
Gradation List of Covenanted Civil Servants 512
H M Uncovenanted Civil Servants 526
Grammar School Boys 472
Grant Medical College 468
Gratuitous Dispensary, Fort 494
G I P Railway 454
Company 454
——— Contracts 455
——— Electric Telegraph 348
——— General Regulations 358—458
——— Mileage Rates for Conveyance of Goods 357
——— Table of Fares 355
——— Time Table 349
——— Traffic Officers 357
Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills 461
Gross Revenues Bombay 126
——— of India 120
——— of Sind 128
Guaranteed Interest on Railway Capital in India 146
Gunsmith 438
Guzerat Provincial College Fund 487
Tract and Book Society 503
Vernacular Society 487
Guzeratee Publications 525

Hair dressers 438
Hartout Mission Union 501
— Pilgrims in and out of Pahee 786
Pahee 414
Hardware Dealers Ironmongers &c 139
Harness makers 438
Hatter 438
Heera Bai Institute Ahmedabad 488
H M's Chief Officers of State 113
——— Household 113
——— Justices of the Peace 408
——— ——— resident in Bombay 42
——— Secretaries of Commissions 399
High Court at Bombay 403
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants 432
Brokers 433
——— Festivals &c 60
——— Holidays 73
——— Months 47
Hindoostanee Publications 524
Hindoo Lodge 521
Holidays Allowed by Government 79
Home Establishment Monthly Pay 390
——— European Pensioners and Widows 490
——— Office 164
——— Public Debt Charges 147
Horeb Lodge 520
Horse Dealers 438
Horticultural Society of Western India 480

Hospital, European General 489
——— Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy 491
Hotels 438
Hours of Closing Inland Mails 337
——— for Posting Bhangy Parcels 342
House of Commons Members 181
- Officers 199
——— Orders respecting Petitions 200
——— Places represented, and Members 181
- of Correction 416
- Painters 439
- of Peers Members 168
- Officers 177
Household Her Majesty's 163
——— of Wales's 164
Hydraulic Press Company 459

Ice Confectioners 439
— Depot 439
Income of India Net Public 124
- Total 119
- or Wages Table 103
- Table for Computing 103
Index to Bombay Army List 67
India Bills 208
——— Balances of Cash in Several Treasuries 129
- Cash Balances 153
- Estimated 159
——— Civil and Political Charges 130
——— Commander in Chief 577
——— Council in England 74
——— Income 119
——— Disbursements of Home Treasury 160
——— Financial Statements 119
——— Gross Revenues 120
——— Government 573
——— Secretaries 575
——— Governor General 519
——— Interest on Debt Charges 150
——— Judicial and Police Charges 135
——— Legislative Council 578
——— Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions 145
——— Marine Charges 143
——— Military Charges 141
——— Mint Charges 145
——— Net Public Income 124
——— Office 164
——— Receipts of the Home Treasury 160
——— Secretary of State 164
——— Stores Exported 158
——— Table of Precedence 115
——— Total Income 119
Indian Army Commander in Chief 577
——— Calendar 48
- Introduction 45
- Councils Acts 200
——— (in England) 74

PAGE
Indian Councils Official Establishment 74
——— President, Vice President, and Members 74
——— Credits in England 162
——— Debts in England 162
——— Forces Commission Fees 399
——— and Home Establishments, Pay Proper of Officers 390
——— Navy List 817
——— Postage Rates 338
——— Presidencies, Receipts and Disbursements 152
——— Public Works Expenditure 188
——— Railways, Payments on Account of 155
——— Treasuries, Cash Balances Estimated 159
——— Troops, Charges for Transport 146
Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia Association for 492
Indo British Institution 473
Industrial and Reformatory Institution, David Sassoon 476
Industry J J School of 474
Infantry Bombay 636
Invalids Bombay 665
——— Pension List, Bombay 666
Infirmary, Eye 492
Inhabitants, European and Eurasian 697
——— of Persia Indigent Zoroastrian Association for benefitting 492
Inhabitants Persian Mahomedan 442
Inland Mails Daily Despatch 337
——— Time of Closing 337
Steam Company, Oriental 451
Insolvent Debtors Court 406
Inspectors Educational, and Deputies 462
——— of Opium 440
Institute, Heemabhai, Ahmedabad 488
Instruction Director of Public 462
Institutions Benevolent 489
David Sassoon Industrial 476
Elphinstone 468
Central School 469
— Free Church General Assembly's 472
— General Assembly's 472
— Indo British 473
— Mechanics 483
——— Amrolee 483
- Kurrachee 483
——— Prabhu Benevolent 493
——— Robert Money 473
——— Sir J J Obstetric 492
——— Parsee Benevolent 475
——— and Societies Educational 462
——— United Service 481
——— Young Ladies 472
Insurance Companies Bombay 443
——— Calcutta 444
——— China 444
——— Fire 445
——— Kurrachee 443
——— Life 446
——— Liverpool 445

PAGE

Insurance Companies, London 445
Interest on India Debt 150
Interpreters, Small Cause Court 407
——— High Court 407
Introduction to English Calendar 1
——— Indian Calendar 48
Invalid Pay and Allowances 390
Ireland Officers of State 168
Irish Office 165
—— M P s for 188
—— Presbyterian Mission 500
—— and Scotch Peers 180
Iron and Brass Founders 459
Ironmonger Hardware Dealer &c 439
Issue, Royal 163

Jewellers 439
Jewish Festivals, &c 71
——— Holidays 73
——— Merchants 431
——— in China 435
——— Months 47
Joint Stock Companies Miscellaneous 458
Judges of the High Court 403
——— of the late Supreme Court, Bombay from 1824 to 1862 336
Judicial Establishments 403
——— and Police Charges on Revenue 135
Jugonath Sunkersett English School 476
——— Sanskrit School 476
Jurisdiction Original 403
Justices of the Peace
——— Native
——— Resident
Juvenile Improvement Library

Knights Templar Conclaves and Encampments 518
Keystone Chapter of Western India 514
Kurrachee Firms 426
——— General Library and Museum 480
——— Insurance Companies 443
——— Mechanic s Institution 483

Law Association Parsee 495
—— Courts British 107
—— Officers Crown 161
Lawrence School Abo 474
Legislative Acts passed during 1862 209
——— Councils of India 573
Length of the Seasons 4
Letter Postage Indian 338
Letters Newspapers, &c Postage 338
——— Registration 337

Library, Ahmedabad Native 488
— Bombay Benevolent 486
— Fort Improvement 485
— Juvenile Improvement 485
— Kurrachee and Museum 486
— Lower Mahim 486
— Mazagon 484
— Native General 484
Lieutenant Governor, Field and Staff 575
Life Insurance Companies 446
Limitation of suits Act Amendment 253
——— of Duties on Trades 254
List of Acts passed during 1862 209
——— Bombay Army 581
——— Civil 542
——— Invalid Pension 606
——— of European and Eurasian Inhabitants 697
——— Merchants 426
——— of Her Majesty s Covenanted Civil Servants 542
——— Uncovenanted Civil Servants 526
——— Indian Navy 817
——— of H M s Justices of the Peace 409
——— of the Native Months 47
——— of Public Offices Banks Clubs &c 424
——— Privileged Persons Bank and Residentiaries in Sind 91
——— of Scotch and Irish Peers 180
——— of Sardars in the Deccan and Southern Maratha Country 94
Literary and Scientific Societies Students 464
——— Societies 479
Lithographers 439
Lithographic Presses 525
Liverpool and London Fire Insurance Companies 445
Livery Stable Keepers 439
Lloyd s Agent 426
——— Austrian Steam Navigation Company 452
Lodge Benevolent 515
——— Concord 516
——— Felix, Aden 522
——— Hope 515
——— Hope, Kurrachee 522
——— Industry 516
——— Orion 515
——— Perseverance 527
——— Rising Star 522
——— St Andrews in the East 522
——— St George 515
——— Victoria Belgaum 522
Lodges working under the United Grand Lodge of England 514
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland 521
Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India 515
Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland 517
London Bankers 205
——— and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies 445

PAGE
London Marine Insurance Companies 445
——— Missionary Society 499
Lords Commissioners of the Treasury 101
——— House 108
Lower Mahim Library 486
Lunatic Asylum, Colaba 480

M

Madras Army, Commander in Chief 580
——— Calcutta, and Bombay Distance Table 108
——— Civil Servants in Bombay 566
——— Ecclesiastical Establishment 568
——— Government 578
——— Government Secretaries 579
——— Governors of, from 1672 to 1862 336
——— High Court of Judicature 579
——— Secretaries to Government 578
Magistrates of Police 413
Mahim Library 486
Mahomedan Festivals &c 68
——— Holidays 78
——— Merchants 431
——— ——— in China 435
——— Months 47
——— Shopkeepers 435
Mail Contractors 439
Mails, Inland, Daily Despatch 337
——— Time of Closing 337
——— Overland, to Bombay 337
——— and China, Rates of Postage 342
——— despatched by Sea 337
Maubu Months 47
——— Coast Coffee Estates 430
——— Cotton Estates 431
Management of Currency Notes 212
Marathi Publications 524
Marine Charges of India 113
——— Contractors or Stevedores 441
——— Insurance Companies Bombay 443
——— ——— Calcutta 444
——— ——— China 444
——— ——— London 445
——— Surveyors 139
Markets and Fairs Act 282
Marriage and Divorce Court 167
Marriages during the year 1862 805
Master Attendant's Department 416
Matigan Library 484
Measurement Rules for Goods 368
Measures Money and Weights 75
Medical Institution 483
——— ——— Arcot 484
——— ——— Kurrachee 484
Medical Board, Court 166
——— Establishment Bombay 668
——— Officers and Allowances 370
——— and Physical Society Bombay 180
Medical Society Bombay 462
Members of Council Bengal 571
——— ——— Bombay 541 572
Members of Council, Madras 578
——— of House of Commons 181
——— of Peers 108
——— of the Indian Council in England 74
Men, Order of Precedence 201
Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China 421
Merchants and Agents Bombay 426
——— East India in London 206
——— Bushire 431
——— Hindoo 432
——— Jewish 431
——— in China 435
——— Mahomedan 431
——— in China 435
——— Parsee 433
——— in China 434
Mess Agents 430
Messages Telegraphic, Charges 347
——— Rules regarding Transmission 348
Metal Engravers 428
Midwives 439
Military Charges of India 111
——— Rates of Subscription 401
——— Fund Directors 599
——— Furlough and Absentee Rules 330
——— Pay and Allowances 320
——— Pay and Allowances 386
——— Remittances to Europe Scale 400
Milliners 439
Mint Charges of India 115
Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies 458
——— Professions and Trades 436
Missions American 501
——— Bombay Cit 501
——— Free Church of Scotland's 500
——— German Evangelical 504
——— Irish Presbyterian 500
——— Union, Bombay Harbour 501
——— United Presbyterian 500
Missionary and Religious Societies 498
——— Society, Church 498
——— London 499
Mofussil Press 525
Money Weights and Measures 75
Months Native 47
Moola Feroz Madrasa 477
Mortuary Report, Bombay 363
Moulders 439
Mount Zion Establishment 513
Moveable and Fixed Festivals &c 8
Muncipal Commissioners Kurumchund's Girls' School Ahmedabad 478
Municipal Commissioners 117
——— ——— Poona 417
——— ——— Extension of Powers 280
——— ——— Commissions, Extension of 293
Museum Central 482
——— Temple Cowasjee 481
——— and Gardens, Victoria 483

PAGE
Museum and Library Karrachee 486
Music Professors 439
—— Teachers 439
Musical Instrument Dealers 440

Nagdevi Charitable Dispensary 493
Native Calendar 48
—— Dispensary 493
—— Fasts Festivals & Observances &c 60
—— General Library and Franjee Cowasjee Museum 484
—— Holidays 73
—— Justices of the Peace 411
—— resident in Bombay 412
- Library Ahmedabad 486
- Months 47
- Orphans 475
Navy Agents 308
Navy List Indian 517
Net Public Income of India 124
New Silver and Copper Coinage 251
Newspaper Postage Inland 342
Newspapers Letters & Overland Postage 338
Nowtaes Public 405
Nowsaree and Surat Charitable Fund 492
Nuisances Smoke Abatement of 292
Nurwadaree and Bhadgaree Tenures 284

Observances & Native 60
Observations on the Rules 57
Obstetric Institution Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy 492
Oculists 440
Offences against the Post Office Act Penalties 337
Officers Bombay under the New Constitution of Appointment 380
—— in the Field Pay and Allowances 386
—— in Garrison Pay and Allowances 386
—— of the House of Commons 192
—— —— of Peers 177
—— of State House 183
—— of the High Court 405
—— Unattached Bombay 397
—— Widows Passage money and Subsistence 401
Offices Banks Clubs &c 424
—— Post 337
—— Public Finance Government 164
Official Establishment of the India Council 74
Oil Pressing Companies 439
Oilmen's Stores Shops 440
Opium Inspectors 440
Opticians 440
Order of Precedence among Men 201
—— Women 202
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons 200
Organ and Pianoforte Repairers 440
Oriental Bank Corporation 419
—— Inland Steam Company 452
—— Spinning and Weaving 460
Original Jurisdiction 403
Orphanage, Native 473
—— United Presbyterian 471
Overland and China Mails Postage Rates 342
—— Mails to Bombay 337

Painters Decorative 437
—— and Gilders 437
—— House 439
—— Portrait 440
—— Signboard 441
Palanquin and Coach Makers 437
Palanquins Rates of Hire 107
Paper Hangers 440
Parcels Branch, Hours for Posting 337
—— Rates of Postage 342
Particulars of Sabbath School 505
Parsee Benevolent Institution, Sir J J 475
—— Festivals &c 57
—— Girls School Association 475
—— Holidays 73
—— Law Association 405
—— Merchants and Brokers 433
—— in China 434
—— in Karrachee 434
—— Months 47
—— Religious and Social Reform Associations 496
—— Shopkeepers 435
Passage money Austrian Lloyds Company 452
—— to Officers Widows 401
—— P & O Company 448
Pay and Allowance Tables 370
—— and Allowances to Civil Servants 370
—— to Invalid Officers 399
—— to Medical Officers 375
—— to Officers in Civil Employ 371
—— to Officers in the Field 386
—— to Officers in Garrison 386
—— to Staff Officers 382
—— to Uncovenanted Servants 380
—— Monthly of Officers on the Home Establishment 387
—— Proper of Military and Engineer Officers 401
—— of Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments 390

PAGE
Peerage, British, Royal Family who are not Members 168
Peers, Members 168
—— Officers of the House 177
—— Scotch and Irish 180
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act 337
P and O Co's Agents 447
—— Bombay Establishment 447
—— Conditions and Regulations 449
—— Steam Fleet 448
—— Distance Table from England to Shanghae 540
—— Officers Club 497
—— Rates of Passage money 448
—— Steam Navigation Company 447
Pension Fund, Uncovenanted 489
—— List Bombay Invalid 666
—— Rules, Uncovenanted 396
Pensioners and Widows Home 490
Persia, Association for benefitting Zoroastrians 492
Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants 442
—— Printing Presses 525
Personal Staff of the Commander in Chief Bombay Army 592
—— of the Commander in Chief in India 577
—— of the Commander in Chief Madras Army 580
—— of the Governor of Bombay 541
—— of the Governor General of India 57
Petitions to House of Commons, Orders respecting 200
—— to the House of Lords 181
Petty Sessions Court 415
Photographers 440
Photographic Depots 440
Physicians 440
Pianofortes and Organ Repairers 440
—— Tuners 440
Picture frame Makers 440
Pier Company 411
Pilotage in and out of Bombay Harbour 786
Pistol and Gun Makers 438
Planters Association of Western India 497
Plumbers 410
Police Commissioners 414
—— Charges on Revenue 135
—— Harbour 414
—— Magistrates 413
Political Religious and Social Reform Associations 495
Political and Civil Charges on Revenue of India 130
Polymetrical Table of Distances from England to Shanghae 540
Poona College 467
—— Engineering School ... 467
—— Municipality 417
—— Trade List 442
Poor Law Board 106
Port Dues, 786
Port Dues, in North Canara 290
Portrait Painters 440
Portuguese Publications 524
Post Office 337
—— Act, Penalties for Offences 337
—— British 166
Postage on Bhangy Parcels 342
—— on Books Pamphlets &c 342
—— on Letters, Newspapers &c 338
—— Overland and China 338
—— Rates, Indian 338
Prabhu Benevolent Institution 493
—— Funeral Dharmashala 494
—— Seminary 477
Precedence, Order among Men 201
—— Women 202
—— Table for India 115
Presbyterian Mission, United Irish 500
—— Scotch 500
—— Free Church 505
—— Orphanage United 471
Presbytery of Bombay 504
President Vice President and Members of the Indian Council 74
Press, Bombay Education Society 470
—— English 521
—— and Vernacular 525
—— Vernacular 525
—— Company Calcutta 159
—— Deccan (Poona) 459
—— Hydrabad 459
—— Mussul 525
Presses Lithographic 439
—— Printing English 524
—— Vernacular 525
Pressing Oil Company 411
Preventive Service Customs 415
Prices Commissariat Hill Mess Service 399
—— Current &c Overland Postage 338
Prince of Wales Household 164
—— Equal Articles of the Calendar 2
—— Elements of the Solar System 4
—— Government and Public Offices 164
—— Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants 112
Printers Card and Copperplate 437
Printing Presses English 524
—— Vernacular 525
Prisoners European, Bettering of, 294
Privy Council Office 164
—— Seal Office 166
Probate Court 107
Procedure Criminal Amendment 253
—— Law Amendment 259
Proctors High Court 405
Professions and Trades Miscellaneous 436
Professors of Music 439
Propagation of the gospel in Foreign Parts Society for the 503
Provincial College Fund Guzerat 487
—— Grand Conclave of Bombay 513
—— Chapter of Western India 515
—— Lodge of Western India 521
Public Conveyances Rates of fare 104
—— Stands for 107

PAGE

Public Instruction, Director of 462
- Notaries 405
- Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c 424
- British Government 164
——Works Department 601
—— Works in India, Expenditure 138
—— Net Income of India 124
——Notaries 405
Publications, English 523
—————— and Vernacular 523
- Vernacular 524

Queen and Royal Family 163
Queen's Bench Court 166
—— Pay to Officers on the Home Establishment 390

Railway, B B & C I 361—485
—————— Time Table 361
Companies 454
Contractors 455
G I P 349—454
- Fare Table 355
—— Payment on Account of 155
—— Stude 456
Rank Relative of Peers 171
Rates of Commission General 369
—— Fare Bunder and Cotton Boats 104
—————— Palanquins Buggies and Bullock Carts 105
—— of Passage money Officers Widows 401
—— of Passage money P & O Co 448
—— of Postage on Bhangy Parcels 342
—————— on Books Pamphlets &c 342
—————— on Letters and Newspapers 338
—— of Subscription to Military Fund 401
—— Telegraphic 347
Reading Room and Library Bunder 486
Receipts and Disbursements of India 132
—— under the head of Tributes and Subsidies 138
—— of the Home Treasury 160
Religious Associations Parsee 491
—————— Political &c 475
Remittances Institution David Sassoon 476
Representative Monthly Allowances 388
Staff Allowances 392
Regulations Furlough, Civil 304
—————— Military 320
—— —— —— Uncovenanted 315
—————— Measurement by Calliper 308
Relative Rank of Peers 171
Religious Associations Parsee 495
—————— and Missionary Societies 496

PAGE

Religious Political, and Social Reform Associations 495
Remittances to Europe, Military 400
Repeal of Arts Trades and Dealings Act 211
Report, Mortuary 303
Residents, Persian 442
Revenues and Charges of India 150
—————— Income 124
- Total Income 119
Revenues and Charges, Total, Bombay 126
Sind 128
- Gross, of Bombay 126
—— of India 120
- of Sind 128
Revised Fares for Public Conveyances 194
Roads, Buildings, &c., Charges on Revenue 138
Robert Money Institution 473
Roman Catholic Boarding School 474
—————— Diocesan Clergy 507
Royal Arch Chapter Poona 519
Bombay 519
Kurrachee 519
Felix 520
Asiatic Society Bombay Branch 479
Family 163
—— not Members of the Peerage 168
Issue 169
Ark Mariners Lodge 518
Rules Absentee Civil 304
- Military 320
—————— Uncovenanted 315
- Electric Telegraph 343
- for Measurement by Calliper 308
- for Measurement of Goods 308
- Uncovenanted Pension 296

Sabbath Schools, Particulars 505
Saddlers 440
St Andrew's Church 499
St Andrew's Church, Poona 499
Salaries 117
Sassoon's School Jugonath Sunkersett 476
—————— Nek Namdar &c, Ahmedabad 478
Sappers and Miners Bombay 636
Savings Bank Government 423
Scale of Remittances to Europe 400
—— Tunnage Bombay 316
Schedule of Postage Rates 338
School Abou Lawrence 474
- of Arts and Industry Sir J J 474
- Parrot Charity 474
- Boys Grammar 472
- Central Elphinstone Institution 469
- Engineering Poona 467
- English Jugonath Sunkersett 476
- Girls Sir Dinshaw Manekjee 478
- Grant Medical 477
- Parsee Sect of Association 475
- Nek Namdar 476

PAGE

School, Rao Bahadoor Ahmedabad 478
——— Roman Catholic Boarding 474
——— Sanscrit, Jugonath Sunkersett 476
Schools Boarding and Day 440
——— Girls 473
——— Government English 167
——— Sabbath, Parsee 505
Scientific and Literary Societies 479
Scinde Railway Company 156
Scotch and Irish Peers 180
Scotland Members for 18
——— Free Church 50
——— Officers of State 16
Sculptors 11
Seal, Government, Act 21
Seamen's Friend Association 49
Sessions commencement of
——— length of
Secretary of State for India 16
of Bombay 57
Secretaries to Government, Parsee
——— Bombay 5
——— of India 57
——— Madras 57
Security required from certain Officers 40
Self Improvement Society 487
Semi diameter of Sun d.
Seminaries for Young Ladies 44
Seminary Prabhu 477
——— Gokuldass Tejpall 477
Seminary Lodge 520
Serjeants in receipt of Annuities 167
Sessions Criminal 406
——— Petty 415
Share Brokers 436
Shepherd's Alms houses 491
Sheriffs of Bombay from 1800 to 1862 402
Sheriff Hirkooverbaes Girls School 47
Ship Chandlers 441
Shipping Arrivals at Bombay 787
——— Departures from Bombay 791
Shoemakers 441
——— China 457
Shopkeepers Parsee and Mahomedan 435
Shri Prabad Vishnud 494
Silver Plated Printer 141
Silk Mercers 438
Silver and Copper Coinage The New 251
Sinking Funds 94
——— Gross Revenues 128
Sinking of the Deccan and Southern Mahratta Country 94
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Eye Infirmary 492
——— Hospital 491
——— Obstetric Institution 492
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution 475
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry 471
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund 492
Small Cause Court 407
Smoke Nuisances, Abatement of 20
Social Reform Associations Parsee 491

Social Religious, and Political Reform Associations 496
Societies and Institutions, Educational 462
——— Literary and Scientific 479
——— Missionary and Religious 498
Society, Agri Horticultural 480
Bene Israel Benevolent 491
Bible 502
Bombay Education 469
Press 470
——— Medicine 463
- Budhi Vardhak 485
- Church Missionary 498
- District Benevolent 490
- Geographical 479
- Guzerat Tract and Book 503
——— Vernacular 487
- London Missionary 499
- Medical and Physical 480
- Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts 503
- Royal Asiatic Bombay Branch 479
- Self Improvement 487
- Students Literary & Scientific 484
- Tract and Book 502
Soda water Makers 441
Solicitors, High Court 405
Southern Mahratta Country and the Deccan Sirdars 94
Spinning and Weaving Co., Bombay United 460
Bombay Royal 460
Coorla 460
——— Great Eastern 461
——— Oriental 460
St Andrews Church 499
- Poona 499
- Kurrachee 499
Stables Commission 437
Livery 439
Staff Allowances Regimental 398
- Bombay Army, Pay & Allowances 386
- Bombay Corps 614
- Divisional, Bombay Army 593
- G I P R Traffic Department 357
- of the Governor of Bombay 541
- Pay and Allowances 392
- Personal, Commander in Chief Bombay Army 592
——— Commander in Chief in India 577
——— Commander in Chief Madras Army 580
——— Governor of Bombay 541
——— General of Madras 579
——— Lieutenant Governor of Bengal 575
Stamp Duties Consolidation 215
Stands for Public Conveyances 107
State H M's Chief Officers 163
— Secretary for India 164
Steam Navigation Companies 447
— Company Oriental Inland 452
— Direct P & O Company 448

Steam Navigation Company, Austrian Lloyd's 452
——— Calcutta and Burmah 451
——— China Merchant 453
——— P. & O. 417
Steamers, Coasting 454
Stevedores or Marine Contractors 444
Stores exported to India 138
Students Literary and Scientific Society 481
Subscription Rates to Military Fund 401
Subsidies and Tributes 130
Subsistence, &c. to Officers Widows 401
Succession of Governors of Bombay from 1665 to 1862 114
Succession of Governors of Madras from 1672 to 1861 336
Sugar Company, Bassein 461
Suits Limitation of 203
Sun's Declination Table 30
——— Semi diameter, &c. 32
Supreme Court, late Judges from 1824 to 1862 230
Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund 412
Surat Zillah, Annexation of Ceded Lands to 279
Surgeons 441
——— Veterinary 442
Surveyors, Marine 439
High Court of Judicature Bengal 576
——— Bombay 403
——— Madras 573
Surgeons, Veterinary 67

Table for reducing Annas and Pie to decimals of a Rupee 90
——— of Bombay Postage Rates 342
——— of Book Postage Rates 342
——— of Commission Fees, Indian Forces 390
——— of Coins, Weights and Measures 7
——— of Distances from Calcutta, Madras and Bombay 108
——— of Distances from England to Shanghae 540
——— of Equation of Time 34
——— of Fares for Public Conveyances 104
——— for computing the Income Tax 101
——— of Postage Rates and Routes 338
——— of Postal Distances 108
——— of Precedence for India 115
——— of Sun's Declination 30
——— of Sun's Semidiameter, Horizontal Parallax Radius Vector &c. 32
——— of Telegraphic Rates 347
——— of Titles 1
——— Time B. B. & C. I. Railway 36
——— G. I. P. Railway 349
Tabled Daily Pay or Allowance 10
——— of Pay and Allowances Civil 370
Table of Pay and Allowances Military 386
——— of Equivalent value of Government and other Securities 98
Tailors 441
Talookdars Condition Authorisation of 286
Teachers of Music 431
Telegraph Establishment 457
Government 343—457
G. I. P. R. 348—458
Rules 343
Tables of Rates 347
Telescopic Points between Mars and Jupiter 5
Tent Merchants 441
Temperance Union 490
Terms of Courtesy 181
Tides Observations on the 37
Time Equation Table 34
——— Division of 3
——— of closing Inland Mails 337
——— Table B. B. & C. I. Railway 361
——— G. I. P. Railway 349
Tramage Scale at Bombay 361
Total Income and expenditure India 119
Revenues and Charges of Bombay 126
——— of India 119
——— of Sind 128
Tract and Book Societies 502
Gujerat 503
Trial Last, Poona 112
Trades and Professions Miscellaneous 430
Traffic Officers G. I. P. Railway 357
B. B. and C. I. Railway 361
Transit Agent 441
Translators Office High Court 407
——— Small Cause Court 407
Transport of Troops Charges 146
Treasuries of India Cash Balances 1860 159
——— Estimated 159
——— Receipts of the Home 160
——— Estimated 161
——— Disbursements of Home 160
Treasury Lords Commissioners 161
Treaty Allowances 147
Tributes and Subsidies Indian 130
Troops Charges for Transport 146
Troops, Indian, Bombay Army 645

Unattached Officers Bombay 537
——— Assistant Secretaries to Government 571
Uncovenanted Civil Servants Gradation List 526
——— Furlough Rules 311
——— Pension Rules 236
——— Servants Pay and Allowances 380
——— Service Fund 181
Under Secretaries of State for India 74

PAGE

Undertakers 441
Union, Bombay Harbour Mission 501
——— Lodge ... 516
United Presbyterian Mission 500
——————— Orphanage 471
United Service Club East India 497
——— ——— Institution of Western India 481
University of Bombay 463

Vakeels 442
Vehar Water works 418
Vernacular Press, Bombay 525
——— Society Guzerat 487
Veteran Establishment, Bombay 673
Veterinary Surgeons, Army 673
Veterinary Surgeons 442
Vicarates, Apostolic, Bombay and Poona 508
Vice Admiralty Court 406
Vice President of the Indian Council 74
Victoria Queen and Royal Family 163
——— Museum and Gardens 482
Village and District Officers Allowances 148

W

Wages, or Income Table 103
Wakeels, High Court 406
War Office 164
Warrant and Commissioned Invalid Officers, Pay and Allowances 899
Warrant Officers Bombay Army 669
Watchmakers 442
Water Contractor 442
Water Works, Vehar 418
Weaving and Spinning Company, Bombay Royal 460
Weaving and Spinning Company, Bombay United 460
Weaving and Spinning Company, Coorla 460
Weaving and Spinning Mills Great Eastern 461
Weaving and Spinning Company, Oriental 460
Weights Money, and Measures 75
West of India Missions Free Church 500
Western India Agri Horticultural Society 480
——————— Institution for Young Ladies 472
——————— Planters Association 497
——————— Provincial Grand Chapter 517
——————— Lodge 517
——————— United Service Institution 481
Western Indian Organisation in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance 502
Widows of Officers Passage money, &c and Pensioners Home 490
Women Order of Precedence 201
Wood Engravers 488
Work box Makers 442
Works, Public, in India, Expenditure 138

Young Ladies Institution 472
——————— Seminaries 441

Zaradatha Lodge 521
Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia Association for benefiting 492

THE CALENDAR FOR 1863.

THE Time given in this Almanack is Bombay Civil Time or that which a well-regulated Clock ought to show.

SUNRISE AND SUNSET.

The time of Sunrise and Sunset shows the instant at which the centre of the Sun is on the visible horizon of Bombay. In calculating the effects of refraction and the dip of the horizon, the Barometer has been assumed at 29·8 in., the Thermometer at 80° Fahrenheit, and the eye of the observer 15 feet above the level of the sea.

MOON'S AGE.

The time given as the Moon's Age is the period which has elapsed since the Sun and Moon were together in the same longitude at Bombay.

HIGH WATER.

The time of High Water has been specially prepared from Observations in the harbour. *(See paper at end of Calendar pp. 37.)*

TWILIGHT.

The duration of Twilight and of Daybreak shows the time within which the Sun is not more than 18° below the horizon of Bombay.

RISING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS.

The times of Rising and Setting of the Planets shows the instant at which the of Planets are on the visible horizon.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1863

Corresponding to the Year—

6576 of the JULIAN PERIOD
2639 of the OLYMPIADS or the 3rd year of the 660th commences in July 1863
2616 from the FOUNDATION OF ROME according to Varro
2610 from the ERA OF NABONASSAR which dates from Wednesday 26th Feb 747 B C
1279 of the HEGIRA or of the Mussalmans commenced 29th June 1863, and ends 17th June 1863

From the Creation			From the Deluge		
5867 according to the Hebrew text			4211 By the Hebrew text		
6168	"	" Samaritan	4561	"	Samaritan
7497	"	" Septuagint	5109	"	Septuagint
5624	"	" Modern Jews			

4964 of the KALIYUGA,
1785 of the SAKA, and
1970 of the BENGALI SAN } These three commence Saturday 11th April

The 99th year (dated 1849) of the CYCLE OF PARASURAMA of 1000 years used in the Malabar Coast begins 14th September

89th of the Cycle of Brihaspativrithi 57th of this Cycle according to the Tamil Account 9th of the Cycle of Brihispati according to the Bengal account, and the

1920 of the SAMVAT (Lunar solar) year, and
1271 of the FASLI of Upper India,— } begin Friday 21st March
2400 of the BUDDHIST ERA of India, Ceylon, Siam, &c
1276 of the BURMESE VULGAR ERA

60th or last of the 7th Cycle of the CHINESE ERA of the Cycle of 60, begins about 18th Feb

In the Hindoo Era of Vikramaditya 1919 20, whereof the Maun 1919th year commences on Friday the 20th March and the Gujerat Dakhan and Konkan 1919th year will commence on the 9th November and Shalivahan 1785 86 whereof the 1785th year will commence on Saturday the 20th March with the Fasli Aera of Yezdejird 1233 34 whereof the Radmi 1244th year will commence on the 7th August and the Shahenshahi 1233rd year will commence on the 24th September and the Fasli 1271-72, whereof the 1272nd year will commence on the 5th June and the Sur San 1863 64 whereof Salivahan in Muyurunva alaf 1786th year will commence on the 5th June The 5624th year of the Jewish Aera will commence on the 14th September The Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Muhammedans) will commence on the 20th February

ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALENDAR

Julius Cæsar was the first to attempt to adjust the length of the year with any degree of accuracy and fixed it at 365 days 6 hours introducing a day every fourth year, (called Leap Year) which accordingly consists of 366 days while the three others have only 365 days each

From him it was called the Julian Year and it continued in general use till the year 1582 when Pope Gregory XIII undertook to rectify the error which then existed between the Julian year of 365¼ days and the solar year of 365 2422013 days At that time the difference amounted to ten days He accordingly commanded the ten days between the 4th and 15th October in that year to be struck out so that the 5th day was called the 15th This alteration has been introduced throughout Europe except in Russia and by the Greek church, and the year was afterwards called the Gregorian Year or New Style

In England the method of reckoning after the New Style was not admitted into the Calendar till the year 1752 when the error amounted to nearly 11 days, which were taken from the month of September by calling the 3rd of that month the 14th and it was settled by Act of Parliament (24 Geo II 1751) that the years 1800, 1900, 2100, 2200, 2300, and every hundredth year of our Era which shall happen in time to come, shall be computed as each consisting of 365 days only excepting every fourth hundredth year whereof the year 2000 should be the first

By the same Act of Parliament the legal beginning of the year was changed from the 25th of March to the 1st of January, so that the succeeding months of January, February and March up to the 24th day which by the Old Style would have been reckoned part of the year 1752, were accounted in the three first months of 1753, which is the reason we sometimes meet with such a date as—

MARCH 17TH 1774-75

that is according to the Old Style it is 1774, according to the New 1775

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES

Golden Number	2	Dominical Letter	D
Epact	11	Roman Indiction	6
Solar Cycle	21	Julian Period	6576

The Solar Cycle or Cycle of the Sun is a period of 28 years after which all the Dominical Letters return in the same order as they had during the 28 years before The first year of the Christian Era was the 10th of this Cycle

The Lunar Cycle or Cycle of the Moon commonly called the Golden Number and sometimes the Metonic Cycle (from Meton an Athenian who invented it about 432 years before the Birth of Christ) is a revolution of 19 years in which time the conjunctions oppositions and other aspects of the Moon are within an hour and a half of being the same as they were on the same days of the months 19 years before The prime or Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in this Cycle Before the Birth of Christ 2 years of this Cycle had elapsed

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces Three years of one of these Cycles had elapsed before the Birth of Christ

The Julian Period contains 7980 years and arises from multiplying together 28 19 and 15 being the Cycles of the Sun Moon and Indiction This was contrived by Joseph Justo Scaliger in 1582 for Chronological purposes and is assumed as a fixed era in calculations by all Astronomers and Chronologers throughout the Christian world Its beginning is placed 710 years before the usual date of the creation of the world or 4714 before the commencement of the Christian Era

QUARTER TERMS AND EMBER DAYS AND MOVEABLE FASTS

Lady Day	March	25	Spring	February	25 27 28
Midsummer	June	24	Summer	May	27 29 31
Michaelmas Day	September	29	Autumn	September	16 18 19
Christmas Day	December	25	Winter	December	16 18 19

Septuagesima Sunday	February	1	Pentecost	May	24
Ash Wednesday	February	18	Trinity Sunday	May	31
Easter Sunday	April	3	Corpus Christi	June	4
Rogation Sunday	May	15	1st Sunday in Advent	November	29
Ascension	May	14			

RULES TO KNOW WHEN THE MOVEABLE FEASTS OCCUR

Easter Day on which the rest depends is always the first Sunday after the first full moon which happens after the 21st day of March If the full moon happens on a Sunday *Easter Day* is the Sunday after *Advent Sunday* is always the nearest Sunday to the 30th of November and so whether before or after

Rogation Sunday is five weeks after Easter
Ascension Day is forty days ditto
Whit Sunday is seven weeks after Easter
Trinity Sunday is eight weeks ditto

FIXED FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c

Epiphany	Jan	6	Restoration of King Charles II	May	29
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday	Feb	15	Accession of Queen Victoria	June	20
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent	Feb	22	Proclamation	June	21
St David	Mar	1	St John Baptist	Jun	24
St Patrick	Mar	17	Birth of Prince Consort	Aug	26
Palm Sunday	Mar	29	Gunpowder Plot	Nov	5
Good Friday	Apr	8	Birth of Prince of Wales	Nov	9
Low Sunday	Apr	12	St Andrew	Nov	30
St George	Apr	23	St Thomas	Dec	21
Birth of Queen Victoria	May	24	Christmas Day	Dec	25

TIME.

	Hrs	Min	Sec
A Solar (average) Day is	24		
A Sidereal Day is	23	56	4.09
A Lunar (average) Day is	24	5	
An average Tidal Day is	24	48	

ECLIPSES

In the year 1863 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon
May 17th 1863 —A Partial Eclipse of the Sun but invisible at Bombay
June 2nd 1863 —A Total Eclipse of the Moon, visible in Bombay

	h	m	A M
First contact with the Penumbra	1	40 6	"
First contact with the shadow	2	37 8	"
Beginning of Total eclipse	3	44 5	"
Middle of the Eclipse	4	17 3	"
End of Total phase	4	50 1	"
Last contact with shadow	5	57 3	"
Last contact with Penumbra	6	54 0	"

The Moon will rise at 6h 15m P M
Ditto set at 5h 17m A M

November 11th 1863 —An Annular Eclipse of the Sun but invisible in Bombay
November 25th 1863 —A Partial Eclipse of the Moon but invisible in Bombay

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

YEAR

	Days	Hrs	Min	Sec
The Anomalistic Year is	365	6	13	41 3
A Sidereal Year is	365	6	9	18 7
A Common or Tropical Year	365	5	48	49 7
A Lunar Year is	354	8	48	34 44

LENGTHS OF THE SEASONS

Spring	93 days	23 hrs	12 min
Summer	93	18	3'
Autumn	89	16	20
Winter	89	1	43

ASTRONOMICAL COMMENCEMENT OF THE FOUR SEASONS IN 1863

Mean Time at Bombay

Spring	March	21st	8h	24m	A M
Summer	June	22nd	3	34	A M
Autumn	September	23rd	6	7	P M
Winter	December	22nd	11	57	A M

Meteorologually there are only three seasons in India

Earth in Perihelion	January	2nd	8h	17m	A M
" Aphelion	July	4th	1	8	A M
" Perihelion	December	31st	5	17	P M

Mean Annual Diminution	0	0	0	487
Precession of the Equinoxes for the year 1863	0	0	50	2524
Sun's Semidiameter at the Earth's mean distance	0	16	1	89
Equatorial Horizontal Parallax	0	0	8	5776
Moon's	0	57		225

COLABA OBSERVATORY	Latitude	18°	54	30 N
	Longitude	7	40	48 E
	or	72	48	45 E *
BOMBAY LIGHT HOUSE			48	8 "
CATHEDRAL		7	49	1
FLAG STAFF		72	49	40

PRINCIPAL ELEMENTS OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM

Planets, &c	Mean distance from the Sun	Sidereal Revolution in days	Diameter in Miles	Mass (denominator of fraction the Sun being 1)	Density	Time of Rotation h	m	s
Mercury	0 387098	87 96926	3 089	4847751	2 04	24	5	28
Venus	0 723332	224 70080	7 516	401609	0 923	23	21	21
The Earth	1	365 25637	7 926	359551	1 000	23	56	4
Mars	1 5 3691	686 97964	4 070	2680357	0 948	24	37	22
Jupiter	5 202798	4332 58182	92 104	1048	0 238	9	55	26
Saturn	9 538652	10759 2198	75 070	3502	0 138	10	29	17
Uranus	19 18273	30686 82056	36 216	24465	0 180	9	30	'
Neptune	30 03627	60126 723	33 610	14416	0 252	unknown		
The Sun			888 646	1	0 252	607	48	0
The Moon	1	27 32166	2 153	359551 × 88	0 566	655	43	5

	Days	Hrs	Min	Sec
A Lunar sidereal Month is	27	7	43	11 5
A Lunar synodic Month is	29	12	44	2 87
A Lunar tropical Month is	27	7	43	4 7
A Lunar anomalistic Month is	27	13	18	37 8
A Lunar nodal Month is	27	5	5	36

Moon's Inclination to the ecliptic	5	8	4	9
Excentricity	0 0548112			
Distance from the earth in radii	60 67			

* The former is dependent on the Longitude of the Madras Observatory which is 5h 30m 57 3s as determined by Captain W S Jacob and the latter on the difference of Longitude as determined by the Great Trigonometrical Survey

ASTEROIDS OR TELESCOPIC PLANETS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER.

		Mean distance from the sun that of the earth, viz.	Excentricities.	Time of sidereal revolution days.	Inclination to the Ecliptic.	Discoverer and Time of Discovery.
(8)	Flora	2.2017	0.1568	1192.28	5°. 53'.1	Hind. Oct. 1847.
(42)	Ariadne	2.2038	0.1676	1195 90	3. 27 9	Pogson. Apr. 1857.
(40)	Harmonia	2.2071	0.0461	1246.86	4. 10.6	Goldschmidt. March 1856.
(18)	Melpemene	2.2958	0.2172	1270.53	10. 9.0	Hind. June 1852.
(11)	Victoria	2.3238	0.2189	1301.42	8. 23.3	Hind. Nov. 1850.
(27)	Euterpe	2.3473	0.1729	1313 57	1. 35.5	Hind. Nov. 1853
(4)	Vesta	2.3606	0.0902	1324 77	7. 8.8	Olbers. March 1807.
(30)	Urania	2.3756	0.1364	1328.94	2. 5.9	Hind. July 1854.
(51)	Nemausa	2.3664	0.0564	1329.67	9. 56.9	Laurent. Jan. 1858.
(7)	Iris	2 3853	0.2314	1345.60	5. 28 3	Hind. Aug. 1847.
(9)	Metis	2.3866	0 1219	1346.73	5. 36	Graham. Apr. 1848.
(53)	Amazonia	2.3972	0.1373	1355.04	5. 45.4	De Gasparis. Feb. 1861.
(24)	Phocea	2.4011	0.2525	1358.65	21. 35.9	Chacornac. Apr. 1853.
(40)	Titania	2.4049	0.1919	1362.21	3. 32.5	Fergusson. Sept. 1856.
(20)	Massalia	2.4093	0.1439	1365.95	0. 41.1	De Gasparis. Sept. 1852.
(67)	Asia	2.4150	0.1877	1370.74	5. 37.1	Pogson April 1861.
(44)	Nysa	2.4243	0.1493	1378.61	31. 41 7	Goldschmidt. May 1857.
(6)	Hebe	2.4254	0.2020	1379.64	14. 46.5	Hencke. July 1847.
(21)	Lutetia	2.4354	0.1621	1386.24	3. 5.2	Goldschmidt. Nov. 1852.
	Iris	2.4400	0.2086	1392.14	8. 34.5	Pogson. May 1856.
	Fortuna	2.4414	0.1579	1393.30	1. 32.5	Hind. Aug. 1852.
	Parthenope	2.4515	0.09	1402.11	4. 37	De Gasparis. May 1850.
	Thetis	1.4725	0.1249	1420.13	5. 35.3	Luther. Apr. 1852.
	Daphne	2.4899	0.2154	1435.06	15. 0.2	Goldschmidt. May 1856.
	Hestia	2.5303	0.1461	1479.16	2. 17.8	Pogson. Aug. 1857.
(29)	Amphitrite	2 5549	0.0724	1491.50	6. 7.8	Marth. March 1854.
(13)	Egeria	2 5769	0.0891	1510.89	16. 32.2	De Gasparis. Nov. 1850.
(5)	Astræa	2.5774	0 1888	1511.37	5. 19.4	Hencke. Dec. 1845.
(14)	Irene	2.5853	0.168	1518.29	9. 6 7	Hind. May 1851.
(32)	Pomona	2.5848	0 0824	1519.65	5. 23.1	Goldschmidt Oct. 1854.
(54)	Pseudo-Daphne.	2.5983	0.237	1530.61	8. 3.5	" Sept 1857.
(52)	Calypso	2.6129	0.1802	1542.70	5. 3.7	Luther. April 1858.
(23)	Thalia	2.6300	0.2359	1554.21	10. 14.0	Hind. Dec. 1852.
(37)	Fides	2.6421	0.1741	1563 67	3. 7.2	Luther. Oct. 1855.
(15)	Eunomia	2.6509	0.189	1570 49	11. 43.8	De Gasparis. July 1851.
(50)	Virginia	2.6510	0 287	1570.56	2. 47.8	Luther. Oct 1857.
(66)	Maia	2.6539	0.154	1579.12	3. 4.2	Tuttle. April 1861.
(25)	Proserpine	2.6561	0.0871	1581.10	3. 35.7	Luther. May 1853.
(3)	Juno	2 6586	0.256	1582.30	13. 3.4	Harding. Sept. 1804.
(70)	Panope	2.6701	0.223	1593.66	11. 14.6	Goldschmidt. May 1861.
(64)	Angelina	2.6784	0.125	1600.97	1. 19.7	Tempel. March 1861.
(34)	Circe	2 6877	0.105	1609 46	5. 16.3	Chacornac. April 1855.
(58)	Concordia	2.6978	0.041	1618.54	5. 2.7	Luther. April 1860.
(54)	Alexandra	2.7077	0.199	1627.37	11. 47.2	Goldschmidt. Sept. 1858.
(69)	Olympia	2.7140	0.118	1633.14	8. 36.5	Chacornac. Sept. 1860.
(45)	Eugenia	2.7214	0.082	1639.81	6. 35	Goldschmidt. July 1857.
(38)	Leda	2 7400	0.155	1656.60	6. 59.4	Chacornac. Jan. 1856.
(71)	Niobe	2.7441	0.1645	1660.31	23. 8.6	Luther. Aug. 1861.
(36)	Atalanta	2.7499	0.2983	1665.60	18. 42.2	Goldschmidt. Oct 1855.
(55)	Pandora	2.7596	0.1120	1674.45	7. 13 3	Searle. Sept. 1858.
(1)	Ceres	2.7665	0 0793	1680.75	10. 36.5	Piazzi. Jan. 1801.
(2)	Pallas	2.7686	0.2391	1683.32	34. 42.7	Olbers. Mar. 1802.
(39)	Lætitia	2.7706	0.1120	1684.45	10. 21	Chacornac. Feb. 1856.
	Leto	2.7718	0.1957	1685 20	7. 58 8	Luther April 1861.
(28)	Bellona	2.7751	0.1517	1688.56	9. 22.6	" March 1854.
(33)	Polymnia	2.8638	0.3378	1776.16	1. 57	Chacornac. Oct. 1854.
(69)	Hesperia	2.8770	0.1439	1788.36	8. 22	Schiaparelli. April 1861.
(47)	Aglaia	2.8834	0 1310	1788 28	5. 0	Luther. Sept. 1857.
(35)	Leucothea	2.8964	0.1964	1800.42	8. 23.1	" April 1853.
(22)	Calliope	2.9096	0.1037	1812.83	13. 44.9	Hind. Nov. 1852.
(16)	Psyche	2.9219	0.1346	1825.20	3. 4 2	De Gasparis. March 1852.
(61)	Danae	2.9747	0.1632	1873.95	18. 17	Goldschmidt. Sept. 1860.
	Pales	2.9859	0.2376	1880.64	3. 8 5	" Sept. 1857.
(52)	Europa	3.0939	0.1009	1963.60	7. 21 6	" Feb. 1858.
(48)	Doris	3 1045	0 0758	1997.93	6. 22.7	" Sept. 1857.
(62)	Erato	3.1241	0.1668	2016.93	2. 12.6	Foster and Lesser. Sept. 1860.
(25)	Thaumasia	3.1410	0 1227	2033.84	0. 49.4	De Gasparis. April. 1853.
(10)	Hygeia	3 1514	0 1009	2043.39	3. 47.3	" April 1849.
(31)	Euphrosyne	3.1562	0.2160	2048.03	26. 25.9	Fergusson. Sept. 1854.
(57)	Mnemosyne	3.1573	0.1041	2049.18	15. 8.6	Luther sept. 1859.
(65)	Maximiliana	3.1623	0.1107	2052 94	3. 29.3	Tempel. March 1861.
(72)	Feronia			Elements not yet determined.		

JANUARY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

○ Full Moon, Sunday 5d. 9h. 23.4m. A.M. | ● New Moon, Monday 19d. 8h. 51.8m. P.M.
☾ Last Qr., Monday 13d. 4h. 57.4m. A.M. | ☽ First Qr., Monday 26d. 9h. 44.7m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rise. H.	M.	S.	Sun Sets. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Day. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Night. H.	M.	S.
Th	1	1	Circumcision.	6	34	40	5	33	59	10	58	19	13	1	50
Fr	2	2	Daybreak at 5h. 15m	6	35	1	5	33	27	10	58	26	13	1	34
Sat	3	3	Twilight ends at 6h 52m.	6	35	21	5	34	1	10	58	40	13	1	20
S	4	4	2nd Sunday after Christmas.	6	35	40	5	34	36	10	58	56	13	1	2
Mon	5	5	Mercury rises at 7h. 19m. A.M.	6	35	55	5	35	17	10	59	22	13	0	38
Tu	6	6	Epiphany.	6	36	10	5	35	54	10	59	44	13	0	16
Wed	7	7	Mercury sets at 6h. 23m. P.M.	6	36	25	5	36	31	11	0	6	13	59	54
Th	8	8	Lucian.	6	36	38	5	37	10	11	0	32	12	59	28
Fr	9	9	Venus rises at 7h. 15m. A.M	6	36	50	5	37	49	11	0	58	12	59	2
Sat	10	10	Venus sets at 6h. 15m. P.M.	6	37	1	5	38	27	11	1	26	12	58	34
S	11	11	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	6	37	10	5	39	6	11	1	56	12	58	4
Mon	12	12	Plough Monday.	6	37	19	5	39	42	11	2	24	12	57	36
Tu	13	13	Hilary.	6	37	26	5	40	22	11	2	56	12	57	4
Wed	14	14	Daybreak at 5h 18m.	6	37	31	5	41	1	11	3	30	12	56	30
Th	15	15	Twilight ends at 6h. 59m.	6	37	37	5	41	39	11	4	2	12	55	58
Fr	16	16	Mars rises at 12h. 0m. A.M.	6	37	39	5	42	19	11	4	40	12	55	20
Sat	17	17	Mars sets at 0h. 40m A.M.	6	37	41	5	42	57	11	5	16	12	54	44
S	18	18	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	6	37	43	5	43	35	11	5	52	12	54	8
Mon	19	19	Mars rises at 11h. 54m. A.M.	6	37	42	5	44	14	11	6	32	12	53	28
Tu	20	20	Fabian.	6	37	40	5	44	52	11	7	12	12	52	48
Wed	21	21	Agnes.	6	37	36	5	45	30	11	7	54	12	52	6
Th	22	22	Vincent, Mart.	6	37	33	5	46	7	11	8	34	12	51	26
Fr	23	23	Vincent.	6	37	27	5	46	45	11	9	18	12	50	42
Sat	24	24	Daybreak at 5h. 30m	6	37	20	5	47	22	11	10	2	12	49	58
S	25	25	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.	6	37	11	5	47	59	11	10	48	12	49	12
Mon	26	26	Twilight ends at 7h. 5m.	6	37	1	5	48	35	11	11	34	12	48	26
Tu	27	27	Jupiter rises at 11h. 48m.	6	36	51	5	49	11	11	12	20	12	47	40
Wed	28	28	Jupiter sets at 11h. 13m. A.M.	6	36	39	5	49	47	11	13	8	12	46	52
Th	29	29	Saturn rises at 10h. 9m. P.M.	6	36	25	5	50	21	11	13	56	12	46	4
Fr	30	30	Saturn sets at 10h 4m. A.M.	6	36	11	5	50	55	11	14	44	12	45	16
Sat	31	31	Mercury rises at 7h. 42m A.M.	6	35	56	5	51	30	11	15	34	12	44	26

JANUARY.

☾ Apogee 3d 8-51h P M | ☾ Apogee 31d 4 51h A M
☾ Perigee 16d 9 51h P M

Day of the Month	Moon's Age		Time of High Water, Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events
			Morning		Afternoon		
	D	H	H	M	H	M	
1	11	1	8	44	9	18	Ireland united to England, 1801 —Battle of Korigaum, 1818 — The Punjaub erected into a separate Presidency, 1859
2	12	1	9	12	9	49	Edmund Burke born, 1729
3	Apogee		10	5	10	28	Port Royal, Jamaica burnt, 1703
4	14	1	10	50	11	8	West Indies discovered, 1492
5	○		11	17	11	45	Edward the Confessor died, 1066 —Capture of Onore, 1783
6	16	1	0	2	0	19	Evacuation of Cabul by the British Troops, 1842
7	17	1	0	36	0	52	Calais regained by France, 1558 —Cabul Massacre, 1842
8	18	1	1	9	1	26	Battle of New Orleans 1815 —Lieut Waghorn died, 1850.
9	19	1	1	43	1	58	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825
10	20	1	2	15	2	32	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope 1806 —Penny Postage, Great Britain 1840
11	21	1	2	51	3	8	Capture of Trincomalee, 1795
12	22	1	3	27	3	49	Howard the philanthropist died 1790 —Inundation of Thames Tunnel 1828
13	☾		4	11	4	34	Vancouver's Island ceded to Hudson's Bay Company, 1849 — Battle of Chillianwalla, 1849
14	24	1	5	3	5	53	Vizier Ali's insurrection at Benares 1799 —Washington Irving died 1859
15	25	1	6	13	6	51	Book of Common Prayer adopted by Parliament, 1549 —Capture of Pondicherry 1778
16	26	1	7	32	8	14	Battle of Corunna, 1809
17	27	1	8	53	9	10	Dr Franklin born, 1706
18	Perigee		9	28	10	0	Bhurtpoor taken by Lord Combermere, 1826
19	●		10	29	10	57	James Watt born, 1736 —Aden captured by the English 1839
20	6	6	11	95	11	48	Jamaica Assembly first met, 1664
21	1	6	0	11	0	35	Australia colonised, 1788 —Bartolini the sculptor, died, 1850 — Battle of Goojerat 1849
22	2	6	0	58	1	18	Byron born, 1788 —Surrender of Mooltan, 1849
23	3	6	1	40	2	4	Pitt died 1806 —Duke of Kent died 1820 —Commercial Treaty between France and England signed 1860
24	4	6	2	22	2	41	Frederick the Great born, 1712 —Fox, born 1749
25	5	6	3	1	3	21	Shah Allum defeated at Patna, 1761 —The Burns Centenary, 1859
26	☽		3	42	4	4	Dr Jenner died 1823 —Marriage of the Princess Royal and Prince Frederick William of Prussia 1858
27	7	6	4	06	4	40	Duke of Sussex born 1773 —Begum Sumroo died, 1836 — Prince Frederick William Victor Albert of Prussia born, 1859
28	8	6	5	18	5	50	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596 —Battle of Aliwal, 1846
29	9	6	6	47	7	7	The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta 1780 — George III died 1820 —First Reformed Parliament met 1833
30	10	6	7	47	8	20	Mungo Park's second voyage, 1804
31	Apogee		9	8	9	10	Cape Horn first doubled 1616 —Mutiny at Vellore, 1806

FEBRUARY—28 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

○ Full Moon Wednesday 4d 8h 16 0m A M | ● New Moon, Wednesday 18d 7h 57 8m A M
☾ Last Qr, Wednesday 11d 8h 37 2m P M | ☽ First Qr, Wednesday 25d 5h 25 2m P M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rises H	M	S	Sun Sets H	M	S	Length of the Day H	M	S	Length of the Night H	M	S
S	1	32	Septuagesima Sunday	6	35	40	5	52	9	11	16	29	12	43	38
Mon	2	33	Purification of Virgin Mary	6	35	22	5	52	26	11	17	14	12	42	46
Tu	3	34	Blasius, Bp and M	6	35	1	5	53	9	11	18	8	12	41	52
Wed	4	35	Daybreak at 5h 16m	6	34	41	5	53	41	11	19	0	12	41	0
Th	5	36	St Agatha	6	34	19	5	54	13	11	19	54	12	40	6
Fr	6	37	Twilight ends at 7h 10m	6	34	0	5	54	42	11	20	42	12	39	18
Sat	7	38	Venus rises at 7h 39m A M	6	33	34	5	55	14	11	21	40	12	38	20
S	8	39	Sexagesima Sunday	6	33	10	5	55	44	11	22	34	12	37	26
Mon	9	40	Half quarter day in England	6	32	44	5	56	14	11	23	30	12	36	30
Tu	10	41	Mars rises at 11h 19m A M	6	32	15	5	56	45	11	24	30	12	35	30
Wed	11	42	Mars sets at 9h 6m A M	6	31	46	5	57	12	11	25	26	12	34	36
Th	12	43	Daybreak at 5h 16m	6	31	19	5	57	42	11	26	24	12	33	36
Fr	13	44	Twilight ends at 7h 12m	6	30	49	5	58	9	11	27	20	12	32	40
Sat	14	45	St Valentine	6	30	18	5	58	36	11	28	18	12	31	42
S	15	46	Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday	6	29	44	5	59	5	11	29	20	12	30	40
Mon	16	47	Jupiter rises at 10h 22m P M	6	29	11	5	59	31	11	30	20	12	29	40
Tu	17	48	Shrove Tuesday	6	28	37	5	59	5	11	31	20	12	28	40
Wed	18	49	Ash Wednesday	6	28	9	6	0	32	11	32	20	12	27	40
Th	19	50	Mars rises at 10h 55m P M	6	27	26	6	0	46	11	33	20	12	26	40
Fr	20	51	Venus sets at 7h 2 m P M	6	26	50	6	1	12	11	34	22	12	25	38
Sat	21	52	Daybreak at 5h 11m	6	26	14	6	1	34	11	35	20	12	24	40
S	22	53	Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent	6	25	36	6	1	58	11	36	22	12	23	38
Mon	23	54	Twilight ends at 7h 17m	6	24	57	6	2	21	11	37	24	12	22	36
Tu	24	55	St Matthias	6	24	17	6	2	43	11	38	26	12	21	34
Wed	25	56	Saturn rises at 8h 9m P M	6	23	36	6	3	4	11	39	28	12	20	32
Th	26	57	Saturn sets at 8h 15m A M	6	22	56	6	3	26	11	40	30	12	19	30
Fr	27	58	Mercury rises at 5h 5m A M	6	22	13	6	3	47	11	41	34	12	18	26
Sat	28	59	Mercury sets at 4h 25m P M	6	21	31	6	4	7	11	42	36	12	17	24

FEBRUARY.

☾ Perigee ..... 16d. 8h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Apogee ..... 27d. 16h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		After-noon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	12 6	9	41	10	7	Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461.
2	13 6	10	29	10	50	Battle of the Yorkists, 1461.
3	14 6	11	11	11	28	Capture of Monte Video, 1807.—East India Railway opened, 1865.
4	○	11	45	0	3	Fortress of Daroor Nagpore surrendered, 1851.
5	16 6	0	18	0	34	Sir Robert Peel born, 1788.—Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Tippoo Saib, 1791.—Occupation of Burasgaon, 1857.
6	17 6	0	49	1	5	Queen Anne borne 1665.—Charles II. died, 1685.—Dr. Priestley died, 1804.—Settlement of Singapore, 1819.
7	18 6	1	19	1	37	Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1688.—Cholera, Edinburgh, 1832.
8	19 6	1	52	2	8	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1586.—Earthquake at Guadaloupe, 1844.—Battle of Koosahaub, 1857.
9	20 6	2	25	2	43	Treaty of Calcutta, 1757.
10	21 6	3	2	3	22	Queen Victoria married, 1840.—Battle of Sobraon, 1846.
11	☾	3	42	4	7	Angria taken prisoner, 1756.—Sattara taken, 1818.
12	23 6	4	22	5	3	Queen Mary beheaded, 1554.—Sir Astley Cooper died, 1841.
13	24 6	5	39	6	21	The English Revolution, 1688.
14	25 6	7	7	7	53	Battle of St. Vincent, 1797.—Battle of Hydrabad (Sind), 1843.
15	26 6	8	40	9	10	Capt. Cook killed, 1779.—Goddard took Ahmedabad, 1780.—Treaty of Lahore, 1846.
16	Perigee	9	20	9	52	Amboyna taken, 1796.—Colombo capitulated, 1796.
17	28 6	10	21	10	47	Bills of Exchange first used in England, 1381.—Battle of Meeanee, 1843.
18	●	11	12	11	35	Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Blake, 1653.
19	1 2	11	57	0	16	Galileo born, 1564.—Candy taken, 1815.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1826.
20	2 2	0	40	0	59	Surrender of Hydrabad (Sind), 1843.
21	3 2	1	19	1	37	Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797.—Repulse at Jellalabad, 1842.
22	4 2	1	55	2	14	French Revolution commenced, 1848.
23	5 2	2	32	2	51	Peace with Tippoo Saib, 1792.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1848.
24	6 2	3	8	3	27	Calvin died, 1564.—Treaty of Yandaboo concluded, 1826.
25	☽	3	46	4	7	Buonaparte escaped from Elba, 1815.—Hurricane in Bourbon Island, 1830.—Capture of the Bogue Forts, 1841.
26	8 2	4	30	4	57	House of Commons (Dublin) burnt 1792.—Commencement of the Indian Mutiny (19th Bengal N. I. at Berhampore), 1857.
27	Apogee	5	34	6	17	Great Fire in Bombay, 1803.—Battle of Orthez, 1814.
28	10 2	6	52	7	39	The Nepaulese defeated, 1816.—Corn Laws expired, 1849.

MARCH—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

○ Full Moon, Thursday 5d 7h 36 8m. P M | ● New Moon, Thursday 19d. 7h. 28.8m. P M.
☾ Last Qr, Thursday 12d 11h 46 4m P.M. | ☽ First Qr, Friday 27d. 1h. 48 8m. P M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rises H.	M.	S.	Sun Sets H.	M.	S.	Length of the Day H.	M.	S.	Length of the Night H.	M.	S.
S	1	60	2nd Sunday in Lent.	6	20	49	6	4	27	11	43	38	12	16	22
Mon	2	61	St. Chad, Bp.	6	20	3	6	4	47	11	44	44	12	15	16
Tu	3	62	Daybreak at 5h 5m.	6	19	19	6	4	7	11	45	48	12	14	12
Wed	4	63	Twilight ends at 7h. 19m	6	18	35	6	5	35	11	46	50	12	13	10
Th	5	64	Venus rises at 7h 35m. A M.	6	17	49	6	5	43	11	47	54	12	12	6
Fr	6	65	Venus sets at 7h 31m. P M	6	17	2	6	6	2	11	49	0	12	11	0
Sat	7	66	Perpetua, M.	6	16	17	6	6	18	11	50	2	12	9	58
S	8	67	3rd Sunday in Lent	6	15	30	6	6	36	11	51	6	12	8	54
Mon	9	68	Mars rises at 10h 20m A M.	6	14	42	6	6	54	11	52	12	12	7	48
Tu	10	69	Mars sets at 11h 28m P M.	6	13	55	6	7	9	11	53	14	12	6	46
Wed	11	70	Venus rises at 7h. 33m. A M.	6	13	6	6	7	26	11	54	20	12	5	40
Th	12	71	Gregory, M. B.	6	12	18	6	7	42	11	55	24	12	4	36
Fr	13	72	Daybreak at 4h. 56m.	6	11	29	6	7	59	11	56	30	12	3	30
Sat	14	73	Twilight ends at 7h. 22m.	6	10	39	6	8	15	11	57	36	12	2	24
S	15	74	4th Sunday in Lent	6	9	49	6	8	31	11	58	42	12	1	18
Mon	16	75	Jupiter rises at 8h. 20m P M	6	9	8	6	8	43	11	59	40	12	0	20
Tu	17	76	St. Patrick	6	8	11	6	9	1	12	0	50	11	59	10
Wed	18	77	Edward, King of West Saxons.	6	7	20	6	9	16	12	1	56	11	58	4
Th	19	78	Jupiter sets at 7h. 48m. A.M.	6	6	31	6	9	29	12	2	58	11	57	2
Fr	20	79	Spring begins.	6	5	39	6	9	45	12	4	6	11	55	54
Sat	21	80	Benedict, A. B	6	4	49	6	9	51	12	5	10	11	54	50
S	22	81	5th Sunday in Lent.	6	3	59	6	10	13	12	6	14	11	53	46
Mon	23	82	Daybreak at 4h. 49m.	6	3	7	6	10	29	12	7	22	11	52	38
Tu	24	83	Twilight ends at 7h. 25m.	6	2	18	6	10	42	12	8	24	11	51	36
Wed	25	84	Annunciation, or Lady day.	6	1	26	6	10	56	12	9	30	11	50	30
Th	26	85	Saturn rises at 5h. 58m. P M.	6	0	36	6	11	10	12	10	34	11	49	26
Fr	27	86	Saturn sets at 4h. 6m A M.	5	59	44	6	11	24	12	11	40	11	48	20
Sat	28	87	Election riot, Kidderminster.	5	58	55	6	11	37	12	12	42	11	47	18
S	29	88	Palm Sunday.	5	58	3	6	11	51	12	13	48	11	46	12
Mon	30	89	Mercury rises at 5h. 10m. A.M.	5	57	14	6	12	4	12	14	50	11	45	10
Tu	31	90	Mercury sets at 4h. 58m P M.	5	56	31	6	12	19	12	15	54	11	44	4

MARCH.

☾ Perigee ..... 14d. 11h. 51m. P.M. | ☾ Apogee ..... 27d. 6h 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning		Afternoon.		
	D.	H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	11	2	8	22	8	0	Napoleon invaded France from Elba, 1815.
2	12	2	9	10	9	34	Sovereignty of Ceylon assumed by the English, 1815.—First brick of Thames Tunnel laid, 1825.
3	13	2	10	0	10	21	Prince Charles Edward died, 1788.—Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq., knighted, 1842.—Treaty of Peace with Persia, 1857.
4	14	2	10	42	11	1	First Federal American Congress, 1789.
5	○		11	18	11	35	Acre retaken, 1799.—Battle of Barossa, 1811.
6	16	2	11	51	0	7	Peace of Seringapatam, 1792.
7	17	2	0	23	0	39	Bank of England suspended payment, 1797.—British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1804.
8	18	2	0	53	1	10	William III. died, 1702.—Battle of Aboukir, 1801.—Bernadotte died, 1844.
9	19	2	1	27	1	47	Rizzio assassinated, 1566.—Nadir Shah entered Delhi, 1739.
10	20	2	2	4	2	22	The second Temple of Jerusalem finished under Darius, B. C. 515.
11	21	2	2	41	3	2	Napoleon outlawed, 1815.—Steamer *President* last sailed, 1841.
12	☾		3	25	3	49	Chelsea Hospital founded, 1682.—End of Nepaul war, 1816.
13	23	2	4	17	4	49	Planet Georgium Sidus discovered by Herschel, 1781.
14	Perigee		5	26	5	10	Admiral Byng shot, 1757.
15	25	2	6	36	7	44	Royal Academy established, 1768.—Lord Cornwallis' Victory, 1792.—Commercial Treaty with France, 1860.
16	26	2	8	50	9	9	Martinique taken, 1794.
17	27	2	9	10	9	39	
18	28	2	10	5	10	30	Walpole died, 1745.—Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta born, 1848.
19	●		10	55	11	15	Aboukir, in Egypt, surrendered, 1801.—Final capture of Lucknow, 1858.
20	0	7	11	35	11	56	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727.
21	1	7	0	14	0	33	Bangalore taken, 1791.—Battle of Alexandria, 1801.
22	2	7	0	51	1	2	Riots at Toronto, 1849.—Tuscany annexed to Sardinia, 1860.
23	3	7	1	27	1	44	Treaty of Vienna, 1815.—Bhooj taken, 1819.
24	4	7	2	02	2	18	Queen Elizabeth died, 1603.—Capture of Chandernagore, 1757.—Savoy and Nice ceded to France, 1860.—Khan Bahadoor, Khan, of Bareilly, hanged, 1860.
25	5	7	2	36	2	55	Roman Calendar altered, 1563.—Peace of Amiens, 1802.—Peace between Spain and Morocco, 1860.
26	6	7	3	18	3	34	Duke of Cambridge born, 1819.—Capture of Mahoomrah, 1857.
27	Apogee		3	57	4	24	Defeat of Tippoo Sahib by General Harris, 1799.
28	8	7	4	52	5	29	Canada ceded to France, 1632.—Abercrombie killed, 1801.—War declared against Russia, 1854.
29	9	7	6	12	6	54	Annexation of the Punjaub, 1849.
30	10	7	7	32	8	13	Sicilian Vespers, 1282.—Capture of Kotah by General Roberts, 1858.
31	11	7	8	48	9	10	Allied Sovereigns entered Paris, 1814.

APRIL—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

○ Full Moon, Saturday 4d 8h 59 9m A M | ● New Moon, Saturday 18d 7h 56 2m A M
☾ Last Qr, Saturday 11d 6h 13 6m A M | ☽ First Qr Sunday 26d 8h 59 9m A M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rises			Sun Sets			Length of the Day			Length of the Night		
				H	M	S	H	M	S	H	M	S	H	M	S
Wed	1	91	All Fools' Day	5	55	30	6	12	34	12	17	4	11	42	56
Th	2	92	Maunday Thursday	5	54	40	6	12	48	12	18	8	11	41	52
Fr	3	93	Good Friday	5	53	50	6	13	2	12	19	12	11	40	48
Sat	4	94	St Ambrose, B	5	53	0	6	13	16	12	20	16	11	39	44
S	5	95	Easter Sunday	5	52	11	6	13	29	12	21	18	11	38	42
Mon	6	96	Easter Monday	5	51	24	6	13	43	12	22	20	11	37	40
Tu	7	97	Easter Tuesday	5	50	38	6	13	57	12	23	24	11	36	36
Wed	8	98	Venus rises at 7h 26m A M	5	49	45	6	14	11	12	24	26	11	35	34
Th	9	99	Venus sets at 8h 12m P M	5	48	57	6	14	25	12	25	28	11	34	32
Fr	10	100	Daybreak at 4h 3*m	5	48	9	6	14	39	12	26	30	11	33	30
Sat	11	101	Twilight ends at 7h 29m	5	47	22	6	14	54	12	27	32	11	32	28
S	12	102	Low Sunday	5	46	35	6	15	9	12	28	34	11	31	26
Mon	13	103	Mars rises at 9h 19m A M	5	45	48	6	15	24	12	29	36	11	30	24
Tu	14	104	Mars sets at 10h 35m P M	5	45	2	6	15	40	12	30	38	11	29	22
Wed	15	105	Jupiter rises at 5h 58m P M	5	44	16	6	15	56	12	31	40	11	28	20
Th	16	106	Jupiter sets at 5h 44m A M	5	43	30	6	16	12	12	32	42	11	27	18
Fr	17	107	Saturn rises at 4h 19m P M	5	42	44	6	16	28	12	33	44	11	26	16
Sat	18	108	Saturn sets at 4h 29m A M	5	42	11	6	16	43	12	34	42	11	25	18
S	19	109	2nd Sunday after Easter	5	41	19	6	16	59	12	35	40	11	24	20
Mon	20	110	Daybreak at 4h 23m	5	40	37	6	17	15	12	36	38	11	23	22
Tu	21	111	Twilight ends at 7h 34m	5	39	53	6	17	33	12	37	40	11	22	20
Wed	22	112	Mercury rises at 5h 44m A M	5	39	11	6	17	49	12	38	38	11	21	22
Th	23	113	St George M	5	38	32	6	18	6	12	39	34	11	20	26
Fr	24	114	Mercury sets at 6h 34m P M	5	37	51	6	18	23	12	40	32	11	19	28
Sat	25	115	St Mark Evangelist.	5	37	11	6	18	41	12	41	30	11	18	30
S	26	116	3rd Sunday after Easter	5	36	33	6	18	59	12	42	26	11	17	34
Mon	27	117	Venus rises at 7h 31m A M	5	35	53	6	19	17	12	43	24	11	16	36
Tu	28	118	Venus sets at 8h 43m P M	5	35	16	6	19	35	12	44	20	11	15	40
Wed	29	119	Mars rises at 8h 54m	5	34	41	6	19	53	12	45	12	11	14	48
Th	30	120	Mars sets at 10h 12m P M	5	34	5	6	20	13	12	46	8	11	13	52

APRIL.

☾ Perigee..... 9d. 9h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Apogee..... 24d 1h. 51m P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning		Afternoon.		
	D.	H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	12	7	9	19	9	42	Expedition against Ahwas, 1857.
2	13	7	10	4	10	23	Battle of Copenhagen, 1801 —Capture of Jhansi by Sir Hugh Rose, 1858 —Surrender of Maun Singh, 1859.
3	14	7	10	42	10	59	Napier died, 1817.
4	○		11	16	11	34	Oliver Goldsmith died, 1774.
5	16	7	11	51	0	10	Canada discovered, 1499.—Abdication of Buonaparte, 1814.—Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock, 1842.
6	17	7	0	26	0	45	Capture of Mercara, Coorg, 1834.
7	18	7	1	4	1	22	Money first coined, B.C. 869 —Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert born, 1853 —Tantia Topee captured, 1859
8	19	7	1	43	2	2	Hudson's Bay Company established, 1670 —Surrender of Asseerghur, 1818.—Ganges Canal opened, 1854
9	Perigee		2	24	2	48	Coronation of William and Mary, 1689 —Capture of Asseerghur, 1819.
10	21	7	3	13	3	40	Battle of Toulouse, 1814.
11	☾		4	12	4	46	Canning born, 1770.—The Great Baree Doab Canal (Punjaub) opened, 1859.
12	23	7	5	24	6	7	Rodney's Victory, 1782.
13	24	7	6	49	7	30	Roman Catholic Emancipation, 1829.
14	25	7	8	12	8	47	Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore born, 1857.—Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart., died, 1859.
15	26	7	9	10	9	17	Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.
16	27	7	9	45	10	9	Battle of Culloden, 1746.—Buffon died, 1788 —Bombay Railway opened, 18 8.
17	28	7	10	31	10	52	Dr. Franklin died, 1790.
18	●		11	14	11	32	Tantia Topee hanged, 1859.
19	1	2	11	51	0	8	American Revolution, first action, 1775 —Byron died, 1824.
20	2	2	0	26	0	44	Long Parliament dissolved, 1635.
21	3	2	1	1	1	18	Alexander the Great died, B.C. 323 —Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816
22	4	2	1	36	1	53	Demerara taken, 1796.—Lord Dalhousie born, 1812.—Duke of Sussex died, 1843.
23	5	2	2	11	2	29	Shakespeare born, 1564 —Battle of Lall Dhong, 1774.—Bombardment of Odessa, 1854.
24	Apogee		2	49	3	9	Shakespeare died, 1616.—Daniel Defoe died, 1731.—Great fire at Surat, 1837
25	7	2	3	31	3	54	Duchess of Gloucester born, 1776.—Princess Alice Maud Mary born, 1843.—The Isthmus of Suez Canal commenced, 1859.
26	☽		4	19	4	49	David Hume born, 1711.
27	9	2	5	24	6	3	Surrender of Kumaon, 1815.
28	10	2	6	40	7	15	Chaucer died, 1434 —Tobacco first brought to England, 1585.—Mutiny of the *Bounty*, 1789.
29	11	2	7	48	8	22	Peace of Aix la Chapelle, 1748.—Peace with Russia, 1856.—Piedmont invaded by Austria, 1859.
30	12	2	8	51	9	10	Battle of Fontenoy, 1745 —Duchess of Gloucester died, 1857.—Destructive thunder and hail storm at Aden, 1869.

MAY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

○ Full Moon, Sunday 3d 7h 42 7m P M | ● New Moon, Sunday 17d 9h 39 5m P M
☾ Last Qr, Sunday 10d 9h 6 5m P M | ☽ First Qr, Tuesday 25d 1h 28 2m A M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rise H	M	S	Sun Sets H	M	S	Length of the Day H	M	S	Length of the Night H	M	S
Fr	1	121	St Philip and St James	5	33	28	6	20	32	12	47	4	11	12	56
Sat	2	122	Daybreak at 4h 14m	5	32	54	6	20	5	12	47	58	11	12	2
S	3	123	4th Sunday after Easter	5	32	22	6	21	1	12	48	48	11	11	12
Mon	4	124	Twilight ends at 7h 39m	5	31	48	6	21	30	12	49	42	11	10	18
Tu	5	125	Mercury rises at 5h 22m A M	5	31	16	6	21	50	12	50	34	11	9	26
Wed	6	126	St John the Evangelist	5	30	45	6	22	11	12	51	26	11	8	34
Th	7	127	Mercury sets at 7h 40m P M	5	30	13	6	22	32	12	52	20	11	7	40
Fr	8	128	Venus rises at 7h 40m A M	5	29	45	6	22	53	12	53	8	11	6	52
Sat	9	129	Half Quarter-day in England	5	29	16	6	23	11	12	53	56	11	6	2
S	10	130	Rogation Sunday	5	28	49	6	23	35	12	54	46	11	5	14
Mon	11	131	Daybreak at 4h 10m	5	28	23	6	23	57	12	55	34	11	4	26
Tu	12	132	Twilight ends at 7h 42m	5	27	56	6	24	18	12	56	22	11	3	38
Wed	13	133	Old May Day	5	27	32	6	24	41	12	57	8	11	2	52
Th	14	134	Ascension Day —Holy Thursday	5	27	12	6	25	2	12	57	50	11	2	10
Fr	15	135	Venus sets at 9h 8m P M	5	26	48	6	25	26	12	58	38	11	1	22
Sat	16	136	Mars rises at 8h 33m A M	5	26	16	6	25	48	12	59	32	11	0	38
S	17	137	1st Sunday after Ascension	5	26	6	6	26	10	13	0	4	10	59	56
Mon	18	138	Mars sets at 9h 46m P M	5	25	47	6	26	33	13	0	46	10	59	14
Tu	19	139	St Dunstan	5	25	28	6	26	56	13	1	28	10	58	32
Wed	20	140	Uranus rises at 4h 47m A M	5	25	11	6	27	19	13	2	8	10	57	52
Th	21	141	Daybreak at 4h 3m	5	24	56	6	27	41	13	2	46	10	57	14
Fr	22	142	Twilight ends at 7h 48m	5	24	37	6	28	7	13	3	30	10	56	30
Sat	23	143	Jupiter rises at 3h 8m P M	5	24	24	6	28	28	13	4	4	10	55	56
S	24	144	Pentecost —Whit Sunday	5	24	10	6	28	52	13	4	42	10	55	18
Mon	25	145	Jupiter sets at 2h 49m A M	5	24	0	6	29	14	13	5	14	10	54	46
Tu	26	146	Venus rises at 3h 3m A M	5	23	48	6	29	38	13	5	50	10	54	10
Wed	27	147	Venus sets at 9h 21m P M	5	23	37	6	30	3	13	6	26	10	53	36
Th	28	148	Uranus sets at 5h 28m P M	5	23	29	6	30	28	13	6	54	10	53	6
Fr	29	149	Saturn rises at 1h 24m P M.	5	23	19	6	30	47	13	7	28	10	52	32
Sat	30	150	Saturn sets at 1h 36m A M	5	23	11	6	31	11	13	8	0	10	52	0
S	31	151	Trinity Sunday.	5	23	6	6	31	32	13	8	26	10	51	34

MAY.

☾ Perigee ..... 6d. 10h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Apogee ..... 23d. 6h. 51m. A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water, Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning		Afternoon		
	D. H.	H. M.		H. M.		
1	13 2	9 16		9 38		Union of Scotland and England, 1707.—Duke of Wellington born, 1769.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert born, 1850.—Great Exhibition opened, 1851, ditto 1862.
2	14 2	10 0		10 21		Commencement of the disaffection among the late E. I. Co.'s European troops, (ending in nearly 10,000 men taking their discharge,) 1859.
3	○	10 43		11 3		Battle of Kotah, 1765.—Byron swam the Hellespont, 1810.—War declared by France against Austria, 1859.
4	16 2	11 28		11 43		Seringapatam taken, 1799.
5	17 2	0 4		0 26		Napoleon died at St. Helena, 1821.
6	Perigee	0 47		1 8		Congress of Laybach, 1821.—Oude annexed, 1856.—Alexander von Humboldt died, 1859.
7	19 2	1 30		1 54		Savings' Banks erected in England, 1185.—Battle of Koonch, 1858.—The Eastern Narra Canal (Sind) opened, 1859.
8	20 2	2 18		2 45		Buonaparte landed at Elba, 1814.
9	21 2	3 9		3 38		Columbus' fourth voyage, 1501.—Louis XV. died, 1774.—Corporation and Test Acts repealed, 1828.
10	☾	4 8		4 40		Battle of Lodi, 1796.—Outbreak of Native Cavalry at Meerut, 1857.
11	23 2	5 15		5 52		Lord Chatham died, 1778.—Cairo taken, 1801.—Perceval assassinated, 1812.—The Delhi Massacre, 1857.
12	24 2	6 30		7 4		Escape of Appa Sahib, 1818.
13	25 2	7 40		8 16		Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1536.—Cession of Surat, 1800.
14	26 2	8 47		9 10		Henry IV. of France murdered, 1610.—Farenheit born, 1686.—First Battle of Seringapatam, 1791.
15	27 2	9 14		9 40		Capitulation of Malowa, 1815.—Cuvier died, 1832.
16	28 2	10 3		10 27		Great Fire in Kingston, Jamaica, 1780.—Battle of Albuera, 1811.
17	●	10 48		11 10		Trial by Jury instituted, 970.—Great Fire at Montreal, 1765.—Treaty with the Mahrattas 1782.—First Telegraphic message between Bombay and Calcutta, 1854.
18	0 6	11 29		11 49		Buonaparte declared Emperor of the French, 1804.—Secession of Free Church of Scotland, 1843.
19	1 6	0 7		0 25		Columbus died, 1506.
20	2 6	0 42		0 59		First meeting of the Legislative Council of India, 1854.
21	3 6	1 16		1 35		Napoleon dictated at Acre, 1799.—Riots at Montreal, 1832.—Lafayette died, 1834.
22	Apogee	1 53		2 10		Pope Alexander born, 1688.—Mungo Park's first voyage, 1795.
23	5 6	2 29		2 47		Battle of Ramillies, 1706.—Linnæus born, 1707.—A great Fire on the Bombay Green, 1833.—Kertch taken, 1855.
24	6 6	3 6		3 27		Treaty with Holland, 1784.—Queen Victoria born, 1819.
25	7 6	3 52		4 15		Princess Helena Augusta born, 1846.
26	☽	4 40		5 9		
27	9 6	5 42		6 17		Venerable Bede born, 673, died, 735.—Habeas Corpus Act passed 1679.—Press emancipated for the first time, 1679.—King of Hanover born, 1819.—General Anson died, 1857.
28	10 6	6 50		7 21		William Pitt born, 1759.—The Telegraphic Cable successfully laid between Suez and Aden, 1859.
29	11 6	7 53		8 24		Restoration of Charles II., 1660.
30	12 6	8 51		9 10		General Peace, 1814.
31	13 6	9 17		9 43		Alexander Pope died, 1744.—The Shajehanpore Massacre, 1857.

JUNE—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

○ Full Moon Tuesday 2d 4h 20·7m A M | ● New Moon Tuesday 16d 0h 37·3m P M
☾ Last Qr., Monday 8d 5h 43·1m A M | ☽ First Qr., Wednesday 24d 8h 22·4m P M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rises H	M	S	Sun Sets H	M	S	Length of the Day H	M	S	Length of the Night H	M	S
Mon	1	152	New moon M	5	22	0	6	31	54	13	8	54	10	51	6
Tu	2	153	Daybreak at 4h 0m	5	22	56	6	32	16	13	9	20	10	50	40
Wed	3	154	Twilight ends at 8h 50m	5	23	53	6	32	39	13	9	46	10	50	14
Th	4	155	Corpus Christi	5	22	51	6	33	0	13	10	10	10	49	50
Fr	5	156	Boniface B and M	5	22	48	6	33	22	13	10	34	10	49	26
Sat	6	157	Moonsoon commences	5	22	49	6	33	43	13	10	54	10	49	6
S	7	158	1st Sunday after Trinity	5	22	51	6	34	4	13	11	1	10	48	48
Mon	8	159	Mercury rises at 5h 58m A M	5	22	52	6	34	24	13	11	32	10	48	48
Tu	9	160	St Anthony	5	22	54	6	34	44	13	11	50	10	48	10
Wed	10	161	Mercury sets at 6h 5m P M	5	22	58	6	35	6	13	12	8	10	47	54
Th	11	162	St Barnabas A and M	5	23	1	6	35	29	13	12	32	10	47	38
Fr	12	163	Daybreak at 3h 59m	5	23	7	6	35	43	13	12	36	10	47	24
Sat	13	164	Twilight ends at 7h 56m	5	23	13	6	36	1	13	12	48	10	47	12
S	14	165	2nd Sunday after Trinity	5	23	21	6	36	19	13	12	58	10	47	2
Mon	15	166	Venus rises at 8h 31m A M	5	23	30	6	36	37	13	13	8	10	46	52
Tu	16	167	Venus sets at 6h 35m P M	5	23	38	6	36	56	13	13	18	10	46	44
Wed	17	168	St Alban M	5	23	48	6	37	10	13	13	22	10	46	38
Th	18	169	Mars rises at 8h 0m A M	5	23	58	6	37	26	13	13	28	10	46	32
Fr	19	170	Mars sets at 9h 0m P M	5	24	9	6	37	41	13	13	32	10	46	28
Sat	20	171	Accession of Queen Victoria	5	24	20	6	37	56	13	13	36	10	46	24
S	21	172	3rd Sunday after Trinity	5	24	33	6	38	9	13	13	36	10	46	24
Mon	22	173	Daybreak at 4h 0m	5	24	46	6	38	22	13	13	36	10	46	24
Tu	23	174	Twilight ends at 8h 2m	5	24	59	6	38	35	13	13	36	10	46	24
Wed	24	175	St John Baptist—Midsummer Day	5	25	14	6	38	48	13	13	32	10	46	28
Th	25	176	Jupiter rises at 1h 1m P M	5	25	27	6	38	57	13	13	30	10	46	30
Fr	26	177	Jupiter sets at 0h 51m A M	5	25	44	6	39	6	13	13	22	10	46	38
Sat	27	178	Saturn rises at 11h 37m A M	5	25	59	6	39	15	13	13	16	10	46	44
S	28	179	4th Sunday after Trinity	5	26	16	6	39	24	13	13	8	10	46	52
Mon	29	180	St Peter	5	26	33	6	39	34	13	12	58	10	47	2
Tu	30	181	Saturn sets at 11h 33m P M	5	26	53	6	39	46	13	12	44	10	47	16

JUNE.

☾ Perigee. . . . . 3d. 11h 51m P.M. | ☾ Apogee . . . . . 18d. 6h 51m P.M.

Moon's Age in Solar Time		Time of High Water, Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning		After noon		
D	H	H	M	H	M	
14	6	10	8	10	38	Battle of Aniico, 1782 —Lord Howe defeated the French Fleet, 1791
○		10	57	11	30	£10,000 voted to Dr Jenner for his discovery of Vaccination, 1802 —Severe Earthquake at Pirsoonm, 1,000 persons perished, 1859
Perigee		11	45	0	8	Treaty of Peace signed at Paris, 1814
17	6	0	34	0	57	George III born 1738 —British Institution founded, 1805 Leopold created King of Belgium, 1831
18	6	1	21	1	45	First Balloon ascended, 1783
19	6	2	10	2	35	Great Fire in Montreal, 1803—Jeremy Bentham died, 1832.
20	6	3	1	3	29	Royal Exchange founded, 1566 —Port Royal destroyed, 1692 — Reform Bill passed, 1832
☾		3	56	4	25	Mahomed died 632 —Halifax, N. S., settled, 1749 —Confederation signed at Vienna, 1815 —The Jhansi Massacre, 1857
22	6	4	54	5	25	Amoy taken, 1842
23	6	5	59	6	34	Lord Clive takes all the Government upon himself, 1765
24	6	7	4	7	35	George I died, 1727
25	6	8	9	8	49	Surrender of the Peishwa and Fall of Malegaum, 1818 —Massacre of the Futtehpur fugitives at Cawnpore, 1857
26	6	9	10	9	10	Battle of Cuddalore 1783 —Cornwallis appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1798 —The Indian Press gagged, 1857
27	6	9	38	10	8	Magna Charta signed, 1215 —Battle of Yorkshire, 1643 —Battle of Marengo, 1800 —The Gwalior Massacre, 1857 —Battle of Nawabgunge, Oude, 1858
28	6	10	36	10	49	Montreal retaken by the British, 1776 —Napoleon took the field, 1815 —Hurricane at Bombay, 1847
●		11	10	11	28	Bengal, Chief Presidency, 1772 —Battle of Ligny, 1815
1	0	11	48	0	8	Addison died, 1719 —First Steam boat from Bristol to New York, 1838 —Lord Bentinck died, 1839 —Lord Canning died, 1862
Apogee		0	25	0	44	Battle of Waterloo, 1815
3	0	1	1	1	17	William IV died, 1837
4	0	1	34	1	51	Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837 – Recapture of Gwalior by Sir Hugh Rose, 1858
5	0	2	8	2	26	Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837
6	0	2	44	3	3	Peace proclaimed with France, 1815
7	0	3	23	3	43	Battle of Plassey, 1757
☽		4	5	4	28	Newfoundland discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 1494.
9	0	4	54	5	23	Battle of Bannockburn, 1314 —The Peiho Disaster (China), 1859
10	0	5	54	6	28	George IV died, and William IV. proclaimed, 1830
11	0	7	9	7	35	Runjeet Sing died 1839 —Massacre of British Troops at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib, 1857
12	0	8	10	8	43	Stamp Duties instituted, 1694 —Queen Victoria crowned, 1838
13	0	9	10	9	12	Royalists routed the Parliamentarians at York, 1643 —Stockport Riots, 1862
14	0	9	63	10	10	Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696

JULY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

○ Full Moon, Wednesday 1d 11h. 31.3m A.M
☾ Last Qr., Wednesday 8d 3h 19.5m. A.M
● New Moon, Thursday 16d. 3h 44.6m. A.M.
☽ First Qr., Friday 24d. 2h. 23.4m A.M.
○ Full Moon, Thursday 30d. 6h. 24.1m. P.M

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rise. H.	M.	S.	Sun Sets. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Day. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Night. H.	M.	S.
Wed	1	182	Daybreak at 4h 3m.	5	27	8	6	39	41	13	12	33	10	47	28
Th	2	183	Visitation of the Virgin Mary.	5	27	28	6	39	48	13	12	18	10	47	42
Fr	3	184	Dog days begin	5	27	42	6	39	54	13	12	4	10	47	56
Sat	4	185	Translation of St. Mark.	5	28	3	6	39	55	13	11	52	10	48	8
S	5	186	6th Sunday after Trinity.	5	28	25	6	39	55	13	11	30	10	48	30
Mon	6	187	Mercury rises at 4h 0m. A.M.	5	28	44	6	39	56	13	11	12	10	48	48
Tu	7	188	Thomas a-Becket, M.	5	29	4	6	39	56	13	10	52	10	49	8
Wed	8	189	Mercury sets at 5h 8m P.M.	5	29	24	6	39	56	13	10	32	10	49	28
Th	9	190	Venus rises at 8h. 58m. A.M	5	29	46	6	39	52	13	10	6	10	49	54
Fr	10	191	Venus sets at 5h. 33m. P.M	5	30	6	6	39	50	13	9	44	10	50	16
Sat	11	192	Daybreak at 4h 8m	5	30	28	6	39	41	13	9	16	10	50	44
S	12	193	6th Sunday after Trinity.	5	30	46	6	39	40	13	8	52	10	51	8
Mon	13	194	Twilight ends at 8h 2m.	5	31	9	6	39	35	13	8	26	10	51	34
Tu	14	195	Uranus rises at 4h. 27m. A.M.	5	31	31	6	39	27	13	7	56	10	52	4
Wed	15	196	St Swithin.	5	31	52	6	39	20	13	7	38	10	52	22
Th	16	197	Mars rises at 7h 33m A.M	5	32	15	6	39	9	13	6	54	10	53	6
Fr	17	198	Mars sets at 8h. 23m P.M.	5	32	27	6	38	59	13	6	32	10	53	38
Sat	18	199	Uranus sets at 4h 20m. P.M.	5	32	58	6	38	46	13	5	50	10	54	10
S	19	200	7th Sunday after Trinity	5	33	20	6	38	32	13	5	14	10	54	46
Mon	20	201	Margaret	5	33	41	6	38	21	13	4	46	10	55	20
Tu	21	202	Daybreak at 4h 12m	5	34	3	6	38	7	13	4	4	10	55	56
Wed	22	203	Magdalene	5	34	25	6	37	51	13	3	26	10	56	34
Th	23	204	Twilight ends at 7h. 58m	5	34	47	6	37	35	13	2	46	10	57	14
Fr	24	205	Uranus rises at 2h. 51m. A.M.	5	35	9	6	37	16	13	2	8	10	57	52
Sat	25	206	St James	5	35	27	6	36	57	13	1	38	10	58	22
S	26	207	8th Sunday after Trinity.	5	35	51	6	36	37	13	0	46	10	59	14
Mon	27	208	Jupiter rises at 11h. 10m A.M.	5	36	12	6	36	16	13	0	4	10	59	56
Tu	28	209	Jupiter sets at 10h. 56m. P.M.	5	36	32	6	35	54	13	59	22	11	0	38
Wed	29	210	Saturn rises at 9h. 46m A.M.	5	36	54	6	35	30	12	58	36	11	1	24
Th	30	211	Saturn sets at 9h 53m. P.M.	5	37	13	6	35	7	12	57	54	11	2	6
Fr	31	212	Uranus sets at 3h. 35m. P.M.	5	37	31	6	34	41	12	57	8	11	2	52

JULY.

☾ Perigee
☾ Apogee 15d 10h 51m P M

Day of the Month	Moon's Age	Time of High Water Bombay — Morning		After noon		Chronology of Remarkable Events
	H M	H	M	H	M	
1	Perigee	10	38	11	4	Tobago taken by the British 1807—Marriage of Princess Alice 18[illegible]
2	16 6	11	31	11	57	Sir Robert Peel died 18[illegible]
3	17 0	0	23	0	48	Quebec founded 1608 —Capitulation of Paris 181[illegible]
4	18 0	1	13	1	46	American declared an independent State by the Congress 1776 —Battle of Maida 1806 —Sir Henry Lawrence died at Lucknow 1857
5	19 0	1	59	2	23	Capture of Ghurnee 1839 —Major General Barnard died before Delhi 1857
6	20 0	2	47	3	11	Algiers taken by the French and made a Colony 1830 —Calcutta lighted with Gas 1857
7	21 0	3	35	3	59	Seventh evacuation of Monte Video 1807 —Sheridan died 1816
8	☾	4	23	4	49	Edmund Burke died 1797 —Duke of Cambridge died 1850
9	22 0		16	5	46	Cape of Good Hope doubled by Vasco de Gama 1497 —The Bourbons restored 1815 —The ex King of Oude liberated 1859
10	24 0	6	1	6	56	Prince of Orange assassinated 1584 —Capture of Bourbon, 1810 —Peace concluded between France and Austria 1809
11	25 0	7	31	8	5	Acre taken 1191 —Guadaloupe taken 1815
12	26 0	8	49	9	10	Battle of the Boyne 1690 —Printing licensed 1700 —First steam vessel launched in Calcutta 1828
13	27 0	9	14	9	4	Peace of Utrecht 1713 —First Council held in Sydney 1821 —Duke of Orleans killed 1842
14	28 0	10	9	10	32	First French Revolution the Bastile destroyed 1789 —Herculaneum destroyed by volcano and earthquake Immense loss of life 1859
15	Apogee	10	55	11	17	Bruce Parkman murdered to Capt in Maitland 1815 —Massacre of English women and children at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib 1857
16	●	11	33	11	51	Sir Joshua Reynolds born 1723
17	1 3	0	9	0	24	Isaac Watts born 1674 Cawnpore retaken by General Havelock 1857
18	2 3	0	41	0	57	Petrarch the celebrated Italian poet died 1374
19	3 3	1	13	1	29	Second battle of Cutwa 1757 —Princess Augusta of Cambridge born 18[illegible] Lord Liphinstone died 1860
20	4 3	1	47	2	[illegible]	Earl of Elgin Governor General of Canada 1811 —Treaty of Peace 1815
21	5 3	2	18	2	34	Lord William Russell beheaded 1683
22	6 3	2	59	3	11	Battle of Salamanca 1812 —The Indian Income Tax Act passed 1860
23	7 3	3	31	3	52	Canada Union assented to 1840
24	☽	4	16	4	41	Insurance Societies first established 1690 —Gibraltar taken 1704
25	9 3		10		43	Natives of India first sat on the Petit Jury 1828
26	10 3	5	[illegible]	5	57	The Darien Expedition sailed from Leith 1698 —Coleridge died 1834 —An earthquake experienced all over Lower Bengal 1864
27	11 3	7	30	8	10	Manilla taken 1762 —French Revolution 1830
28	12 3	8	55	9	10	Robespierre guillotined 1794 Battle of Talavera 1809 —Battle of the Pyrenees 1813 —Harvest snow at Lyons 1860
29	13 3	9	8	9	59	First School for Native girls founded at Calcutta 1819
30	Perigee	10	28	10	56	Great hurricanes in Jamaica, 1784 and 1790 Charles X abdicated 1830
31	15 3	11	21	11	46	Loyola died 1556 —Assam annexed 1929

AUGUST—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr. Thursday 6d 2h 56 41m P M | ☽ First Qr., Saturday 22d 11h 10 7m A M
● New Moon Friday 14d 6h 43 9m P M | ○ Full Moon, Saturday 29d 1h 46 1m A M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rises H	M	S	Sun Sets H	M	S	Length of the Day H	M	S	Length of the Night H	M	S
Sat	1	213	Lammas Day	5	37	52	6	34	16	12	56	24	11	3	36
S	2	214	9th Sunday after Trinity	5	38	12	6	33	48	12	55	36	11	4	24
Mon	3	215	Daybreak at 4h 19m	5	38	31	6	33	21	12	54	50	11	5	10
Tu	4	216	Twilight ends at 7h 53m	5	38	50	6	32	54	12	54	2	11	5	58
Wed	5	217	Oyster Season commences	5	39	10	6	32	22	12	53	12	11	6	48
Th	6	218	Transfiguration of our Lord	5	39	28	6	31	52	12	52	24	11	7	36
Fr	7	219	Named Jesus	5	39	47	6	31	19	12	51	32	11	8	28
Sat	8	220	Mercury rises at 6h 7m A M	5	40	6	6	30	46	12	50	40	12	9	20
S	9	221	10th Sunday after Trinity	5	40	24	6	30	12	12	49	48	11	10	12
Mon	10	222	St Lawrence M	5	40	41	6	29	39	12	48	58	11	11	2
Tu	11	223	Daybreak at 4h 29m	5	40	56	6	29	3	12	48	4	11	11	56
Wed	12	224	Grouse shooting begins	5	41	17	6	28	27	12	47	10	11	12	50
Th	13	225	Old Lammas Day	5	41	33	6	27	51	12	46	18	11	13	42
Fr	14	226	Twilight ends at 7h 45m	5	41	49	6	27	13	12	45	24	11	14	36
Sat	15	227	Assumption of the Virgin Mary	5	42	62	6	26	34	12	44	28	11	15	32
S	16	228	11th Sunday after Trinity	5	42	20	6	25	56	12	43	36	11	16	24
Mon	17	229	Venus rises at 8h 4?m A M	5	42	36	6	25	18	12	42	40	11	17	20
Tu	18	230	Venus sets at 8h 23m P M	5	42	54	6	24	34	12	41	42	11	18	18
Wed	19	231	Mars rises at 6h 47m A M	5	43	7	6	23	53	12	40	46	11	19	14
Th	20	232	Daybreak at 5h 26m	5	43	23	6	23	11	12	39	48	11	20	12
Fr	21	233	St Bernard	5	43	38	6	22	28	12	38	50	11	21	10
Sat	22	234	Twilight ends at 7h 20m	5	43	57	6	21	45	12	37	54	11	22	6
S	23	235	12th Sunday after Trinity	6	44	7	6	21	1	12	36	56	11	23	4
Mon	24	236	St Bartholomew	6	44	28	6	20	16	12	35	58	11	24	2
Tu	25	237	Jupiter rises at 9h 30m A M	6	44	32	6	19	30	12	34	58	12	25	2
Wed	26	238	Jupiter sets at 9h 12m P M	6	44	46	6	18	44	12	33	58	11	26	0
Th	27	239	Saturn rises at 7h 57m A M	5	44	59	6	17	57	12	32	58	11	27	2
Fr	28	240	St Augustine Bp	5	45	11	6	17	11	12	32	0	11	28	0
Sat	29	241	St John the Baptist beheaded	5	45	23	6	16	23	12	31	0	11	29	0
S	30	242	13th Sunday after Trinity	5	45	36	6	15	34	12	29	58	11	30	2
Mon	31	243	Saturn sets at 7h 48m P M	5	45	49	6	14	45	12	28	56	11	31	44

AUGUST.

☾ Apogee ..... 12d. 8h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Perigee ..... 27d. 1h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time. D.	H.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning H.	M.	After-noon. H.	M.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
1	16	5	0	12	0	35	Queen Anne died, 1714.—Slavery abolished in the East Indies, 1838.—The Indian Income Tax Act in force, 1860.—The Peiho Forts (China) occupied, 1860.
2	17	3	0	56	1	17	Maharajah Goolab Singh died, 1857.
3	18	3	1	39	2	0	Gwallor taken, 1780.
4	19	3	2	22	2	44	British Troops landed in Java, 1811.
5	20	3	3	3	3	24	Capture of Cabool, 1840.—Chusan taken, 1840.—The Telegraphic cable successfully laid between Great Britain and America, 1858.
6	☾		3	46	4	11	Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485.—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of York, born, 1844.—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy created a Baronet, 1857.
7	22	3	4	36	5	2	Napoleon sailed for St Helena, 1815.—Queen Caroline died, 1821.—The Ashantees defeated, 1826.
8	23	3	5	33	6	11	Storm of the Pettah of Ahmednuggur 1803.—Batavia taken, 1811, Canning died, 1827.—The *Great Eastern* completed 1859.
9	24	3	6	50	7	30	Banda taken, 1810.—The Hungarians defeated by Haynau, 1849.
10	25	3	8	10	8	46	Scindia defeated by the English, 1803.—Hurricane at Barbadoes, 1831.
11	26	3	9	19	9	21	Ahmednuggur surrendered, 1803.
12	Apogee		9	48	10	12	
13	28	3	10	34	10	53	Pitt's India Bill passed, 1784.—Queen Adelaide born, 1792.—The New Poor Law Bill passed, 1834.
14	●		11	12	11	30	Printing invented, 1437.—Battle of Victoria, 1811.
15	0	7	11	46	0	8	Sir Walter Scott born, 1771.—The Dutch Fleet captured by Admiral Elphinstone near the Cape of Good Hope, 1796.
16	1	7	0	18	0	32	Ben Johnson died, 1637.
17	2	7	0	48	1	2	Duchess of Kent born, 1786.—Battle of Roleia, 1808.—Battle of Smolensko 1812.
18	3	7	1	19	1	33	Dr Beattie author of "The Minstrel," died, 1803.
19	4	7	1	51	2	6	Loss of the *Royal George*, 1782.—Trial of Queen Caroline commenced, 1820.
20	5	7	2	24	2	42	Isaak Walton born, 1593.—Great Hurricane in Jamaica, 1722.—The Indian Army Amalgamation, 1860.
21	6	7	3	1	3	22	Surinam taken, 1798.—Battle of Vimiera, 1808.—The Taku Forts (China) captured 1860.
22	☽		3	44	4	9	Treaty of Peace with China, 1842.—Serious *emeute* in the Mundlaisar Jail, 1859.
23	8	7	4	35	5	8	Pompeii and Herculaneum destroyed, A. D. 79.—American War declared, 1775.—The French landed at Killala Bay in Ireland, 1798.
24	9	7	5	50	6	35	Indore taken, 1804.—Surrender of Washington, 1814.
25	10	7	7	17	8	1	Capture of Fort Cornelis, 1811.—Congress of Verona, 1822.—Herschel died, 1822.
26	11	7	8	41	9	10	Trincomalee, taken 1795.—Prince Albert born, 1819.—Great Fire in Jamaica, 1843.—The *Great Eastern* completed her first voyage, 1860.
27	Perigee		9	18	9	49	Louis Philippe died, 1850.
28	13	7	10	16	10	43	Bombardment of Algiers, 1816.—Slavery abolished, 1833.
29	○		11	6	11	29	Sir Charles J. Napier died, 1853.
30	15	7	11	52	0	13	The Ports of St. Peter and St. Paul in Southern Kamschatka, taken by the English, 1854.
31	16	7	0	35	0	56	Bunyan died, 1688.—Capture of St. Sebastian, 1813.

SEPTEMBER—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr., Saturday 5d 6h 0 2m A M | ☽ First Qr. Sunday 20d 6h 24 2m P M.
● New Moon, Saturday 12d 9h 32 8m A M | ○ Full Moon, Sunday 27d 10h 53 2m A M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time — Sun Rises			Sun Sets			Length of the Day			Length of the Night		
				H	M	S	H	M	S	H	M	S	H	M	S
Tu	1	244	St Giles, A	5	45	59	6	12	57	12	27	58	11	32	2
Wed	2	245	St Stephen, C.	5	46	13	6	12	5	12	26	52	11	33	8
Th	3	246	Daybreak at 4h 31m	5	46	28	6	12	17	12	25	54	11	34	6
Fr	4	247	Twilight ends at 7h 27m	5	46	34	6	11	28	12	24	54	11	35	6
Sat	5	248	Old St Bartholomew	5	46	45	6	10	37	12	23	52	11	36	8
S	6	249	14th Sunday after Trinity	5	46	59	6	9	44	12	22	46	11	37	14
Mon	7	250	Lunarians B	5	47	8	6	8	54	12	21	46	11	38	14
Tu	8	251	Nativity of the Virgin Mary	5	47	19	6	8	3	12	20	44	11	39	16
Wed	9	252	Mercury rises at 7h 33m A M.	5	47	29	6	7	13	12	19	44	11	40	16
Th	10	253	Mercury sets at 7h 10m P M	5	47	41	6	6	19	12	18	38	11	41	22
Fr	11	254	Daybreak at 4h 34m	5	47	52	6	5	27	12	17	34	11	42	26
Sat	12	255	Twilight ends at 7h 20m	5	48	4	6	4	34	12	16	30	11	43	30
S	13	256	15 Sunday after Trinity	5	48	17	6	3	39	12	15	22	11	44	38
Mon	14	257	Holy Cross	5	48	27	6	2	47	12	14	20	11	45	40
Tu	15	258	Mercury sets at 6h 4m A M	5	48	38	6	1	54	12	13	16	11	46	44
Wed	16	259	Buck hunting ends	5	48	48	6	1	2	12	12	14	11	47	46
Th	17	260	Lambert, B and M	5	48	58	6	0	10	12	11	12	11	48	48
Fr	18	261	Venus rises at 7h 7m A M	5	49	8	5	59	18	12	10	10	11	49	50
Sat	19	262	Venus Sets at 6h 37m P M	5	49	20	5	58	21	12	9	4	11	50	56
S	20	263	16th Sunday after Trinity	5	49	31	5	57	31	12	8	0	11	52	0
Mon	21	264	St Matthew, Abp	5	49	41	5	56	39	12	6	58	11	53	2
Tu	22	265	Daybreak at 4h 36m	5	49	54	5	55	44	12	5	50	11	54	10
Wed	23	266	Twilight ends at 7h 9m	5	50	4	5	54	52	12	4	48	11	55	12
Th	24	267	Jupiter rises at 7h 46m A M	5	50	15	5	53	59	12	3	44	11	56	16
Fr	25	268	Jupiter sets at 7h 2 m P M	5	50	27	5	53	5	12	2	38	11	57	22
Sat	26	269	St Cyprian, Abp —Old Holy Rood	5	50	38	5	52	14	12	1	36	11	58	24
S	27	270	17th Sunday after Trinity	5	50	49	5	51	21	12	0	32	11	59	28
Mon	28	271	Saturn rises at 8h 37m A M	5	51	2	5	50	28	11	59	26	12	0	34
Tu	29	272	St Michael, or Michaelmas Day	5	51	15	5	49	35	11	58	20	12	1	40
Wed	30	273	St. Jerome, C B	5	51	26	5	48	46	11	57	20	12	2	40

SEPTEMBER.

☾ Apogee 8d. 8h. 51m. P.M. | ☾ Perigee ..... 24d. 6h. 31m. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age.		Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D.	H	H	M.	H	M	
1	17	7	1	16	1	35	Government of the East Indies transferred to the Crown, 1858.
2	18	7	1	54	2	14	Great Fire of London, 1666
3	19	7	2	33	2	53	Oliver Cromwell died, 1658.—Great storm and fire, St. Kitts, 1776.—Definitive Treaty with America, 1783
4	20	7	3	12	3	32	Fort of Allyghur taken, 1803
5	☾		3	57	4	23	First American Congress, 1774.—Capture of Malta, 1800.
6	22	7	4	53	5	27	Bombardment of Copenhagen, 1807.
7	23	7	6	7	6	49	Queen Elizabeth born, 1533.—Samuel Johnson born, 1709.—Battle of Borodino, 1812
8	Apogee		7	31	8	12	William IV crowned, 1831.—The Malakoff taken, 1855.
9	25	7	8	49	9	10	Affghans defeated at Jugdullluck, 1842.—Sebastopol evacuated, 1855.—The Native Army of Bengal reorganised, 1859
10	26	7	9	21	9	44	First importation of Tea into England, 1591.—Battle of Conaghull, 1800
11	27	7	10	5	10	25	Battle of Delhi, 1803.
12	●		10	44	11	1	Pondicherry first governed by the French, 1746.
13	0	1	11	18	11	33	General Wolfe killed, 1757.
14	1	1	11	48	0	2	Duke of Wellington died, 1852.—Delhi assaulted, 1857.
15	2	1	0	19	0	35	New York surrendered, 1776.—Freedom of the Press in India, 1835.
16	3	1	0	52	1	7	Tanjore taken by storm 1773.—Cape of Good Hope ceded to the English, 1814.—Re-occupation of Cabul 1842
17	4	1	1	24	1	41	London and Birmingham Railway opened, 1838.—The East India House vacated 1860
18	5	1	1	58	2	18	Bombay given to Charles II as a dowry, 1662.—George I. landed, 1714.—Quebec capitulated, 1759
19	6	1	2	38	3	0	Treaty of Chunar signed between the Subadar of Oude and Governor Hastings, 1781.
20	☽		3	22	3	49	Demerara retaken by the British, 1803.—Battle of the Alma, 1854.—Final capture of Delhi, 1857
21	8	1	4	17	4	54	Battle of Preston Pans, 1745.—Sir Walter Scott died, 1832.—The fate of Sir John Franklin's Expedition discovered, 1859.
22	9	1	5	37	6	23	The British Territory ravaged by Holkar, 1805.
23	11	1	7	7	7	50	Battle of Assaye, 1803.
24	Perigee		8	30	9	5	Charles I. dethroned, 1640.—Boerhaave died, 1738
25	12	1	9	10	9	34	Columbus' second voyage, 1493.—Lucknow relieved by General Havelock, 1857
26	13	1	10	0	10	23	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia, and Prussia, 1815.
27	○		10	46	11	7	West India Docks opened, 1797.
28	15	1	11	30	11	49	Royal Exchange re-opened, 1669.—Battle of Busaco, 1810.
29	16	1	0	19	0	29	Russia declared war against Turkey, 1828.—Battle of Kars, 1855.
30	17	1	0	49	1	8	St Thomas's Church built at Bombay, 1687.

OCTOBER—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Qr., Monday 5d. 0h 13 3m A M | ☽ First Qr., Tuesday 20d 0h 56 7m. A M.
● New Moon, Monday 12d. 11h 31 *m P M | ○ Full Moon, Monday 26d 10h 46.5m P M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rises			Sun Sets			Length of the Day			Length of the Night		
				H	M	S	H	M	S	H.	M	S	H	M.	S
Th	1	274	Remigius, Bp.	5	51	38	5	47	54	11	56	16	12	3	44
Fr	2	275	Day break at 4h 30m.	5	51	53	5	47	1	11	55	8	12	4	52
Sat	3	276	Twilight ends at 7h 0m.	5	52	7	5	46	12	11	54	4	12	5	56
S	4	277	18th Sunday after Trinity	5	52	19	5	45	21	11	53	2	12	6	58
Mon	5	278	Mercury rises at 6h 54m A M	5	52	32	5	44	29	11	52	0	12	8	0
Tu	6	279	Faith, V, and M.	5	52	45	5	43	43	11	50	58	12	9	2
Wed	7	280	St Mark.	5	53	0	5	42	54	11	49	54	12	10	6
Th	8	281	Mercury sets at 5h. 40m P M	5	53	15	5	42	5	11	48	50	12	11	10
Fr	9	282	St. Denys, B	5	53	31	5	41	17	11	47	46	12	12	14
Sat	10	283	Uranus rises at 9h 30m. P M.	5	53	47	5	40	29	11	46	42	12	13	18
S	11	284	19th Sunday after Trinity.	5	54	2	5	39	42	11	45	40	12	14	20
Mon	12	285	Day break at 4h 40m.	5	54	18	5	38	56	11	44	38	12	15	22
Tu	13	286	Trans of Edward the Confessor	5	54	36	5	38	10	11	43	34	12	16	26
Wed	14	287	Twilight ends at 6h. 52m.	5	54	54	5	37	24	11	42	30	12	17	30
Th	15	288	Venus rises at 3h 54m A M	5	55	12	5	36	40	11	41	28	12	18	32
Fr	16	289	Venus sets at 3h. 4m P M.	5	55	29	5	35	57	11	40	28	12	19	32
Sat	17	290	Etheldreda, V.	5	55	47	5	35	13	11	39	26	12	20	34
S	18	291	20th Sunday after Trinity.	5	56	7	5	34	31	11	38	24	12	21	36
Mon	19	292	Mars rises at 5h. 15m A M.	5	56	26	5	33	48	11	37	22	12	22	38
Tu	20	293	Mars sets at 5h 3m P M	5	56	47	5	33	7	11	36	20	12	23	40
Wed	21	294	Day break at 4h 44m.	5	57	7	5	32	27	11	35	20	12	24	40
Th	22	295	Twilight ends at 7h 47m	5	57	28	5	31	56	11	34	18	12	25	42
Fr	23	296	Jupiter rises at 6h 11m A M.	5	57	49	5	31	8	11	33	20	12	26	40
Sat	24	297	Jupiter sets at 5h 41m. P M	5	58	11	5	30	31	11	32	20	12	27	40
S	25	298	21st Sunday after Trinity	5	58	34	5	29	54	11	31	20	12	28	40
Mon	26	299	Saturn rises at 4h 11m A M	5	58	55	5	29	19	11	30	24	12	29	36
Tu	27	300	Saturn sets at 4h 9m P M	5	59	20	5	28	42	11	29	22	12	30	38
Wed	28	301	St Simon and St Jude.	5	59	44	5	28	18	11	28	24	12	31	36
Tu	29	302		6	0	9	5	27	35	11	27	26	12	32	34
Fr	30	303	Uranus sets at 9h 25m A M.	6	0	32	5	27	3	11	26	30	12	33	30
Sat	31	304	All Hallow's Eve.	6	1	0	5	26	30	11	25	30	12	34	30

OCTOBER.

Apogee ..... 6d. 9h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Perigee ..... 21d. 1h. 51m. A.M

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time		Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D	H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	18	1	1	28	1	45	The Dardanelles blockaded, 1828.—Red Sea Telegraph opened, 1859.—Rajah Jeyloll Sing hanged at Lucknow, 1859
2	19	1	2	3	2	23	London University opened, 1828
3	20	1	2	41	3	3	Charuker plundered and burnt, 1842.
4	21	1	3	25	3	49	Lally took Arcot, 1758.—Bishop Heber died, 1833
5	☾		4	16	4	47	Lord Cornwallis died, 1805
6	Apogee		5	23	6	4	Louis Philippe born, 1773.
7	24	1	6	44	7	24	Violent earthquake and furious hurricane at the mouth of the Ganges, 300,000 people said to have perished, 1737.—Peace with America 1784.
8	25	1	8	4	8	38	Nawaub of Ferozepore executed at Delhi for murder, 1835.
9	26	1	9	8	9	10	Eddystone Lighthouse completed, 1759.—Battle of Savannah, 1779.
10	27	1	9	30	9	49	Capture of Monghyr, 1763.—Capture of Chinna, 1841.
11	28	1	10	0	10	25	America discovered by Columbus, 1492.—Battle of Camperdown, 1797.
12	●		10	43	11	1	Canova the sculptor died, 1822.—Robert Stephenson died, 1859
13	0	5	11	27	11	34	Queenstown taken, 1812.—Joachim Murat shot, 1815.
14	1	5	11	50	0	7	The Conquest, 1066.—Napoleon landed at St Helena, 1816.
15	2	5	0	26	0	43	Surrender of Berhampore, 1803.—The Fort of Beyt destroyed, 1859
16	3	5	1	1	1	20	Bishop Ridley burnt at Oxford, 1555.—Houses of Parliament burnt, 1834
17	4	5	1	40	2	1	Capture of Agra, 1813.
18	5	5	2	24	2	46	The Governor General takes the field in person, 1817.
19	6	5	3	12	3	41	Dean Swift died, 1745.—Cornwallis surrendered to Washington in Virginia, 1780
20	☽		4	12	4	48	Congress of Troppau, 1820.—Battle of Navarino, 1827.
21	Perigee		5	28	6	13	Siege of Assoerghur, 1803.—Battle of Trafalgar, 1805
22	9	5	6	56	7	25	Battle of Buxar, 1764.
23	10	5	8	14	8	45	Battle of Edgehill, 1642.—Battle at Cutterah with the Rohillas, 1794.—Battle of Balaklava, 1854
24	11	5	9	10	9	13	Peace of Westphalia, 1648.—Mansion House founded, 1739.
25	12	5	9	37	10	2	Battle of Agincourt, 1415.—George II died, 1760.
26	○		10	25	10	48	Battle of Bittoorah, 1794.
27	14	5	11	8	11	29	Cuba discovered, 1492.—Michael Servetus burnt, 1553
28	15	5	11	48	0	7	Hurricane at Coringa and Masulipatam, 1802.
29	16	5	0	25	0	41	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618
30	17	5	1	2	1	21	Tower Armoury burnt, 1841
31	18	5	1	30	1	56	Simon's Bay captured, 1795.

NOVEMBER—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr. Tuesday 11 8h 37m P.M. | ☽ First Qr. Wednesday 18 12h 56m A.M.
● New Moon Wednesday 11 11h 50m P.M. | ○ Full Moon Wednesday 25 1h 52m P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bomb'y Mean Time Sun Rises H	M	S	Sun Sets H	M	S	Length of the Day H	M	S	Length of the Night H	M	S
S	1	305	2nd Sunday after Trinity	6	1	2	5	20	1	11	24	30	12	36	25
Mon	2	306	All Souls	6	1	54	5	25	50	11	23	36	12	36	24
Tu	3	307	Holy Well Day	6	2	2	5	23	4	11	21	44	12	37	16
Wed	4	308	Daybreak at 4h 47m		2	47	5	21	9	11	21	46	12	38	14
Th	5	309	Lgnst C — Gunpowder Plot	6	3	18	5	24	10	11	20	52	12	38	8
Fr	6	310	Leonard C	6	3	40	5	23	40	11	20	0	12	40	0
Sat	7	311	Twilight ends at 6h 4m	6	4	10	5	23		11	19	6	12	40	54
S	8	312	3rd Sunday after Trinity	6	4	45	5	3	1	11	18	16	1	41	44
Mon	9	313	Mercury rises at 4h 5m A.M.	6	5	1	5	22		11	1		2	42	38
Tu	10	314	Mercury sets at 4h 30m P.M.	6	5	47			1	12	16	3	1	43	28
Wed	11	315	St Martin Bp	6	6	16	5			11	15	44	2	44	16
Th	12	316	Daybreak at 4h 0m	6	6	51	5	1	43	11	14	52	2	4	8
Fr	13	317	Britius Bp		7		5	21		11	14	4	12	45	56
Sat	14	318	Twilight ends at 6h 39m		7	24		1	12	1	13	1	1	46	44
S	1	319	24th Sunday after Trinity	6	8	3		21	58	1	1	8	12	47	32
Mon	16	320	Venus rises at 4h 41m A.M.	6	8	2	5	3	40	11	11	41	12	48	16
Tu	17	321	Hugh Bp	6	9	3	5		2	11	2	8	12	49	2
Wed	18	322	St Luke	6	10	1	5	0	54	11	13	1	12	49	48
Th	19	323	Moon rises at 4h 45m A.M.	6	1	3			12	11	9	42	12	50	18
Fr	20	324	Edmond K and M	6	11	3	5	20	7	11	8	44	12	1	16
Sat	21	325	Daybreak at 4h 58m	6	11	9	5	0		11	8	4	1	51	56
S	22	326	25th Sunday after Trinity	6	1	33	5	19	5	11		1	1		37
Mon	23	327	St Clement Bp	6	12	11	5	19		11	6	42	12	53	18
Tu	24	328	Twilight ends at 6h 9m	6	13	4	5	13	49	11	5	9	12	53	58
Wed	25	329	St Catharine V	6	14	23	5	19	41	11	5	6	12	54	34
Th	26	330	Jupiter rises at 4h 1m A.M.		15	6	5	19	50	11	4	50	12	55	10
Fr	27	331	Jupiter sets at 3h 5m P.M.	6	15	37	5	13	51	11	4	14	12	55	46
Sat	28	332	Saturn rises at 2h 23m A.M.		16	1	5	13		11	3	58	11	56	2
S	29	333	1st Sunday in Advent	6	16	32	5	19	58	11	3	6	1	56	54
Mon	30	334	St Andrew Ap	6	17	29	5	20	3	11			1	57	6

NOVEMBER.

☾ Apogee 31 5h 51m A.M. Perigee 15d 5h 51m A.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age	Time of High Water at Bombay: Morning		Time of High Water at Bombay: Afternoon		Chronology of Remarkable Events
	D H	H M		H M		
1	19 5	2 16		2 36		Battle of Lasswaree 1803—Proclamation throughout India of the transfer of Government to the Crown 1858
2	20 5	2 56		3 19		Insurrection at Cabool, 1841—Destructive hurricane at Bombay, 1851
3	Apogee	3 41		4 6		Long Parliament sat, 1640—Second Canadian Rebellion, 1838
4	22 5	4 37		5 11		
5	23 5	5 40		6 21		Gunpowder Plot 1605—French Chambers dissolved, 1837—Battle of Inkerman 1854
6	24 5	7 2		7 7		Princess Charlotte died, 1817—Riots in Montreal, 1837
7	25 5	8 8		8 37		First Newspaper published, 1665
8	26 5	9 3		9 10		Milton died, 1674—Destruction of Cabool by the British, 1841
9	27 5	9 27		9 47		Address against Slavery by the ladies of England, 1833—Prince of Wales of age, 1863
10	28 5	10 8		10 27		Mahomed born, 570
11	●	10 46		11 6		
12	1 6	11 26		11 45		John Baxter born, 1705—Montreal taken by the Provincials in American War of Independence 1775
13	2 0	0 4		0 25		Battle of Dog 801—Battle of Kirkee, 1817—Fortress of Khelat taken by the English 1839
14	3 0	0 44		1 6		Great Earthquake in England, 1318
15	Perigee	1 28		1 51		First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford, 1218—Minorca taken by the English 1798
16	5 0	2 11		2 33		Rubens born 1577—Battle of Poona, 1817
17	6 0	3 6		3 35		Catherine II of Russia died 1796—Second relief of Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell 1857
18	7	4 5		4 37		Cortez sailed for Mexico 1518—Brooch taken by storm, 1779
19	8 0	5 12		5 50		"The Man with the Iron Mask" died 1703—Junction of the Severn and Thames commenced 1789—Battle of Sarawaho, 1857
20	9 0	6 27		7 5		Cardinal Wolsey died 1530—Presbyterianism began in England 1557
21	10 0	7 41		8 17		Lord Hawke's Victory 1759—Berlin Decree issued by Buonaparte, 1806—Princess Royal born, 1840
22	11 0	8 47		9 10		Jamaica Railway opened 1845—Repulse at Ramnuggur, 1848.
23	12 0	9 15		9 40		The *Sarat* steamer foundered between Bombay and Kurrachee, 120 lives lost 1851
24	13 0	10 6		10 27		Peace with America, 1814
25	○	10 51		11 12		Dresden surrendered 1813—Capture of Dwarka 1730—Sir Henry Havelock died at Lucknow, 1857
26	15 0	11 33		11 51		East India Company incorporated 1600—Great storm in England 1703—First Battle of Nagpore 1817—Capitulation at Kars 1855
27	16 0	0 10		0 [illegible]		Princess Mary of Cambridge born, 1859—Admiral Brueat died 1805
28	17 0	0 15		1 2		Capt. D. Ross died 1813—Cawnpore relieved by Sir Colin Campbell, and Gwalior Contingent routed, 1857.
29	18 0	1 21		1 39		Battle of Argaum, 1803—Polish Revolution commenced at Warsaw 1863
30	19 0	1 56		2 14		Tremendous hurricane and inundation at Cuttack and around Calcutta 1831—Massacre of Sinope, 1853

DECEMBER—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Thursday 3d 4h 15 9m P M | ☽ First Qr Thursday 17d 4h 36 7m P M
● New Moon Friday 11d 1h 14 5m A M | ○ Full Moon, Friday 25d 7h 41 4m A M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time: Sun Rise			Sun Sets			Length of the Day			Length of the Night		
				H	M	S	H	M	S	H	M	S	H	M	S
Tu	1	335	Daybreak at 4h 59m	6	18	6	5	20	10	11	2	4	12	57	56
Wed	2	336	Twilight ends at 6h 33m	6	18	43	5	20	17	11	1	32	12	58	28
Th	3	337	Mercury rises at 6h 16m A M	6	19	21	5	20	27	11	1	6	12	58	54
Fr	4	338	Mercury sets at 5h 14m P M	6	19	59	5	20	37	11	0	38	12	59	22
Sat	5	339	Venus rises at 2h 44m A M	6	20	37	5	20	49	11	0	12	12	59	48
S	6	340	2nd Sunday after Advent	6	21	13	5	21	3	10	59	50	13	0	10
Mon	7	341	Venus sets at 2h 28m P M	6	21	50	5	21	18	10	59	28	13	0	32
Tu	8	342	Conception of the Virgin Mary	6	22	28	5	21	32	10	59	4	13	0	56
Wed	9	343	Mercury rises at 6h 36m A M	6	23	4	5	21	50	10	58	46	13	1	14
Th	10	344	Grouse Shooting ends	6	23	40	5	22	8	10	58	28	13	1	32
Fr	11	345	Daybreak at 5h 6m	6	24	17	5	22	29	10	58	14	13	1	46
Sat	12	346	Twilight ends at 6h 42m	6	24	51	5	22	49	10	57	58	13	2	2
S	13	347	3rd Sunday after Advent	6	25	26	5	23	10	10	57	44	13	2	1
Mon	14	348	Mars rises at 4h 33m A M	6	26	2	5	23	32	10	57	30	13	2	30
Tu	15	349	Mars sets at 3h 41m P M	6	26	35	5	23	57	10	57	22	13	2	38
Wed	16	350	O Sapientia	6	27	9	5	24	21	10	57	12	13	2	48
Th	17	351	Jupiter rises at 2h 34m A M	6	27	44	5	24	46	10	57	2	13	2	58
Fr	18	352	Jupiter sets at 2h 14m P M	6	28	10	5	25	12	10	56	56	13	3	4
Sat	19	353	Saturn rises at 1h 14m A M	6	28	48	5	25	40	10	56	52	13	3	8
S	20	354	4th Sunday after Advent	6	29	21	5	26	7	10	56	46	13	3	14
Mon	21	355	St Thomas Abp	6	29	51	5	26	37	10	56	46	13	3	14
Tu	22	356	Winter Commences	6	30	20	5	27	5	10	56	46	13	3	14
Wed	23	357	Daybreak at 5h 11m	6	30	50	5	27	36	10	56	46	13	3	14
Th	24	358	Twilight ends at 6h 47m	6	31	18	5	28	8	10	56	50	13	3	10
Fr	25	359	Christmas Day	6	31	47	5	28	38	10	56	52	13	3	8
Sat	26	360	St Stephen M	6	32	14	5	29	10	10	56	56	13	3	2
S	27	361	1st Sunday after Christmas	6	32	41	5	29	4	10	57	4	13	2	56
Mon	28	362	Innocents Day	6	33	4	5	30	20	10	57	16	13	2	44
Tu	29	363	Saturn rises at 0h 43m A M	6	33	29	5	30	53	10	57	24	13	2	36
Wed	30	364	Saturn sets at 0h 34m P M	6	33	54	5	31	28	10	57	34	13	2	26
Th	31	365	Silvester Day	6	34	14	5	32	6	10	57	52	13	2	8

DECEMBER.

☾ Apogee 1d 2h 51m A M | ☾ Apogee 28d 7h 51m P M
☾ Perigee 12d 9h 51m P M

Day of the Month	Moon's Age	Time of High Water, Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning		After-noon		
	D H	H	M	H	M	
1	Apogee	2	34	2	53	Buonaparte crowned, 1804 —Alexander of Russia died, 1825
2	21 0	3	13	3	34	Emperor Ferdinand abdicated, 1848 —Queen Dowager Adelaide died 1849
3	☾	3	57	4	20	St Paul's Cathedral finished, 1710 —Capture of Mauritius, 1810 —Bombardment of Barcelona, 1842
4	23 0	4	46	5	13	Abolition of Suttee, 1829 —Battle of Odalapore, 1848
5	24 0	5	54	6	27	Mozart died, 1792
6	25 0	7	1	7	32	Battle of Bangalore, 1791 —Insurrection in Canada, 1837.
7	26 0	8	4	8	35	Marshal Ney shot, 1815 —Battle of Rangoon, 1824
8	27 0	9	3	9	10	Milton born, 1608 —Earthquake at Bombay, 1854
9	28 0	9	50	9	53	Second Battle of Nagpore 1817 —The ex king of Delhi and family landed prisoners at Rangoon 1858 [Bushire 1856
10	29 0	10	15	10	40	Luther burnt 1520 —Great Commercial panic, 1825 —Capture of
11	●	11	6	11	26	Plymouth burnt by the French, 1377 —Charles X killed, 1718 Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive arrived with a fleet in the Ganges, 1756
12	Perigee	11	49	0	12	New Zealand discovered, 1642 —Fort George Captured, 1843
13	2 5	0	36	0	59	The great (brass) Beerapoor gun weighing 41 tons, cast in India, 1785 —Dr Johnson died 1784
14	3 5	1	22	1	45	Washington died 1799 —Sikh War commenced, 1845 —Prince Consort died 1861
15	4 5	2	8	2	32	Storm of Gwalior 1809 —Second Battle of Rangoon, 1824 — Re interment of Napoleon, 1840
16	5 5	2	59	3	26	
17	☽	3	52	4	17	Sir Humphrey Davy born, 1778 —Bolivar died 1830
18	7 5	4	46	5	17	Cargoes of Tea destroyed at Boston, 1773 —Battle of Moodkee, 1845
19	8 5	5	52	6	27	Dupleix failed in an attack upon Fort St David Madras, 1747 —Riots at Manchester, 1792 —Battle of Niagara, 1813
20	9 5	7	2	7	38	Louis Napoleon proclaimed, 1848
21	10 5	8	15	8	49	Battle of Mahidpoor 1817
22	11 5	9	10	9	17	The Mahrattas entered Delhi 1772 —Insurrection in Jamaica, 1831 —Battle of Ferozeshah, 1845
23	12 5	9	45	10	9	Fortress of Deig taken 1804
24	13 5	10	33	10	56	
25	○	11	17	11	37	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642
26	15 5	11	56	0	16	The French landed at Bantry Bay, 1796
27	16 5	0	32	0	48	Riots in Kingston, Jamaica, 1841
28	Apogee	1	6	1	22	Thomas A Becket suffered martyrdom in Benedict's Church, Canterbury 1170
29	18 5	1	40	1	58	
30	19 5	2	13	2	30	Capture of Ghent, 1708 —Chevalier de St George died, 1765 — Treaty with Scindia 1803
31	20 5	2	49	3	6	First Charter granted to the East India Company 1600

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION,

FOR THE YEAR 1863

For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	South			South			South			North			North			North		
	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S
1	23	1	41	17	8	53	7	39	13	4	27	45	15	0	35	22	1	47
2	22	56	37	16	51	19	7	16	24	4	50	49	15	18	39	22	9	51
3	22	51	3	16	34	21	6	53	29	5	13	50	15	36	29	22	17	33
4	22	45	1	16	16	31	6	30	28	5	36	45	15	54	2	22	24	50
5	22	38	32	15	58	53	6	7	22	5	59	33	16	11	21	22	31	44
6	22	31	37	15	40	14	5	44	11	6	22	19	16	28	23	22	38	14
7	22	21	15	15	21	10	5	20	56	6	44	56	16	45	9	22	44	21
8	22	16	26	15	2	19	4	57	35	7	7	26	17	1	38	22	50	3
9	22	8	11	14	43	43	4	34	11	7	29	49	17	17	51	22	55	22
10	21	59	30	14	24	24	4	10	44	7	52	5	17	33	46	23	0	17
11	21	50	23	14	4	48	3	47	15	8	14	13	17	49	23	23	4	47
12	21	40	51	13	41	50	3	23	39	8	36	12	18	4	43	23	8	53
13	21	30	53	13	24	56	3	0	0	8	8	4	18	19	45	23	12	34
14	21	20	30	13	4	40	2	36	25	9	19	46	18	34	28	23	15	51
15	21	9	43	12	44	11	2	12	15	9	41	19	18	48	53	23	18	43
16	20	58	31	12	25	30	1	49	3	10	2	43	19	2	58	23	21	11
17	20	46	35	12	2	37	1	25	21	10	23	56	19	16	15	23	23	14
18	20	34	56	11	11	35	1	1	38	10	45	0	19	30	11	23	24	52
19	20	22	33	11	20	18	0	37	50	11	5	53	19	43	18	23	26	5
20	20	9	47	10	58	52	0	14	13	11	26	31	19	56	5	23	26	54
							N	rth										
21	19	56	38	10	37	10	0	9	28	11	47	5	20	8	31	23	27	15
22	19	43	8	10	15	30	0	33	9	12	7	21	20	20	30	23	27	17
23	19	29	15	9	53	35	0	56	19	12	27	31	20	32	21	23	26	51
24	19	15	1	9	31	31	1	20	26	12	47	25	20	43	45	23	26	0
25	19	0	26	9	9	19	1	41	2	13	7	7	20	54	47	23	24	45
26	18	45	29	8	46	58	2	7	35	13	26	38	21	5	28	23	23	5
27	18	30	13	8	24	30	2	31	6	13	45	51	21	15	47	23	21	1
28	18	14	37	8	1	55	2	54	33	14	4	53	21	25	44	23	18	31
29	17	58	41				3	17	50	14	23	41	21	35	18	23	15	38
30	17	42	26				3	41	16	14	42	15	21	44	31	23	12	10
31	17	25	52				4	4	32				21	53	20			

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION—

Continued

Days	July			August			September			October			November			December		
	North			North			North			South			South			South		
	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S
1	23	8	37	18	6	5	8	22	59	3	5	41	14	22	20	21	47	23
2	23	4	30	17	50	54	8	1	10	3	28	59	14	41	31	21	56	35
3	22	59	59	17	35	26	7	39	13	3	52	15	15	0	28	22	5	22
4	22	55	4	17	19	41	7	17	9	4	15	28	15	19	10	22	13	44
5	22	49	45	17	8	39	6	54	58	4	38	30	15	37	37	22	21	40
6	22	44	2	16	47	20	6	32	39	5	1	46	15	55	49	22	29	10
7	22	37	55	16	30	45	6	10	14	5	24	43	16	13	45	22	36	13
8	22	31	25	16	13	54	5	47	43	5	47	48	16	31	25	22	42	50
9	22	24	31	15	56	47	5	25	6	6	10	43	16	48	48	22	49	0
10	22	17	14	15	39	24	5	2	23	6	33	33	17	5	54	22	54	43
11	22	9	31	15	21	47	4	39	35	6	56	18	17	22	42	22	59	58
12	22	1	31	15	3	54	4	16	42	7	18	57	17	39	12	23	4	47
13	21	53	5	14	45	47	3	53	45	7	41	30	17	55	21	23	9	9
14	21	44	17	14	27	20		0	44	8	3	57	18	11	17	23	13	1
15	21	35	6	14	8	51		7	39	8	24	17	18	26	51	23	16	26
16	21	25	33	13	50	3	2	44	30	8	48	3	18	42	5	23	19	24
17	21	15	31	13	1	1	2	21	19	9	10	3	18	57	0	23	21	5
18	21	5	22	13	11	47	1	58	1	9	32		19	11	34	23	23	5
19	20	54		12		20	1	1	47	9	54	1	19	25	47	23	25	8
20	20	13	40	12	3	41	1	11	26	10	1	1	19	9	59	23	26	33
21	20	32	27	1	12	50	0	48	5	10	37	52	19	53	10	23	27	10
22	20	20	40	11	55	1	0	24	40	10	5	1	20	6	19	23	27	19
23	20	8	40	11	32	55	0	1	23	11	20	5	20	19	6	23	26	59
							South											
24	19	56	25	11	12	10	0	22	0	11	41	7	20	51	0	23	26	11
25	19	45	11	10	51	5	0	15	25	12	1	57	20	43	32	23	24	4
26	19	30	44	10	30	50	1	6	40	12	22	37	21	55	10	23	23	10
27	19	17	24	10	9	55	1	2	15	12	44	5	21	6	25	23	20	7
28	19	3	46	9	48	50	1	57	47	13	3	21	21	17	10	23	18	1
29	18	49	18	9	27	55	2	18	50	13	25		21	27	45	23	1	
30	18	35	32	9	6	12	2	42	21	13	4	1	21	37	4	23	11	30
31	18	1	7	8	1	40				14	2					23	7	24

THE SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER, HORIZONTAL PARALLAX, RADIUS VECTOR, &c &c

Mean Noon at Greenwich		The Sun's Semidiameter	The Sun's Horizontal Parallax	Logarithm of the Rad Vector of the Earth	Apparent Obliquity of the Ecliptic	Mean Long of Moon's Ascending Node	Meridian Passage of Venus at Bombay	Meridian Passage of Mars at Bombay
1868					23° 27	Daily Mot —3 18		
							h m	h m
Jan	1	16′ 18 2	8 72	9 9926599	23 15	254 44 1°	0 26 3	6 41 4
	11	16 17 9	8 72	9 9927819	23 15	254 12 3	0 40 9	6 20 5
	21	16 17 2	8 71	9 9931 22	2 21	253 40 6	0 53 6	6 1 1
	31	16 16 0	8 70	9 9936548	23 29	253 8 8	1 4 3	5 42 6
Feb	10	16 14 3	8 69	9 9944018	23 39	252 87 0	1 12 9	5 25 4
	20	16 12 2	8 67	9 9953202	23 47	252 5 3	1 20 0	5 9 2
Mar	2	16 10 0	8 65	9 9963293	23 52	251 33 5	1 26 2	4 5 8
	12	16 7 4	8 63	9 9974983	2 51	251 1 7	1 31 7	4 39 2
	22	16 4 7	8 60	9 9987265	23 46	250 30 0	1 37 7	4 25 5
Apr	1	16 1 9	8 58	9 9999496	23 31	249 58 2	1 44 7	4 12 1
	11	15 59 2	8 55	0 0012048	23 12	249 26 4	1 53 1	3 59 1
	21	15 56 5	8 53	0 0024158	22 88	248 54 6	2 3 1	3 46 4
May	1	15 54 0	8 51	0 00 5144	22 60	248 22 9	2 14 7	3 33 9
	11	15 51 8	8 49	0 0013467	22 3	247 51 1	2 27 1	3 21 5
	21	15 49 9	8 47	0 0054 (1	22 07	247 19 3	2 39 5	3 8 9
	31	15 48 3	8 46	0 0061579	21 83	246 47 6	2 50 8	2 56 2
June	10	15 47 1	8 45	0 0067023	21 65	246 15 8	2 59 9	2 43 1
	20	15 46 3	8 41	0 0070 3	21 51	245 44 0	3 6 2	2 29 6
	30	15 46 0	8 44	0 0071 073	21 44	245 12 3	3 9 3	2 15 7
July	10	15 46 1	8 44	0 0071670	21 43	244 40 5	3 9 2	2 1 4
	20	15 46 6	8 44	0 0069176	21 47	244 8 7	3 5 8	1 46 7
	0	15 47 7	8 45	0 0064476	21 54	243 36 9	2 58 7	1 31 7
Aug	9	15 49 0	8 46	0 0056392	21 63	243 5 1	2 47 2	1 16 3
	19	15 50 8	8 48	0 0050501	21 72	242 33 4	2 30 0	1 0 6
	29	15 52 8	8 50	0 0040594	21 79	242 1 6	2 5 2	0 44 9
Sept	8	15 55 2	8 52	0 0035076	21 82	241 29 8	1 29 1	0 29 0
	18	15 57 7	8 55	0 0019 89	21 79	240 58 0	0 59 9	0 13 2
	28	16 0 5	8 57	0 0005 158	21 71	240 26 3	23 34 7	23 56 0
Oct	8	16 3 2	8 59	9 999 629	21 56	239 54 5	22 37 9	23 40 7
	18	16 6 0	8 62	9 9961189	21 35	239 22 7	21 53 6	23 25 8
	28	16 8 7	8 64	9 9969109	21 10	238 51 0	21 23 6	23 11 3
Nov.	7	16 11 1	8 66	9 9958293	20 83	238 19 2	21 4 6	22 57 5
	17	16 13 3	8 68	9 9948397	20 55	237 47 4	20 53 4	22 44 3
	27	16 15 2	8 70	9 9939942	20 30	237 15 7	20 47 3	22 31 9
Dec	7	16 16 6	8 71	9 9933683	20 08	236 43 9	20 45 0	22 20 4
	17	16 17 6	8 72	9 9929123	19 99	236 12 1	20 45 9	22 9 7
	27	16 18 2	8 72	9 9926097	19 85	235 40 4	20 49 6	21 59 8

CALENDAR FOR THE XIXth CENTURY

Years				Leap Years	Dominical Letters
1801	1829	1857	1885		D
2	1830	58	86		C
3	31	59	87		B
4	32	1860	88	B	AG
5	33	61	89		F
6	34	62	1890		E
7	35	63	91		D
8	36	64	92	B	CB
9	37	65	93		A
1810	38	66	94		G
11	39	67	95		F
12	1840	68	96	B	ED
13	41	69	97		C
14	42	1870	98		B
15	43	71	99		A
16	44	72		B	GF
17	45	73			L
18	46	74			D
19	47	75			C
1820	48	76		B	BA
21	49	77	1900		G
22	1850	78			F
23	51	79			E
24	52	1880		B	DC
25	53	81			B
26	54	82			A
27	55	83			G
28	56	84		B	FE

Jan Oct	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
May	B	C	D	E	F	G	A
August	C	D	E	F	G	A	B
Feb Mar Nov	D	E	F	G	A	B	C
June	E	F	G	A	B	C	D
Sept Dec	F	G	A	B	C	D	E
April July	G	A	B	C	D	E	F
1 8 15 22 29	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon
2 9 16 23 30	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu
3 10 17 24 31	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed
4 11 18 25	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th
5 12 19 26	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr
6 13 20 27	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat
7 14 21 28	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun

Explanation—Look for the year in the first part of the table and opposite it will be found the Dominical letter. When there are two letters together the first is for January and February, the second for the rest of the year. In a line with the month, in the second part of the table, find the dominical letter of the year and down the same column with the letter find the day of the week, and the figures on the left give the day of the month. Thus for the Sundays in Sept 1863. Opposite 1863 in the 3rd Col is D in the 5th. In a line with Sept find D and down the column to Sun—on the left is 6 13 20 and 27, the required dates.

AGE OF THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH

Jan	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334	365

To find the Age of the 14th day of August. Take from this table the age of the last day of July and add 14,—total 226. In Leap Years, 1 must be added for the months after February.

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,

FOR THE YEAR 1863.

For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January.			February.			March			April.			May			June.		
	Add.			Add.			Add			Add.			Subtract.			Subtract.		
	M.	s.	dec	M	s	dec	M	s	dec	M	s	dec	M	s	dec.	M.	s.	dec.
1	8	45	34	13	51	6	12	37	59	4	2	30	2	59	68	2	32	43
2	4	13	51	13	58	60	12	25	46	3	44	6	3	7	23	2	23	51
3	4	41	34	14	5	33	12	12	83	3	25	94	3	14	23	2	14	18
4	5	8	76	14	11	21	11	59	72	3	7	96	3	20	69	2	4	47
5	5	35	78	14	16	30	11	46	16	2	50	14	3	26	58	1	54	40
6	6	2	36	14	20	57	11	32	15	2	32	51	3	31	90	1	43	99
7	6	28	48	14	24	5	11	17	72	2	15	9	3	36	64	1	33	22
8	6	54	12	14	26	74	11	2	91	1	57	90	3	40	80	1	22	14
9	7	19	24	14	28	67	10	47	74	1	40	95	3	44	37	1	10	77
10	7	43	85	14	29	81	10	32	22	1	24	28	3	47	35	0	59	11
11	8	7	90	14	30	21	10	16	37	1	7	89	3	49	72	0	47	19
12	8	31	37	14	29	83	10	0	23	0	51	79	3	51	51	0	35	4
13	8	54	24	14	28	73	9	43	82	0	36	1	3	52	70	0	22	69
14	9	16	49	14	26	88	9	27	12	0	20	58	3	53	30	0	10	16
15	9	38	13	14	24	30	9	10	17	0	5	50	3	53	31	0	Add. 2	54
16	9	59	10	14	21	1	8	53	0	Subtract 0	9	21	3	52	75	0	15	37
17	10	19	38	14	17	1	8	35	65	0	23	56	3	51	59	0	28	31
18	10	38	96	14	12	30	8	18	11	0	37	58	3	49	89	0	41	31
19	10	57	83	14	6	90	8	0	38	0	51	9	3	47	64	0	54	35
20	11	15	95	14	0	81	7	42	49	1	4	27	3	44	83	1	7	42
21	11	33	32	13	54	7	7	24	48	1	17	2	3	41	48	1	20	48
22	11	49	90	13	46	66	7	6	35	1	29	36	3	37	61	1	33	51
23	12	5	72	13	38	61	6	48	11	1	41	26	3	33	22	1	46	48
24	12	20	72	13	29	94	6	29	78	1	52	71	3	28	33	1	59	37
25	12	34	92	13	20	63	6	11	39	2	3	72	3	22	94	2	12	15
26	12	48	30	13	10	72	5	52	95	2	14	27	3	17	8	2	24	79
27	13	0	83	13	0	24	5	34	46	2	24	34	3	10	76	2	37	29
28	13	12	56	12	49	19	5	15	97	2	33	93	3	3	97	2	49	62
29	13	23	43	...	...	..	4	57	49	2	43	2	2	56	73	3	1	76
30	13	33	48	...	...	...	4	39	3	2	51	62	2	49	6	3	13	60
31	13	42	68	...	...	...	4	20	63	...	...	...	2	40	95	...	...	...

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME—

Continued.

Days.	July.			August.			September			October.			November			December.		
	Add.			Add.			Subtract			Subtract			Subtract.			Subtract.		
	M.	s	dec	M	s	dec	M	s	dec	M.	s	dec	M	s	dec	M	s.	dec.
1	3	25	39	6	4	11	0	1	67	10	13	56	16	16	57	10	51	74
2	3	36	85	6	0	41	0	20	55	10	32	68	16	17	75	10	28	97
3	3	48	4	5	56	11	0	39	69	10	51	39	16	18	10	10	5	55
4	3	58	95	5	51	24	0	59	10	11	9	81	16	17	60	9	41	50
5	4	9	58	5	45	77	1	18	72	11	27	87	16	16	28	9	16	85
6	4	19	89	5	39	74	1	38	57	11	45	55	16	14	11	8	51	64
7	4	29	87	5	33	12	1	58	59	12	2	88	16	11	9	8	25	88
8	4	39	50	5	25	94	2	18	81	12	19	68	16	7	21	7	59	60
9	4	48	78	5	18	18	2	39	18	12	36	9	16	2	49	7	32	84
10	4	57	66	5	9	87	2	59	70	12	52	4	15	56	90	7	5	62
11	5	6	15	5	1	0	3	20	34	13	7	52	15	50	47	6	37	98
12	5	14	22	4	51	58	3	41	11	13	22	50	15	43	17	6	9	98
13	5	21	84	4	41	60	4	1	96	13	36	99	15	35	5	5	41	63
14	5	29	0	4	31	8	4	22	90	13	50	97	15	26	8	5	12	96
15	5	35	70	4	20	2	4	43	90	14	4	41	15	16	28	4	44	1
16	5	41	90	4	8	42	5	4	97	14	17	80	15	5	64	4	14	82
17	5	47	60	3	56	80	5	26	5	14	29	63	14	54	19	3	45	43
18	5	52	76	3	43	65	5	47	13	14	41	39	14	41	91	3	15	86
19	5	57	38	3	30	48	6	8	21	14	52	56	14	28	84	2	46	16
20	6	1	45	3	16	31	6	29	31	15	3	12	14	14	96	2	16	36
21	6	4	96	3	2	64	6	50	36	15	13	7	14	0	28	1	46	48
22	6	7	89	2	48	0	7	11	34	15	22	38	13	44	82	1	16	56
23	6	10	25	2	32	88	7	32	23	15	31	4	13	28	58	0	46	65
24	6	11	99	2	17	31	7	53	1	15	39	2	13	11	57	0	16	74
25	6	13	12	2	1	29	8	13	67	15	46	30	12	53	79		Add.	
																0	13	12
26	6	13	67	1	44	84	8	34	18	15	52	89	12	35	26	0	42	90
27	6	13	61	1	27	99	8	54	50	15	58	74	12	16	1	1	12	50
28	6	12	92	1	10	76	9	14	63	16	3	85	11	56	0	1	42	9
29	6	11	62	0	53	16	9	34	53	16	8	20	11	35	28	2	11	44
30	6	9	71	0	35	21	9	54	19	16	11	77	11	13	86	2	40	59
31	6	7	21	0	16	93	...	...	...	16	14	57	...	...	..	3	9	51

COUNTING-HOUSE CALENDAR FOR 1863.

JANUARY.

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28	

FEBRUARY.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	
Monday	2	9	16	23	
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

MARCH.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

APRIL.

Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24	
Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28	

MAY.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

JUNE.

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

JULY.

Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28	

AUGUST.

Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Monday	3	10	17	24	31
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Friday	7	14	21	28	

SEPTEMBER.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

OCTOBER.

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28	

NOVEMBER.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

DECEMBER.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES.

The waters of the ocean are observed to rise and fall by a regular daily movement of *flux* and *reflux*. These periodical oscillations are occasioned by the difference of the attractive forces exercised by the sun and moon on the solid parts of the earth* and on its surrounding oceans, which produces two *flood* tides or "high waters," and two *ebb* tides or "low waters" in the time between two consecutive passages of the moon over the meridian, that is, in the course of a lunar day of 24 hours 50½ minutes, hence the mean retardation of the tides from one day to another is 50½ minutes on the solar time. But this interval is subject to irregularities which depend principally upon the moon's angular distance from the sun. Again, the mean interval between two successive flood tides is 12*h*. 25*m*, but the intermediate low water does not take place always in the middle of the interval,—in many places, and especially in narrow seas and bays, the tide takes considerably more time to fall than to rise.

The effect of the action of either the Sun or the Moon on the waters of the sea is the production of a wave which follows the luminary westwards. The height of the wave produced by the sun is considerably less than that of the one raised by the moon. The periods of these waves about the globe corresponds with the solar and lunar days respectively. And, since they concur at the syzygies, they are 90° apart at the quadratures, and hence, the lunar tide then occurs at the time of the low water of the solar tide, thus the highest tides must occur soon after new and full moon, when the forces of both luminaries act in the same direction, and the lowest tides about the quadratures, when the height of the lunar wave is diminished by that of the solar wave,—the luminaries then acting at right angles. The former are called *Spring*, and the latter *Neap* tides. Between the conjunctions and quadratures the effect of the solar tidal wave is more or less to increase or diminish the height of the lunar tidal wave. The heights of the tides also vary with the declinations and distances of the luminaries, the greatest tides occurring when they are nearest, and pass most nearly vertically over the place of observation. The distance of the moon has always a marked influence on the height of the tides, and it varies in the ratio of 89 to 111. Also, the highest tides occur at the equinoxes when the moon is in perigee and very near the equator, and the lowest at the solstices, when the moon is in apogee and has the greatest declination. Moreover, the higher the flood tide rises, the lower the ebb falls.

The agitation of the sea caused by the wind only affects its surface to an inconsiderable depth, whereas the tide wave affects the whole depth of the ocean nearly equally from the bottom to the surface. In shallow seas its action on the bottom is often very violent, but it diminishes in an inverse ratio with the depth. The currents which form the wave run most rapidly at the times of flood and ebb, but the times of most rapid rise and fall in the tide, are those of "slack water," when the currents *at* the place cease, because they then *begin* to set in to, or *out* from, the place equally in opposite directions. The velocity of the tidal wave also varies inversely with the depth,—running with the greatest rapidity in deep open seas, the height and force of the wave increasing as the rate of advance diminishes with the gradual shoaling of the bottom and the approach of the shores. It has been remarked that the retardation of the tides is not equable, but is much greater when the moon is in quadrature than at the syzygies. In fact the tidal day at the times of conjunction and opposition is really about 50 minutes shorter than at the times of the quadratures, and it is only at the octants that the tidal day is equal in length to the lunar day. This variation in the intervals between the tides is called the *lagging* or *priming* of the tides according as they fall behind or before the mean time of return. The tide day, at new and full moon, is thus about 24*hrs*. 35*min*, and at the quadratures it is 25*hrs*. 25*min*. nearly; now the moon's mean motion from the sun is about 50½ minutes in a day, and the smallest retardation, about the times of conjunction is nearly 35 minutes. Hence, if M denotes the moon's disturbing force in producing the tides, and S, the sun's,—we have, by a known proportion,—

$$M : S :: 35^m : 50\tfrac{1}{2}^m - 35^m :: 2{\cdot}26 : 1, \text{ nearly.}$$

Or, since the tide day near the quadratures is about 25*hrs* 25*min*, the lunar day being 24*h*. 50½*m*. we have thus,—

* Whilst this is passing through the press I learn that Professor Wm. Thomson has published a paper on the rigidity of the earth, shewing that it must be greater than that of steel or glass; because, if not, it would yield so much with the movement of the ocean, that the difference in the heights of the tides would be hardly perceptible. This gives an additional interest to tide observations, especially such as are calculated to shew whether the bi-monthly tides exert any extraordinary influence or not.

$$M : S :: 25^h\ 25^m - 24^h : 25^h\ 25^m - 24^h\ 50\tfrac{1}{2}^m \text{ or } 2.46 : 1, \text{ nearly}$$

Moreover since the retardations at the syzygies and quadratures are respectively 35^{min} and 85^{min}, we have also—

$$M - S : M + S :: 35 : 85,$$

and, hence— $M : S :: 85 + 35 : 85 - 35$, or $2.4 : 1$

Lastly, at the octants, that is, when the lunar and tide day are equal, the moon's elongation has been observed to be about 12° 30′, hence also by a known theorem—

$$\frac{S}{M} = \text{Sin } 2\ ☾\text{'s elongation} = \sin 25^\circ = \frac{1}{2.368} \text{ nearly.}$$

The ratio of the disturbing forces, as obtained by these different methods is nearly the same, and it agrees very closely with other calculations from data independent of the phenomena in question. Mr. Adams finds the moon's equatorial horizontal parallax to be 3422″.327, and Encke fixes the sun's at 8″.5776, and if we employ these and Laplace's value of the mass of the earth, with each of the four ratios above, we find the moon's mass from the above ratios to be—

$$\frac{1}{71.2},\ \frac{1}{74.1},\ \frac{1}{74.6},\ \text{and } \frac{1}{76},\ \text{respectively.}$$

Now M. Damoiseau, in his Theory of the Moon, employs the value $\frac{1}{75}$, as derived from the theory of the Precession of the Equinoxes, with which the average of the above values agrees very remarkably. Mr. Baily however gives the ratio of the mass of the moon to that of the earth as $\frac{1}{79.89}$, and more recently, Mr. Adams, from M. Peters's value of the Nutation, finds the moon's mass $\frac{2}{163}$ of the earth's nearly.* From this it is inferred that the ratio of the forces of the sun and moon, in producing the tides, can scarcely be less than that of 1 : 2.3 (or 5 : 11) nor greater than that of 1 : 2.6 (or 5 : 13). This however only corresponds to the mean intensities. The disturbing action of the luminaries varies in the inverse triplicate ratio of their distances. Therefore, if the ratio 1 : 2.2, as being derived from some of the more recent determinations, be taken as the mean value of this ratio, we have the following extreme values—

	M	S
Apogean	0.9505	1.8575, or 1 : 1.95 nearly
Mean	1	2.2
Perigean	1.0512	2.5822 or 1 : 2.46 nearly

Hence the ratio may vary from 0.9505 : 2.5822 or nearly 1 : 2.72, to 1.0512 : 1.8575 or 1 : 1.77 nearly. It must be remarked however, that this supposes both the sun and moon to be together on the equator, which can never happen for any length of time.

From the mean ratio just derived, we infer that the mean height of the spring tides is to that of the neap tides nearly as 2.2+1 : 2.2−1, or as 8 : 3,—more nearly, as 139 : 52; from the observations at Brest, Laplace deduced the proportion of 138 to 62, or nearly that of 7 to 3,—which, with the other constants already employed would give $\frac{1}{70}$ for the Moon's mass. Elsewhere, he again finds, from more numerous observations, the proportion of the solar and lunar forces to be 1 : 2.35353, whence the relative heights of the spring and neap tides would be inferred to be as 57 to 23 nearly, and the moon's mass $\frac{1}{76.01}$ of that of the earth, which agrees better with theory.

Owing to the position of the Continents, the phenomena of the tides is still farther complicated. In each of the three great oceans partial tides are produced which combining with the tidal wave from the Southern Ocean (where alone it can circulate freely round the earth) run to the North West until they are destroyed or broken up by the interfering islands and continents. The effect of the coasts is evidently such that were the action of the luminaries suspended, the tide wave would probably be entirely confused and broken up by the time it had performed a single revolution. Hence, any tide may be considered as principally dependent on the

* In some recent publications the value of the moon's mass is given even as small as $\frac{1}{87.7}$, but owing to the want of facilities for reference in Bombay, I have been unable to determine on what authority it rests. Indeed, so difficult have I found it here to obtain access to ordinary works of reference that I have been obliged to confine myself for constants entirely to the books in my own possession.

[illegible] from the great basins. Thus the highest spring tide is not the one which immediately follows the conjunction or opposition of the luminaries, since it frequently requires a day, or a day and a half, to reach the port: the highest tide on the southern coasts of India, at the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena, accordingly, is the second after new and full moon; on the Coasts of Spain, France, and the West of Ireland, it is the third; and at London and the ports of the German ocean, it is the fourth after the syzygy which is the highest. [illegible]

of the Port of London is 2 *hrs* 7 *min*. It is a constant of the greatest importance in the computation of the times of high water, and can only be accurately ascertained by long continued and careful observations at each port.

It is not necessary here to enter into the analysis by which the formula for the calculation of the tides have been deduced. Laplace, in his *Mecanique Celeste* (tome II. p. 289) has given a formula for the time of high water which is essentially the same as the following—

$$\tan 2(h - \quad) = \frac{\dfrac{m}{r^3}\cos\Delta \sin 2(h - h - \lambda + \lambda') + \dfrac{m'}{r'^3}\cos\Delta + \dfrac{m}{r^3}\cos^2\Delta\cos 2(h - h - \lambda + \lambda)}{\dfrac{m'}{r'^3}\cos\Delta + \dfrac{m}{r^3}\cos\Delta + \cos 2(h - h - \lambda + \lambda')}\sin 2(h - h' - \lambda + \lambda)$$

In which m represents the mass of the sun,
r the distance of the sun from the earth,
Δ the sun's declination
h the sun's hour angle,

and the same letters with a dash, the corresponding quantities with reference to the moon, λ and λ' being constants to be determined for each port from the observations. For the height of the tide the formula is—

$$H = B\left\{\frac{m}{r^3}\cos^2\Delta\cos 2(h - \lambda) + \frac{m'}{r'^3}\cos^2\Delta\cos 2(h - \lambda')\right\}$$

B, being a constant determined by observation at the port.

In higher latitudes the declinations of the luminaries might be neglected without causing any very great error, but not so for ports in tropical latitudes.

When, from sufficient observations, the values of λ' and $\lambda - \lambda'$ have been carefully determined, the tides for a port may be computed with very considerable accuracy.

The mean value of $\frac{m'r^3}{mr'^3} = \frac{5}{11}$ has already been shewn to be about $\frac{1}{22}$, or probably not less than $\frac{1}{24}$, and since the distances, horizontal parallaxes, and angular diameters of the same body have constant ratios,—putting P for the Horizontal parallax, and d for the Semidiameter, we have—

$$\frac{m'r^3}{mr'^3} = \frac{mP^3}{m'P'^3} = \frac{d^3}{d'^3}$$

Taking $d = 961.''82$, the sun's semidiameter according to Airy, and

$$\frac{\sin d}{\sin P} = 273114, \text{ according to Adams}$$

* The value employed for the Establishment, in the calculations made at the Colaba Meteorological Observatory in Bombay is 11*h* 2*m*; but this does not agree with observation in *the harbour*;—the "Establishment" for the harbour is probably about 11 *hrs* 15*m* or 11*h* 20*m*.

$$\text{And } \frac{\sin^2 \Delta}{\sin^2 \delta} = \frac{2}{354396 \times 168} \times \left(\frac{9671.81}{8.5710}\right)^2 \times \frac{49.0872 d'}{d^3}$$

$$= \frac{1409870 \times 49.0872 d'}{28971281 \cdot d^3} = 2.39244 \frac{d'^3}{d^3}$$

To tabulate these results—

$$\text{Put } A = \log 2.39244 \frac{d'^3}{d^3};$$

$$A = \log \frac{\cos^2 \Delta}{\cos^2 \delta};$$

$$\text{and } \log \Lambda = A + A,—$$

then the formula for the time of high water becomes—

$$\tan 2 (h - \lambda) = \frac{\sin 2 (h - h - \lambda + \lambda')}{A + \cos 2 (h - h - \lambda + \lambda')}$$

These may now be reduced tables of the following forms,—

TABLE I

Value of A

Arguments,—Semidiameters of the Sun and the Moon

☾'s Semidia	Sun's Semidiameter							
	15 45	15 50	15 55	16 0	16 5	16 10	16 15	16 20
14 40	2860	2792	2723	2655	2588	2520	2453	2387
45	2934	2865	2797	2728	2661	2593	2526	2460
50	3008	2939	2871	2802	2735	2669	2600	2534
55	3080	3012	2943	2875	2807	2740	2673	2606
15 0	15	3085	3016	2948	2880	2813	2746	2679
5	3325	3156	088	3020	2952	2885	2818	2751
10	3207	3228	3160	3092	3024	2957	2890	2823
15	3308	3299	3231	3163	3095	3028	2961	2894
20	440	3371	302	3234	3167	3099	3032	2966
25	3510	441	372	3304	3237	3169	3102	3036
15 0	580	3512	3443	3375	3308	3240	3173	3107
35	3650	581	513	3445	3377	3310	3243	3176
40	720	3651	583	515	3447	3380	3313	3246
45	780	3720	652	3584	3516	3449	3382	3315
50	838	3789	721	265	585	3518	3451	3381
55	926	3857	789	721	3656	3586	3519	452

TABLE I —*Continued*

C s Semi-diu	Sun s Semidiameter							
	15 45	15 50	15 55*	16 0	16 5*	16 10	16 15	16 20
16 0	3904	3925	3859	3789	3721	3654	3587	3520
5	4061	3993	3924	3856	3789	3721	3654	3587
10	4121	4060	3992	3924	3856	3789	3722	3655
15	4196	4127	4059	3991	3923	3856	3789	3722
20	4263	4194	4126	4058	3990	3923	3856	3789
25	4329	4260	4192	4124	4056	3989	3922	3855
16 30	4395	4326	4258	4190	4122	4055	3988	3921
35	4460	4391	4323	4255	4188	4120	4053	3986
40	4526	4457	4389	4321	4253	4186	4119	4052
45	4590	4522	4453	4385	4318	4250	4183	4117
50	4656	4587	4518	4450	4383	4315	4248	4182

TABLE II

*Value of A**

Arguments —Declinations of the Sun and the Moon

Decl.	Sun s Declination					
	0°	5°	10°	15°	20°	23° 28
0°	0 0000	0 0088	0 0133	0 0301	0 0540	0 0750
2	9 9996	0 0028	0 0128	0 0296	0 0535	0 0745
4	9 9979	0 0012	0 0112	0 0280	0 0513	0 0723
6	9 9952	9 9985	0 0085	0 0253	0 0483	0 0702
8	9 9915	9 9948	0 0048	0 0216	0 0455	0 0665
10	9 9867	9 9900	0 0000	0 0168	0 0407	0 0617
12	9 9808	9 9841	9 9941	0 0109	0 0348	0 0558
14	9 9736	9 9771	9 9871	0 0039	0 0278	0 0488
16	9 9657	9 9690	9 9790	9 9958	0 0197	0 0407
18	9 9564	9 9597	9 9697	9 9865	0 0104	0 0314
20	9 9460	9 9493	9 9593	9 9761	0 0000	0 0210
22	9 9343	9 9376	9 9476	9 9644	9 9884	0 0093
24	9 9215	9 9248	9 9348	9 9516	9 9755	9 9964
26	9 9075	9 9106	9 9206	9 9374	9 9613	9 9825
28	9 8919	9 8952	9 9052	9 9220	9 9459	9 9669
29	9 8836	9 8870	9 8969	9 9138	9 9377	9 9586

TABLE III

$\lambda - \lambda'$

Arguments —Log. A, and difference of R. A. of the Sun and Moon—$\lambda + \lambda$

$\lambda - \lambda$		$\lambda + \lambda'$		Log A																	
−		+		17	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50
h	m	h	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m
0	0	12	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
	10		50	4 0	4 0	3 8	3 7	3 6	3 5	3 4	3 3	3 2	3 1	3 0	2 9	2 8	2 7	2 7	2 6	2 5	2 4
	20		40	7 3	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 6	6 4	6 2	6 0	5 8	5 6	5 5	5 3	5 1	4 9	4 8	4 6	4 5	4 3
	30		30	12 1	11 9	11 6	11 3	10 9	10 6	10 3	10 0	9 7	9 4	9 1	8 8	8 5	8 2	7 9	7 7	7 4	7 2
	40		20	16 1	15 8	15 4	15 0	14 6	14 3	13 7	13 3	12 9	12 5	12 2	11 7	11 3	10 9	10 6	10 2	9 9	9 5
	50		10	20 1	19 8	19 3	18 9	18 1	17 6	17 1	16 6	16 1	15 5	15 0	14 6	14 1	13 6	13 1	12 7	12 2	11 9
1	0	11	0	24 1	23 7	23 1	22 4	21 7	21 1	20 5	19 8	19 2	18 6	18 0	17 4	16 8	16 3	15 7	15 2	14 7	14 2
	10		50	28 0	27 6	26 8	26 0	25 3	24 [illegible]	23 3	22 7	22 0	21 2	20 9	20 [illegible]	19 5	18 9	18 3	17 8	17 0	16 4
	20		40	31 9	31 1	30 4	29 7	28 8	27 9	27 0	26 2	25 4	24 5	23 [illegible]	22 [illegible]	21 2	21 4	20 6	20 0	19 3	18 6
	30		30	35 8	35 5	34 4	33 3	32 4	31 3	30 3	29 2	28 4	27 4	26 5	25 6	24 8	23 9	23 1	22 3	21 5	20 7
	40		20	39 7	39 1	37 0	36 8	35 7	34 5	33 5	32 4	31 3	30 3	29 3	28 4	27 2	26 4	25 4	24 5	23 6	22 8
	50		10	43 5	42 9	41 6	40 3	39 0	37 8	36 6	35 4	34 [illegible]	33 0	31 9	30 8	29 7	28 7	27 7	26 7	25 7	24 7
2	0	10	0	47 3	46 5	45 1	43 7	42 3	40 9	39 6	38 3	37 0	35 7	34 5	33 4	32 1	30 9	29 8	28 7	27 6	26 6
	10		50	51 1	50 2	48 6	47 0	45 5	44 0	42 5	41 1	39 6	38 3	37 0	35 6	34 3	33 1	31 8	30 6	29 5	28 4
	20		40	55 6	53 7	52 0	50 3	48 6	47 0	45 4	43 9	42 3	40 8	39 3	37 8	36 5	35 1	33 8	32 6	31 4	30 0
	30		30	59 1	57 2	55 3	53 4	51 6	49 8	48 1	46 4	44 7	43 1	41 5	39 9	38 4	37 0	35 6	34 2	35 6	31 5
	40		20	61 5	60 5	58 5	56	54 5	52 6	50 7	48 8	47 0	45 3	43 6	41 9	40 3	38 [illegible]	37 2	35 7	34 3	32 9
	50		10	64 9	63 8	61 6	59 4	57 2	55 [illegible]	53 1	51 1	49 2	47 3	45 [illegible]	43 7	41 [illegible]	40 3	38 [illegible]	37 1	35 6	34 1
3	0	9	0	68 1	66 9	64 5	62 1	59 8	57 6	55 4	53 2	51 1	49 1	47 1	45 3	43 4	41 6	39 9	38 2	36 6	35 1
	10		50	71 2	69 8	67 3	64 7	62 2	59 8	57 5	55 1	52 9	50 7	48 7	46 6	44 7	42 8	41 0	39 2	37 5	35 9
	20		40	74 1	72 6	69 8	67 1	64 4	61 8	59 3	56 8	54 4	52 1	49 9	47 7	45 7	43 7	41 8	39 9	38 2	36 5
	30		30	76 7	75	72 2	69	65 9	63 [illegible]	60 8	58 2	55 7	53 2	51 [illegible]	48 6	46 [illegible]	44 3	42 4	40 4	38 6	36 8
	40		20	79 1	77 5	74 2	71 0	67 9	64 9	62 0	59 3	56 5	54 0	51 4	49 1	46 8	44 7	42 6	40 6	38 7	36 8
	50		10	81 2	79 4	7 9	72 5	69 2	66 [illegible]	63 9	59 9	56 [illegible]	54 1	51 [illegible]	49 3	47 9	44 6	42 2	40 4	38 5	36 6
4	0	8	0	83 0	81 0	77 [illegible]	73 6	69 9	66 6	63 3	60 2	57 2	54 4	51 [illegible]	49 1	46 6	44 2	42 0	40 [illegible]	37 9	36 0
	10		50	84 3	82 1	78 1	74 0	70 3	66 6	63 3	60 0	56 8	53 8	51 [illegible]	48 3	46 0	43 6	41 3	39 0	37 1	35 1
	20		40	84 [illegible]	8	78 2	74 1	69 9	66 2	62 5	59 1	55 8	52 8	49 8	47 2	44 6	42 2	39 9	37 8	35 [illegible]	33 6
	30		30	84 9	82 5	77 8	73 2	69 0	64 9	61 [illegible]	57 5	54 4	51 1	48 [illegible]	45 4	42 9	40 4	38 2	36 0	34 1	32 1
	40		20	84 1	81 4	76 3	71 0	67 0	62 9	58 8	55 3	51 8	48 8	45 7	43 1	40 4	38 1	35 8	33 [illegible]	31 8	30 0
	50		10	83 0	79 1	73 8	68 6	64 1	59 [illegible]	55 8	52 0	48 7	45 [illegible]	42 7	40 9	37 [illegible]	35 1	33 1	31 0	29 4	27 5
5	0	7	0	78 4	75 9	69 5	64 [illegible]	59 7	55 [illegible]	51 4	48 0	44 7	41 7	38	36 2	33 8	31 7	29 7	27 9	26 1	24 6
	10		50	72 8	69 7	64 1	58 6	54 1	49 [illegible]	46 0	42 4	39 4	36 5	34 0	31 6	29 6	27 5	25 8	24 1	22 7	21 2
	20		40	64 7	61 6	55 8	51 1	46 4	42 9	39 0	36 1	33 1	30 8	28 4	26 5	24 5	22 9	21 3	20 0	18 7	17 5
	30		30	53 5	50 6	45 7	40 9	38 3	35 7	31 9	28 2	26 1	24 9	22 2	20 [illegible]	18 4	17 7	16 5	15 4	14 4	13 4
	40		20	38 7	36 4	32 3	29 1	26 0	23 6	21 3	19 6	17 9	16 3	14 8	13 9	13 0	12 1	11 2	10 5	9 7	9 1
	50		10	20 8	19 1	16 8	15 0	13 6	12 1	10 9	10 0	9 4	8 4	7 6	7 1	6 6	6 1	5 7	5 3	4 9	4 6
6	0	6	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
−		+		17	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50

The hour of the passage of the Moon over the meridian of a port may be easily found thus Let H the hour of the passage of the moon over the Meridian of Greenwich, from the Nautical Almanac, and l the longitude of the port expressed in *time* The hour h of the Moon's Southing at the place will be—

$$h = H \pm 2^{m}\,1 \times l$$

The reduction is positive or negative according as the longitude is west or east

For Bombay, we have,

$$l = 4^{h}\ 85\ , \text{ and } h = H - 10^{m}\,2 \text{ in Bombay time}$$

Were the constant quantities λ and $\lambda - \lambda$ determined with accuracy from sufficient observations for the port of Bombay we should be able to test the correctness of the above formulæ and tables, which would probably be found to give results within the

limits of error in the observations! From above 9000 observations at the London Docks Mr Dessiou, upwards of 30 years ago, found the above theory to represent the observations with great accuracy

In the tables used at the Colaba Meteorological Observatory in Bombay, the value of the moon's mass employed is $\frac{1}{70\,1}$, which, as has been already shewn, is certainly too large, the value of A is assumed as constant, and equal to 2 60 —these being almost identical with the values determined by Laplace from the observations of the tides at Brest, and published in the *Mémoires de l Académie* for 1818, but on which he remarks,— "Je n ose garantir l exactitude de cette valuer de la masse lunaire, et j'incline à penser "que les phénomènes astronomiques sont plus propres à la fixer" The mean establishment for high water employed is —0h 58m, and the fundamental equation is reduced to the form—

$$S = 3'0 \tan^{-1} \frac{\sin 2\,(H-17^\circ 4)}{2\,6 + \cos 2\,(H-17^\circ 4)}$$

The results, not agreeing with the observations to which they could be applied fifteen years ago, had to be modified by a series of empirical corrections, whose constants never appear to have undergone farther verification and modification.

The formulæ still in use are—

At the Upper transit, the time is—

$$\begin{aligned} H\ W. = {} & H - 58^m + S \\ & - 1^m\,2\,(P-57) + (P-57)\left\{8^m\,2 - 10^m\,7 \sin\,(H \backsim 90^\circ)\right\} \\ & + (3^m - 190^m \sin Z \tan Z) \\ & - (17^m - 113^m \sin Z \tan Z) \sin\,(H \backsim 120^\circ) \end{aligned}$$

It is greatly to be regretted that so important a matter as the reduction of the tide observations made at the Colaba observatory since 1847 has not been carried on It is well known that the tide tables published hitherto in the Bombay Almanacs are unworthy of confidence The following, selected at random from the Colaba Observations and compared with the computed times of High Water taken from the Almanac for 1858, will best illustrate this —

Tide Observation at Colaba				Computed for Bombay Almanack			Error	Tide Observations				Computed for Bombay Almanack			Error
1858	d	h	m	d	h	m	m	1858	d	h	m	d	h	m	m
Jan	2	1	40	2	1	3	— 37	Apr	14	1	10	13	23	18	—112
Feb	7	18	30	7	18	29	— 1	May	23	23	0	23	21	14	—106
Mar	25	10	4	25	9	0	— 64	June	22	23	0	22	21	31	— 89
,,	29	0	41	28	23	19	— 82	July	3	17	40	3	16	4	— 96
Apr	1	2	43	1	0	55	—108	Sept	23	0	40	22	23	15	— 85
,,	7	8	16	7	6	19	—117	,,	29	18	40	29	16	38	—122
,,	7	18	37	7	18	36	— 1	Dec	24	1	35	24	2	1	+ 26

Can such discrepancies be explained? Or, are the observations collected and published from year to year utterly worthless, and if so, why are means not employed to make them at least deserving of the publication? If they are even tolerably correct, then why are computations so erroneous supplied to the public? The retardations of the times of high water during a lunation should be represented by a line approaching a continuous curve, but neither the observations nor the computed times at Bombay present the usual continuity Some of the observations are tolerably represented by *subtracting* about 1h 40m from the times of high water at London Bridge, but in numerous cases the discrepancy is very large

$$\text{and Height} = 0^{ft}\cdot 5 \frac{\sin 2\,(H-15^\circ)}{2\cdot 6 + \cos 2\,(H-15)}$$
$$+ 1^{ft}\ 7 \left\{ \cos 2\,(h-3^\circ) + 2\cdot 6 \cos 2\,(H + 14^\circ\tfrac{1}{2}) \right\}$$
$$+ (0^{ft}\cdot 13 + 0^{ft}\cdot 009\ D^\circ)\ (P-57')$$
$$- 0^{ft}\cdot 12\ (P-57')\ \sin 2\,(H-30^\circ)$$
$$+ (0^{ft}\cdot 5 - 4^{ft}\cdot 0 \sin Z \tan Z)$$
$$- (0^{ft}\ 3 - 1^{ft}\cdot 5 \sin Z \tan Z) \sin 2\,(H-45^\circ)$$

where H = mean time of the moon's upper transit.
S = semimensatrual inequality.
P = Moon's Horizontal Parallax at the upper transit.
D = ,, Declination.
D—19° = Z = ,, Zenith distance.
h = Sun's Hour angle.

And putting the same letters, with a dash, for the corresponding elements at the lower transit, and N = D + 19° for the moon's Nadir distance,—at the Lower transit, the time of high water is deduced from the formula—

$$\text{H. W.} = H' - 58^m + S$$
$$- (50^m + 0^m.09\ D'^\circ)\ (P-57')$$
$$- (P-57') \left\{ 7^m - 10^m \sin(H' \backsim 120^\circ) \right\}$$
$$+ 36^m - 208^m \sin N \tan N$$
$$- (30^m - 155^m \sin N \tan N) \sin (H' \backsim 120^\circ)$$

$$\text{and the height} = 0^{ft}\ 5 \times \frac{\sin 2\,(H'-15^\circ)}{2\cdot 6 + \cos 2\,(H'-15^\circ)}$$
$$+ 1^{ft}\ 7 \left\{ \cos 2\,(h-3^\circ) + 2\cdot 6 \cos 2\,(H' + 14^\circ\tfrac{1}{2}) \right\}$$
$$+ (0^{ft}\ 49 + 0^{ft}\ 011\ D'^\circ)\ (P-57')$$
$$- 0^{ft}\ 24\ (P-57')\ \sin 2\,(H'-30^\circ)$$
$$+ 0^{ft}\ 2 - 0^{ft}\ 9 \sin N \tan N$$
$$- (0^{ft}\ 7 - 3^{ft}\ 5 \sin N \tan N) \sin 2\,(H'-60^\circ)$$

The expressions used for S are—

$$\tan 2\,S = \frac{\sin 2\,(H-17^\circ 5)}{2\cdot 6 + \cos 2\,(H-17^\circ 5)}$$

and

$$\tan 2\,S' = \frac{\sin 2\,(H'-12^\circ 5)}{2\cdot 6 + \cos 2\,(H'-12^\circ 5)}$$

About fifteen years have elapsed since these formulæ were first published and observations have been continued with only occasional interruptions, during that period, but they have not been regularly reduced, and the constants corrected by the results, else we might by this time have had tide tables of considerable accuracy.

J. Burgess.

THE

INDIAN CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR 1863.

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH, HINDUS, MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS, AND JEWS

For the Year of Christ	1863
— *Vekramadit Samvat*	1919–20
— *Shalivahan Shuk, Shildhar ther, and Raodra*	1784–85
— *Malabar*	1038–39
— *Yezdejird, or Naoroz*	... 1232–33
— *Heyres*	1279–80
— *Fusli*	1272–73
— *Sur San*	1263–64
AND	
— *Jewish Era* .	5623–24

INTRODUCTION

The only explanation which is conceived necessary, to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood, is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names January, for example, partakes the Hindu months (Maru) and (Guzerat, Duxun, and Koncan) Push and Maugh (Malabar) Dhanuh and Magaram —the Parsee months (Shaen h yi) Tir and Amurdad (Kadmi) Amurdad and Sharever, and the date of Naoroz 130 to 160 ,—the Mahomedan months Rajab and Soban ,—and the Jewish months Tebet and Sh'bat.

In the respective columns 1st of January corresponds with the 12th of Push Shud (Maru Guzerat, Duxun, and Koncan), the 19th of Dhanuh (Malabar) the 10th of Tir (Shaenshayi) the 10th of Amurdad (Kadmi) and the 13th day of Naoroz or Kadmi the 10th of Rajab (Mahomedan) and the 10th of Tebet (Jewish) and so on throughout the year

PARSEES —There are at present two branches of the Parsees who differ from each other in their reckoning of the Calendar by one month, those that are one month forward in their year are styled Kadmis and the rest Shaenshayis The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdejird, commonly styled Kadmi or Dureayee Naoroz or sea reckoning, the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among Asiatic mariners, the New Year of which always commences on the 1st of Farvardin The Kadmis reckon the New Year and the Dureayee Naoroz to fall on the 25th of August, one month earlier than the commencement of the Shaenshayi New Year It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdejird, commonly called Shaenshayi the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Farvardin The Shaenshayis compute the New Year from the 24th of September, a month later than the commencement of the Kadmi New Year

HINDUS —It may here be observed that the Hindu Lunar months invariably consist of 30 Tithis, or Lunar days and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithis each the one called Shukla Paksh, or Shud the bright half or increase of the Moon, the other the Krishna Paksh or Vad, the dark half or decrease of the Moon The Lunar month begins on the Western side of India and South of the Narbadda river, with the first day of the Shukla Paksh (Shud Pratipada), or bright half of the Moon At Benares, Ujain, and the countries North of the Narbadda, the Lunar month begins with

the first day of the Krishna Paksh (Vad Pratipada) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shukladi mode of reckoning, and the latter the Krishnadi. The Lunar year begins with the first day of the Shukla Paksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chaitra, both North and South of the Narbada, in every country in India, but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other, or Shukla Paksh at Benares, the half Lunar month of Chaitra is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding, and considered to belong it

It has been already stated that the Lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithis or Lunar days, but it has been customary in order to regulate the Feasts and Festivals, to drop certain Lunar days, and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency, the first of these are termed by Hindus Kshuya Tithis (perishable days), and the days repeated twice are called Vridh Tithis (additional days) The rule of these is exceedingly simple, those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise (Suryodaya nahin) are struck out, those in which it rises twice are Vridhi, are additional, and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year

The Hindus have several Eras —The *Kaliyuga* commences 3101 B C. The *Era of Vikramaditya*, so named from a sovereign of Malwa who defeated Saka, King of Delhi, and got possession of the Imperial throne of Hindusthan, is reckoned from 56 B C the years of this Era being called *Samvat* The *Era of Salivahana* dates from the year 79 A D, it is the most prevalent in the South of Hindusthan, as that of Vikramaditya is in the North and in Guzerat The years of it are termed *Saka* The *Fasli Era*, of which there are several, is most commonly reckoned as dating from about 590 A D,—the year beginning in Bengal in September, and at Madras 12th July. It was introduced into Upper India by Akbar, and dates from his accession 2 Rabiul sani 963 A H It commences on the last of the lunar month Aswin, and its equation with the Christian epoch is 592½ and with the *Samvat* 649 It was named from the time at which the land tax in Upper India was paid for the season,—the Fasli or *harvest* year The Fasli Era in the South of India established by Shah Jehan (A D 1638 ought to be adopted, but its commencement was fixed by the Madras Government to 12th July Its equation is + 590 with the Christian epoch The *Era of Parasurama* is used in Malayala, or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin It derives its name from a prince who is said to have reigned 1176 B C The epoch is 7th Aug 5537 Jul Per or 1925 S Y It is reckoned in cycles of 1080 sidereal years, commencing when the Sun enters *Kanya* (Virgo) answering to the month Aswin. The Fourth Cycle of this era commenced 15th Sept 1825.

MAHOMEDANS —The first day of the Moharram, or the commencement of the year, is ordinarily reckoned from the first observed appearance of the new Moon, or, in cloudy weather, from the time at which, but for such obstacles, it would be visible, and this can scarcely happen sooner than 24 or later than 48 hours after the conjunction In this manner each separate month is reckoned, and the lapse of 12 such lunar months constitutes the Mahomedan year In chronology, history, and other documents, however, they use months of 30 and 29 days alternately, and they add an intercalary day to the 2nd, 5th, 7th, 10th 13th 15th, 18th 21st, 24th, 26th, and 29th year in a Cycle of 30 They reckon from the Hajira or flight of Mahomet which took place on the evening of Thursday, 15th July A D 622, and the era commences from the following day. Thus the year 1279 A H begins 20th June 1862 and ends, 17th June 1863 Thirty-two common years are about equal to 33 years of the Hajira, or, more nearly, 163 common years are within less than a day of 168 Mussulman years.

The lunar year is 354d 8h 48 57.

A year of the Hajira is 355d 8h 48m.

Hence a year of the Hajira = 0 970224 Gregorian year

And a Gregorian year = 1 030b9 of the Hajira

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hajira by deducting 3 per cent from the latter and then adding 621 54, for the date A D of the end of the Mussulman year, or more correctly by multiplying the Hajira date by $\frac{33}{34}$ and adding 621 54,—thus 1278 × $\frac{33}{34}$ + 621 54 = 1 40 04 + 621 54 = 1861 58, which shews that the year A H 1278 ended about the middle of 1862.

JEWS —The Jews have ever marked their time by *sevenths*, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only *six* days of each week, and resting on the seventh, which was consequently *set* apart, or consecrated, to the service of the Creator. They not only hallowed the seventh day, or SABBATH, which formed a portion of their *week of days*, but they had, also, their *week of years*, which consisted of seven years, and their *jubilees*, or rejoicing periods, which were celebrated by acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution, at the end of every *week of seven times seven years*. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had the custom of reckoning by weeks

We have endeavoured to discriminate the Feasts and Festivals of each nation by different sorts of type; the Hindû, for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as Pûsh Shûd; the Malabar and Jewish by Roman capitals, as MAGARAM, the Parsee by small capitals as AMURDAD; and the Mahomedan by Italic small letters, as *Moharram*.

A LIST OF THE NATIVE MONTHS.

HINDOO.	PARSEE.	MAHOMEDAN.	JEWISH
Chaitra.*	Farvardin.	Moharram.	Tishre
Vaisakh.	Ardibehisht.	Safar.	Hashwan.
Jyeath.	Khordad.	Rabiû'l awwal.	Kislon.
Asarh	Tir	Rabiû'l akhir, or 'l sani.	Tebet.
Sravan.	Amûrdad.	Jomadhi'l awwal.	Sh'bat.
Bhadrapad.	Sharevar.	Jomadhi'l akhir, or 'l sani.	Addar.
Aswin	Mehar.	Rajab	Nisan
Kartik †	Aban.	Shaban.	Ar
Margashish.	Addar.	Ramazan.	Sewan.
Paush.	Deh	Shawal.	Tammus.
Mangh.	Behman	Zilkad.	Ab.
Falgûn.	Asfandyar.	Zilhaz.	Elul.
	Gatha 5 days		

* According to the Shukh Year.

† Samvat commences with Kartik Shud 1st, or Pratipada

MALABAR.	TAMAL.	BENGALI.	URDU.
Kani or Paratasi.	Chytram.	Baishakh.*	Chyt.
Tulam or Arpasi.	Vyasei.	Jyeath.	Bysakh.
Vrichigam or Kartika.	Ani.	Asarh.	Jeth.
Dhanû or Margati.	Adi.	Shraban.	Asarh
Magaram or Tye.	Avani.	Bhadra.	Sawan.
Kumbam or Mausi.	Purtasi.	Ashwin.	Bhadun.
Minam or Pungani.	Arpasi.	Kartik.	Asan.
Medam or Chaitra.	Kartiga.	Agrahayan or Margasirsha.	Kartek.
Edavam or Vyasi.	Margali.	Paush.	Aghun.
Methunam or Ani.	Tye.	Magh.	Pus.
Karkatagam or Adi	Masi.	Phalgûna.	Magh.
Chingam or Avani.	Pungûni.	Chaitra.	Phagûn.

* Begins 11th April.

ARABIC.	COPTIC or EGYPTIAN.	ABBYSSINIAN.
Tot †	Thoth.†	Mascuram †
Babe.	Paophi.	Tekem.
Hatur.	Athyr.	Hedar.
Kiak.	Cohiac.	Tahsas.
Tobe.	Tybi.	Ter.
Mashir or Amshir.	Mesir.	Yacatit.
Buramat.	Phamenoth.	Magabit.
Burmude.	Pharmouti	Miyazia.
Bashans.	Pashons.	Genbot.
Bauna.	Payni.	Sene.
Abib.	Epiphi.	Hamle.
Meshri, and 5 Biabotanqujil.	Mesori, and 5 Nisi.	Nahasse, and 5 Pagome

† Begins 29th Aug. O. S.

JANUARY.

Days of the Week	Christian	Hindoo: Marroo	Hindoo: Guserat, Duxun & Concan	Hindoo: Malabar	Parsee: Shaenshoyee	Parsee: Kudmee or Nowroz	Mahomedan	Jewish
Th	1	1	12	19	10	130	10	10
Fr	2	2	13	20	11	131	11	11
Sat	3	14	14	21	12	132	12	12
☽	4	5	15	22	13	133	13	13
Mon	5	10	16	23	14	134	14	14
Tu	6	1	1	24	15	135	15	15
Wed	7	2	2	25	16	136	16	16
Th	8	3	3	26	17	137	17	17
Fr	9	4	4	27	18	138	18	18
Sat	10	5	5	28	19	139	19	19
☽	11	6	6	29	20	140	20	20
Mon	12	7	7	1	21	141	21	21
Tu	13	8	8	2	22	142	22	22
Wed	14	9	9	3	23	143	23	23
Th	15	10	10	4	24	144	24	24
Fr	16	11	11	5	25	145	25	25
Sat	17	12	12	6	26	146	26	26
☽	18	4	14	7	27	147	27	27
Mon	19	15	30	8	8	148	28	28
Tu	20	1	1	9	29	149	29	29
Wed	21	2	2	1	10	150	1	1
Th	22	3	3	11	1	151	2	2
Fr	23	4	4	12	2	152	3	3
Sat	24	5	5	13	3	153	4	4
☽	25	6	6	14	4	154	5	5
Mon	26	7	7	15		155	6	6
Tu	27	8	8	16	5	156	7	7
Wed	28	9	9	17	6	157	8	8
Th	29	10	10	18	8	158	9	9
Fr	30	11	11	19	9	159	10	10
Sat	31	12	12	20	10	160	11	11

Hindoo	Marroo *Poush—Maugh*	Shuk	1784*
	Guserat, Duxun, and Concan, *Poush—Maugh*	Sumvut	1919
	Malabar *Dhanuh—Magaram*		1638
Parsee	Shaenshoyee *Teer—Amoordad*		
	Kudmee *Amoordad — Shaheer or Nowroz* 130 to 160		1339
Mahomedan	*Rujab—Shaban*		
		Hyree	1279
		Fasilee	1273
		Soor Sun	1289
Jewish	*Tebbeth—Shebbat*		5639

Day	Events
Th	SEIZURE OF JERUSALEM, FAST DAY, Jewish
Fr	MAYDEOSHUM Gumbar Feast of Shaenshoyee Parsee commences*
Sat	
☽	Teer Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee —Furbhadevee Fair in Mahim Wood
Mon	Maugh Snan begins, Hindoo
Tu	MAYDEOSHUM Gumbar Feast of Shaenshoyee Parsee ends —Poush Vud Guserat, Duxun, and Concan and Maugh Vud Marroo
Wed	
Th	
Fr	
Sat	
☽	
Mon	MAGARAM, Malabar —Mukur Sunkrant Hindoo
Tu	
Wed	
Th	Fast day Smarth, Hindoo
Fr	Fast day, Bhugvat Hindoo
Sat	
☽	*Moray* Soonee Mahomedan
Mon	Somvutee Umwasya, Hindoo
Tu	Maugh Shood Guserat Duxun, and Concan and Marroo
Wed	SH BBATT Jewish —*Shaban*, Mahomedan —Maha Beej Hindoo
Th	AMOORDAD, Shaenshoyee Parsee , SHARAVER, Kudmee Parsee
Fr	
Sat	SHARAVER Feast Kudmee Parsee —Vusunt Punchamee, Hindoo
☽	
Mon	Ruth Suptamee, Hindoo
Tu	Doorga Astamee, Hindoo
Wed	AMOORDAD FEAST, Shaenshoyee Parsee
Th	
Fr	Fast day, Hindoo
Sat	

FEBRUARY.

Days of the Week.	Christian	Hindoo Marroo	Hindoo Gujerat, Duxun, & Concan	Hindoo Malabar	Parsee Shenshoyee	Parsee Kudmee or Nowroz.	Mahomedan	Jewish.
☽	1	13	13	21	11	161	12	12
Mon	2	14	14	22	12	162	13	13
Tu	3	30	15	23	13	163	14	14
Wed	4	1	1	24	14	164	15	15
Th	5	2	2	25	15	165	16	16
Fr	6	3	3	26	16	166	17	17
Sat	7	4	4	27	17	167	18	18
☽	8	5	5	28	18	168	19	19
Mon	9	6	6	29	19	169	20	20
Tu	10	7	7	1	20	170	21	21
Wed	11	8	8	2	21	171	22	22
Th	12	9	9	3	22	172	23	23
Fr	13	10	10	4	23	173	24	24
Sat	14	11	11	5	24	174	25	25
☽	15	12	12	6	25	175	26	26
Mon	16	13	13	7	26	176	27	27
Tu	17	14	14	8	27	177	28	28
Wed	18	15	30	9	28	178	29	29
Th	19	1	1	10	29	179	30	30
Fr	20	2	3	11	30	180	1	1
Sat	21	4	4	12	1	181	2	2
☽	22	5	5	13	2	182	3	3
Mon	23	6	6	14	3	183	4	4
Tu	24	7	7	15	4	184	5	5
Wed	25	7	7	16	5	185	6	6
Th	26	8	8	17	6	186	7	7
Fr	27	9	9	18	7	187	8	8
Sat	28	10	10	19	8	188	9	9

HINDOO { Marroo *Maugh—Falgoon* ... ... Shuk 1764
Gujerat, Duxun, and Concan *Maugh—Falgoon* ... ... Sumvut 1819
Malabar *Magaram—Kumbhom* 1836

PARSEE { Shenshoyee *Amoordad—Sharevar*
Kudmee *Sharevar—Mehr or Nowroz*
181 to 188 ... ... } 1938.

MAHOMEDAN *Shaban—Ramazan.* *Hijree* 1278
Fusles 1272
Soor Sum ... 1263

JEWISH *Sh'bhat—Adder* ... ... 5638.

Deep Dan, Hindoo—*Shebe Barat*, Mahomedan—Chumpadevee Fair at Withalwadee, Hindoo.

Maugh Vud Gujerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Falgoon Vud Marroo

KUMBHAM, Malabar

Fast day, Hindoo

PATTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsee commences—Maha Shewrutree, Hindoo

Elephanta Island Fair, Hindoo

Falgoon, Shood Gujerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.

ADDAR, Jewish—PATTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees ends—*Rumpan* Mahomedan

SHARAVER, Shenshoyee Parsees, MEHER, Kudmee Parsee.

Commencement of Hootashanee Burning in the Concan.

MARCH.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo Parsee: Marwoo	Guzerat, Dukun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Newree.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
$	1	11	11	20	9	189	10	10	Fast day, Hindoo.
Mon	2	12	12	21	10	190	11	11	MEHER Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
Tu	3	13	13	22	11	191	12	12	
Wed	4	14	14	23	12	192	13	13	ESTHER Fast, Jewish.
Th	5	30	15	24	13	193	14	14	POOREEM Fast, Jewish.—Hootashanee, Hindoo.
Fr	6	1	1	25	14	194	15	15	SHUSHAW POOREEM, OR THE DAY OF QUEEN ESTHER, Jewish.
Sat	7	2	2	26	15	195	16	16	
$	8	3	3	27	16	196	17	17	
Mon	9	4	4	28	17	197	18	18	
Tu	10	5	5	29	18	198	19	19	Rung Punchamee, Hindoo
Wed	11	6	6	30	19	199	20	20	
Th	12	7	7	1	20	200	21	21	MEENAM, Malabar.—*Katie Imam Ali*, Mahomedan.
Fr	13	8	8	2	21	201	22	22	
Sat	14	9	9	3	22	202	23	23	*Shabe Kadar*, Sheeah Mahomedan.
$	15	11	11	4	23	203	24	24	Fast day, Hindoo.
Mon	16	12	12	5	24	204	25	25	
Tu	17	13	13	6	25	205	26	26	
Wed	18	14	14	7	26	206	27	27	PATTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees, and YATHRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsee commences.—*Shabe Kaddar*, Soonee, Mahomedan
Th	19	15	30	8	27	207	28	28	
Fr	20	1	1	9	28	208	29	28	Chytru Shood, Guzerat, Dukun, Concan, and Marwoo; Dhwooja Ropan, New Year of Shalivahan, 1755 and New Year of Vikramajit 1820.
Sat	21	2	2	10	29	209	30	1	NEERAN, Jewish
$	22	3	3	11	30	210	1	2	PATTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees, YATHRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees ends—*Shawal* Mahomedan, Gowree, Hindoo
Mon	23	4	4	12	1	211	2	3	MEHER Shaenshoyee Parsee,—ABAN, Kudmee Parsee.—*Ramzan Eid*, Mahomedan.
Tu	24	5	5	13	2	212	3	4	
Wed	25	6	6	14	3	213	4	5	Skundh Pooja, Hindoo.
Th	26	7	7	15	4	214	5	6	
Fr	27	8	8	16	5	215	6	7	Bhawanyotpatee, Hindoo.
Sat	28	9	9	17	6	216	7	8	Ram Jayantee, Hindoo.
$	29	10	10	18	7	217	8	9	
Mon	30	11	11	19	8	218	9	10	Fast day, Smarth, Hindoo.
Tu	31	11	11	20	9	219	10	11	Fast day of Bhagvat, Hindoo.

HINDOO. Marwoo: *Falgoon—Chyt* ..... Shuk 1784.
Guzerat, Dukun, and Concan: *Falgoon—Chytru* ..... Sumvut. 1840.
Malabar. *Khumbham—Meenam* ..... 1032.

PARSEE. Shaenshoyee: *Sharever—Meshar* .....
Kudmee: *Meshar—Aban* or *Newree* 189 to 219 ..... 1232.

MAHOMEDAN: *Ramzan—Shawal.* *Hijree* ..... 1279.
Fusles ..... 1272.
Soor Sun ..... 1263.

JEWISH. *Addar—Nissan* ..... 5632.

APRIL.

Days of the Week	Christian	Hindoo: Marroo	Hindoo: Guzerat Duxun & Concan	Hindoo: Malabar	Parsee: Shaenshoyee	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz	Mahomedan	Jewish	
Wed	1	12	12	1	10	220	11	1	
Th	2	13	13	2	11	*21	1	12	
Fr	3	14	14	3	12	222	13	14	
Sat	4	10	15	4	13	223	14	1	PESSAH OR PASSOVER Jewish —Hunooman Jayantee and Fair at Kailee on Poona Road Hindoo
☽	5	1	1	5	14	224	15	16	PASSOVER 2nd Feast Jewish —Chytru Vud Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Vaishak Vud Marroo
Mon	6	2	2	26	15	225	16	17	
Tu	7	4	4	7	16	226	17	18	MEEDAM Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee
Wed	8	5	5	8	17	227	18	19	
Th	9	6		9	18	228	19	0	
Fr	10	7	7	10	19	229	20	1	PASSOVER last but one Feast, Jewish
Sat	11	8	8	11	20	230	1	22	PASSOVER Feast, last day Jewish.
☽	12	9	9	1	21	231	2	3	MEEDAM Malabar
Mon	13	10	10	2	22	232	23	24	
Tu	14	11	11	3	23	233	24	2	Fast day, Hindoo
Wed	15	12	1	4	24	234	25	6	
Th	16	13	13		5	*25	6	7	
Fr	17	14	14	6	26	236	27	8	YATHRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsee commences
Sat	18	15	10	7	7	237	28	29	
☽	19	1	1	8	28	238	29	30	Vaishak Shood Guzerat Duxun, Concan, and Marroo
Mon	20	2	2	9	*9	239	1	1	AFLR Jewish —Zilkhad Mahomedan —Purshooram Jayantee, Hindoo
Tu	21	4		1	30	240	2	2	YATHRUM Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsee ends —Akasha Teeja Hindoo
Wed	22	5	4	11	1	241	3	3	ABAN, Shaenshoyee Parsee ADDUR Kudmee Parsee
Th	23			12	2	242	4	4	
Fr	24	6	6	13	3	243	5	5	
Sat	25	7	7	14	4	244	6	6	
☽	26	8	8	15	5	245	7	7	
Mon	27	9	9	16	6	246	8	8	
Tu	28	10	10	17	7	247	9	9	
Wed	29	11	11	18	8	248	10	10	Fast day, Hindoo
Th	30	12	12	19	9	249	11	11	ADDUR Feast, Kudmee Parsee

HINDOO	Marroo *Chytru—Vaishak* Guzerat Duxun, and Concan *Chytru—Vaishak* Malabar *Meenam—Meedam*	Shuk 1856 Sumvut 1919 1858
PARSEE	Shaenshoyee *Meshur—Aban* Kudmee *Aban Addur* or *Nowroz* 220 to 249	1228
MAHOMEDAN	*Shawal—Zilkhad* *Hijree* *Fusles* *Soor Sun*	1270 1272 1263
JEWISH	*Nissan—Aiar*	5622

MAY.

Days of the Week.	Christian	Hindoo: Marwar	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun & Concan	Hindoo: Malabar	Parsee: Shahenshaee	Parsee: Kudmee, or Newroz	Mahomedan	Jewish	
Fr	1	14	13	20	10	250	17	12	ABAN Feast Shaenshoyee Parsee
Sat	2	14	14	21	11	251	18	13	Nursingh Jayuntee Hindoo
☽	3	30	15	1	1	252	14	14	PERSHANA KHATAN Jewish —Koorma, Jayuntee Hindoo — Dh Kieshwur's Fair at Breach Candy, and Fair at Poydhonee, Hindoo
Mon	4	1	1	22	12	253	15	15	Vaishak Vud Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Jesht Vud Marwar
Tu	5	2	2	23	14	254	16	16	
Wed	6	3	3	2	15	255	17	17	
Th	7	4	4	6	16	256	18	18	LAUG LA OMAIR, Jewish
Fr	8	5	5	7	17	257	19	19	
Sat	9	6	6	28	18	258	20	20	
☽	10	8	8	29	19	259	21	21	FORVERDEEN Feast, Kudmee Parsee
Mon	11	9	9	30	20	260	22	22	
Tu	12	10	10	1	21	261	23	2	EDAVAM, Malabar
Wed	13	11	11	2	22	262	24	24	Fast day Hindoo
Th	14	12	12	3	3	263	25	25	
Fr	15	13	13	4	24	264	26	6	
Sat	16	14	14	5	25	265	2	27	
☽	17	15	20	6	26	266	28	28	Bhawooka Durshanah, Hindoo
Mon	18	1	1	7	7	267	29	29	Jesht Shood Guzerat, Duxun, Concan and Marwar Dushahar, Hindoo
Tu	19	2	2	8	8	268	30	1	SEWAN, Jewish
Wed	20	3	3	9	29	269	1	2	Zilhaz, Mahomedan
Th	21	4	4	10	30	270	2	4	
Fr	22	5	5	11	1	271	3	4	ADDUR, Shaenshoyee, DEH, Kudmee Parsee
Sat	23	6	6	12	2	272	4	5	
☽	24	6	6	14	3	273	5	6	FEAST OF WEEKS, Jewish
Mon	25	7	7	14	4	274	6	7	SHABUOTH (PENTECOST), OR THE DELIVERY OF THE LAW, Jewish
Tu	26	8	8	15	5	275	7	8	
Wed	27	9	9	16	6	276	8	9	
Th	28	10	10	17	7	277	9	10	End of Dushahar, Hindoo
Fr	29	11	11	18	8	278	1	11	Fast day, Hindoo —Bukhree Eed, Mahomedan
Sat	30	12	12	19	9	279	11	12	ANIER Feast, Shaenshoyee, Parsee —Savitree Vrut commences, Hindoo
☽	31	13	13	20	10	280	12	13	

HINDOO	Marwar Vaishak—Jesht; Guzerat Duxun, and Concan —Jesht	Vaishak	Shuk 1785; Sumvut 1819
	Malabar Meedam—Edavam		1038
PARSEE	Shaenshoyee Aban Addur; Kudmee Addur—Deh, or Newroz 250 to 280		1232
MAHOMEDAN	Zilhaz—Zilhaz	Hijera; Fusloe; Noor Sun	1278; 1272; 1263
JEWISH	Aier—Sewan		5623

JUNE.

Days of the Week.	Christian	Hindoo: Marroo	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan	Hindoo: Malabar	Parsee: Shaenshoyee	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan	Jewish.
Mon	1	14	14	21	11	281	12	14
Tu	2	1	1	22	12	282	14	15
Wed	3	2	2	23	13	283	15	16
Th	4	3	3	24	14	284	16	17
Fr	5	4	4	25	15	285	17	18
Sat	6	5	5	26	16	286	18	19
☽	7	6	6	27	17	287	19	20
Mon	8	7	7	28	18	288	20	21
Tu	9	8	8	29	19	289	21	22
Wed	10	9	9	30	20	290	22	23
Th	11	10	10	31	21	291	23	24
Fr	12	11	11	32	22	292	24	25
Sat	13	12	12	1	23	293	25	26
☽	14	13	13	2	24	294	26	27
Mon	15	14	14	3	25	295	27	28
Tu	16	15	30	4	26	296	28	29
Wed	17	1	1	5	27	297	29	30
Th	18	2	2	6	28	298	1	1
Fr	19	3	3	7	29	299	2	2
Sat	20	4	4	8	30	300	3	3
☽	21	5	5	9	1	301	4	4
Mon	22	6	6	10	2	302	5	5
Tu	23	7	7	11	3	303	6	6
Wed	24	8	8	12	4	304	7	7
Th	25	9	9	13	5	305	8	8
Fr	26	10	10	14	6	306	9	9
Sat	27	11	11	15	7	307	10	10
☽	28	12	12	16	8	308	11	11
Mon	29	13	13	17	9	309	12	12
Tu	30	14	14	18	10	310	13	13

Hindoo. Marroo: *Jesht—Ashad* .... Shuk 1785
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan *Jesht—Ashad* ... . Sumvut 1919
Malabar *Edavam—Methoonam* 1918

Parsee Shaenshoyee. *Addur—Deh* .... Kudmee *Deh Behummun, or Nowroz* 281 to 310... ..... 1239.

Mahomedan: *Zilhaj—Mohurram* .....
Hijree..... 1279-80.
Fusee..... 1272-73.
Soor Sun..... 1263-64.

Jewish: *Sivan—Tammuz* ..... 5633.

Deh Feast, Kudmee Parsee.—Savitree Vrut ends, Hindoo.

Jesht Vud, Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Ashad Vud · Marroo

Furvardeen Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.

Maydeyaram, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsee ends

Fast day, Hindoo

METHOONAM, Malabar.

Ashad Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo

TAMMUZ, Jewish.—*Mohurram*, Mahomedan, Hijree 1780, the Mahomedan New Year.

Festival of Hussain and Hassain, Mahomedan

Deh Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee, Behummun, Kudmee Parsee

Behummun Feast, Kudmee Parsee.

Chatoormas commences, Hindoo —*Ashoora*, Sheeah Mahomedan

Fast day, Hindoo —Pundhurpoor Fair, in the Duxun —*Ashoora*, Soonee Mahomedan.

Festival of Hussain and Hassain ends

JULY.

Days of the Week	Christian	Hindoo Marroo	Hindoo Guzerat Duxun & Concan	Hindoo Malabar	Parsee Shaenshoyee	Parsee Kudmee or Nowroz	Mahomedan	Jewish		
Wed	1	30	1	19	11	311	14	14	DEH Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee —Vyas Pooja Hindoo	
Th	2	1	1	0	12	312	15	15	Ashad Vud Guzerat Duxun and Concan and Adheck Vud Marroo	
Fr	3	2		1	13	313	16	16		
Sat	4	4	3	2	14	314	17	17		
S	5		5	23	15	315	18	18	SOMM TAMMUZ, Jewish	
Mon	6	6	6	3	16	316	19	19	MAYDEYARAM Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsee commences	
Tu	7	7	7	25	1	317	20	20		
Wed	8	8	8	1	18	31	21	1		
Th	9		9	2		319	22	2		
Fr	10	10	10	8	20	320	23	23	MAYDEYARAM, Gumbar Feast of Shaenshoyee Parsee ends	
Sat	11	11	11	29	21	321	24	24	First day, Hindoo —Allundee Fair, in the Duxun	
S	12	12	12	30	22	322	25	25		
Mon	13	13	13	31	23	323	26	26		
Tu	14	14	14	1	24	324	27	27		
Wed	15	15	1	1	25	325	28	28	KARKATAGAM Malabar —Dowa Amwassya Hindoo —Kurk Sunkrant	
Th	16	1	1	2	26	326	29	29	Adheck Shood Guzerat Duxun and Concan, and Marroo —Poorushotam Month commences	
Fr	17			3	27	327	30	1	ABB, Jewish	
Sat	18		2	4	28	328	1	2	*Suffer*, Mahomedan	
S	19	3	3	5	29	329	2	3		
Mon	20	4	4	6	30	330	3	4		
Tu	1	5		7	1	331	4	5	BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee, ASFUNDAR, Kudmee Parsee	
Wed	2	6	5	8	2	332	5	6		
Th	3	7	7	9	3	333	6	7		
Fr	4	8	8	10	4	334	7	8		
Sat		9		11	5	335	8	9	ASFUNDAR Feast, Kudmee Parsee	
S	26	11	1	12	6	336	9	10	TEESHABAIAB OR THE DAY OF LAMENTATION, Jewish — Fast day, Hindoo	
Mon		12	1	13	7	337	10	11		
Tu	28	13	13	14	8	338	11	12		
Wed	29	14	14	15	9	339	12	13		
Th	30	30	15	16	10	340	13	14		
Fr	31	1	1	17	11	341	14	15	Adheck Vud Guzerat Duxun, and Concan, and Shravan Vud [Marroo	

HINDOO	Marroo *Ashad—Shravan*; Guzerat Duxun and Concan *Ashad—*; Malabar *Methoonam—Karkatagam*	Shuk 1765. Sumvut 1919. 1838
PARSEE	Shaenshoyee *Dei—Bohummun*; Kudmee *Bohummun—Asfundar*, or *Nowroz* 311 to 341	1222
MAHOMEDAN	*Mohurrum—Suffer*	*Hijree* 1280; *Fusles* 1178; *Solar Sun* 1264
JEWISH	*Tammuz—Abb*	5622

AUGUST.

		Hindoo Parsee								
Days of the Week.	Christian	Marroo	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan	Malabar	Shaenshoyee	Kudmee, or Nowroz	Mahomedan	Jewish		
Sat	1	2	2	18	12	343	15	16		
☽	2	3	3	19	13	344	16	17		
Mon	3	4	4	20	14	344	17	18		
Tu	4	5	5	21	15	345	18	19		
Wed	5	6	6	22	16	346	19	20		
Th	6	7	7	23	17	347	20	21	*Chelum*, Sheeah Mahomedan	
Fr	7	8	8	24	18	348	21	22		
Sat	8	9	9	25	19	349	22	23		
☽	9	10	10	26	20	350	23	24		
Mon	10	11	11	27	21	351	24	25	East day, Hindoo	
Tu	11	12	12	28	22	352	25	26		
Wed	12	13	13	29	23	353	26	27		
Th	13	14	14	30	24	354	27	28		
Fr	14	15	30	31	25	355	28	29	MOOKTAD ceremony of Kudmee Parsee commences —Hindoo Poorn shotam month ends —*Kutle Imaum Alee* Sheeah Mahomedan	
Sat	15	1	1	1	26	356	29	30	Shravan Shood Guzerat, Duxun and Concan, and Marroo —CHIN GAM Malabar	
☽	16	2	2	2	27	357	30	1	ELLUL, Jewish	
Mon	17	3	3	3	28	358	1	2	*Rubee ul awal*, Mahomedan —First Shravan Somvar, Hindoo — Commencement of *Bas ausafa*, Mahomedan	
Tu	18	4	4	4	29	359	2	3		
Wed	19	5	5	5	30	360	3	4	MOOKTAD ceremony of the Kudmee ends —Nagpunchamee, Hindoo	
Th	20	6	6	6	1	361	4	5	ASFUNDAR Shaenshoyee Parsee — GATHAW (first), Kudmee Parsee —Yurn Sutt and Kalunkee Jayanta, Hindoo	
Fr	21	7	7	7	2	362	5	6	Shetalla Saptamee Hindoo	
Sat	22	8	8	8	3	363	6	7	Second Shampat Shuvar, Hindoo	
☽	23	9	9	9	4	364	7	8		
Mon	24	10	10	10	5	365	8	9	ASFUNDAR Feast Shaenshoyee Gathaw (last) Kudmee Parsee — Second Shravan Somvar Hindoo	
Tu	25	11	11	11	6	1	9	10	FURVARDEEN 1238, New Year of Yezdeerd —First Nowroz	
Wed	26	12	12	12	7	2	10	11		
Th	27	13	13	13	8	3	11	12		
Fr	28	30	15	14	9	4	12	13	Nariel Poonam or Cocoanut Day and Raksha Bundhun, Hindoo — *Wafates Hyerat* Soonee Mahomedan	
Sat	29	1	1	15	10	5	13	14	Shravan Vud Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Bhadrapud Vud Marroo	
☽	30	2	2	16	11	6	14	15	KHORDAD Feast and VULAVA, two days, Kudmee Parsee	
Mon	31	3	3	17	12	7	15	16	Third Shravan Somvar, Hindoo	

Hindoo	Marroo *Shravan—Bhadrapud*	Shuk 178[illegible]
	Guzerat Duxun, and Concan *Adhik —Shravan*	Sumvut 1919
	Malabar *Karkatagam—Chingam*	1038
Parsee	Shaenshoyee *Bohemmun—Asfundar*	
	Kudmee *Asfundar—Furverdeen, or Nowroz* 343 to 7	1238 38
Mahomedan	*Safer—Rubee ul awal Hijree*	1280
	Fuslee	1273
	Soor Sun	1264
Jewish	*Abb—Ellul*	5623

SEPTEMBER.

Days of the Week	Christian	Hindoo: Marroo	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun & Concan	Hindoo: Malabar	Parsee: Shaenshoyee	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz	Mahomedan	Jewish	
Tu	1	4	4	18	13	8	16	17	
Wed	2	5	5	19	14	9	17	18	*Eed Mowlood*, Sheeah Mahomedan
Th	3	6	6	20	15	10	18	19	
Fr	4	7	7	21	16	11	19	20	Junma Ashtamee, Hindoo
Sat	5	8	8	22	17	12	20	21	Gokool Ashtamee, Hindoo
☽	6	9	9	23	18	13	21	22	
Mon	7	10	10	24	19	14	22	23	Fourth Shravan Somvar, Hindoo
Tu	8	11	11	25	20	15	23	24	Fast day, Hindoo Shree Thakoorjee's Fair in the Town near Bazar Gate
Wed	9	12	12	26	21	16	24	25	
Th	10	13	14	27	2	17	25	26	ATUSHBEHRAM SALGERRY, Kudmee Parsee
Fr	11	14	14	28	24	18	[illegible]	27	
Sat	12	14	14	29	24	19	27	28	FURVERDEEN Feast, Kudmee Parsee —Pitooree, Hindoo
☽	13	15	30	30	25	20	28	29	
Mon	14	1	1	31	26	21	29	1	TEESHRI, 5624, the Jewish New Year — Feast of Trumpets for two Days —Bhadrapad Shood Guzerat Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo
Tu	15	2	2	1	[illegible]	22	1	2	ROSH HUSHANA Feast, Jewish —MOOKHTAD ceremony of the Shaenshoyee Parsees commences —*Rubee ul akhur*, Mahomedan KANNY, New Year Malabar 1039
Wed	16	3	3	2	28	23	2	3	SOMM GULDLIA, Jewish —Hindoo Harytaleka, Gunesh Chaitoor thee
Th	17	4	4	3	29	24	3	4	Rushee Punchamee, Hindoo
Fr	18	5	5	4	30	25	4	5	MOOKHTAD ceremony of Shaenshoyee ends
Sat	19	6	6	5	1	26	5	6	GATHAW (first) Shaenshoyee Parsee —Gowree, Hindoo
☽	20	8	8	7	2	27	6	7	Doorwa Ashtamee Hindoo
Mon	21	9	9	8	3	28	7	8	Adookh Nowmee, Hindoo
Tu	22	10	10	8	4	29	8	9	SOMM KIPOOR or 1st EXPIATION DAY, Jewish
Wed	23	11	11	9	5	30	9	10	KIPOOR FEAST 2nd day, Jewish —GATHAW (first) Shaenshoyee Parsee —Fast day Hindoo
Th	24	12	12	10	1	31	10	11	FURVERDEEN, 1248, New Year of Yezdegerd Shaenshoyee Parsee — ARDEBEHESHT Kudmee Parsee —Waman Jayantee, Hindoo
Fr	[illegible]	13	13	11	2	32	11	12	*Gharwin*, Sooree Mahomedan
Sat	26	13	14	12	3	33	12	13	ARDEBEHESHT Feast, Kudmee Parsee —Ananta Chaturdashee Hindoo
☽	27	30	15	13	4	34	13	14	Fatha Pukah commences, Hindoo
Mon	28	1	1	14	5	35	14	15	SUCCOTH OR THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Jewish — Ashween Sud Marroo and Bhadrapad Sud Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan
Tu	29	2	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	36	15	16	SUCCOTH 2nd FEAST DAY Jewish — KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee
Wed	30	3	3	16	7	37	16	17	

HINDOO	Marroo *Bhadrapud—Ashween*	Shuk	1785
	Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan *Shravan —Bhadrapud*	Sumvut	1910
	Malabar *Chingum—Kanny*		1038 39
PARSEE	Shaenshoyee *Afyundar—Furverdeen*		1244 33
	Kudmee *Furverdeen—Ardeebehesht, or Nowroz* 8 to 47		
MAHOMEDAN	*Rubee-ul awal—Rubee ul akhur*	*Hijree*	1980
		Fusle	1273
		Boor hum	1364
JEWISH	*Lilul—Teeshre*		5623 24

OCTOBER.

		Hindoo			Parsee						
Days of the week	Christian	Marroo	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan	Malabar	Shaenshoyee	Kudmee, or Nowroz	Mahomedan	Jewish			
Hindoo		Marroo *Ashveen—Kartick*							Shuk	1785	
		Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan *Bhadra pud—Ashveen*							Sumvut	1919	
		Malabar *Kanny—Toolam*								1870	
Parsee		Shaenshoyee *Furverdeen—Ardeebehesht*									
		Kudmee *Ardebehesht—Khordad, or Nowroz* 38 to 68								1223	
Mahomedan		*Rubee-ul akhur—Jumadee ul awal*									
									Hijree ...	1289	
									Fusee	12[illegible]	
									Soor Sun	1264	
Jewish		*Tesshre—Hoshuan*							...	5634	
Th	1	4	4	17	8	38	17	18			
Fr	2	5	5	18	9	39	18	19			
Sat	3	6	6	19	10	40	19	20	HUSHANA RUMBA, Jewish—MAYDHOSURUM, Gumbar Feast of Kudmee Parsee commences		
☽	4	7	7	20	11	41	20	21	FEAST OF PALMS, Jewish		
Mon	5	8	8	21	12	42	21	22	SUCCOTH, Jewish		
Tu	6	9	9	22	13	43	22	23	SHEEMHAT TORA, Jewish—Avidhawa, Nowmee, Hindoo.		
Wed	7	10	10	23	14	44	23	24			
Th	8	11	11	24	15	45	24	25	MAYDHOSURUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsee ends—Fast Day, Hindoo.		
Fr	9	12	12	25	16	46	25	26			
Sat	10	13	13	6	17	47	26	27			
☽	11	14	14	27	18	48	2	28			
Mon	12	15	30	8	19	49	28	29	FURVARDEEN Feast Shaenshoyee Parsee—Pitree Puksh ends.		
Tu	13	1	1	29	20	50	29	30	Ashveen Shood Guzerat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo		
Wed	14	2	2	30	1	51	30	1	HASHWAN, Jewish		
Th	15	3	3	1	22	52	1	2	TOOLAM, Malabar—*Jumadee ul awal*, Mahomedan		
Fr	16	4	4	2	23	53	2	3			
Sat	17	5	5	3	24	54	3	4	Lalita Punchamee, Hindoo		
☽	18	6	6	4	25	55	4	5	Saraswatee Avahun, Hindoo		
Mon	19	7	7	5	26	56	5	6	Saraswatee Pooja, Hindoo		
Tu	20	8	8	6	7	57	6	7	Saraswatee Visargan Hindoo		
Wed	21	9	9	7	8	58	7	8	Dusara, Hindoo—End of Nawratree		
Th	22	10	10	8	29	59	8	9	Last day Hindoo		
Fr	23	11	11	9	10	60	9	10	Nawaratree Feast ends, Hindoo		
Sat	24	12	12	10	1	61	10	11	ARDAFUEHEHEST Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee KHORDAD Kudmee Parsee		
☽	25	14	14	11	2	62	11	12			
Mon	26	30	15	12	3	63	12	13	ARDEBEHESHT Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee—Kojagar or Manak thalee Hindoo Mankeshwar's Fair at Maragon		
Tu	27	1	1	13	4	64	13	14	Ashveen Vud Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Kartick Vud Marroo		
Wed	28	2	2	14	5	65	14	15			
Th	29	3	3	15	6	66	15	16	KHORDAD Feast, Kudmee Parsee		
Fr	30	4	4	16	7	67	16	17			
Sat	31		5	1	8	68	17	18			

NOVEMBER.

Days of the Week	Christian	Hindoo Parsee: Marroo	Gujerat Duxun & Concan	Malabar	Shaenshoyee	Kudmee or Vowroo	Mahomedan	Jewish	
☽	1	6	6	18	9	69	18	1	
Mon	2		7	19	10	70	19	20	
Tu	3	8	8	20	11	71	2	21	MAYDEOVURUM Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsee commences
Wed	4	8	8	21	12	72	1	22	Athumna or Kalia Astamee Hindoo
Th	5	9	9	22	13	73	22	23	
Fr	6	10	10	23	14	74	23	24	Fast day Hindoo
Sat	7	11	11	24	15	75	24	25	MAYDEOVURUM Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsee ends — Wagh Baras Hindoo
☽	8	12	1	25	16	76	2	26	
Mon	9	13	13	26	17	77	3	27	ATUSHEBIRAM SAICHERRY Shaenshoyee Parsee —Dhun Teras Hindoo
Tu	10	14	14	1	18	78	27	28	Nurk Chatoordashee and Luxmee Pooja Hindoo
Wed	11	15	30	28	19	79	28	29	Dewalee Hindoo
Th	12	1	1	29	20	80	29	1	KEFSHEW Jewish —Kurteek Shood Guzerat Duxun and Concan and Marroo New Year of Vikramajit 1920
Fr	13	2		1	1	81	1		Jumadee ul akhur Mahomedan —Bhawoobeej Hindoo
Sat	14	3	3	1	2	82	2	3	VIRCHIGAM Malabar
☽	15	4	5	2	3	83	3	4	
Mon	16	5	6	3	4	84	4	5	
Tu	17		7	4	25	85	5	6	
Wed	18	8	8	5	26	86	6	7	
Th	19	9	9	6	27	87	7	8	
Fr	20	10	10	7	28	88	8	9	
Sat	21	11	11	8	29	89	9	10	Toolashee Viwaha and Fast day, Hindoo
☽	22	12	1	9	30	90	10	11	End of Chatoormas, Hindoo
Mon	23	13	13	10	1	91	11	12	KHORDAD Shaenshoyee Parsee TEER Kudmee Parsee —Vaikoont Chatoordashee Hindoo
Tu	24	14	14	11	2	92	12	13	Treejoorie Poonam Fair at Walkeshwar Skund Durshan Bhooleshwar Fair, Mankeshwar Fair at Ooran Kanakeshwar Fair Hindoo
Wed	25	30	15	12	3	93	13	14	
Th	26	1	2	13	4	94	14	15	Karteek Vud Guzerat, Duxun and Concan, and Margashirsh Vud Marroo
Fr	27	2		14	5	95	15	16	
Sat	28	3	3	15	6	96	16	17	KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee
☽	29	4	4	16	7	97	17	18	
Mon	30	5	5	17	8	98	18	19	

HINDOO	Marroo Karteek—Margashirsh	Shuk 1765
	Guzerat Duxun and Concan Ashteen —Karteek	Sumvut 1919 20
	Malabar Toolam—Virchigam	1020
PARSEE	Shaenshoyee Ardebehesht—Khordad	
	Kudmee Khordad—Teer or Nowroz 60 to 98	1213
MAHOMEDAN	Jumadee ul awal—Jumadee ul akhur	
	Hijree	1280
	Fusloo	1273
	Soor Sun	1264
JEWISH	Hashwan—Kesleu	5624

DECEMBER.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo			Parsee			Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
		Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyes.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.				
Tu	1	6	6	18	9	99	19	20		
Wed	2	7	7	19	10	100	20	21		
Th	3	8	8	20	11	101	21	22	MAYDEOSHUN, Gumbar Feast of Kudmee Parsee commences.	
Fr	4	9	9	21	12	102	22	23		
Sat	5	10	10	22	13	103	23	24	TEER Feast, Kudmee Parsee.	
☽	6	11	11	23	14	104	24	25	HANNOOKA OR FEAST OF DEDICATION, Jewish—Fast day, Hindoo—Allundee Fair in the Duxun; Neermull's Fair in Northern Concan, Hindoo.	
Mon	7	12	12	24	15	105	25	26	MAYDEOSHUN, Gumbar Feast of Kudmee Parsee ends.	
Tu	8	13	13	25	14	106	26	27		
Wed	9	14	14	26	17	107	27	28	SALGERRY of the Kudmee Parsees' Atushbeiram constructed by Framjee Cowarjee Banajee and Brothers.	
Th	10	15	30	27	18	108	28	29	Shree Mankeshwar's Fair in New Wady.	
Fr	11	1	1	28	19	109	29	1	TEBBETT, Jewish.—Margashirsh Shood Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.	
Sat	12	2	2	29	20	110	30	2		
☽	13	3	3	30	21	111	1	3	Rajab, Mahomedan.	
Mon	14	4	4	1	22	112	2	4	DHANUH, Malabar.	
Tu	15	5	5	2	23	113	3	5		
Wed	16	6	6	3	24	114	4	6	Chumpa Sutt, Hindoo.	
Th	17	7	7	4	25	115	5	7		
Fr	18	8	8	5	26	116	6	8		
Sat	19	9	9	6	27	117	7	9		
☽	20	11	11	7	28	118	8	10	SEIZURE OF JERUSALEM, Jewish—Fast day, Hindoo	
Mon	21	12	12	8	29	119	9	11		
Tu	22	13	13	9	30	120	10	12		
Wed	23	14	14	10	1	121	11	13	TEER, Shaenshoyes Parsee, AMOORDAD, Kudmee Parsee.	
Th	24	30	15	11	2	122	12	14	Dutta Jayuntee, Hindoo; Gamdeves Fair, Bhawanee Wishweshwar Fair near Pardee.	
Fr	25	1	1	12	3	123	13	15	Margashirsh Vud. Guzerat, Duxun and Concan and Poush Vud. Marroo.	
Sat	26	1	1	13	4	124	14	16		
☽	27	2	2	14	5	125	15	17		
Mon	28	3	3	15	6	126	16	18		
Tu	29	4	4	16	7	127	17	19		
Wed	30	5	5	17	8	128	18	20		
Th	31	6	6	18	9	129	19	21		

HINDOO. Marroo: *Margashirsh—Poush* ..... Shuk 1785.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, *Kartsch—Margashirsh* ..... Sumvut 1920.
Malabar: *Vurchigam—Dhanuh* ..... 1039.

PARSEE. Shaenshoyes: *Kherdad—Teer* .....
Kudmee: *Teer—Amoordad, or Nowroz* 99 to 129 ..... 1223.

MAHOMEDAN: *Jumades-ul-akhur—Rajab* .....
Hijree ..... 1280.
Fusles ..... 1273.
Soor Sun ..... 1264.

JEWISH: *Kesleu—Tebbett* 5624

NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS, AND OBSERVANCES.

HINDU.

MAKAR SANKRANT.—On this day the sun enters the sign "*Makar*," or Capricorn —*Vide 12th January*. The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a writer when he endeavours to describe them. The writers of the Hindu legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of each of them, as to surpass all human comprehension, and they have unhesitatingly said that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmans, on account of the feast of *Makar Sankrânt*, when the sun reaches the most southern sign of the Zodiac, *Makar* or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most northern sign of the Zodiac he is said to be in *Utarâyan*, and from the time of his leaving the northern sign to the entering the sign "*Kark*" or Cancer, he is said to be in *Dakshanayan*. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the year into two equal parts, *Utarâyan*, and *Dakshanayan*. The days of *Utarâyan* are reckoned lucky, and those of *Dakshanayan* unlucky. During the days of *Dakshanayan*, it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the *Utarâyan* they are open. For men to die in the *Utarayan* is considered more blessed, because they are said to get immediate entrance into heaven, but if the righteous die in the *Dakshanayan*, they have to wait outside the gates till the *Utarâyan* sets in. In the days of *Utarayan*, Munj—the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord—and marriages are celebrated. The ceremonies that are performed on the day of *Makar Sankrant*, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, are these.—The Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahman priest, to bathe; there they rub their bodies with *tilla* seed,* and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the Shastra. The Brahman then repeats certain incantations suited to the occasion, and closes the ceremony by receiving due adoration, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmans, present them with a cup of bell-metal, filled with tilla seed and some money, according to the ability of the *Yajdman*. Some even present the Brahmans with copper pots, now *dhotars*, umbrellas, *&c.*, and the whole family receives benediction from them, which is done by the Brahmans repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner, and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold, and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing *tilla* seed mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the *tilla* into the parties' hands, they repeat these words: "Receive these *tillas* mixed with sugar, and be friendly to me throughout the whole year." All the praise and prayers that are offered this day are to the Sun, and to no other god. The second day of Sankrânt is named *Kas*, which is generally celebrated by the women, making small presents among those of their own sex.—*Vide 12th January*.

WASANT PANCHMI seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring, which season is personified under the name of *Wasanta*, who is fabled as attending on *Kama*, or the god of love.—*Vide 24th January*.

RATHSAPTAMI is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the Manwantra, or period embracing the reign of *Manu*, of which fourteen govern in succession, during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the seventh Manu, and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—*Vide 26th January*.

SHIVRATRI.—A fast day in honour of *Shiva*, during which the *linga*, or Bacchiophallus, is worshipped.—*Vide 16th February*. Vud Chaturdasi, or the 29th of every month, is kept sacred by the votaries of Shiva, but *Magh vud* Chaturdasi has obtained its peculiar epithet, *Mâha Shiva Ratri*, or the great night of Shiva. The Hindu legends account in the following manner for its celebrity among the rest of *Shiva Ratris*.—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest on this day, to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left at the mercy of wild beasts

* Tillas are said to be the favourite grain of the Sun.

When he found himself in such a forlorn condition, he had recourse to a *Bale* or *Bilva* tree* to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down. Fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the *Linga* of Shiva, which was near the foot of the tree. Shiva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary, that he forthwith sent a *Vaimán* or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into *Kylas*, his own abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into Kylas, the Hindus observe a feast this day, and worship Shiva in hopes of obtaining a like reward. Observance of *Shiva Ratri*.—This day the votaries of Shiva fast, and in the night, repair to the temples of Shiva, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, who performs puja by repeating certain incantations, first he pours some water over the *Linga*, and washes it, and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book, wherein Shiva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names, and the Yajmán—the worshipper,—flings a leaf of the *Bale* over the top of the *Linga* each time. This kind of puja is performed four different times during the night, and thus no sleep is obtained for the whole night. This is styled the puja of the four *Praharas* or watches. It commences at about eight P.M. and ends at five A.M. This night the pagodas of Shiva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmans, others four &c., according to the abilities of the Yajaman to perform the puja. The Brahmans must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLI (Sanscrit—HOLIKA or PHALGOTSAVA).—This festival, called also *Dolayatra*, or the swinging festival, is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian Nauroz. It commences fifteen days before the full moon, on which the ceremonies are terminated and is held in honour of *Krishna*. In the freedom with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors this festival resembles the Roman Saturnalia, and in the sending people on bootless errands it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are daubed upon the image of the god, and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other, while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of very impure description. The wheat in cake, which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival is called *Poli* and the night of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary private e. Neither the origin of this festival, nor the manner in which it is observed can be described. Nor is the observance of it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon, but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. It is often called Shimga, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—*Vide 5th March*.

THE HINDU NEW YEAR (the first day, called Gudi Padwa).—On the morning of this day a Hindu first rubs oil upon his body, and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole bearing a flag and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel, is erected in front of the house. One such pole must be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods which on this day is also raised in honour of him by the gods. What is done on earth is therefore in imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra. The leaves of the bitter Nimb tree are then to be eaten, which secures health to the body, because the tree is the offspring of the Ambrosia of the gods. The Almanack for the New Year is then to be worshipped, and its predictions in regard to the year just commencing are to be heard from the mouth of the Jyotishis. They tell whether there is to be abundance or scarcity of rain, whether there will be unusual heat or cold, whether robberies, insurrections &c. are to abound, whether unusual sickness is to prevail &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year, whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity, is to be his portion &c. &c. All this important information is not, of course, to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the Jyotishis but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the Gurus and Brahmans. The day is also to be celebrated by fasting. This is considered an auspicious day for commencing a new building, or engaging in any new undertaking.—*Vide 20th March*.

RAM NAVMI.—On this day Ramchandra the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, was born at *Ayodhya* or Oude, about B.C. 1600.—*Vide 28th March*. Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian Dionysius or *Bacchus*, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of Rawan, the ten headed tyrant of Lanká or Ceylon, which was at last done with the assistance of Hanumán, the chief of the monkey tribe. The

* A favourite tree of Shiva's, and which is held sacred among the Hindoos.

birth of Rama is, strange to say, celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence, that is, from the first of *Chaitra Sudi* to the ninth. On the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayan*, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night *Kirtan* is preached by the *Haridas*, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. Nautches are not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmans are fed with rich and substantial dinners for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Ráma na ratri* or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Kirtan* and *Puran*. The last or principal day is *Ramnaumi* when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation, the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished on this day, and the images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Haridas* is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his discourse till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama, nicely ornamented and well clad, and shows it to his audience, and tells them that it is Rama who became incarnate; he then puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is their rejoicing and acclamation on this occasion; they fling *gulal*, a red powder, on each other, and with great mirth at about one o'clock they go home, and again return to the temples in the evening. The feast of Ramnaumi is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VAT SAVITRI (SAVITRI VRATA).—A fast observed by women at the root of the Indian fig tree to preserve them from widowhood.—*Vide 1st June.*

ASHADY EKADASHI is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day, which refers to the summer solstice, commences the night of the gods, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent Shesha.—*Vide 27th June.*

NAG PANCHAMI, is sacred to the demi gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—*Vide 19th August.* The serpent *Kaliya*, slain by Krushna, is worshipped at the festival, as was the *Python* at Delphi.

SHRAWAN OR (NARIYAI) PURNAMA.—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a cocoanut is offered to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—*Vide 28th August.*

JANMA OR GOKUL ASHTAMI (JANMA ASHTAMI).—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of *Krushna*, which took place at midnight in the city of Mathura. Krushna, who in some respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of *Vishnu*, in which, according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle *Kansa*, who, it was predicted, would be slain by one of his own family, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god, by placing guards over his pregnant sister; but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who had given directions for the slaughtering of all newly born infants.—*Vide 5th September.* This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus, and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of *Krushna*, and they solemnise the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth day of Krushna on the eighth day of the dark moon, and those belonging to the other, the day following,—being the one on which he was removed to *Gokul*, to the house of Nanda, from fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction; and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Janma Ashtami* and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashtami*. They fast the whole day, and at night they bathe and worship an image of the infant *Krushna*, adorning it with *tulsi* a favorite plant of *Vishnu's*, and with other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastra*; and at about ten or eleven P.M. they eat their *Phalahar* food which consists of fruits and certain kinds of grain being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahman is called in to perform the *puja* and afterwards he himself is worshipped and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shastra*. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Gokul Ashtami*, *gavlis* (or keepers of cattle) hold a great jubilee among themselves, as Krushna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company, and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession, holding each other's hands, dancing in the street,

and repeating the words, "*Gounda, Gounda*," when they are honoured either by throwing over them curds, or presenting them with curds. These people are called *Gopáls*—protectors of cows. On the night of *Janma Ashtami*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock to the temple of *Kanobá* which is commonly known by the name of *Mutth*; there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise. The *Bhagat of Kánoba*, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the *Shudra* caste and *who* is considered a supernatural being, at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance, makes his way through the assembly accompanied by the playing of tom toms, and acclamations of joy from his disciples and standing before the shrine of *Adnoba*, offers prayers to the idol which is richly decorated on the occasion. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to untie his shendi, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his body into violent contortions, dancing and muttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament than, believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence, one after another, to shake themselves and dance in the same way, and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. Thus day the great *Bhagat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons supposed to be possessed of devils, children, &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhagat* and his disciples. He rubs a little ashes on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence, returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhagat's* promise. The *Bhagat* receives large presents on this occasion from his followers and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus and even among people of some other tribes. On the following morning the *Bhagat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies; they all begin to dance in company, holding each others hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud, shouting — loudly — they — — *Bhagat*, in the mean time, with a scourge in his hand, forces his way into the crowd and with all his pretended dignity stands in the midst and looking in all directions in feigned solemnity, he lifts up his scourge and putting it round the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, draws him towards himself, when the disciple trembles a little and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky, with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhagat* see him in this state, than he scourges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain while to the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples, and when he ceases, sweetments are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. This terminates the feast of *Gokal Ashtami* among the people of the Shudra caste.

Pitthori or Prachi Amas.—A ceremony observed at the new moon of the month *Shrawan* at which the 64 Yogini or female attendents of the goddess Durga are worshipped, particularly, by women, with the hope of obtaining issue. —*Vide* 19th *September*. The 30th day of *Shrawan*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon, is denominated "*Prachi Amas*." Prachi is one of the goddesses of the East. She is commonly known among the people of the Konkan and Dakhan by the name of Pitthori. Wealthy Banias and other people of Gujarat go to Walkeshwar on the previous evening with their families to remain in the *Dharmashala* during the night, and, on the subsequent morning they bathe in the tank of Walkeshwar. (This tank is called by the natives *Ban ganga*, i.e. the Ganges produced by an arrow, and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say when *Rama* visited this part of the world and found that there was no pure water to drink he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow and thus brought the Ganges into existence.) They also perform *Shadhas* on the margin of the tank, and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thraldom of *Yama* the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Walkeshwar* and worship his image, and then they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple, and furnished

with all kinds of the choicest articles that please the fancy, or delight the taste. The Hindus on this occasion squander hundreds of rupees in hiring vehicles, and buying toys and sweetmeats for their children. This holiday is not observed by the majority of the inhabitants of the Konkan and Dakhan. It is kept up chiefly by those women who lose their children in infancy. They fast on this day, and worship an image of *Pitthoji*, by adorning it with various kinds of fruits and flowers, through the medium of a Brahman priest.

GANESH CHOUTH OR CHUTURTHI.—On this day was born Ganpati, or *Ganesh*, who is considered as the god of prudence, and invoked, like Janus at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told: one story relates that is the god *Kartikeya* was created by Shiva without conjugal assistance in like manner *Ganpati* was formed by his consort *Parvati* from the turmeric and oil scraped off from her own body while bathing. The loss of his human head and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk, is also variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the chamber of Parvati when performing his ablutions in solitude. According to other accounts, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eye of *Shani* or Saturn, when all the gods went to look at the newly born child and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant. Clay images of the deity are formed, and after having been worshipped mostly for two days, or for nine or ten days are thrown into the water. The Chinchwad (properly Deo) who resides at the village of that name near Puna is supposed to be an incarnation of this god, who granted to a holy Gosanvi, who had won his favour, that the divinity should be continued in his family for seven generations, and though the present one has exceeded that limit the miracle is perpetuated by the Brahmans from self interest.—*Vide 16th September.* It is commonly said among the Hindus, that the *Shastra* enjoins on its followers the worship of Mrutika (earth) in the following form a three times a year. The first of them is *Nagpanchami*, on which day a snake of clay is made and worshipped; the second is *Gokal Ashtami* when a clay image of the infant *Krishna* is made and worshipped; and the third and last is *Ganesh Chuturthi* on which day a clay image of Ganesh is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship of *Mrutika* it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, conviviality and music, than the other two. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse, being *Ganpati's* favourite vehicle is sometimes placed near his image in holy saddled and bridled. The worship of *Ganesh* must be traced to his origin. But different accounts are given in different *Puranas* of that origin, and the consequent introduction of his worship, which it would be rather a difficult task to detail. The image of *Ganpati* is either made in the house or purchased from an artist. It is gilt with the finest gold, and painted with superior and variegated colours. Much labour and ingenuity is bestowed on it by some to render it elegant and attractive according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 4th of the month of *Bhadrapad* is the appointed period for the celebration of this feast. On the previous day the worshipper cleans and whitewashes his house, and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that he can procure. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract the eye. On the following morning, or on the day of *Ganesh Chuturthi* they bring the image home (if it is bought) with great splendour, accompanied by native music and with all the honours of a god. A place where the god is to be seated is prepared either in the form of a covered shrine or open space, which is adorned with all kinds of fruits and flowers strewed round it and twigs of trees hung over it in clusters after which commences the business of the officiating priest who sits near the master of the house, and begins consecrating the idol, by reciting incantations or *mantras* from his book and throwing over it red colouring matter; thus after performing many consecrative ceremonies, he brings from heaven the godhead into the image on earth. Being installed the devotee places before him *Naivedya* food, which consists of sweetmeats and invokes the god to partake of the offering. Afterwards he falls before him, and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. The performance of the whole *Puja*, according to the rules of the *Shastra*, requires at least three or four hours' time. By the generality of the people *Ganpati* is kept one day and a half but by some five or ten days, according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his godly exploits by a *Haridas* in his presence at which friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmans are entertained at a sumptuous dinner, in honour of *Ganesh*, and are then dismissed with the usual *Dakshina*. On the last day preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the appointed time for parting, when the master of the house performs Uttarpuja through the priest, who takes away the divinity with which the image was invested, by reciting certain *mantras* or charms. Flowers, fruits, and sweetmeats are offered to the idol, and *arti* that is, lighted wicks, are moved before him, accompanied with music and hymns, and he is invoked to bless the owner and his family, and remove any calamity that might befall them throughout the year. Afterwards the Brahmans are

presented with *Dakshina*, and the image is seated in a palanquin, or in an ark expressly made for the purpose, adorned with fresh flowers, and carried to the sea or a tank in a procession which consists of the master of the house his children and relatives, richly attired for the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and commit it to the water, with every devout expression of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of *Ganesh Chaturthi* the Hindus are prohibited by the *Shastra* from looking at the moon, and therefore prejudiced and credulous Hindus are afraid to look at her this evening, for fear of incurring any calamity during the year. If the common people happen to see the moon, they try to provoke their neighbours to abuse them and encourage themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse, and removed by it.

RISHI PANCHMI.—Observed in honour of the seven Rishis or sages, who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the *Great Bear*.—*Vide 17th September.*

GOURI.—One of the names of the goddess *Parvati*. Cakes are made in the shape of pebbles, and eaten at night.—*Vide 19th September.*

VAMAN DWADASHI.—Instituted in commemoration of the fifth incarnation of Vishnu, in the shape of a dwarf to prevent *Bali* from obtaining dominion over the three worlds through the effects of his religious austerities. Bali promised the dwarf at his own request to grant him as much land as he could compass at three steps. On the ratification of this promise the first two strides of the incarnate deity embraced the heaven and the earth; there being now no place for him to put down his foot for the third time, Bali ceremoniously told him to put it on his head, which the dwarf having done crushed him down to Patala, the dominion of which was conceded to the ambitious monarch.—*Vide 24th September.*

PITRU PAKSH.—The dark half of the month *Bhadrapad*, and sacred to the Pitrus, or progenitors of mankind, to whom it is even the souls of the deceased ascend after the celebration of funeral rites which is particularly proper during this season.—*Vide between 27th September and 12th October.*

DASERA.—This festival, called Durga Puja or *Durgotsabhhava*, is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day in commemoration of the victory of *Durga*, the wife of *Shiva*, over the monster *Mahishasur*, her images, after having been worshipped for nine days, are thrown into the water.—*Vide 21st October.* On this day also *Rama* marched against *Ravana*, on which account the Mahrattas seem to have selected it as a proper period for commencing their plundering excursions. This day is observed thus: Early in the morning the Hindus, having washed themselves, perform the *Puja* of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their *shastrical granths* or religious books. Marathas and Kshatris or those who consider themselves of the military caste worship the implements of war, and ask protection of them throughout the year, under a conception that to the propitiousness of the sword they owe every prosperity. At different noon they take dinner, in company with their relatives who are invited on the occasion. In the afternoon they go to the temples in procession, with friends, relatives, and children, richly attired. Mumbadevi and Bhuteswar are the principal scenes. Both of these places are thronged by dense masses of Hindus bearing in their hand flowers and a branch of a certain tree (*Apta*) denominated *sona* (gold), which is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On entering the temple they offer the *sona* and flowers to the image accompanied with a prayer; they then give sundry *Dakshina* to the Brahmans, and return home, visit their friends and relatives, present them with a leaf or two of this magnificent gold, concluding with a hearty embrace, and receive similar treatment in return at the same time. The *sona* forms the chief article of the Dasera holiday. The vicinity or front of the temples are surrounded by the venders of this plant, who range themselves with baskets full of bracelets in bundles. At night an illumination is made. This day is considered by the Hindus most auspicious for sending their children, who are beginners to school. The preceding days of the Dasera are called *navratra*, a compound word for nine nights. During these previous nine days the devotees of Durgha keep themselves holy, engage a Brahman to read hymns before her in which her exploits are extolled and her rewards to her votaries are described. On the ninth day, at every temple of Durgha, *Havan*, or a sacred fire, is erected, and fed with rice and clarified butter, and adored by repeating the mantras. It is customary among the Bania women to keep up a dance during these nine nights, called *Garba* which is accompanied with religious songs. The celebration of the Dasera owes its origin to the *Pandavas*, the five sons of Pandu having selected this day, after completing their exile of twelve years, as an auspicious one for making preparations for the tremendous war with their paternal cousins the *Kouravas*, of which the Puranas give an account, occupying the whole volume. The Hindus decorate their houses with flowers this day, putting garlands of

flowers around their necks. It is said that Parth, the most invincible of the five Pandavas, who had a peculiar fondness for horses and pre-eminent skill in the art of chariot-fighting, and from their being great auxiliaries in the matters of battle, washed his favourite milk-white horses, put garlands of flowers around their necks, and tapped them, in token of fondness and approbation, with his own hand. Owing to this legend it seems the decorating of horses with flowers on this day is observed.

DIVALI (from *Deepavali*, Sanscrit, signifying a row of lamps)—is celebrated in honour of the goddess Kali, or Bhawani, who was formerly propitiated by human sacrifices, and of Vishnu's victory over the demon Naraki.—*Vide 11th November.* The festival, however, seems to be more peculiarly consecrated to Lakshmi, or the goddess of prosperity. The thirteenth day (Aswin vad) is termed *Dhanatrayodashi*, and Shaukars now count their stores and perform puja to their wealth. On the *Amawasya*, or new moon, there being a fresh account, puja is again performed before the old and new books. The festival lasts altogether five days. The Divali means the feast of illumination, or ranges of light. It is celebrated for a period of five days, during which houses are cleaned, whitewashed, and illuminated; a quadrangular floor is made in front of the house, and painted with different coloured powders, it is called *Rangoli*; playing with dice is the chief recreation of the feast. The Divali commences from the 28th day of *Ashwinad*—this day is denominated *Dhanatrayodashi*. On it they collect all the treasure in their houses and worship it, giving it the name of *Lakshmi*, the goddess of wealth; a light is made and dedicated to *Yama*, the god of the infernal regions, and every preparation is made for the succeeding morning. Fireworks, crackers, spinners, &c., are displayed. The 29th is *Narakchaturdashi*. On it Vishnu killed Narakshur, an invincible giant, after a desperate battle, and entered his city early in the morning, with the palm of victory, when the people illuminated the city and received him with great joy and acclamation, and the women of the city having adorned themselves, went before him with lighted lamps, and congratulated him. The Hindus keep this day to commemorate this great conquest. They get up early in the morning, fill the house with lights, rub their bodies with perfumed ointment, and bathe themselves with hot water. No member of the family is left unbathed; new clothes and ornaments are put on, and the children are decorated. When this is done, the mistress of the house performs a sort of ceremony called *Arti*—by placing wicks either in silver or brass dishes, symbolical of the removal of all their difficulties and of a happy year—when each male member makes her a present of money, sweetmeats are distributed, and friends are invited to dinner. The 30th, *Amawasha*, last day of the moon, is the day of *Saraswati*, the goddess of learning and wealth. It is vulgarly known by the name of *Pedhipujan*, or the worship of the shops. This day the year Vikram Samvat, or of Vikram's era, closes; all the merchants close their accounts this evening. New journals, ledgers, and day-books are brought and worshipped through a Brahman priest; new entries are made in the account books; writers are sent to different shops with rupees to credit in their names, on this auspicious evening. *Saraswati* is invoked to render the subsequent year prosperous and to be with them throughout it; then the Brahmans are sumptuously paid for their labours, and the servants receive a present of some money, according to their rank; this day is celebrated by all classes of people—Banias, Parsis, Mahomedans &c. This first day of *Kartick Shudh* is Bahuj, the day of king Bali. On it Bali was sent to *Patal*, or the lower region, by Vishnu, for his great merit. They rise up very early in the morning, make the lights, clean the houses, wash their bodies, and fill a basket with all the rags and rubbish in the house, put a lighted lamp over it, and throw it outside of the house, repeating these words—"Let all misery and troubles go, and the kingdom of Bali come." After ablution the women make an image of Bali Raja and worship it; presents are given to the Brahmins and other mendicants. The 2nd day of Kartick Shudh is *Yama Dwitiya*, which is commonly known by the name of *Bhaubij*. This day Yama, the king of the infernal regions, went to his sister to dine, and to perpetuate the memory of this the Hindus must go to their sisters' houses and take their meal with them, and make them a present of some money or gold ornaments, and thus please the king, who will save them from the punishment of their sins.

KARTIK EKADASHI.—Is the eleventh day (in some years the twelfth) of the light half of the month Kartik, and is celebrated in honour of Vishnu. On this day the god is supposed to rise from his slumber of four months—a fable which has reference to the sun at the winter solstice.—*Vide 21st November.*

KARTIK PURNIMA—is the full moon of the month Kartik. On the fifteenth of this month, as well as of Magh, Ashad, and Vaishakh, each of which days is called "*Donumasya Kuru*," gifts to Brahmans are considered indispensably necessary. Shiva is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "*Tripurashura*".—*Vide 24th November.* Kartik Shudh Purnima,—the full moon in the month of *Kartik*, is called

the *Tri Pura Shura*, master of the three cities. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods and drove them out of their habitations, when they formed a lever, and went to *Kylas*, the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievances, who after lending an ear to them pitiful supplication, comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed, and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth, the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer, the mountain Himalaya formed his bow and *Wasukey*, the king serpent, his bowstring. Vishnu himself became his quiver. Thus equipped, *Shiva* rode and destroyed the mighty giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning of this day, at about two o'clock, and wash themselves in cold water, repair to the temple of *Shiva*, and worship his image. Afterwards they return home, and present a Brahman with a lighted lamp, made either of silver, copper, or brass, according to their ability along with some fruits and *Dakshina*,—a present in hard cash; this is called *Dipdan*, or present of a lamp. On the evening an illumination is made in the temples of *Shiva*, and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for the special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honour of *Walkeshwar*, an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected, and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor, Brahmins and Shudras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva*, and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days in the *Dharmshala*, or inns built by them but the poor return the same evening. During these days hundreds of rupees are usefully spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys.

BIRTH CEREMONIES.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shastras to be observed at the period of conception, and the different stages of pregnancy. "*Jatkarm*" is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the naval-string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—in feeding him with the hand at six months—and, if a male, on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

Among the Brahmans the male may be married at any time after the "*Munj*" or investiture with the sacred thread, which is done within the age of eighteen years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old, and her age must be less than that of her husband, and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The Shastras mention eight kinds of marriage, but only one is observed by the higher castes named *Bramha*, when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmins are the "*Lagnapatrika*," or writing by the Joshi or Astrologer of the names of the parties, and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place, the "*Saptapadi*," or walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps, and tying together the garments of the parties, and the "*hom*" or burnt offering, after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house, in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty, after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law, where her husband also resides or to that of the latter, should it be otherwise. Particular months and junctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes, as also the same castes in different provinces have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. "*Phallasambandh*" is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES.

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriya*) and of the monthly and annual purificatory ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing "*Sradh*" are seven days after death, secondly, every month, and thirdly, on the anniversary of death. Brahmans are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation,—the military class for twelve,—the mercantile for fifteen,—and Shudras for thirty. Among the Hindus, generally the body of the deceased is burnt, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "Bradh" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water, &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitara, or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN

Ramazan.—This Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name, when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food, not one single drop of water, nor any other liquid, passes the lips from the dawn till the appearance of the star in the evening. Each day during the fast is passed in occasional prayer, besides the usual namaz, and in reading the Qoran or the lives of the prophets.—*Vide 22nd March*. The fast is broken by a cooling draught called *Dandhi*, the same which is used in fevers. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce, cucumber, and melon with coriander, well pounded and afterwards diluted with cold water, rose water, sugar, syrup of pomegranate, and kurar, are also added; the whole preparation is made in the zenana, and then drunk by basins full by all true *Rozedhars*. Plain boiled rice, with dhi (sour curd) and sugar, forms the first morning's repast of the Eed; dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the prophet's family, whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the dates of Arabia. Ho con lusion of the month Ramazan is celebrated as an *Eed* or festival, and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment, as a sort of reward for their severe abstinence. In every house the same dainties are provided, every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in, the male women in the apartments of the gentlemen, in the domain in those of the women are in great request, on the last day of the Ramazan when the master of the mansion sits in state to receive nazars from inferiors and to grant favors to others.

Eid.—The followers of Mahomed claim to be the descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Isaac, thus differing from the Jews and Christians, grounding their assertions on traditions which they claim contain evidence on the subject, in opposition to the authority of the Bible. The offering thus made is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of animals, such as camels, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs, according to each person's means, which serves the double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael and also assisting as a meal in time of need. The followers of Mahomed believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge as narrow as a *scythe* or some such equally sharp instrument, affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them, therefore, to pass without danger, they believe that the sacrifices they have sacrificed at the feast of Eed will be present to hand their aid to help them over in safety.

Eid Korban.—A commemoration of Abraham offering up Ishmael, and this is the day on which they annually perform the Haj at Mecca.—*Vide 29th May*.

Moharram.—A celebrated mourning festival held annually in remembrance of the first martyrs of the Mussulmans—Hassan and Hossein—the two sons of Fatima and Ali, from whom the whole race of Syeds have descended. Hassan was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Kalipha, and Hossein the last victim of the descendants of the prophet's family to the king Yezid's fury, suffered a cruel death after the most severe trials on the plain of *Aurbala* on the 10th day of the Arabian month Moharram, the anniversary of which catastrophe is so connected with the most devoted zeal. Hassan and Hossein were, as above stated, the two sons of Ali, by his cousin Fatima, the daughter of Mahomed, and after the murder of their father by the contrivances of the Kalipha, they with their families removed from *Shaun*, the capital to Medina. After residing there for several years, the people of *Shaun* being tired of king Yezid's tyrannical rule invited Hossein to return to the capital and assume his lawful right as Imam (leader of the faithful). Before accepting this invitation, Hossein sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him, but on his arrival with his two sons at *Shaun* he was seized by order of king Yazid, and cast from a precipice, and his two sons were barbarously murdered, for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days bewailing during the Moharram. The Mahommedans are divided into distinct sects, called the Shias and the Sunnis. The former regard Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mahommed and the latter the Kaliphs, as Abubakr, Omar, &c.,—hence quarrels, animosities, and dislikes are hoarded up to be avenged during the Moharram. The festival begins on the first day of the moon (Moharram). Tazias (a term signifying grief, and applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Imam Hossein at Kurbala) made of ivory, ebony, sandal wood, cedar, and some wrought in silver filigree, and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party, are exhibited in every direction, and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening, in the Imambaras, during the Moharram, and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service, from the various books composed on the subject, descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hassain and

Hossein. The Marsiah, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing the whole of the subject they commemorate, is chaunted with great effect; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of the usurpers the Kalipha, with curses. Then comes the procession of Dhal Dhal—Hossein's horse, killed at Kurbala, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tazias are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial grounds, when the Mohairam ceases. The Tabut is a slight framework of bamboo, in the shape of a mausoleum, covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. Before these Tabuts incense is burned, and various other rites are performed. The Tabuts, it is said, are peculiar to India. They are not mentioned in the Koran, nor are they built by the inhabitants of Persia and Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay the larger portion of the Mahomedan unite in building the Tabuts. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Bhendy Bazar, from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day, and from two to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day on their way to the beach in Back Bay, where the greater part of the Tabuts, after being stripped of whatever is of value, are cast into the sea. The practice of building Tabuts seems to be losing ground in Bombay, a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to such things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the Tabuts, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for five successive evenings, to listen to the account of the death of Hossein. Their demonstrations of grief, however, are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians, who, while listening to the recital weep aloud, and smite violently upon their breasts. These are accustomed to meet at the Masjid in Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan Street. In Bombay there is strictly speaking no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hossein. Some two or three horsemen, bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Imambara with loud wailings, and are followed by two horses caparisoned, to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Hossein. One person on horseback, with a long sword apparently run through the head and covered with blood, joins in the wailings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut straw upon her head, in token of grief. These pass round in a circle accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts crying, 'Hai Hossein! Hai Hossein!' Sometimes, a person represented in a dying state, his body covered with wounds and blood, and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—*Vide 27th June.*

PARSIS

The Parsis of India are divided into two sects,—the "Shahanshahis" or "Rasmis," and the "Kadmis" or "Churigris," the former of whom constitute the larger portion of the race. This division originated only about a hundred and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest named Jamasp, arrived in India, and found that his co-religionists differed from their brethren of Iran in their calculation of time by a full month, and in other minor points relating to their "liturgy." Serious disputes arose in consequence, which ended in the formation of the two sects, the Shahanshahis adhering to their own views, and the Kadmis adopting the opinions imported by Jamasp—thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division, no estrangement exists between them in their social intercourse. The difference lies only in their computation of time, and in some slight variations in the forms of prayer. Intermarriage is allowed, as well as admission to each other's places of worship.

The festivals of the Parsis, are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayers in the morning, and festivities and rejoicings during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions are traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the NAOROZ dates from upwards of three thousand years before Christ, and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding their differences of creed. The Emperor Akbar adopted the "Naoroz," and fourteen other festivals of the Parsis, for the observance of those who were attached to his favorite doctrines of the "Ilahi faith," or the "Religion of God," which he fruitlessly endeavoured to introduce among his people.

PAPETI OR NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Among the festivals observed by the Parsis, the first and universally kept, is the Papeti, or new year's day. This day is celebrated in honour of Yezdejerd, the last King of the Sassanid dynasty, who was dethroned by Kalif Omar about A.D. 640. The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch, and as Yezdejerd had no successor, the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time, thus making their current year 1231 32. In their calculations of the year only 365 days are allowed, less year is unknown to them, though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to make it correspond with the solar year. The year is divided into twelve months of thirty days each, and five days, or 'Gathas,' as they are called, are added at the end to make up the deficiency. On these days the Parsis rise early, and dress themselves in new suits of clothes, and those piously disposed say their prayers in their private residences, or attend the fire temples, where large congregations are gathered. After prayers the Parsis visit their friends and relations, when the "Hamazpur" or "joining of hands" is performed. This ceremony is a sort of greeting corresponding to the European fashion of wishing each other a happy new year. Their friends and relations are invited to breakfast. The morning thus occupied, they spend the rest of the day in their country houses or clubs, where feasting, rejoicing and card parties are kept up till a late hour. Alms are also given to the poor in the course of the day, and new suits of clothes are presented to servants and dependents.

KHURDAD SAL.—The second of the Parsi festivals is the "Khurdad Sal" day, or the anniversary of the birth of their prophet Zoroaster, who they say was born in the city of Rah, in the North of Persia, in the reign of Darius Hystaspis about 520 years before Christ. Herein places the birth of this celebrated personage about 1,200 years anterior to this. The Parsis themselves differ as to the exact time of the birth of their prophet; a part of them fix the period at B.C. 589, others at B.C. 638. Religious ceremonies are performed in the morning by the women of the family and the priests, the men, as usual on such occasions, limiting themselves to private prayers.

AMARDAD SAL.—This holiday, which falls on the day immediately after the preceding festival, appears to have no origin in the books of the Parsis. It is merely kept up as the continuation of the "Khurdad Sal;" no religious ceremonies are required, and the day is always spent in the enjoyment of epicurean pleasures.

FARIURDIN JASAN.—This day is set apart for the performance of ceremonies for the dead, 'Fauruhar,' meaning soul or spirit. The superstitious portion of the people attend on the halls at Chinopatty where their 'dockhmas' or 'towers of silence' are situated, and there perform prayers for the dead, as if they had a better chance of being heard at that place on behalf of their deceased relations than in any other. This holiday is kept with some slight variations in other parts of India. The Parsis are enjoined by their religion to preserve the memory of their dead by annual religious ceremonies performed in the house; but such of their friends as die on long voyages or in unknown places, and the date of whose death cannot be positively ascertained, are according to the forms of their religion, honoured by sacred rites on this day. The ceremony 'consists' in a man or woman preparing small round pieces of baked bread, called dannas, which are put on a tray or other copper vessel, along with fruits and flowers, over which the priest performs the prayers of the Baj, or 'Vaj,' as it is called by M. Anquetil Du Perron in his 'Zend Avesta.' According to the translation published by this learned Frenchman, the Baj is an invocation of the names of the departed, and of such of the angels as have a direct control over the souls of the dead after their departure from this world. Prayers of this sort are still performed among the Hindus and the Mahomedans, and are not unknown in the Roman Catholic countries of Europe.

ARDEBEHIST JASAN.—This festival, as its name implies, is maintained in honour of Ardebehist Amshaspand, the angel controlling the sacred fire, that element being one of the symbols of worship. The fire-temples are crowded on this day, and prayers offered to the Supreme Deity.

THE NAOROZ.—The fifth on our list is the celebrated Naoroz, called by some the Naoroz i Jamshid or the Naoroz i Sultan, the king's day. This celebrated festival falls generally about the 21st day of March, and corresponds with our Vernal Equinox, and the Makar Sankranti of the Hindus. This day is observed by the Modern Persians, the Arabs, the Turks, and several other Asiatic nations for the computation of the solar year, and for State purposes, such as the collection of revenue, and the arrangement for the agricultural operations of the year. Eastern writers

date the origin of this festival from the time of Jamshid, the third king of the Peshdadian dynasty of Persia, Jamshid is supposed by Bailly to have flourished, 3,209 years before Christ, the Shah Namah celebrates him as the first prince of his race who introduced civilisation among mankind, and established the computation of time If we are to believe the Persian writers, the exquisite bas-reliefs among the ruins of Persepolis,—still visible in beauty after a lapse of two thousand years,—are representations of the Court of Jamshid, more especially on the festival of the Naoroz. The sculptures at this place, contain representations of the Courts of ancient Persia, with the long train of attendants bringing offerings to the feet of the Monarchs and as the Naoroz is a sort of "revenue settlement" day, when the chiefs of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne, and are allowed audience with the monarch, the idea of a part of the Persepolitan bas reliefs being a picture of some ancient king of Persia holding his court on the day of the Naoroz, does not appear to be without foundation In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Parsis In India it is simply a day of rejoicing

AVA ARDUI SAR JASAN —Ava, in the Zend text, is the name of the angel who presides over the sea, and this "Jasan," or festival, is held in his honour The Parsis are required on this day to approach the sea shore, or any stream of water, and chant the Zend prayers but owing to their long residence in this country, they have borrowed many Hindu rites in the observance of this holiday, and offerings of sugar, cocoanuts, flowers, &c, to the sea are not uncommon The better informed portion of the community, however, do not join with their brethren in these superstitious acts In Bombay a fair is held on the Esplanade in honour of this festival

ADAR JASAN —Adar, another synonyme for fire, is the name by which the ninth month of the Parsi year is called This is the most sacred of the twelve months, and the ninth day of that month is held in great respect and sanctity On this day the fire temples are very much crowded, and offerings of sandal wood are made to the sacred flame and money distributed among the priests

Besides the above the festivals of the Parsis are the Meher Jasan the Bahman Jasan, and a few others of less importance, all of which are partially observed

The MUKTAD is the name of a ceremony which is performed at the end of the Parsi year It consists of a pile of brass or silver vessels filled with water, and raised above the ground on iron stools Flowers and fruits are placed there, and religious ceremonies in honour of the dead are performed before the Muktads A society for religious reform, which has been lately established among the Parsis, has denounced this ceremony According to the tracts published by these reformers, the Parsi scriptures only require that the last ten days of the year should be spent in deeds of charity, prayers, and freedom from worldly pursuits they add further, that the ceremony of the brass and silver vessels, &c, is borrowed entirely from the Hindus

JEWISH.

The festivals of the Jews were held weekly, monthly, and yearly Each seventh and fifteenth year, moreover, was kept with peculiar solemnities

The weekly festival was the Sabbath, a day consecrated to rest and cheerful devotion It was instituted when God rested on the seventh day from the work of Creation, and the precept was renewed to the Hebrews at Marah ere yet the Decalogue had been given from Sinai It was kept from sunset on Friday to sunset on Saturday

The monthly festival was held on the day of the new moon or the first day of every month which was proclaimed by sound of trumpet, the law, however, did not oblige the people to rest on these days though it appointed particular sacrifices

Jerusalem and the females also permitted to accompany them if they chose, the concourse was generally very great These religious assemblies, besides commemorating important events in their history, also subserved other important purposes They kept them steadfast to their religion, by the view of ceremonies and the Majesty of the divine service, they afforded the means of religious instruction, for the law of God was then read and explained and they served more over to renew the acquaintance and friendship of tribes and families who from all parts of the country thus met three times in the year in the holy city

The PASSOVER was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the night preceding that departure, the destroying angel who slew the first-born of the Egyptians *passed over* the houses of the Hebrews, they being marked with the blood of the lamb, which for this reason was called the Paschal Lamb. It was celebrated on the 14th day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year (March), and lasted seven days. A lamb, or, if that could not be found, a kid without blemish, was killed, roasted and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Passover was eaten with their loins girded, their shoes on their feet, and their staves in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey, circumstances which were not observed in its celebration after the Exodus.

The Feast of PENTECOST was celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Passover, and was a feast of thanksgiving to the Lord, wherein they acknowledged his dominion over their country and their labours by offering to him two loaves as the first fruits of all their harvests. It also commemorated the giving of the law from Mount Sinai two years & fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews counted seven weeks from the Passover, beginning on the second day of that solemnity, and hence called it the Feast of Weeks; but by the Christians it was called Pentecost, a name which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the ascended Saviour upon his apostles, qualifying them with miraculous gifts for establishing the New Testament kingdom.

The Feast of TABERNACLES was instituted as a memorial of their fathers having dwelt in tents for forty years during the passage through the wilderness. It was kept in the first month of the civil year (September), and lasted eight days, the first and seventh being the most solemn. During its continuance they lived in booths, tents or arbours, constructed of the branches and leaves of trees. On the first day they cut down branches of the handsome trees with their fruit, which they carried in ceremony to the synagogue. Holding in their right hand a branch of a palm tree, three branches of myrtle, and two of willow, tied together, and having in their left hand a citron and its fruit, they waved them towards the four quarters of the world, singing songs and crying "Hosanna."

These were the three great Festivals at which all the males were required to go up to Jerusalem to worship. "Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the Lord thy God in the place which he shall choose, in the feast of unleavened bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles."—(Deut. xvi. 16; Ex. xxiv. 23.)

The feast of TRUMPETS was celebrated on the first day of their civil year (September), its commencement being proclaimed by sound of trumpet, and the day was kept solemn, all business being forbidden, and certain sacrifices appointed to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law, which require notice, as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The feast of DEDICATION was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of Divine worship in Jerusalem, after Antiochus Epiphanes had been vanquished and the temple purified. It is observed for eight days from the 25th of the third month (December), and is also called the Feast of Lights, from the illuminations which the Jews make during these days in their houses. The feast of Purim falls on the 14th and 15th of the sixth month (March) and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they give alms to the poor and presents to their friends.

The 10th of the first month of the civil year is the day of ATONEMENT, on which they observe a fast from evening to evening, and bewail their sins. Other fasts were also instituted in later times, connected with the siege of Jerusalem (10th of tenth month), the capture of the city (17th of the fourth month), the burning of the temple (9th of the fifth month), and the death of Gedaliah (3rd of the seventh month) of the Ecclesiastical year.

Every seventh year was to the Jews a Sabbatical year, and we find that Alexander the Great granted them an exemption from tribute on that year.

After seven weeks or Sabbaths of years, that is, after seven times seven years, the great Festival of the JUBILEE was celebrated, and during the whole year they neither sowed nor reaped. On this fiftieth year every one resumed possession of his inheritance, whether it were sold, mortgaged, or alienated in any way, and Hebrew slaves of every description were set free, with their wives and children. Houses and edifices in walled towns were the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED BY GOVERNMENT.

GENERAL

New Year's Day ...	January 1st	Thursday	1 Day
Good Friday	April 3rd	Friday	1 Day
The Queen's Birthday	May 24th	Sunday	1 Day
Christmas Day	December 25th	Friday	1 Day
Every Sunday throughout the year			

CHRISTIAN

Easter	April 2nd and 4th	Thursday and Saturday	Days
Ascension Day	May 14th	Thursday	1 Day
Pentecost	May 25th and 26th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Christmas	December 19th to 31st	Saturday to Thursday	6 Days

HINDOO

Makar Sankrant	January 14th	Monday	1 Day
Shewratree	February 2nd	Monday	1 Day
Holee	March 5th and 6th	Thursday and Friday	Days
Ram Nowmee	March 25th	Saturday	1 Day
Cocoanut Day	August 29th	Friday	1 Day
Janma Ashtamee	September 5th	Saturday	1 Day
Ganesh Chaturthee	September 16th	Wednesday	1 Day
Dussera	October 21st	Wednesday	1 Day
Dewallee	November 10th and 11th	Tuesday and Wednesday	2 Days

MAHOMEDAN—*Soone*

Mery	January 18th	Sunday	1 Day
Shabe Barat	February 3rd	Tuesday	1 Day
Shabe Kadar	March 16th	Wednesday	1 Day
Ramzan Eid	March 2nd and 3rd	Sunday and Monday	2 Days
Bucrid Eid	May 9th	Friday	1 Day
Lal Gulee	June 6th	Saturday	1 Day
Ashora	June 26th and 27th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Wafaee Hujerat	August 8th	Friday	1 Day
Chahwum	September 20th	Friday	1 Day
Mahum Eed	December 6th	Thursday	1 Day

MAHOMEDAN—*Sheeah*

Kattl Imam Ali	March 11th	Thursday	1 Day
Shab Kadar	March 17th	Saturday	1 Day
Ramzan Eid	March 2nd and 3rd	Sunday and Monday	Days
Bucrid Eid	May 9th	Friday	1 Day
Lal Gulee	June 6th	Saturday	1 Day
Ashora	June 26th and 27th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Chehum	August 7th	Thursday	1 Day
Katl Imam Ali	August 14th	Friday	1 Day
Lod Mowlood	September 2nd	Wednesday	1 Day

PARSEE—*Kadmees*

Jamshedee Nowroz	March 18th	Wednesday	1 Day
Aban Feast	April 1st	Wednesday	1 Day
Afar Feast	April 17th	Thursday	1 Day
Farvardeen Jusun	May 16th	Sunday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbar	August 21st to 3rd	Friday to Sunday	3 Days
Fullaee or New Year's Day	August 7th	Tuesday	1 Day
Khordad Feast and Vulaya	August 30th and 31st	Sunday and Monday	2 Days
Atushberam Salgirey	September 10th	Thursday	1 Day

PARSEE—*Shenshai*

Jamshedee Nowroz	March 18th	Wednesday	1 Day
Aban Feast	May 1st	Friday	1 Day
Afar Feast	May 3rd	Saturday	1 Day
Farvardeen Jusun	June 5th	Tuesday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbar	September 20th to 25th	Sunday to Tuesday	3 Days
Fullaee or New Year's Day	September 24th	Thursday	1 Day
Khordad Feast and Vulaya	September 29th and 30th	Tuesday and Wednesday	2 Days
Atushberam Salgirey	November 5th	Monday	1 Day

JEWISH

Pooreem or the Day of Queen Esther	March 5th	Thursday	1 Day
Pesach or Passover	April 8th and 10th	Saturday and Friday	2 Days
Shabnoth or the Delivery of the Law	May 6th	Monday	Day
Teshabaah or the Day of Lamentation	July 27th	Sunday	1 Day
Rosh Hushana or New Year's Day	September 14th and 15th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Kippoor or the Days of Atonement	September 23rd and 24th	Tuesday and Wednesday	Days
Succoth or the Feast of Tabernacles	September 28th and October 11th	Monday and Tuesday	Days

THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND.

COUNCIL.

President—The Right Honorable Sir Charles Wood, Bart, G C B, M P, Secretary of State for India

Vice President—Right Hon Sir J L M Lawrence Bart, G C B, K S I

Sir Frederick Currie Bart
Ross Donelly Mangles Esq
Henry Toby Prinsep Esq
Elliot Macnaghten Esq
John Pollard Willoughby, Esq
Sir Henry C Montgomery Bart
Major General Sir R J H Vivian, K C B
Charles Mills, Esq
William Joseph Eastwick, Esq
Col W L Baker
Col Sir Proby T Cautley, K C B.
W U Arbuthnot, Esq
Sir Fitz Erskine Perry Kt
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE

T G Baring, Esq, M P
Herman Merivale, Esq, C B

COMMITTEES

Financial

Charles Mills, Esq — Chairman
William U Arbuthnot, Esq
Elliot Macnaghten, Esq
Sir F Erskine Perry
R D Mangles, Esq

Public Works, Railways and Telegraphs

Sir H C Montgomery Bart — Chairman
E Macnaghten Esq, Chairman for Railways
Col Sir P T Cautley, K C B
Charles Mills Esq
Col W L Baker

Military

Major General Sir R J H Vivian K C B — Chairman
William J Eastwick Esq
Rt Hon Sir J L M Lawrence, Bart G C B
Col Sir P T Cautley, K C B
Col W L Baker

Political

Sir Frederick Currie, Bart — Chairman
John P Willoughby, Esq
Rt Hon Sir J L M Lawrence, Bart G C B
William J Eastwick, Esq
H T Prinsep Esq

Revenue and Judicial

H T Prinsep Esq — Chairman Revenue
Sir J W Hogg Bart — Chairman Judicial

Sir Henry C Montgomery, Bart | Sir F Currie, Bart | Sir F Erskine Perry

Public

R D Mangles, Esq — Chairman
J P Willoughby, Esq
Sir J. W Hogg, Bart
W U Arbuthnot Esq
Major Genl Sir R J H Vivian, K C B

OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT

J C Melvill, Esq	Assistant Under Secretary of State
F W Prideaux Esq	Secretary to the Revenue Department
J A I Hawkins, Esq	Secretary to the Judicial Department
J W Kaye, Esq	Secretary to the Political Secret Department
J Danvers, Esq	Secretary to the Railway and Telegraph Department
J C Mason, Esq	Secretary to the Marine Department
Major General Thos F Pears, C B	Secretary to the Military Department
Thomas L Seccombe Esq	Secretary to the Financial Department
E D Bourdillon, Esq	Secretary to the Public, Educational and Ecclesiastical Departments
W T Thornton, Esq	Secretary to the Public Works Department

TABLE OF COINS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

I.—BRITISH INDIAN TABLES.

MONEY

Silver is the legally constituted medium of exchange in all money transactions throughout the British-Indian Possessions. Gold coin is a legal tender, at a fixed value of 16 rupees for the Gold-mohur of Calcutta, and 15 rupees for the gold rupee of Madras and Bombay; but it is not demandable in payment, and is left to find its current value in the market.

An order in council was promulgated January 1841 authorizing officers in charge of public treasuries freely to receive gold coins struck in conformity with the provisions of Act XVII of 1835 establishing the 15 Rupee pieces. This continued till December 1852 when the swelling tides of California and Australia began to pour their rich treasures over the globe, when, in apprehension that India would be inundated with gold, the proclamation of 1841 was hastily rescinded, and gold henceforth debarred from entrance into any of the public treasuries.

The entire Bank-note circulation of the three Presidencies was calculated in 1858 at 1½ millions sterling, of which amount the Bank of Bengal had in circulation about one million sterling or one karor of rupees.

			Value Sterling		
		1 Pie	£ 0	0s	0¾d
3 Pie	=	1 Pusa or ¼ anna	0	0	0¾
12 Pie	=	1 Anna	0	0	1½
16 Annas	=	1 Rupee*	0	2	0
15 Rupees	=	1 Gold Rupee	1	10	0
16 Rupees	=	1 Gold Mohur	1	12	0
100,000 Rupees	=	1 Lakh	10,000	0	0
100 Lakhs	=	1 Karor	1,000,000	0	0

* The value of a Rupee is generally assumed as equal to 2s. sterling. At the Calcutta Mint price of silver it is worth 2s. 0·035d.; at the Commercial par of Exchange 1s. 11·51d.; and at the London Mint price of silver it is worth 1s. 11·01d.

The Rupee weighs 180 grains troy, or 1 tola, and consists of 11 parts of silver and 1 of alloy. The Gold Rupee is of the same weight and standard. The Copper coinage are the half anna weighing 200 grains, the quarter anna or pusa 100 grains, the half pusa, 50 grains, and the pie 33⅓ grains.

In Bombay, accounts are still kept in Rupees, quarters and reas, 25 reas making one anna.

In Madras, accounts were formerly kept in Star Pagodas, fanams and cash.

80 Cash	=	1 Fanam or panam
42 Fanams	=	1 Star Pagoda, Hun or Varahn

The pagoda was of gold 19½ carats fine, and intrinsically worth 7s. 5¼d. but valued at 4 Rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The British-Indian weights established by Regulation VII of 1833, and now for upwards of a quarter of a century in use in Bengal, were founded on the tola of 180 grains as a unit.

1.—Bazar Weight.

4 Sikas, or quarters	=	1 Tola	6_{1}	drs	Av	180	grs	Troy
5 Tola	=	1 Chhatank	2^{4}	oz	,,	1¾	oz	,,
4 Chhatank	=	1 Pauwa	8_{1}	oz	,,	7½	oz	,,
4 Pauwa	=	1 Sér or Seer	2_{2}	lb	,,	2½	lb	,,
5 Sers	=	1 Passeri	10_{1}	lb	,,	12½	lb	,,
8 Passeri, or 40 Sers	=	1 Maund or maund	82	lb	,,	100	lb	,,

The standard ser weighs 80 tola or rupees.

The tola weighs 11 6638 French grammes, the man, 37 3242 kilogrammes and the gramme weighs 0 0857 3526 tolá

Also 35 sers are equal to 72 lbs avoirdupois and 40 mans are equal to 36 cwt

The *Factory weight*, adopted by the Bengal Government in 1787, was subdivided as in *Bazar weight* only lighter 40 of any denomination of Bazar weight, being equal to 54 of the same denomination of Factory weight and 1½ Factory mans being equal to 1 cwt, or 1 Factory man equal to 74½ lbs or ⅔ cwt Hence 1 Factory man — 0 9074074 Bazar man It is now disused

In Bombay the following Local Weights are still used —

4 Dhan, or yav	— 1 Raktica or Gunj	2 1267	gr	tr	01182	tola
8 Raktica	— 1 Masha	8 5069	„	„	03452	„
4 Masha	— 1 Tank	2 4889	dr	av	97800	„
72 Tanks, or 80 pice	1 Ser	11½	oz	„	27½	„
40 Sers	— 1 Mán	28	lb	„	10988	„
20 Mans	— 1 Khandi	560	lb	„	6 9056	Imp man

The British Indian or Imperial man is 2 9077 Bombay mans, and the Bombay man is 0 3402778 Imp mans

At Poona

5 Sers	1 Passeri	9 857	lbs	av	4 791	Imp Sers
8 Passeri	= 1 Man	78 856	„	„	38 23	„ „
3 Man or 120 Ser	— 1 Pallá	236 57	„	„	2 873	„ mán

The ser is 80 Ankushi rupees or 76 638 standard tolas Kachchi mans of 12½ and 14 sers are also used in the district

At Kurrachi

4 Kasira	— 1 Dokra	7¼	drs	av	1 080	tola
4½ Dokras	1 Anna	2	oz	„	4 861	„
72 Dokras or 16 Annas	1 Ser Pakka	2	lbs	„	77 778	„
40 Sers Pakka	1 Man	80	„	„	38 889	Imp Sers
3 Mans	— 1 Potla	120	„	„	2 917	„ Mán

1	Bombay Man	14	Kurrachi Sers
100	Bombay Mans	35	Kurrachi Mán
1	Bombay Khandi	7	Kurrachi Man
1	Potli Man	184	Kurrachi Sers

The Kurrachi weights approach very nearly to the British Indian, and were probably intended to be the same 35 Kurrachi sers (or mans) are equal, by the above table, to 35 British-Indian of the same denomination, hence

1 British-Indian man = 1 or 1 028 57 Kurrachi mans and
1 Kurrachi man — 35/36 or 0 97222 British-Indian mán

The Surat Ser, within the last 30 years, consisted of 35 Surat tolas of 187 2 grains and the man consequently weighed about 7½ lbs avoir the standard tola seems to have been substituted, and the ser now weighs only 14 4 oz, and the man 36 lbs avoir Hence 7 Surat sers or mans — 9 Bombay sers or mans and—

1 Surat ser — 0 4375 Imp ser, 1 Imp ser — 2⅓ Surat Sérs

At Madras

	1 Sér	⅜	lb	avoir	24 304	tola
5 Sers	1 Vis	3⅛	lb	„	121 528	„
8 Vis or 40 Sers	— 1 Man	25	lb	„	972	„
20 Man	— 1 Khandi	500	lb	„	6 0764	Imp man

The Madras man is 0 303819 British Indian mans, and the Brit Ind or Imp man is 3 2914286 Madras mán

The Mangelin for pearls is 6 grains 18 Mal Chows=55 Bombay Chows

The Pagoda Weight—52 56 grains

2.—Native Goldsmith and Jewellers' Weights.

		1 Dhan	½ gr	Troy
4 Dhan	=	1 Rati	1⅞ ,,	,,
8 Rati	=	1 Masha	15 ,,	,,
12 Masha	=	1 Tola	180 ,,	,,

A Dhan is 0·46875 gr. troy or 0·0303745 French grammes. *Mashas rati, dhans* are employed in the native evaluation of assay of the precious metals: thus "10 mashas fine," signifies 10-12ths pure, or the same as "10 oz. touch."

3.—Measures of Length.

The gaz or unit of lineal measure not only differs in different provinces of India but also in the same province for different purposes. The English yard, however, is rapidly becoming the only standard unit, especially where English education has obtained a firm footing.

3 Jau	=	1 Angli	¾	inch
4 Angli	=	1 Mutthi	3	,,
12 Angli	=	1 Bighath	9	,,
2 Bighath or 24 Ang.	=	1 Hath or Cubit	18	,,
2 Hath	=	1 Gaz or yard	3	feet
4 Hath		1 Danda	2	yds.
2000 Danda		1 Kos or Kros	4000	yds.
4 Kros	=	1 Yojan	9⅛	miles

In Bombay the half hath is called 1 Vent, and the measuring rod or Kathi for land, according to Jervis is 9·4 feet. In Gujarat 5 hath make 1 Vaso or Kathi.

The Bengal kos contains only 1,000 danda or dhanu. In surveying, 80 Háth = 1 Kassi.

In the N. W. P.,—Delhie, Ludhiana, Ferozepur, and part of Berar,—33 inches = 1 Hath; 3 Hath = 1 Gaz—1 Biswa or gantch, and 20 biswa = 1 Jarib. In Benares and Ghazipur the gaz used by Mr. Duncan in the settlement of 1795 was 33·6 inches. In Orissa the padika or rod is 10·4·55 feet. In Tirhut the Lagi is 9¾ feet, and in Jynteah the dastidari hath is 18·87 inches, and 16 haths make 1 nall.

In Bombay—for Cloth.

2 Angali	=	1 Tasu	1½	inch
24 Tasu	=	1 Gaz	27	,,

4.—Measures of Surface.

In Bengal the following are used:—

2 Square Haths	=	1 Gandeh	2¼	sq. ft.
20 Gandeh	=	1 Chhatank	5	sq. yds.
16 Chhatank	=	1 Kattha	80	,,
20 Kattha	=	1 Bighá	1600	,, ,,

The Bengal bighá is $\frac{40}{121}$ or 0·3305785 of an acre.

The Benares and Ghazipur bighá contains 3,600 square Benares gaz or 3,136 square yards or 0·67134 acre.

In Bombay, Poona, &c.

24 Square Haths	=	1 Kathi
20 Kathiy	=	1 Pand, or Vaso
20 Pand	=	1 Bighá
120 Bighá	=	1 Chahur

If the Kathi of 5 haths be exactly 9·4 feet this Bighá will contain 29,71 sq. yds. = 0·811 87 acre, but Jervis says 3128 sq. yds., giving 88·30 sq. ft. for the square kathi instead of 88·41.

In Gujarat.

20 Khunt	=	1 Padtal
20 Padtal		1 Padat
20 Padat		1 Vishwasi
20 Vishwasi	=	1 Vasa
20 Vasa	=	1 Vingho, Bighá or Dhan

In the N W Provinces,—Delhie, Patna, Shahabad, Sarun, Bhagalpur, and Mongyr, the bighá of 2600 square Ilahi gaz=3025 sq yards or 0 625 acre prevails, and is divided as follows —

20 Uswansi or Nanwansi	= 1 Saswansi	24 5025	sq in	
20 Saswansi or Ianwansi	= 1 Kachwansi	3 40312	sq ft	
20 Kachwansi	= 1 Biswansi	7 56125	sq yds	
20 Biswansi	= 1 Biswá	1514	,, ,,	
20 Biswá	= 1 Bighá	3025	,, ,,	
1 Acre = 1 6 Delhi bighá				
The Orissa bighá is 1 acre	= 4840 sq yds			
The Tirhut bighá, is 400 sq lagi	= 4225 ,, ,,	=	872931 acre	

5 —Liquid and Dry Measures

India properly speaking, does not possess dry or liquid measures Where these are employed they represent the ser or the man weight The value of any vessel of capacity rests solely on the weight contained in it In S and W India an equal mixture of the principal grains is taken and a vessel formed to hold a given weight of it

In Bengal, the following is used for grain —the conversion into English measures being derived from the capacity of a vessel holding a *man* of water or 1 bushels

5 Chhatanks	= 1 Kunki	11 407	c in	0 5143 pts
16 Chhatank	= 1 Ser	57 0 7	,,	1 6457 ,,
4 Kunki	= 1 Rak	71 3	,,	2 0571 ,,
4 Rak or 5 Ser	= 1 Pali, or dron	284 186	,,	8 2286 ,,
8 Pali	= 1 Man	2281 49	,,	8 2286 gal
20 Pali	= 1 Shall	5702 72	,,	20 5714 ,,

At Bombay

2 Tipri	1 Ser	19 4092	c in	11 oz av
4 Sers	1 Pali	77 6367	,,	2 lbs ,,
16 Pali	1 Phara or Fara	1242	,,	44 ,, ,,
8 Pharas or Faras	1 Khandi	9937	,,	358 ,, ,,
25 Faras	1 Mudi	3591	c ft.	10 cwt

For Salt in Bombay

	1 Adhvali	4 11745	pints
10½ Adhvali	1 Phara, or Fara	5 7979	gall
100 Phara	= 1 Ani	72 174	bush
16 Ani	= 1 Ras	144 948	qrs

The Fara for salt contains 1007 61 cub inches and there is a ser for liquids of 60 tolas, or about 42 78 cub in, that is, 1 2 4 pint

At Poona.

8 Chaptan	1 Ser	8 2	Stand tolas	
4 Sers	1 Pali	852	,,	sers
12 Pali or 48 sers	1 Man	4598	,,	,,
2½ Man or 120 sers	= 1 Palla	4487	,,	Man
8 Pallas	1 Khandi	2703	,,	,,

At Kurrachi

4 Chaothars	= 1	Pator
4 Pators	= 1	Tor
4 Tors	1	Kasi
5 Kasis	1	Mundi
12 Mundias (10 Kasis	= 1	Kawi

At Madras.

8 Ollacks	= 1 Padi	93 75	c. in.
8 Padi	= 1 Mercal	750	,,
5 Mercals	= 1 Parah	3750	,,

The *Garce* for Grain is 12½ máns or 320 lbs. avoir. = 3⅝ Br't. Ind. mans.

6.—Measures of Time.

The Hindús reckon by a lunar year for religious, and by a sidereal year for civil purposes. The year begins when the sun enters the first *constellation* of the Hindu Zodiac, which at present happens about the 12th of April,—in Malayala, or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin, however, the year commences when the sun enters Kanya (Virgo), answering to the month Aswin, which generally happens about the 15th September.

	days.	hours.	minutes.	seconds.
The exact length of the sidereal year is	365	6	9	10 38
By the Surya Siddhanta ,, ,,	365	6	12	36 56
By the Arya Siddhanta ,, ,,	365	6	12	30
By the Brahma Siddhanta ,, ,,	365	6	12	9
By the Parasara Siddhanta ,, ,,	365	6	12	31·4

And since the Gregorian year has an average length of 365*d.* 5*h.* 49*m.* 12*s.*, the commencement of the Hindú year will fall a day later every 62 or 63 years.

The Hindu month is the time the sun takes to pass through one-twelfth of the Zodiac, and consequently varies in length from 29*d.* 8*h.* 21*m* when the earth is in perihelion, to 31*d.* 14*h.* 39*m.* when it is in aphelion. The *Civil* differs from the *astronomical* account only in rejecting fractions of a day, each civil year and month being accounted to begin at Sunrise instead of the exact time of the Sun's entering into the respective signs, and if the fraction exceed 30 gharis or ½ day, the civil day or month is accounted to begin one day later than the astronomical.

Indian Measures of Time.

	1 Pal	24	seconds.
60 Pal	= 1 Ghari.....	24	minutes.
7½ Ghari	= 1 Pahar, or prahar...	3	hours.
8 Pahar, or 60 ghari	= 1 Din	1	day.
7 Din	= 1 Hatta	1	week.
30 Din	= 1 Mahiná.....	1	month.
12 Mahiná	= 1 Baras.....	1	year.
The Hindú Year	= 1·000042 Gregorian year.		
The Gregorian Year	= 0 999958 Hindu year.		

The Mohammedans reckon by a lunar year, consisting of months of 30 and 29 days alternately and intercalate a day eleven times in 30 years.

The lunar year is 354d. 8h 48.57m., and a year of the Hajira is 354d. 8h. 48m.

Hence a year of the Hajira = 0.970223 Gregorian year.

And a Gregorian year = 1.03069 of the Hajira.

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hajira by deducting 3 per cent. from the latter and then adding 621.54, for the date A.D. of the end of the Mussulman year, or, more correctly, by multiplying the Hajira date by $\frac{97}{101}$ and adding 621 54,—thus $1278 \times \frac{97}{101} + 621\ 54 = 1240.04 + 621\ 54 = 1861\ 58$, which shows that the year A.H. 1278 ended about the middle of 1862.

II.—ENGLISH COINS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Money.

	1 Farthing (¼*d.*)	R. 0	0 a.	2 p.
4 Farthings	= 1 Penny (*d**.)	0	0	8
12 Pence	= 1 Shilling (*s.*)	0	8	0
2 Shillings	= 1 Florin (*fl*.)	1	0	0
10 Florins or 20*s.*	= 1 Pound (£) or Sovereign ..	10	0	0

£ *s. d.* are the first letters of the words Libra, Soldus, and Denarius, the Latin word for pound, shilling, and penny, respectively.

A Sovereign weighs 123$\frac{1}{4}$ or 123 274 grains troy, and consists of 22 parts of gold and 2 of copper The *Standard Silver Coin* consists of 37 parts of silver and 3 of copper The florin weighs 174$\frac{1}{11}$ grains troy, and the shilling 87$\frac{3}{11}$ grains The penny was $\frac{1}{12}$ part of a pound avoirdupois of copper, or 291$\frac{4}{7}$ grains troy but the copper coins have just been replaced by the new bronze coinage, which is lighter

At the Calcutta mint price of silver, a shilling is equal to 7 *a* 11 87 *p* at the Commercial par of Exchange, to 8 *a* 2 *p* and at the London mint price of silver to 8 *a* 4 004 *p*

The following coins or denominations are sometimes met with —

s	*d*			*Rs*	*a*	*p*
0	3	A Threepenny		0	2	0
0	4	A Groat	=	0	2	8
0	6	A Tester	—	0	4	0
2	6	A Half crown	—	1	4	0
5	0	A Crown	—	2	8	0
10	0	A Half Guinea	=	5	4	0
13	4	A Mark	—	6	10	8
21	0	A Guinea	=	10	8	0
27	0	A Mohur		13	8	0

Avoirdupois Weight

The Imperial pound avoirdupois is the weight of 27 7274 cubic inches or one-tenth part of an imperial gallon of distilled water, when the barometer stands at 30 inches, and the thermometer at 62° Fahr The standard pound kept in London is a cylinder of platinum 1 5 inches in height and 1 1 5 in diameter very nearly

27 $\frac{1}{2}$	Grains Troy	— 1	Drain	0 15191	tola	4 018	Bombay	tank
16	Drams	1	Ounce	2 5015	,,	6$\frac{1}{7}$	,,	,,
16	Ounces	— 1	Pound	28$\frac{3}{8}$	,,	1$\frac{1}{7}$	,,	sér
14	Pounds	= 1	Stone	6$\frac{2}{7}$	Imp sér	20	,,	,,
28	Pounds	— 1	Quarter	10$\frac{2}{13}$	,, ,,	1	,,	maund
4	Quarters	1	Hundredweight	54$\frac{1}{2}$	,, ,,	4	,,	,,
20	Hundredwgts	— 1	Ton	27$\frac{1}{2}$	,, maund	4	,,	Kandi

An avoirdupois pound is equal to 7,000 grains troy, or 453 592645 French Grammes, a Gramme is 0 564 453 drams av and a kilogramme, 2 20462 lbs avoir

A "great pound" of silk is 24 oz A Last of flax and feathers is 17 cwt and of gunpowder is 24 barrels or 2 400 lbs

A peck of Flour was 14 lbs 7 04 oz A peck-loaf should weigh 17 lbs 6 oz and a quartern loaf 4 lbs 5$\frac{1}{2}$ oz avoir

Troy Weights

For Gold, Silver, Jewellery, and in Philosophical Experiments

24	Grains	— 1	Pennyweight	51$\frac{1}{2}$	dhan	Imp	95$\frac{1}{2}$	Bom tank
20	Pennyweights	— 1	Ounce	2$\frac{1}{2}$	tola	,,	7 053	,, ,,
12	Ounces or 5 760 grs	— 1	Pound	32		,,	1 1755	,, sér

1 Gold Carat	—	210 Grains Troy		= 16	masha
16 Parts	—	1 Diamond or Pearl grain	—	4	gr Troy
1 Diamond Carat	—	4 Diamond Grains	—	3$\frac{1}{2}$	,, ,,

The Pound troy — 210 65142857 Drams avoir
The Troy gram is = 0 0648798 French gramme and
The Troy lb is = 0 373241 Kilogramme
The Gramme is 15 43234 grs troy and
The Kilogramme is 2 679228 lb troy

Apothecaries Weight

For Medical Prescriptions.

The Grain, ounce, and pound are the same as in Troy weight

20 Grains	= 1 Scruple	℈	42½	dhan	Imp
3 Scruples	= 1 Dram	ʒ	32	rati	,,
8 drams	= 1 Ounce	℥	32	masha	,,
12 Ounces	= 1 Pound	℔	32	tolas	,,

Apothecaries Fluid Measure

60 Minims (♏)	= 1 Drachm	(fl ʒ)	2	dr avoir
8 Drachms	= 1 Ounce	(fl ℥)	1	oz ,,
20 Ounces	= 1 Pint	(℗)	1¼	lbs ,,
8 Pints	= 1 Gallon		10	lbs ,,

A Minim is about 2 drops a fluid ʒ a teaspoonful, and a fluid ℥ 2 tablespoonfuls

A Fluid ounce is 1 7329 cub inch

Lineal Measure

12 Lines	= 1 Inch		1¼	angl
12 Inches	= 1 Foot		16	,,
3 Feet	1 Yard		2	hath
5½ Yards	1 Pole or rod		1	,,
40 Poles or 220 Yards	= 1 Furlong			
8 Furlongs	1 Mile			
3 Miles	= 1 League			

For Surveying

7⅞ Inches	= 1 Link	7 92	inches.
25 Links	= 1 Pole or Rod	5½	yards
100 Links	= 1 Chain	22	,,
10 Chains	= 1 Furlong	220	,,

The following measures are also occasionally used —

3 Barleycorns	= 1 Inch	
Inches	= 1 Palm	
4 Inches	= 1 Hand, for the height of horses	
9 Inches	= 1 Span	
18 Inches	= 1 Cubit	
2½ Feet	= 1 Military Pace	
5 Feet	1 Geometrical Pace.	
6 Feet	= 1 Fathom	
6075 6 Feet	= 1 Geographical or Nautical mile	

The *log* used in the Navy is usually of about 7 fathoms, having 8 separate distances of one *knot* each marked on it

Till 1826, the Irish rod contained 7 yards, the chain 22 yards and the mile 2240 yards The Scotch chain measured 74 feet, and the mile 1973½ yards

The French pied measures 12 7893 inches, the toise 6 3188 feet the metre 39 37079 in or 1 09363 yards and the English foot 0 3047944 metres

The five standards are as follows —

General Lambton's scale used in India	3 99934 in
Sir George Schuckburgh's Scale	3 99998 ,,
General Roy's scale .	6 00088 ,,
Royal Society's standard	36 00135 ,,
Ramsden's bar . ..	36 00243 ,,

Cloth Measure.

2¼ Inches	= 1 Nail	....	2¼	inches.
4 Nails	= 1 Quarter	.....	9	"
4 Quarters	= 1 Yard	....	3	feet.
5 Quarters	= 1 Ell (English)	.	3¾	"
3 Quarters	= 1 Flemish Ell	...	2¼	"
6 Quarters	= 1 French Ell	...	4½	"
37 Inches	= 1 Scotch Ell	...	3 1/16	"

Dutch linens are bought by the Flemish Ell and sold by the English Ell

Yarn Measures.

Cotton Yarn.		*Linen Yarn.*	
54 Inches	= 1 Thread.	90 Inches	= 1 Thread
80 Threads	= 1 Skein or rap	120 Threads	= 1 Cut.
7 Skeins	= 1 Hank	2 Cuts	= 1 Heer.
18 Hanks	= 1 Spindle.	6 Heers	= 1 Hasp.
		4 Hasps	= 1 Spindle.

Superficial Measure.

144	Square Inches	= 1 Square foot.
9	" Feet	= 1 " yard.
30¼	" Yards	= 1 " pole, or perch.
40	Perches	= 1 Rood.
4	Roods (4840 sq yds.)	= 1 Acre.
640	Acres	= 1 Square mile
10,000	Square links or 16 Perches	= 1 Square Chain
10	Square chains	= 1 Acre
30	Acres	= 1 Yard of land
100	Acres	= 1 Hide of land.
100	Square Feet	= 1 Square of Flooring
30¼	" Yards	= 1 Rood of Brickwork.
36	" Yards	= 1 Rood of Masonwork.
The Scotch acre of 6084¼ sq yds.		= 1 257111 Imp Acres
1 Imperial Acre		= 0 795171 Scotch Acres.
The Irish acre of 7840 sq yds.		1 6198347 Imp Acres
1 Imperial Acre		= 0 617 117 Irish Acres.
The Imperial Acre		= 0 404671 Hectares.
1 Hectare		= 2 471143 Acres
The square foot		= 0 0928997 square metres

Solid or Cubic Measure.

1728	Cubic Inches	= 1 Cubic Foot
27	" Feet	= 1 " Yard.
40 cubic feet of Rough, or 50 " " of Hewn Timber		= 1 Load
42	" feet	= 1 Ton of Shipping.
108	" feet	= 1 Stack of Wood
128	" feet	= 1 Cord of Wood.

A cubic foot of distilled water weighs 62 3211 lbs av. or, roughly, 62½ lbs., and a cubic inch 252 458 grains at 62° Fahr, barom 30 in

A cubic foot is 2 831486 centisteres, and a Stere is 35 31716 cubic feet or 1·308042 cubic yard.

Measure of Capacity.

			In Brit Ind meas		In Bombay meas	
4 Gills	— 1	Pint	0 0076	sér	1 7857	sér
2 Pints	— 1	Quart	1 2153	,,	3 5714	,
4 Quarts	— 1	Gallon	4 861	,,	14½	,,
2 Gallons	= 1	Peck	9 722	,,	28¼	,
4 Pecks, or 8 galls	1	Bushel	8¾	,,	1 7857	pura
2 Bushels	1	Strike	1 944	maun	3½	,
4 Bushels	1	Coom	3¾	,,	7¼	,
2 Cooms or 8 bush	— 1	Quarter	7¾	,,	1 7857	candi
4 Quarters	= 1	Chaldron	31¼	,	7¼	,,
5 Quarters	— 1	Wey, tun or load	38¾	,,	8 9286	,
2 Weys	= 1	Last	77½		17 8571	,,

The last columns of this table are derived as in the tables of liquid and dry measure p 78

The Imperial gallon contains 277 274 cub in, and when the barometer is at 30 in and the thermometer at 62° Fahr, weighs 10 lbs The gallon is 4 54345797 French litres, and the litre 1 760773 pints, or 0 22009668 gall, or 61 02704 cubic inches The bushel is a cylinder 18 789 inches in diameter inside and 8 inches deep, it contains 2218 192 cubic inches

In *Old Wine Measure*, now abolished, the gallon contained 231 cubic inches, or 0 83311 Imp gall, and the Imp gallon contains 1 20032 Old Wine gall 10 gallons made an anchor 18, a Rundlet 42 galls a Tierce 63 galls, a Hogshead 84 galls a Puncheon, 2 Hhds a pipe, and 2 pipes, a Tun

The *Old Ale and Beer* Gallon contained 282 cub in, or 1 01705 Imp gal and the Imp. gall contains 0 98324 Old Ale and Beer gall 9 galls of Beer made a Firkin 2 firkins, a kilderkin, 2 kilderkins or 6 galls a Barrel 54 galls a Hogshead 2 barrels, a Puncheon 3 barrels, a Butt and 2 butts a Tun

The Scots pint contains 104 2034 cub in the Wheat Firlot—for wheat peas, beans, rye, and salt contained 21½ Scots Pints or 2214 222 c in for barley malt, and oats, the firlot contained 31 pints or 3230 105 c in 4 Firlots made a Boll, and 16 bolls, 1 chalder

Heaped Measure

For Coals, Lime, &c &c

		1 Heaped bushel	= 2615 4587 c in	
3 Heaped bushels	= 1 Sack		3 7	Ind mea
12 Sacks	= 1 Chaldron		44 396	

In heaped measure, the heap must be a cone 6 inches high, its base being the mouth of the bushel

The *Old Dry* Bushel contained 2150 4 cub inches, 7 7 7 gallons or 0 96112 Bushel Imp

Foreign Wines

92 Gallons (imp) are		1 Pipe of Cape or Madeira
100 ,, ,	—	1 Pipe of Teneriffe
115 ,, ,	—	1 Pipe of Port
117 , ,	—	1 Pipe of Lisbon
108 ,, ,	—	1 Butt of Sherry
46 , ,,	—	1 Hhd of Claret
30 , ,,	—	1 Aum of Hock

Angular Measure

Most nations divide the circle into 360 degrees, the Chinese however divide it into 365¼ and the French, since 1792 into 400 The common method is termed the *sexagesimal*, and the French method the *centesimal* system

60 Seconds ( )	—	1 Minute ( )
60 Minutes	—	1 Degree (°)
30 Degrees		1 Sign (s)
90 Degrees		1 Quadrant
69 Geographical Miles or 69 045 Statute miles nearly	—	1° of the Terrestrial Meridian

The circumference of a circle is about 3½ or 3·1416 times (very nearly) the diameter, and the diameter is $\frac{7}{22}$ or 0·31831 of the circumference.

British Time Table.

60	Seconds	= 1 Minute	2½ pal.
60	Minutes	= 1 Hour	2½ ghari.
24	Hours	= 1 Day	1 din.
7	Days	= 1 Week.	
4	Weeks	= 1 Lunar month.	
365	Days, or 52 Weeks 1 day, or 12 calendar months	= 1 Common year.	
366	Days	= 1 Leap year.	
365¼	Days	= 1 Julian year.	
365d. 5 hr. 48 m 49$\frac{7}{10}$ sec.		= 1 Solar, or Tropical year.	

Every year of the *Christian era* of which the date is divisible by 4, without a remainder is a *Leap year*, except those *centuries* which are not divisable by 4 Thus 1752 and 1856 were Leap years, because the numbers 1752 and 1856, are divisible by 4 without remainder, but the years 1800, 1900, are not Leap years, because the centuries 18 and 19 are not so divisible, without remainder. In 400 years there are 97 Leap years The Calendar is called the *Gregorian*, from Pope Gregory XIII. who introduced it in 1582 It is used by all the nations of Europe except Russia. The *Gregorian* year is 365d 5 hrs 49 m 24 sec.

With the exception of July and August both of which have 31 days, the months are alternately *long* and *short*. In Bissextile or Leap years February has 29 days, in common years only 28 days.

The Months are—

1 January	31 days.		7 July	31 days.	
2 February	28 or 29	,,	8 August	31	,,
3 March	31	,,	9 September	30	,,
4 April	30	,,	10 October	31	,,
5 May	31	,,	11 November	30	,,
6 June	30	,,	12 December	31	,,

The days in each month may be remembered from the lines —

Thirty days are in September,
April, June, and dull November,
All the rest have thirty-one,
Saving February alone,
Which hath twenty-eight days clear,
And twenty-nine in each Leap year.

USEFUL WEIGHTS, MEASURES, &c.

A last of Potash, Cod Fish, White Herrings, Pitch, or Tar.	12 barrels.	A Dicket of Hides =	10 Skins.
,, Flax and Feathers,	17 cwt.	,, ,, of Gloves,	10 doz. pair.
		A last of Hides,	20 dickers.
		,, ,, of Corn or Rape Seed,	10 qrs.
A last of Gunpowder, —	24 barrels or 2,400 lbs.	A firkin of Butter, =	56 lbs.
A bag of Hops,	nearly 3½ cwt	A quintal of Fish,	100 ,,
A pocket of Hops,	1½ cwt. to 2 cwt	A cade of Red Herrings,	500
A weigh of Cheese,	256 lbs.	A cade of Sprats,	1000
A stone of Glass,	5 ,,	A barrel of Herrings,	26¼ gal.
A seam of ditto,	24 ,,	A cran of ditto,	37½ ,,
A stone of Meat,	8 ,,	A barrel of Flour,	196 lbs.
		A fodder of Lead,	19½ cwt.

Commercial Numbers

12 Articles	1 Dozen	20 Quires or 480 sheets	1 Ream
13 Articles	1 Long Doz	2 Reams	1 Bundle
12 Dozen	1 Gross	10 Reams	1 Bale
20 Articles	1 Score	5 Dozen skins of Parchment	1 Roll
5 Score	1 Hundred		
6 Score	1 Long Hund	90 Words in Chancery	1 Folio
80 Deals	1 Quarter	80 „ in Exchequer	
4 Quarters	1 Hundred	72 „ in common Law	
24 Sheets of Paper	1 Quire		

In Bengal

4 Articles = 1 Gandá	5 Gandás	1 Kauri

In Madras

3 Articles = 1 Patch	10 Patch	1 Corge

GOLD AND SILVER FOREIGN COINS

The relative value of Gold and Silver varies in different countries where both metals are employed in coinage Thus,—

In Britain, Gold is to Silver	as 14 28 to 1
In France	as 15 5 to 1
In Belgium	as 15 79 to 1
In Spain	as 15 75 to 1
In Portugal	as 15 48 to 1
In Russia	as 15 00 to 1
In the United States	as 15 38 to 1

I —The following are some of the principal foreign gold coins with their approximate values in Gold Rupees

Coin	Wt in grs	Standard	Value in Gold Rs
British Sovereign	123 274	916⅔	0 6848
French Napoleon of 20 francs	99 515	900	0 5943
German Ducat	5 89	980	0 3218
Ducat of Holland	54 21	982	0 320
Spanish Doblon of Isabella	128 64	900	0 7017
Portuguese Doblon of 20 000 reis	828 7	917	4 6055
„ Dobra of 12 800 „	441 8	917	2 4555
„ Moeda d'ouro (Moidore)	109 91	917	0 625
Italian Pistole of Pius VI	84 4	917	0 462
„ Sequin	62 87	1000	0 3204
„ Scudo	20 76	900	0 1456
Venetian Oselle ...	210 00	1000	1 29
„ Zecchino	53 766	1000	0 3204
Swedish Ducat	55 708	971	0 3177
Russian ½ Imperial of 5 roubles	101 000	916	0 561
Greek Lessaracontia Drachme	177 78	900	0 968
Turkish piece, of 100 piastres	110 97	916	0 616
Egyptian New Double Sequin	132 72	875	0 7006
Persian Gold Rupee			0 938
„ Toman	73 0	971	0 4251
Madras Star Pagoda	52 10	812	0 2591
Japanese new Kobang (approximately)	201 75	667	0 888
Double Eagle of the United States 20 dollars	515 38	900	2 814
Mexican Quadruple or Doblon of 8 escudos	415 4	868	2 205
Onça or Quadruple of Guatimala, Peru and Bolivia	416 67	868	2 209
„ „ New Grenada, of 16 pesos or piastres	398 25	894	2 172
„ „ Buenos Ayres	418 22	868	2 200
Brazilian piece of 20,000 reis	276 64	914	1 537

II.—Intrinsic value of the principal foreign silver coins

	Wt in grs	Stand	Value		
			Rs	A	P
Great Britain					
Crown	436 36	925	2	7	1
Florin	174 56			15	8
Shilling	87 27			7	10
France					
5 Franc piece	385 81	900	2	1	8
2 " "	154 32			13	5?
1 Franc	77 16			6	9
50 centimes, and 25 cent in proportion					
Belgium					
Crown of Brabant	455 8	873	2	6	7
Silver Lion of Brabant	508 2	873	2	11	0
5 Franc piece (2, 1, ½, ¼ fr in proportion)	85 81	900	2	1	8
Spain					
Piastre or Dollar since 1772	417 37	903	2	4	6
Duro of 20 reals of 1818	402 72	900	2	1	[illegible]
Medio duro or Crown of 10 reals	202 86		1	1	8
Peseta of 4 reals	81 14			4	5
Real	20 28			1	1
Portugal					
Cruzado (new) of 400 reis	2 82	900	1	3	[illegible]
Crown of 1000 reis or 10 testons	[illegible]	917	2	[illegible]	1
10 Macutas (African possessions)			1		[illegible]
Teston of 100 reis (1851)	15 58			3	5
5 Testons of 500 reis	1[illegible]		1	1	2
Italy					
Testone of Rome of 10 paoli or 100 baiocchi	407 94	917	2	1	[illegible]
Testone of 30 baiocchi	122 30			10	10
Scudo of Pius IX 1851	414 1	900	2	4	1
Paolo of 10 baiocchi	41 4			[illegible]	7
Papetto 20 baiocchi	82 72			7	3
New Crown of 1816 (Sardinia)	385 8		2	1	8
Ducat of Venice of 8 livres	51 6	820	1	12	[illegible]
Crown of the Cross	490 6	948	2	1	1
Ducatoon of ditto	490 8	948	2	2	6
Talaro	447 4	820	2	3	10
Ozolla	171 9	948		12	2
Francescone of Tuscany of 10 Paoli	[illegible] 6	917	2	3	0
Doppia Carlini of Naples 1804	4[illegible]	833½	2	2	4
Ducat of 10 Carlini 1818	304 1	833	1	12	7
The Swiss coins are the same as the French					
Germany					
Rixdollar or Species reichsthaler of Bavaria, &c	433 1	833	2	3	0
Kronenthaler	4[illegible] 9	872	2	6	6
Crown of 1826 of 3½ gulden or florins	572 8	900	3	2	0
Kopfstuck or 24 kreutzers, of 1800	102 5	583		5	10
Florin or Gulden of 60 Kreutzers	1[illegible] 7	900		14	3
6 Kreutzers of Baden of 1840	39 4	325	0	1	3
6 Kreutzers of Wurtemberg	40 1	833	0	1	3
Mark or 16 Shilling piece of Hamburgh	141 4	750	0	10	3
Thaler common to the Northern States of 30 Silbergroschen	343 7	750	1	9	0
Florin or 24 Mariengroschen of Hanover	201 6	1000	1	3	7
Crown of Hanover or Rixdollar	150 8	878	2	[illegible]	
Austria					
Species reichsthaler	44[illegible]	878	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rixdollar of Convention since 17[illegible]	435 2		[illegible]	4	10
Florin or Gulden	[illegible]	8[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]
20 Kreutzer piece of Francis Joseph	[illegible] 8	900	0		10

	Weights	Stand	Value		
			Rs	A	P
Holland					
Dukaton or Ryder of 3 florins since 1818	498 4	898	2	11	5
Ducat or Rixdollar of 2½ gulden 1848	385 8	94	2	3	4
Florin or Gulden of 1818	154 3			14	1½
25 Cents	55 2	640	0	3	5
¼ Gulden or 25 Cents of Netherlands India of 1854	49 1	720	0	3	5
Denmark					
Rixdollar or Double Crown of 6 marks or 96 Danish shillings from 1776	449 5	875	2	6	1½
Rixdollar current of 1743	413 6	835	2	1	3
Rigsbankdaler	234		1	2	11
Mark of 16 Shillings	97	888		6	5½
Norway					
Species rixdaler	440 8	875	2	5	11
Mark ort, or 24 Shillings	83 4			7	7
Sweden					
Species Rixdaler or new Crown	523 5	750	2	6	1
½ ¼, ⅛, and 1/16 in proportion					
Russia					
Rouble 1849 of 100 kopecks	319 8	878	1	11	3
Poltinik	159 9		0	13	7½
Kopeltunik of 10½ dolis	80 0			6	9½
Zlot of Poland of 5 altins, 15 kopecks				4	0½
Turkey					
Altmichlec since 1771	445 7	550	1	7	9½
Piece of 20 Piastres, 1845	71 4	830	1	13	10½
Piastre of Constantinople	18 6		0	1	6
Greece					
5 Drachmes of Otho	364 5	900	1	14	[illegible]
Phenix (Capo-d Istria)	70 3			6	0½
Egypt					
New piastre (½, ¼, ⅛ in propn)	370 4	830	1	13	10
United States					
Dollar	412 5	900	2	4	0
Dime	41 3				7
S America, &c					
Piastre of Mexico, Guatimala, Peru and Bolivia	416 7	903	2	4	6
" of N Grenada, Quito, Chili	365 8	900	2	1	8
Piastre of Uraguay, peso duro	416 7	875	2	3	4
Piece of 2000 reis of Brazil	333 5	916⅔	2		0
" 1000 " "	166 7		1	1	6
" 500 " "	98 9		0	8	9
Persia					
Rupee of Shiraz 1245-1248	105 12	916⅔	0	9	4
Larin of Persia and Arabia	74 5	965	0	6	11½
Thibet					
Chah Chin or Tsang pahu	58 0	792	0	4	5½
India					
Tumasha of Nipal	34 3	929	0	3	1
Rupee of Nipal 1808-1824 average	84 7	768	0	6	4
Madras half pagoda	926 73	894	1	12	3
" 5 Fanam	71 51	900	0	6	3
Goa rupee	168 5	864	0	11	1½
China					
1 Dollar of 72 kandarins		approximately	2	9	0
1 Tael of 10 mace			3	9	0
Japan					
Tigo-gin of 40 mace			6	1	0
½ ¼ ⅛ in proportion					

TABLE OF THE EQUIVALENT VALUES OF 4, 5, AND 5½ PER CENT GOVERNMENT, OR OTHER SECURITIES, AND THE INTEREST ARISING FROM SUCH INVESTMENTS

4 per Cent	5 per Cent	5½ per Cent	Interest on Capital	4 per Cent	5 per Cent	5½ per Cent	Interest on Capital
50	62½	68¾	8 000	64	80	88	6 25
50 182	62 727	69	7 971	64 727	80 909	89	6 179
50 4	63	69 3	7 937	64 8	81	89 1	6 173
50 909	63 636	70	7 857	65	81¼	89½	6 154
51	63¾	70½	7 843	65 455	81 818	90	6 111
51 2	64	70 4	7 813	65 6	82	90 2	6 098
51 613	64 516	70 968	7 75	66	82½	90¾	6 061
51 636	64 545	71	7 747	66 182	82 727	91	6 044
52	65	71½	7 692	66 4	83	91 3	6 024
52 364	65 455	72	7 659	66 667	83 333	91 667	6
52 8	66	72 6	7 576	66 909	83 636	92	5 978
53	66¼	72¾	7 547	67	83¾	92½	5 970
53 091	66 364	73	7 534	67 2	84	92 4	5 952
53 333	66 667	73 3[illegible]	7 5	67 636	84 545	93	5 914
53 6	67	73 7	7 463	68	85	93½	5 882
53 909	67 278	74	7 432	68 364	85 455	94	5 851
54	67½	74¼	7 407	68 8	86	94 6	5 814
54 4	68	74 8	7 353	69	86¼	94¾	5 797
54 545	68 182	75	7 333	69 091	86 364	95	5 790
55	68¾	75⅝	7 272	69 565	86 956	95 652	5 75
55 172	68 966	75 862	7 25	69 6	87	95 7	5 747
55 2	69	75 9	7 246	69 818	87 273	96	5 729
55 273	69 091	76	7 237	70	87½	96¼	5 714
56	70	77	7 143	70 4	88	96 8	5 682
56 727	70 909	78	7 051	70 545	88 182	97	5 660
56 8	71	78 1	7 042	71	88¾	97⅝	5 624
57	71¼	78¾	7 017	71 2	89	97 9	5 618
57 143	71 429	78 571	7	71 273	89 091	98	5 612
57 455	71 818	79	6 963	72	90	99	5 556
57 6	72	79 2	6 944	72 727	90 909	100	5 5
58	72½	79¾	6 897	72 8	91	100 1	5 495
58 182	72 727	80	6 875	73	91¼	100⅝	5 479
58 4	73	80 3	6 849	73 455	91 818	101	5 445
58 909	73 636	81	6 790	73 6	92	101 2	5 435
59	73¾	81⅛	6 780	74	92½	101¾	5 405
59 2	74	81 4	6 757	74 182	92 727	102	5 392
59 259	74 074	81 481	6 75	74 4	93	102 3	5 376
59 636	74 545	82	6 707	74 909	93 636	103	5 340
60	75	82½	6 667	75	93¾	103⅛	5 393
60 364	75 455	83	6 627	75 2	94	103 4	5 319
60 8	76	83 6	6 579	75 636	94 545	104	5 288
61	76¼	83¾	6 557	76	95	104½	5 263
61 091	76 364	84	6 548	76 19	95 238	104 762	5 25
61 538	76 923	84 615	6 5	76 364	95 455	105	5 238
61 6	77	84 7	6 494	76 8	96	105 6	5 208
61 818	77 273	85	6 471	77	96¼	105⅞	5 195
62	77½	85¼	6 452	77 091	96 364	106	5 188
62 4	78	85 8	6 410	77 6	97	106 7	5 165
62 545	78 182	86	6 395	77 818	97 273	107	5 140
63	78¾	86⅛	6 349	78	97½	107¼	5 128
63 2	79	86 9	6 329	78 4	98	107 8	5 102
63 273	79 091	87	6 322	78 545	98 182	108	5 093

4 per Cent.	5 per Cent	5½ per Cent	Interest on Capital	4 per Cent	5 per Cent	5½ per Cent	Interest on Capital
79	98¾	108⅝	5 063	93 818	117 273	129	4 263
79 2	99	108 9	5 051	94	117½	129½	4 254
79 273	99 091	109	5 046	94 118	117 647	129 412	4 25
80	100	110	5	94 4	118	129 8	4 237
80 727	100 909	111	4 955	94 545	118 182	130	4 231
80 8	101	111 1	4 950	95	118¾	130⅝	4 211
81	101¼	111⅝	4 938	95 2	119	130 9	4 202
81 455	101 818	112	4 911	95 273	119 091	131	4 198
81 6	102	112 2	4 902	96	120	132	4 167
82	102½	112¾	4 878	96 727	120 909	133	4 135
82 182	102 727	113	4 867	96 8	121	133 1	4 132
82 4	103	113 3	4 854	97	121¼	133⅝	4 124
82 909	103 636	114	4 824	97 455	121 818	134	4 104
83	103¾	114½	4 819	97 6	122	134 2	4 098
83 2	104	114 4	4 808	98	122½	134¾	4 082
83 636	104 545	115	4 781	98 182	122 727	135	4 074
84	105	115½	4 762	98 4	123	135 3	4 065
84 211	105 263	115 89	4 75	98 909	123 636	136	4 044
84 364	105 455	116	4 741	99	123¾	136½	4 040
84 8	106	116 6	4 717	99 2	124	136 4	4 032
85	106¼	116⅞	4 706	99 636	124 545	137	4 015
85 091	106 364	117	4 701	100	125	137½	4
85 6	107	117 7	4 675				
85 818	107 27	118	4 661				
86	107½	118¼	4 651				
86 4	108	118 8	4 630				
86 545	108 182	119	4 622				
87	108¼	119⅛	4 598				
87 2	109	119 9	4 587				
87 273	109 091	120	4 583				
88	110	121	4 545				
88 727	110 909	122	4 508				
88 8	111	122 1	4 505				
88 889	111 111	122 222	4 5				
89	111¼	122½	4 494				
89 455	111 818	123	4 471				
89 6	112	123 2	4 464				
90	112½	123¾	4 444				
90 182	112 727	124	4 4 6				
90 4	113	124 3	4 425				
90 909	113 636	125	4 4				
91	113¾	125½	4 396				
91 2	114	125 4	4 386				
91 636	114 545	126	4 365				
92	115	126½	4 348				
92 364	115 455	127	4 330				
92 8	116	127 6	4 310				
93	116¼	127⅞	4 301				
93 091	116 364	128	4 297				
93 6	117	128 7	4 274				

PROPORTIONAL PARTS

2a	2½a	2¾a.
4	5	5½
6	7½	8¼
8	10	11
R. 0 091	1a 10p	2a. 0p
0 1	2 ,,	2 2½
0 182	3 7½	4 ,
0 2	4 ,,	4 5
0 273	5 5½	6 ,
0 ,	6 ,,	6 7
0 64	7 3½	8 ,,
0 4	8 ,,	8 9½
0 455	9 10	10 0
0 5	10	11 ,,
0 545	10 11	12 ,,
0 6	12 0	13 2½
0 636	12 8½	14 ,,
0 7	14	15 5
0 727	14 6½	16 ,
0 8	16 0	17 7½
0 818	16 4½	18 0
0 9	18 0	19 9½
0 909	20 2	20 0

USES OF THE PRECEDING TABLE

I.—When Government 4 per cent Securities sell at 76, what are the equivalent values of the 5 and 5½ per cent loans?

In the table opposite 76 in the first column are 9s the value of the 5 per cent loan, and

101½ the value of the 5½ per cent 1 an —the interest in all the three cases being 5 263 or 5 5 19 per Cent

2 —At what price should I purchase 4 per Cents to obtain 5½ per Cent for my money?

In the fourth column opposite 5½ or 5 5 in the column for 4 per Cent stands 72 727 or 72 8 11 the price required

3 —What would I gain, by selling out Rs 10 000 5 per Cent Government loans at 104 and purchasing 5½ per Cent at 112

In the third column opposite 101 in the 2nd is	114 4
	112
Gain on Rs 100 of capital	2 4
And in the fourth column, opposite 112 in the 3rd, is ..	4 911 per Cent
" " " 104 " 2nd, " "	4 808 " "
Difference, or gain per Cent per annum on capital	0 103 or fully 1/10

per Cent being Rs 10 5a on every Rs 1,000 invested

4 —To find the equivalent values of 4 and 5½ per Cent Securities when 5 per Cents are selling at 103⅜ or Rs 103 6a

Opposite 103 in the second column are 82 4 and 113 3 in the 1st and 3rd and among the proportional parts corresponding to 6a in the 5 per Cent col are 0 3R in the 4 per Cent, and 6⅞a in the 5½ per Cent column

Hence 82 4 + 3 — 82 7 the equivalent price of 4 per Cent and 113 3 or 113 4⅛ + 6⅞a = Rs 113 11⅛a the equivalent price of 5½ per Cents

Other uses of this table will readily occur to brokers and others

TABLE FOR REDUCING ANNAS AND PIE TO DECIMALS OF A RUPEE, & VICE VERSA.

annas	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 pie
0	·0000	·0052	0104	0156	0208	0260	0312	0365	·0417	·0469	0521	057
1	0625	0677	0729	0781	08[illegible]	0885	0937	0990	1042	1094	1146	1198
2	1250	1302	1 54	1406	1458	1510	1562	1615	1667	1719	1771	182[illegible]
3	1875	1927	1979	2031	2083	2135	2187	2240	2292	2344	2396	2448
4	2500	2552	2604	2656	2708	2760	2812	2864	2917	2969	3021	307[illegible]
5	3125	3177	3229	3281	3333	3385	3437	3489	3542	3594	3646	3698
6	3750	3802	3854	3906	3958	4010	4062	4115	4167	4219	4271	4328
7	4375	4427	4479	4531	4583	4635	4687	4740	4792	4844	4896	4948
8	5000	5052	5104	5156	5208	5260	5312	5365	5417	5469	5521	557[illegible]
9	5625	5677	5729	5781	5833	5885	5937	5990	6042	6094	6146	6198
10	6250	6302	6354	6406	6458	6510	6562	6615	6667	6719	6771	6823
11	6875	6927	6979	7031	7083	7135	7187	7240	7292	7344	7396	7448
12	7500	7552	7604	7656	7708	7760	7812	7864	7917	7969	8021	8073
13	8125	8177	8229	8281	8338	8385	8437	8490	8542	8594	8646	8698
14	8750	8802	8854	8906	8958	9010	9062	9115	9167	9219	9271	9323
15	9375	9427	9479	9531	9583	9635	9687	9739	9792	9844	9896	9948

In a line with the annas in the left hand column, and in the same column with the pies at the top, the decimal is found. Thus the decimal corresponding to 7 *a* 5 *p* is ·4635 , and conversely, for ·64, the value is found to be nearly 10 *a* 3 *p*

J B.

LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS OF RANK AND RESPECTABILITY,

Under the Protection of the Commissioner in Sind

Number	Name or Designation	Usual Place of Residence	Whether Jageerdar or Pensioner	Remarks
	FIRST CLASS			
	I—The late Reigning Families			
1	Meer Hoosseun Ali Khan son of the Ameer Noor Mahomed Khan deceased	Tandra Mahomed Yousuff near Hydrabad	Pensioner	
2	Meer Hassun Ali khan son of the Ex Ameer Nusseer Khan deceased	Now in Calcutta	Ditto	These contemplate their return to Sind
3	Meer Mahomed Ali Khan son of the Ex Ameer Sobdar Khan deceased	Ditto	Ditto	
4	Meer Sher Mahomed Khan Ex Ameer of Meerpoor	Meerpoor	Ditto	
5	Meer Mahomed Hassun khan son of the Ameer Roostum Khan deceased	Rohree	Ditto	As to Nos 4 and 5
6	Meer Nusseer Khan son of Meer Mobaruk Khan deceased	Now in Poona	Ditto	
7	Meer Mahomed Khan son of the Ameer Morad Ali Khan deceased and brother of the late Ameers Noor Mahomed and Nusseer	Entrenched Camp Hydrabad	Ditto	
8	Meer Yar Mahomed Khan ditto ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
9	Meer Shah Nawaz Khan son of the Ex Ameer Meer Mahomed Khan, deceased	Tandra Mahomed Yousuff Hydrabad	Ditto	N B —It is proposed that the Title of Highness be limited to these 10 Meers of the late Reigning Family in Sind
10	Meer Abdool Hoosseen Khan son of Meer Abbas Ali khan deceased	Ditto	Ditto	
11	Meer Shah Mahomed Khan son of the Ameer Ali Morad of Meerpoor deceased	Tandra Allah Yar	Ditto	
12	Meer Khan Mahomed khan ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
	II—Ladies of the late Reigning Family			
1	Widows of the Ameer Noor Mahomed Khan	Tandra Mahomed Yousuff	Ditto	[First Ameer Futteh Ali The senior widow is daughter of the
2	Widows of the Ameer Meer Mahomed Khan	Ditto	Ditto	The senior widow is daughter of the Ameer Morad Ali the junior daughter of the Ameer Futteh Ali
3	Daughter of the late Ameer Sobdar khan son of the Ameer Futteh Ali	Hoostree near Hydrabad	Ditto	Grand daughter of the Ameer Chulam Ali by the mother's side
4	Widows of the Ameer Nusseer Khan	Tandra Mahomed Yousuff	Ditto	The Ameer Karm Ali died A D 18 s
5	Widows of the Ameer Kurm Ali Khan	Tandra Nawab Mahomed Khan	Ditto	
6	Widow and Daughter of the Ameer Morad Ali Khan	Tandra Mahomed Yousuff	Ditto	

Number.	Name or Designation.	Usual Place of Residence.	Whether Jageerdar or Pensioner.	Remarks.
	III.—Foreign Sirdars.			
1	Shah Zada Peer Mahomed, son of Shah Ayoob	Shikarpoor	Pensioner	Member of the late Reigning Family of Afghanistan, and nephew of Shah Shujaul Mulk.
2	Agha Mahomed Bakir Khan	Kurrachee	Neither	Brother of His Highness Agha Khan at Bombay.
3	Beebee Saheb Khatoon	Larkhana	Pensioner	Mother of the late Shah Nawaz of Khelat, and of Futteh Khan, a State Prisoner.
	SECOND CLASS.			
	I.—Members of the late Reigning Families and of the Four great Talpoor Families of Shahdadanee, Shahwanee, Khanane and Manikanee.			N. B.—The Title of "Highness" should, it is conceived, be accorded to Nos. 1 and 2.
1	Meer Futteh Khan..... } Sons of the Ex-Ameer Sher Mahomed Khan of Meerpoor	Meerpoor	Ditto	
2	Meer Emaum Bukhsh. }	Rohree District	Neither	
3	Sons of Meer Mahomed Hassun Khan of Khyrpoor	Ditto	Ditto	
4	Sons of Meer Nasseer Khan of Khyrpoor	Oolra, near Rohree	Jageerdar	Son of Meer Ghulam Hyder, deceased, second son of the old Meer Sohrab.
5	Meer Mahomed Khan of Khyrpoor	Rohree District	Pensioners	
6	Meer Ghulam Shah and other sons of Meer Ali Akbar Khan of Khyrpoor, deceased	Mehrabpoor in Kundiara ...	Ditto	
7	Meer Ali Murdan, son of the late Ex-Ameer Roostum Khan of Khyrpoor	Poona...	Ditto	Vide Remark to Nos. 2, 3, and 6 in Class 1st.
8	Meer Allah Bukhsh, son of Ditto		Ditto	Brothers of Meer Nusseer Khan of Khyrpoor.
9	Meer Mahomed Ali..... } Sons of Meer Mobaruk Khan, deceased, of Khyrpoor	Rohree District		
10	Meer Ali Mahomed ..... }			
11	Meer Wulee Mahomed... }			
12	Meer Ghulam Mahomed, son of the late Ex-Ameer Roostum Khan of Khyrpoor	Mehrabpoor	Ditto	
13	Meer Ali Bukhsh..... } Sons of Meer Fuul Mahomed, deceased, of Khyrpoor	Rohree District	Ditto	Extra Assistant Deputy Collector in Shikarpoor.
14	Meer Ameer Bukhsh. }	Tandra Ghulam Hoossein near Hydrabad	Jageerdar	
15	Meer Bejjar Khan Shahdadanee	Tandra Meer Mahomed near Hydrabad	Ditto	
16	Meer Ahmed Khan Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
17	Meer Ali Mahomed, son of Meer Ahmed Khan Shahdadanee ...	Trimmoo near Rohree	Pensioner	
18	Meer Ahmed Khan	Mehrabpoor	Both	
19	Meer Hajee Ghulam Mortapha Khan of Khyrpoor	Sobadarah		
20	Meer Jam Ninda Khan of Hydrabad and Khyrpoor	With Meer Sher Mahomed near Meerpoor	Pensioner	Son-in-law of the Ex-Ameer of Meerpoor.
21	Meer Thara Khan of Meerpoor			

22	Meer Ali Bukhsh Shahwanee	Tandra Mahomed Khan... ...	[illegible]	
23	Meer Mahomed Khan Khananee...	Tandra Jam	Ditto	
24	Meer Khan Mahomed Jadanee	Tandra Ghulam Ali	Ditto	
25	Meer Ahmed Khan, son of Meer Jan Mahomed, deceased, Khananee	Tandra Jam...	Ditto	
26	Meer Sher Mahomed Khananee	Ditto	Ditto	
27	Meer Boodha Shahwanee	Tandra Mahomed Khan... ...	Ditto	
28	Meer Ghulam Moortuza, and other sons of Meer Chakur Khan, deceased	Kingree Badshahpoor, near Rohree	Pensioners... ...	
29	Meer Moreed Hyder of Khyrpoor	Kundiara District	Jageerdar	
30	Meer Kurm Khan Manikanee	Kamara in Gorchanee	Ditto	
31	Meer Allah Ditta, grand-son of Meer Suliman	Khyrpoor	Pensioner	
32	Meer Ali Morad ..... } Sons of Meer Ahmed Khan Shahwanee...	Tandra Mahomed Khan... ...	Jageerdar ... ... / Neither	
33	Meer Ghulam Oollah... }			
34	Meer Mahomed Hassun Shahwanee	Ditto	Jageerdar	Pension recommended in lieu of Jageer.
	I.—Ladies of Rank or Connected with the late Reigning Family.			
1	Widow and Daughter of Meer Sher Mahomed Khan of Khyrpoor, deceased	Mehrabpoor	Pensioner	The Meer was the youngest son of the Ex-Ameer Roostum.
2	Mother and Widow of Meer Doat Mahomed Khan of Khyrpoor, deceased	Ditto	Ditto	
3	Widow of Meer Ghulam Shah Shahdadanee	Tandra Meer Ghulam Hoossein, Hydrabad		
4	Widow of Meer Fuzl Ali Shahdadanee...	Tandra Meer Ghulam Hoossein, Hydrabad	Ditto	
5	Widow of Meer Zungee Khan of Khyrpoor	Khyrpoor	Ditto	
6	Widow of Meer Chakur Khan of Khyrpoor	Kingree Badshahpoor	Ditto	
7	Widow of Meer Ali Murdan, son of Meer Suliman of Khyrpoor ...	Khyrpoor	Ditto	
8	Widow of Meer Ghulam Shah, son of ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto	
	Sirdars.			
1	Ghaibee Khan, Chief of the Chandia Tribe	Ghaibee Derah, in Kumbur ...	Jageerdar	
2	Mulk Sirdar Khan, Chief of the Noomryas	Thana Mulk, Ahmed Khan ...	Both	
3	Jam Mehr Ali, Chief of the Johyas	Mulleer near Kurrachee... ...	Ditto	
4	Mulk Moreed Khan, Chief of the Kurmuttees...	Raj Mulleek Sakra	Jageerdar	
5	Nawab Ahmed Khan, Lagharee...	Mirzapoor in Sakra	Both	
6	Nawab Mahomed Khan, Thora	Tappoor in Halla	Jageerdar	
7	Mulk Jehan Khan, Chief of the Jutts...	Jattee District	Ditto	

LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS IN THE DECCAN AND SOUTHERN MARATHA COUNTRY

Number	Names	Usually Resides at		Date of Admission into the First Class of privileged persons	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remark
		Town or Village	Collectorate			
	FIRST CLASS					
1	Abdool Khair Khan Abdool Dulair Khan Nuwab of Savanoor	Savanoor	Dharwar	9 th January 18 3	The Collector of Dharwar	
2	Chimnajee Rughoonath (*alias* Nana Saheb) Punt Sucheo	Bhore	Sattara	3rd February 1843	The Collector of Sattara	Adopted
3	Dhondeerao Chintamon (*alias* Tatva Saheb) Putwurdhun Chief of Sanglee	Sanglee	Belgaum	11th Nov 1846	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
4	Gunputrao Tatya Saheb Putwurdhun Chief of Meeruj	Meeruj	Ditto	10th October 182	Ditto	
5	Hurreehur Wasoodeo Pundit (*alias* Tatva Maharaj)	Koonoor	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
6	Lucheema widow of Abdool Khair Khan late Nawab of Savanoor	Savanoor	Dharwar	Ditto	The Collector of Dharwar	
7	Luxmonrao Madhow (*alias* Anna Saheb) Putwurdhun Chief of Meeruj	Meeruj	Belgaum	13th April 185	[Maratha Country Political Agent Southern	
8	Madhowrao Bullal (*alias* Rao Saheb) Furnavees	Menowlee	Sattara	10th October 18[illegible]	The Collector of Sattara	Ditto
9	Mallajee Sahajee (*alias* Boowa Saheb) Raja Bhonslav Raja of Akulkote	Akulkote	Sholapoor	9th August 1866	The Collector of Sholapoor	
10	Moolhoojeerao Janrao (*alias* Bapoo Saheb) Naik Nimbalkur	Phulton	Sattara	29th October 1849	The Collector of Sattara	Ditto
11	Munohur Bheemrao (*alias* Tatva Saheb) Potnees	Oorowday	Poona	16th October 18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
12	Rajbeebee widow of Abdool Khair khan late Nawab of Savanoor	Savanoor	Dharwar	Ditto	The Collector of Dharwar	
13	Ramchunderrao Gopal (*alias* Appa Saheb) Putwurdhun Chief of Jumkhundee	Jumkhundee	Belgaum	6th October 184[illegible]	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Ditto
14	Ramrao Narayen (*alias* Rao Saheb) Bhawan Chief of Ramdoorg	Ramdoorg	Ditto	10th Nov 1831	Ditto	Ditto
15	Rughoonathrao Keshoo (*alias* Dada Saheb) Putwurdhun Chief of Kooroondwar	Kooroondwar	Belgaum	Ditto	Ditto	
16	Rughoonathrao Vithal Vinchoorkur (*alias* Anna Saheb) Chief of Vinchoor	Vinchoor	Ahmednuggur	16th October 182	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
17	Shreemunt Bugoona Baee (*alias* Ayee Saheb) Maharaj widow of the late Raja of Sattara	Sattara	Sattara	11th Nov 1853	The Collector of Sattara.	
18	Shreeneewas Purshram (*alias* Rao Saheb) Punt Prutinidhee	Kurrar	Ditto	29th October 1849	Ditto	Ditto
19	Umrutrao Ramrao (*alias* Rao Saheb) Duflay Jahireerdar of Juth and Kurujee	Juth	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto

SECOND CLASS

1	Appajeerao Mahadajeerao (*alias* Baba Saheb) Seetolay	Manjree	Ditto	4th January	18[illegible]	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
2	Bhoj Raj Sidh Raj (*alias* Appa Saheb) Powar	Uthnee	Ditto	16th October	1827	Ditto	
3	Bhugwuntrao Babajee (*alias* Baba Saheb) Mohoreekur	Mohoree	Ahmednuggur	4th January	18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
4	Bhugwuntrao Pandoorung (*alias* Dada Saheb Koonjeer	Poona	Poona	16th October	18[illegible]	Ditto	
5	Buka Baee (*alias* Buva Saheb), widow of Pullajeerao Jadhow of Wagholee	Wagholee	Ditto	16th April	1829	Ditto	
6	Bulwuntrao Krisna (*alias* Baba Saheb) Mehendulay	Poona	Ditto	4th January	18[illegible]	Ditto	
7	Bulwuntrao Moreshwur (*alias* Anna Saheb Putwordhun	Meeruj	Belgaum	Ditto		Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Has become a Sunyasee and is now at Benares
8	Bunoo Beebee, widow of Mahomed Abdool Kadir	Poona	Poona	16th October	182	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	Daughter in law of the late Mahomed Huneef Moonshee At present resides at Welapoor or Hydrabad
9	Chan Beebee (*alias* Beebee Saheb) widow of Khajeh Amaunt Khan Kuveeung	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto	
10	Chimnurao Withul (*alias* Bapoo Saheb Poorundhuray	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto	
11	Damodurao Gunesh (*alias* Dajee Saheb) Panasy	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto	Adopted
12	Doolay Khan Abdool Khair Khan	Savanoor	Dharwar	Ditto		The Collector of Dharwar	Brother of Abdool Khair Khan, Nawab of Savanoor
13	Dowintrao Bhoojungrao (*alias* Rao Saheb) Ghorpuday Chief of Gujendrugur	Gujendrugur	Kolapoor Territory	14th August	1851	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
14	Gokoolshet Thakoordass Mohunlal (*alias* Shet Saheb) Sowkar	Poona	Poona			Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	An honorary Dress and a Medal were given to this person by Sir John Malcolm for his public spirit in building a Bridge over the Indrayunee, and he was at the same time declared a Sirdar of the Second Class
15	Gunga Baee (*alias* Tyace Saheb), widow of the late Sudasheorao Khoonjeer	Ditto	Ditto	16th October	182[illegible]	Ditto	
16	Gunputrao Bullal (*alias* Rao Saheb) Watoo	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto	
17	Hajira Baee (*alias* Baee Saheb widow of the late Shaikh Meera Waeekur	Waee	Sattara	Ditto		The Collector of Sattara	
18	Jotvajee Ladowjee (*alias* Tatya Saheb) Jadhow rao Wadeekur	Jadhow = Wadee	Poona	Ditto		Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	At present resides at Baroda
19	Juya Baee (*alias* Baee Saheb) widow of the late Buvajee Naik Jondhulay	Alkootee	Ahmednuggur	Ditto		Ditto	
20	Juyappa Lingappa (*alias* Buva Saheb) Dessai Shirshingeekur	Shirshingee	Belgaum	[illegible]th March	1840	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
21	Konherrao Annajee (*alias* Bapoo Saheb) Shubha Poorkur	Astav	Ditto	11th Nov	1846	Ditto	

Number	Name or Designation	Usually reside at		Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
		Town or Village	Collectorate			
22	Konherrao Shivrao (*alias* Anna Saheb) Putwurdhun	Wadee	Belgaum	4th January 18[illegible]	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
23	Krishnarao Wittul (*alias* Bapoo Saheb) Vinchoorkur	Vinchoor	Ahmednuggur	16th October 182[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	Brother of Rughoonathrao, Chief of Vinchoor
24	Lukhum Gowda Bus Prubhoo Dessaree Wutmoorekur	Wutmooree	Belgaum	4th January 18[illegible]	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
25	Luxmee Baee (*alias* Nanee Saheb) widow of Sidh Raj Bhoj Raj Uthneekur	Uthnee	Ditto	16th October 18[illegible]	Ditto	
26	Madhowrao Babajeerao (*alias* Rao Saheb) Powar	Soopa	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
27	Mahomed Alum Khan Abdool Hoosein Nawab of Belhay	Belhay	Poona	10th Nov 18[illegible]	Ditto	At present resides at Baroda
28	Moobarak Khan Abdool Khair Khan	Savanoor	Dharwar	16th October 18[illegible]	The Collector of Dharwar	Brother of Abdool Dulair Khan Nawab of Savanoor
29	Moorar Rao Naik Nimbalkur Dessaee	Yeepanee	Belganm	August 1861	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
30	Muhiputrao Chundrarao (*alias* Tatya Saheb) Powar	Soopa	Ahmednuggur	16th October 182[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	At present resides at Dewasay
31	Mulharrao Bulwuntrao (*alias* Baba Saheb) Powar	Ahmedabad	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
32	Nagojeerao Pownejeerao (*alias* Nana Saheb) Dessee	Jambotee	Belgaum	25th June 185[illegible]	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
33	Naravanrao Koondeeram Sing (*alias* Baba Saheb)	Poona	Poona	16th October 182[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
34	Naravanrao Venyuck (*alias* Rao Saheb) Ghotowdekur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
35	Narayanrao Malojeerao (*alias* Nana Saheb) Ghoreguday Dutwadkur	Dutwad	Belgaum	19th April 1850	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
36	Nurhur Ramchundra Pundit (*alias* Aba Maharaj)	Kolhapoor	Kolhapoor	4th January 182[illegible]	Political Superintendent Kolhapoor	
37	Nursingrao Krishna	Hooleegul	Dharwar	16th October 18[illegible]	The Collector of Dharwar	
38	Ramchundra Gopal (*alias* Bhao Sahib) Soomunt	Sattara	Sattara	21st Sept 1854	The Collector of Sattara	One of the eight ministers of the Sattara State designated as Soomunt
39	Ramchundra Rughoonath (*alias* Baba Saheb) Pundit Rao	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto Ditto Ditto as Punditrao
40	Rudro Nursing (*alias* Anna Saheb) Mootalik Dessaee Nurleekur	Nerlee	Belganm	4th January 18[illegible]	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
41	Rughoonathrao Juywant (*alias* Baba Saheb) Muntree	Islampoor	Sattara	10th Nov 1827	The Collector of Sattara	One of the eight ministers of the Sattara State designated as "Muntree"

	Nimbalkur	Nipanee	Belgaum	16th October 182*	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Younger brother of the late Sidhojeerao Wank Nimbulkur Sirlushkur
43	Buttunsing Ameer Sing (*alias* Rajah Saheb) Jadhowrao	Maligaum	Poona	4th January 1827	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
44	Shaikh Khan Mahomed Shaikh Meer (*alias* Baba Saheb)	Waee	Sattara	12th June 1866	The Collector of Sattara.	
45	Shamrao Luxmon (*alias* Baba Saheb) Rastay	Poona	Poona	16th October 18*	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
46	Shreeneewasrao Luxmonrao (*alias* Appajeerao)	Mebulee	Dharwar	4th January 182	The Collector of Dharwar	
47	Shreeneewas Krishna Pundit (*alias* Raojee Maharaj)	Kolhapoor	Kolhapoor	Ditto	Political Superintendent of Kolhapoor	
48	Soobanrao Luxmunrao (*alias* Baba Saheb Jadhow)	Wagholee	Poona	16th October 18*	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
49	Sukharam Bapoojee (*alias* Anna Saheb) Amatya Phudnees	Sattara	Sattara	*1st Sept 1854	The Collector of Sattara	One of the eight Ministers of the Sattara State designated as Amatya Phudnees
50	Suleema Khatoo (*alias* Begum Saheb), widow of Khajeh Amanut Khan Kuveejurg	Poona	Poona	16th October 18*	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
51	Trimbuckrao Keshee (*alias* Aba Saheb) Putwurdhun	Koorundwao	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
52	Tumajeerao Rawlejeerao (*alias* Appa Saheb) Dessaee Nimbalkur	Nunudee	Ditto	4th January 18*	Ditto	Brothers Rugoonathrao chief of Koorundwar
53	Umritrao Poorshotum (*alias* Baba Saheb) Hingnay	Chandoree	Ahmednuggur	15th Dec 18*	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
54	Venkutrao Nursingrao (*alias* Rao Saheb) Chorpuday	Badug	Belgaum	16th October 18*	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
55	Venkutrao Bhasker (*alias* Rao Saheb) Ajahut Surdeshmookh	Bagnee	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	At present resides at Baroda.
56	Venkutrungacharya Keertyacharya (*alias* Baba Acharya) Agurkhedkur	Agurkhed	Sho apoor	*1st Dec 182	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
57	Venayekrao Keshee (*alias* Appa Saheb) Putwurdhun	Kooroondwad	Belgaum	4th January 1827	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
58	Vishwasrao Bhaskur (*alias* Dada Saheb) Gokhlay	Poona	Poona	16th October 18*	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	Brother of Rughoonathrao Chief of Kooroondwad
59	Vishwasrao Lukhum (*alias* Aba Saheb) Sawunt Herekur	Heray	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Adopted
	THIRD CLASS					
1	Abdool Rufkhan Surwurkhan	Bad	Dharwar	4th January 182	The Collector of Dharwar	
2	Address Appa Gudsegapa Dessaee of Junkhundee	Junkhundee	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
3	Balkrisna Narayan Dabholekur	Poona	Poona	10th Nov 1831	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
4	Balkrishna Narayan Suhusrubodhey	Ditto	Ditto	16th October 18*	Ditto	
5	Balkrishnarao Poorshotum Wamooreekur	Wamooree	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Ditto	
6	Balkrishna Hurry (*alias* Dajeeba Deodhur Dhundhery)	Poona	Poona	4th January 182	Ditto	

Number	Name or Designation	Usually Resides at		Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks
		Town or Village.	Collectorate			
7	Bapoorao Krishna Pansay	Sonoree	Poona	18th October 18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
8	Bhagheerthee Baee widow of the late Trimbuck rao Rajmochekur	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
9	Bhaoo Ahunderao Poorundhurrav	Bahoordee Ghoo mut	Ahmednuggur	[illegible]3rd October 18[illegible]	Ditto	
10	Bhaoo Shastree Merooshastree Godholey	Benares		17th October 18[illegible]	Ditto	
11	Bhaurowrao Na ayenrao Toorookwadeekur	Toorookwadee	Belgaum	4th January 18[illegible]	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
12	Bhugwuntrao Govind Pinglay	Benares		[illegible]3rd October 183[illegible]	Government of India	
13	Buheerjee Tannayee Bajey Sirkay	Sattara	Sattara	10th October 18[illegible]	The Collector of Sattara	
14	Bujaba Rughoonathrao Kudekur	Kuday	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
15	Bulwuntrao Pandoorungrao Koonjee	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
16	Chimunrao Umruteshwur Dhayugoodav	Padulee	Sattara	19th Nov 1831	The Collector of Sattara	
17	Dajee Moreshwur Dixit Munohur	Poona	Poona	10th October 18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
18	Dajee Annunjrao Naroleekur	Naroleo	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
19	Dunkurrao Gunnesh Oke	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
20	Doorga Baee widow of Amritrao Dhayergoodav	Padulee	Sattara	Ditto	The Collector of Sattara	
21	Dutto Bubnrao Pinglay	Sattara	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
22	Goolam Mohideen Mahomed Hunneef Moonshee	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
23	Gopalrao Mulhar Burway	Doober	Ahmednuggur	10th Nov 1831	Ditto	
24	Gunputrao Koondeeramung	Poona	Poona	10th October 18[illegible]	Ditto	
25	Gunputrao Trimbuckrao Denglay	Aswee	Ahmednuggur	4th January 18[illegible]	Ditto	
26	Gunputrao Luximonrao Jadhow	Wagholee	Poona	16th October 1827	Ditto	Brother of Subhan Rao Jadhow
27	Gunputrao Vilkunt Nuggurkur	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
28	Gunputrao Yeswunt Bokeel	Harray	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
29	Heyrumbh Dhuenoedhur Deo	Ogur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
30	Hormunjee Dorabjee Shet	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
31	Hurry Trimbuck Ringungaonkur	Ringungaon	Khandeish	4th January 182[illegible]	Ditto	
32	Jan Khan Mahomed Hunnee Moonshee	Poona	Poona	1 th October 1827	Ditto	
33	Jeewunrao Naravan Moozmoodar	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
34	Kesheorao Krishn Joshee	Sattara	Sattara	15th Nov 1831	The Collector of Sattara	
35	Kesheorao Buheerjeerao Kuddum	Rutnapoor	Ahmednuggur	4th January 18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
36	Khunderao Gunnesh Odhekur	Odhey	Ditto	[illegible]3rd October 18[illegible]	Ditto	Adopted
37	Krishnarao Bulwunt Wanooreekur	Wooremooree	Ditto	4th January 183[illegible]	Ditto	Ditto
38	Krishnarao Ram Dabholekur	Akolnair	Ditto	1 th Nov 1831	Ditto	Ditto
39	Krishnarao Bappoojee Parnanureese	Poona	Poona	10th October 18[illegible]	Ditto	Ditto

40	Krishnrao Amrit Raj Oopadhey	Sattara	Sattara	4th January 1827	The Collector of Sattara	At present at Kurrachee with Her Highness Ba Jushaee Mayee Saheb Maharaj widow of the late Raja of Sattara now a State Prisoner
41	Krishnrao Govind Kalay	Baramuttee	Poona	7th October 1829	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
42	Krishnrao Mulhar Somvounshee	Jewlay	Ahmednuggur	4th January 1827	Ditto	
43	Krishnrao Annunt Soomunt	Baramuttee	Poona	16th October 182[illegible]	Ditto	
44	Luxmee Baee, widow of Ramchundra Punt Kurrundeekur	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
45	Luxmee Baee, widow of Gopal Khunderao Rastee	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
46	Luxmon Ramchundra Poorundhurray	Saawur	Ditto	4th January 1827	Ditto	
47	Madhowrao Pandoorung Koonjeer	Poona	Ditto	16th October 1827	Ditto	
48	Madhowrao Krishn	Hoolsegol	Dharwar	Ditto	The Collector of Dharwar	
49	Mahadeo Puya Shiv Puya Mahapeerocah	Rungapoor	Ditto	4th January 18[illegible]	Ditto	
50	Mahomed Ukrum Shaikhum Saheb Peerjaday	Halhulleer	Belgaon	Ditto	The Political Agent Southern Maratha County	
51	Mahomed Uzgurkhan Mahomed Huneef Moonshee	Poona	Poona	16th October 18 7	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
52	Moreshwur Yedneshwur Dixit Munohur	Ditto	Ditto	4th January 1827	Ditto	
53	Narrayan Suddanund Bawa Gosavee	Dehor	Ditto	16th October 18[illegible]	Ditto	
54	Narravanrao Janrao Dhumdherray	Tulegaon	Ditto	4th January 18[illegible]7	Ditto	
55	Narravanrao Trimbuck Rajmachreekur	Poona	Ditto	1[illegible]th Nov 1831	Ditto	Adopted
56	Narrayan Vilkunt Shastree Thuthay	Ditto	Ditto	16th October 182[illegible]	Ditto	Ditto
57	Nana Dhond Deo Poorundhurray	Saawur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
58	Neerabaee widow of Luxmonrao Kudekur	Kudav	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
59	Nursinvacharya Raghwacharya Ramanooj	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
60	Ragho Nurshio Ambeker	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
61	Raghwendrarao Hunmunt	Hoolsegal	Dharwar	Ditto	The Collector of Dharwar	Brother of the late Krishnarao Hunmunt
62	Ramkeshevacharya Appa Rayacharya Agurkhedkur	Agurkhed	Sholapoor	4th January 182[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
63	Ramrao Luxmon Kudekur	Kuday	Ahmednuggur	10th Nov 1831	Ditto	
64	Ramrao Suddasheo Koonjeer	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
65	Ramrao Krishn (alias Baba) Parusnuvis	Ditto	Ditto	16th October 1831	Ditto	
66	Ramrao Narravan Pulseekur	Indore	Central India	6th March 18[illegible]	Governor General's Agent Central India	
67	Ramchundra Bulwunt Datey	Junkhundhee	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
68	Ramchundra Casee	Nimb	Sattara	16th October 182[illegible]	The Collector of Sattara	Son of Caseerao Soobhedar
69	Ramchundrarao Luxmon Nuggurkur	Kanhoor	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
70	Rukhmajee Pandoorung Koonjeer	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
71	Rughojee bin Malyee Bhoosley	Ghalunay	Khandesh	5th June 1854	Ditto	
72	Rungrao Vinayeck Poorundhurray	Poona	Poona	6th March 18[illegible]9	Ditto	
73	Shahajee Dawuljeerao Somvounshee	Mohudee	Ahmednuggur	4th January 1827	Ditto	
74	Shamrao Yeshwunt Meereekur	Meeree	Ditto	16th October 18[illegible]7	Ditto	
75	Sittaram Vissnoo Bhagwut	Dhawurshee	Sattara	Ditto	The Collector of Sattara	
76	Shreenewas Hunmunt	Belgaum	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Brother of the late Krishnarao Hunmunt
77	Shreeputrao Narrayen Koonjeer	Waghapoor	Poona	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	

Number	Names or Designation	Usually Resides at: Town or Village	Usually Resides at: Collectorate	Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remark
78	Sudashiv Mahadhowrao Dixit Putwurdhun	Waee	Sattara	4th January 18[illegible]	The Collector of Sattara	
79	Suddashivrao Krishnasing	Poona	Poona	16th October 18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	[sing
80	Sunkhee widow of Madhowrao Trimbuck Raee reekur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Brother of Konder Ram
81	Sakaram Umersing Sirkay	Sind	Port Sucheos Country	Ditto	The Collector of Sattara	In custody at Baroda under a charge of rebellion against the British Government
82	Suryuljeerao Sukharam Kerookur	Ahmednuggur	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the [Deccan	
83	Tookojee Baboojeerao (*alias* Bhaoo) Powar	Soopay	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	At present resides at Baroda
84	Umba Baee widow of Venajukrao Sidheswur Biniwallay	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter in law of Sidheshwrao Biniwallay
85	Umritrao Trimbuck Pethay	Nassick	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Ditto	Brother of Soubhaurao Jadhow
86	Unundra Luxmon Jadhow	Wagolee	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
87	Unundrao Keshee Ahnageewallay	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
88	Unundrao Venkutrao Somvounshee	Kotumgaon	Ahmednuggur	10th Nov 1830		
89	Unundrao Yeshwunt Thorat	Ve rgaon	Ditto	16th October 18[illegible]		
90	Udunnrao Mulhar Somunt	Baramuttee	Poona	4th January 18[illegible]	[Maratha Country	
91	Veembudrappa Shidappa Nad Desaee	Chichree	Pelgaon	Ditto	Political Agent Southern	
92	Venasek Chintamun Dixit Aptay	Poona	Poona	16th October 18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
93	Venkutrao Umrit Hingnay	Chandoree	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Ditto	
94	Venkutrao Hunmunt	Hooleegol	Dharwar	Ditto	The Collector of Dharwar	Brother of the late Krishnarao Hunmunt
95	Vishnoo Gopal Bhagwut	Dhawurshee	Sattara	4th January 18[illegible]	The Collector of Sattara	
96	Vishvasrao Balagee (*alias* Dajeeba) Natoo	Poona	Poona	16th October 18[illegible]	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
97	Vukeel of Akulkotkur	Ditto	Ditto	9th August 1860	Ditto	
98	Vukeel of Inchulkurunjeekur	Kolhapoor	Kolhapoor	Ditto	The Political Superintendent of Kolhapoor	
99	Vukeel of Jumkhundeekur	Belgaon	Belgaon	4th January 18[illegible]	The Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
100	Vukeel of Moodholekur Ghorepujay	Ditto	Ditto	9th August 1860	Ditto	
101	Vukeel of Koorondwurkur	Ditto	Ditto	4th January 18[illegible]	Ditto	
102	Vukeel of Meerujkur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
103	Vukeel of Anna Saheb Meerujkur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
104	Vukeel of Nuwab of Savanoor	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
105	Vukeel of Punt Sucheo	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
106	Vukeel of Ramdroogkur	Belgaon	Belgaon	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
107	Vukeel of Sangleekur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
108	Vukeel of Vunchoorkur	Poona	Poona	24th February 1827	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
109	Wamunrao Madhow Raereekur	Ditto	Ditto	10th Nov 1831	Ditto	
110	Wamunrao Ramchundur Survey	Kootoray	Ahmednuggur	Ditto	Ditto	
111	Yadowrao Deokatey	Gwalior	Central India	4th January 18[illegible]	Government of India	

TABLE FOR COMPUTING THE INCOME TAX

One per Cent			
Income		Tax.	
Rs.	*a*	*Rs*	*a*
6	4	0	1
12	8	0	2
18	12	0	3
25	0	0	4
31	4	0	5
37	8	0	6
43	12	0	7
50	0	0	8
56	4	0	9
62	8	0	10
68	12	0	11
75	0	0	12
81	4	0	13
87	8	0	14
93	12	0	15

Two per Cent			
Income		Tax	
Rs	*a.*	*Rs*	*a.*
3	2	0	1
6	4	0	2
9	6	0	3
12	8	0	4
15	10	0	5
18	12	0	6
21	14	0	7
25	0	0	8
28	2	0	9
31	4	0	10
34	6	0	11
37	8	0	12
40	10	0	13
43	12	0	14
46	14	0	15
50	0	1	0
53	2	1	1
56	4	1	2
59	6	1	3
62	8	1	4
65	10	1	5
68	12	1	6
71	14	1	7
75	0	1	8
78	2	1	9
81	4	1	10
84	6	1	11
87	8	1	12
90	10	1	13
93	12	1	14
96	14	1	15

Three per Cent				
Income			Tax	
Rs.	*a*	*p.*	*Rs*	*a*
2	1	4	0	1
4	2	8	0	2
6	4	0	0	3
8	5	4	0	4
10	6	8	0	5
12	8	0	0	6
14	9	4	0	7
16	10	8	0	8
18	12	0	0	9
20	13	4	0	10
22	14	8	0	11
25	0	0	0	12
27	1	4	0	13
29	2	8	0	14
31	4	0	0	15
33	5	4	1	0
35	6	8	1	1
37	8	0	1	2
39	9	4	1	3
41	10	8	1	4
43	12	0	1	5
45	13	4	1	6
47	14	8	1	7
50	0	0	1	8
52	1	4	1	9
54	2	8	1	10
56	4	0	1	11
58	5	4	1	12
60	6	8	1	13
62	8	0	1	14
64	9	4	1	15
66	10	8	2	0
68	12	0	2	1
70	13	4	2	2
72	14	8	2	3
75	0	0	2	4
77	1	4	2	5
79	2	8	2	6
81	4	0	2	7
83	5	4	2	8
85	6	8	2	9
87	8	0	2	10
89	9	4	2	11
91	10	8	2	12
93	12	0	2	13
95	13	4	2	14
97	14	8	2	15

Rule.—Cut off two figures of the Rupees. Multiply those on the left hand by the Tax rate. To the product *add* the tabular amount of Tax corresponding to the cut off figures (or to the *next less*) taken from the proper Rate column.

Example.—Required the Tax on Rupees 1,874, at one and three per cent.

	Rs.	*a.*	
1874 =	18	11	at 1 per cent
18 × 3 =	54	0	
74 =	2	3	
	56	3	at 3 per cent.

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE,

From 1 *to* 500 *Rupees, for a Month of* 28, 29, 30, *and* 31 *Days.*

Rupees Per Month	Month of 28 Days			Month of 29 Days			Month of 30 Days			Month of 31 Days		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	8	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	8	0	2	7
6	0	3	5	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	2
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	8
10	0	5	9	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	8	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	5	8
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	6	0	7	3
15	0	8	7	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	7	9
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	5	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	3	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	6	0	10	2	0	9	1
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	2	0	10	10
22	0	12	7	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	13	2	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	9	0	13	3	0	12	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	3	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6	0	15	0
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
32	1	2	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	0
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	4	0	1	3	4	1	2	8	1	2	1
36	1	4	7	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	5	2	1	4	5	1	3	9	1	3	1
38	1	5	9	1	5	0	1	4	3	1	3	7
39	1	6	3	1	5	6	1	4	10	1	4	1
40	1	6	10	1	6	1	1	5	4	1	4	7
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	8	7	1	7	9	1	6	11	1	6	2
44	1	9	2	1	8	3	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	9	9	1	8	10	1	8	0	1	7	3
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	6	1	7	9
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	1	1	8	3
48	1	11	5	1	10	6	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	12	0	1	11	0	1	10	2	1	9	3
50	1	12	7	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	10
100	3	9	2	3	7	2	3	5	4	3	3	7
200	7	2	3	6	14	4	6	10	8	6	7	3
300	10	11	5	10	5	6	10	0	0	9	10	10
400	14	4	7	13	12	8	13	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	13	9	17	3	10	16	10	3	16	2	1

'ABLE OF INCOME OR WAGES,

An 10 Ru per Month, showing the per D

	4 Annas per Month						As per month	Rup per Mont	2 R pe Mont				3 Rs per Month			3 R 8 per Mont	4 R per Mon	4 R 8 per Mont							6 Rs. per Month			Rs per onth			8 Rs per Mont			9 Rs per onth			9 Rs per onth		
	R	A.	P	R	A		R	A	A	R	P	R	A.		R	A	P	A	A	A	P	R	A	P	R	A	P	R	A		R	A	P	R	A		R	A.	P
1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	4	0	1		1	2	2	4	0	2	8	0	2	11	0	3	2	0	3	0	4	3	0	4	0	5	4
2	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	8	0	3		3	4	4	9	0	5	4	0	5	10	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	9	0	10	8
3	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	1	7	0	2	0	4	0	0	4		5	6	7	2	0	8	9	0	8	9	0	9	7	0	11	2	0	12	9	0	14	1	0	0
4	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	2	2	0	3	0	5	4	0	6		7	8	9	0	0	10	8	0	11	8	0	12	9	0	14	11	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	4
5	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	8	0	4	0	6	8	0	8		9	10	12	0	0	13	4	0	14	8	1	3	0	1	2	8	1	5	4	1	8	1	10	8
6	0	0	10	0	1	2	0	3	2	0	5	0	8	0	0	9		1	12	14	4	1	0	0	1	1	7	1	6	2	1	6	4	1	9	7	1	12	2	0	0
7	0	0	11	0	1	5	0	3	9	0	6	0	9	4	0	11		3	14	0	9	1	2	8	1	4	6	1	9	4	1	10	1	1	13	10	2	1	2	5	4
8	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	4	3	0	6	0	10	8	0	12		4	1	3	2	1	5	4	1	7	3	1	0	7	1	13	10	2	2	1	2	6	2	10	8
9	0	1	2	0	1	10	0	4	10	0	7	0	12	0	0	14		0	3	5	7	1	8	0	1	10	4	1	12	9	2	1	7	2	6	4	2	11	3	0	0
10	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	8	0	13	4	1	0		2	5	8	0	1	10	8	1	13	4	2	0	0	2	5	4	2	10	8	3	0	3	5	4
11	0	1	6	0	2	2	0	5	10	0	9	0	14	8	1	1		4	7	10	4	1	13	4	2	0	3	2	3	2	2	9	9	2	14	11	3	4	3	10	8
12	0	1	7	0	2	5	0	6	5	0	10	0	0	0	1	3		6	9	12	9	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	6	4	2	12	0	3	3	2	3	9	4	0	0
13	0	1	9	0	2	7	0	6	11	0	10	1	1	4	1	4		8	11	15	2	2	2	8	2	6	1	2	9	7	3	1	6	3	7	3	3	14	4	5	4
14	0	1	10	0	2	10	0	7	6	0	11	1	2	8	1	6		10	13	1	7	2	5	4	2	9	0	2	12	9	3	4	3	3	11	8	4	3	4	10	8
15	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	1	4	0	1	8		12	0	4	0	2	8	0	2	12	0	3	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	0	4	8	5	0	0
16	0	2	2	0	3	2	0	4	8	0	1	1	5	4	1	9		3	2	6	4	2	10	8	2	14	11	3	3	2	3	11	8	4	4	3	4	12	5	5	4
17	0	2	3	0	3	5	0	4	9	1	2	1	6	8	1	11		5	4	8	9	2	13	4	3	1	10	3	6	4	3	15	5	4	8	6	5	1	5	10	8
18	0	2	5	0	3	7	0	4	9	7	2	1	8	0	1	12		1	6	11	2	3	0	0	3	4	9	3	9	7	4	3	2	4	12	9	5	6	6	0	0
19	0	2	6	0	3	10	0	5	10	2	3	1	9	4	1	14		3	8	13	7	3	2	8	3	7	8	3	12	9	4	6	11	5	1	0	5	11	6	5	4
20	0	2	8	0	4	0	0	5	10	8	4	1	10	8	2	0		5	10	0	0	3	3	4	3	10	4	4	0	0	4	10	8	5	5	4	6	0	6	10	8
21	0	2	10	0	4	2	0	5	11	2	5	1	12	0	2	1		7	12	2	4	3	8	0	3	13	7	4	3	1	4	14	4	5	9	7	6	4	7	0	0
22	0	2	11	0	4	3	0	5	11	9	6	1	13	4	2	3		9	14	4	9	3	10	8	4	0	6	4	6	4	5	2	1	5	13	10	6	9	7	5	4
23	0	3	1	0	4	7	0	6	12		6	1	14	8	2	4		0	1	7	2	3	13	4	4	3	3	4	9	7	5	5	10	6	2	1	6	14	7	10	8
24	0	3	2	0	4	10	0	6	12	10	7	2	0	0	2	6		2	3	9	7	4	0	0	4	6	4	4	12	9	5	9	7	6	6	4	7	3	8	0	0
25	0	3	4	0	5	0	0	6	13	4	8	2	1	4	2	8		4	5	12	0	4	0	0	4	9	4	5	0	0	5	13	4	6	10	8	7	8	8	5	4
26	0	3	6	0	5	2	0	6	13	10	9	2	2	8	2	9		0	7	14	4	4	5	4	4	12	3	5	3	2	6	1	0	6	14	11	7	12	8	10	8
27	0	3	7	0	5	5	0	7	14	5	10	2	4	0	2	11		2	9	0	9	4	8	0	4	15	2	5	6	4	6	4	9	7	3	2	8	1	9	0	0
28	0	3	9	0	5	7	0	7	14	11	11	2	5	4	2	12		4	11	3	2	4	10	8	5	2	1	5	9	7	6	8	6	7	7	5	8	6	9	5	4
29		3	10	0	5	10	0	7	15	6	12	2	6	8	3	14		6	13	5	7	4	13	4	5	5	3	5	12	9	6	12	8	7	11	8	8	11	9	10	8
30		4	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	8	0	3	0		8	0	8	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	0	0

REVISED FARES FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

The following Revised Rates of Fare for Public Conveyances plying for hire on the Island of Bombay have been sanctioned by Government —

BUNDER BOATS

For *Fair Season* from 15th September to 31st May	For a Crew of 13 men		For a Crew of 11 men		For a Crew of 9 men		For a Crew of 7 men	
	R	A	R	A	R	A	R	A
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	8	0	7	0	6	0	5	0
Ditto Colaba Bunder	10	0	9	0	8	0	7	0
Ditto Bhewndy Bassein, or Nagootnah	12	0	11	0	9	0	8	0
Ditto Caranjah Mahool or Toorbah	5	0	5	0	4	0	4	0
Ditto Elephanta and Butchers Island, so long as Cootwa Fee is not taken	5	0	4	0	3	8	3	8
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour and if discharged within 4 hours	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	8
Ditto do within 2 hours	2	4	1	12	1	8	1	4
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge per hour	0	10	0	8	0	6	0	4
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	5	0	4	0	4	0	3	0
Per day	5	0	4	0	3	0	2	8
For *Monsoon* from 1st June to 14th Sept								
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	10	0	9	0	8	0	7	0
Ditto Colaba Bunder	12	0	10	0	9	0	8	0
Ditto Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagootnah	14	0	12	0	11	0	10	0
Ditto Caranjah Mahool or Toorbah	7	0	6	0	6	0	5	0
Ditto Elephanta and Butchers Island so long as Cootwa Fee is not taken	7	0	6	8	6	0	5	0
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours	4	0	4	0	3	0	2	8
Ditto do within 2 hours	3	0	2	8	2	4	2	0
If detained for more than 4 hours until the hire comes to a day charge per hour	0	12	0	10	0	8	0	6
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	7	0	6	0	6	0	5	0
Per day	6	0	5	0	4	8	3	0

COTTON BOATS	Fair Season R	Fair Season A	Monsoon R	Monsoon A
In Harbour, per day	2	0	2	12
For half a day, under six hours	1	0	1	12
To Panwell or Tannah, to be discharged at those places	5	0	7	0
Ditto and back to Bombay	7	0	10	0
To Nagootnah	7	0	10	0
Ditto and back to Bombay	10	0	12	0
To Caranja and Elephanta	3	0	4	0
Ditto and back	4	0	6	0
DINGIES				
For a trip to a Ship and there discharged	0	5	0	8
For a trip of two hours	0	8	1	0
For every additional hour	0	2	0	3
For a whole day	1	0	1	8

CABS, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK, RIDING-CARTS

	Cab		Buggy		Bullock Cart		And Back					
							Cab		Buggy		Bullock Cart	
	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a
Fort to—												
Mahim Causeway	3	0	2	0	1	0	4	8	3	0	1	8
Sion Causeway	3	0	2	0	1	0	4	8	3	0	1	8
Worlee Village	3	0	2	0	1	0	4	8	3	0	1	8
Matoonga Village	2	4	1	8	0	12	3	6	2	4	1	0
Parell Village, Government House, and Dadur Station	1	14	1	4	0	8	2	13	1	14	0	12
Chinchpoogly Police Station and Cross Road	1	8	1	0	0	6	2	4	1	8	0	8
Mazagon Bunder	1	2	0	12	0	4	1	11	1	2	0	6
Byculla Railway Bridge	1	2	0	12	0	4	1	11	1	2	0	6
Girgaum Chowpatty	1	2	0	12	0	4	1	11	1	2	0	6
Mombadevie Chowlee and Pydownee	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Church Bunder	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Malabar Hill from Chowpatty to Malabar Point and round to Breach Candy Road	1	14	1	4	0	8	2	13	1	14	0	12
Breach Candy, from Tardeo to Mama Hanjeo and round by the Breach Road to Cumballa Hill	1	14	1	4	0	8	2	13	1	14	0	12
Upper Colaba to the Light House	1	2	0	12	0	4	1	11	1	2	0	6
Lower Colaba within the limits of Old Woman's Island	0	9	0	6	0	2	0	13	0	9	0	4
Framjee Cowasjee's Tank to—												
The Fort and Apollo Bunder	0	9	0	6	0	2	0	13	0	9	0	4
Bombay Bunder Railway Station to—												
The Cathedral	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Apollo Bunder	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	12	0	8	0	4
Lower Colaba Gun Carriage Manufactory	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Upper Colaba Light House	1	8	1	0	0	8	2	4	1	8	0	12
Dhobee Talleo	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Moombadevee	0	9	0	6	0	3	0	14	0	9	0	5
Chowpatty near the Wood Yard	1	2	0	12	0	6	1	11	1	2	0	9
Malabar Point	1	8	1	0	0	8	2	4	1	8	0	12
Gowalla Tank	1	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	1	0	0	8
Kumballa	1	2	0	12	0	6	1	11	1	2	0	9
Mahaluxmee Temple	1	8	1	0	0	8	2	4	1	8	0	12
Malabar Point to—												
Tardeo	1	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	1	0	0	8
Breach Candy Police Station	1	2	0	12	0	6	1	11	1	2	0	9
Love Grove	1	6	0	14	0	7	2	0	1	4	0	11
Worlee Village	2	4	1	8	0	12	3	6	2	4	1	2
Mahim Causeway	3	4	2	2	1	0	4	14	3	0	1	8
Parell Tank	2	4	1	8	0	12	3	6	2	4	1	2
Mazagon Bunder	1	10	1	2	0	8	2	7	1	11	0	12
Duncan Road near the two Tanks	1	0	0	10	0	4	1	8	1	0	0	6
Pydownee	1	4	0	14	0	6	1	14	1	5	0	9
Kumballa	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Gaumdavee	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Byculla Railway Station to—												
Mazagon Bunder	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	12	0	9	0	5
Duncan Road near the two Tanks	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Tardeo	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	12	0	9	0	5
Mahaluxmee Temple	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Chowpatty near Wood Yard	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Malabar Point	1	4	0	14	0	6	1	14	1	5	0	9

CABS BUGGIES AND BULLOCK RIDING CARTS —(*Continued*)

	Cab		Buggy		Bullock Cart		And Back Cab		Buggy		Bullock Cart	
	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a
BYCULLA RAILWAY STATION TO—(*Cont*)												
Pydownee	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Love Grove	1	2	0	12	0	6	1	11	1	2	0	9
The junction of the Kumballa, Nepean and Warden Roads	1	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	1	0	0	8
The Retreat Lower Nepean Road Malabar Hill	1	2	0	12	0	6	1	11	1	2	0	9
The Byculla Club	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
The Parell Tank	1	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	1	0	0	8
The Mombadavee Police Station	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	12	0	9	0	5
Mandavee Bunder	0	9	0	6	0	3	0	14	0	9	0	5
KUMBALLA TO—												
Breach Candy Police Station	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Upper Colaba near the Light House	2	4	1	8	0	12	3	6	2	4	1	2
Apollo Bunder	1	6	0	14	0	7	2	0	1	5	0	10
The Cathedral	1	4	0	13	0	6	1	14	1	4	0	9
Lower Colaba Gun Carriage Manufactory	1	10	1	2	0	8	2	7	1	11	0	12
Dhobee Tallao	0	14	0	10	0	5	1	5	1	0	0	8
Chowpatty near the Wood Yard	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	3
Mazagon Bunder	1	2	0	12	0	6	1	11	1	2	0	9
Tardeo	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	3
Love Grove	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Mandavee Bunder	1	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	1	0	0	7
Mahim Causeway	2	6	1	10	0	18	3	9	2	7	1	1
Sion Causeway through Mahim	3	2	2	0	1	0	4	11	3	0	1	8
Duncan Road near two Tanks	0	10	0	6	0	3	1	0	0	9	0	5
Pydownee	0	14	0	10	0	5	1	5	1	0	0	7
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	0	10	0	6	0	3	1	0	0	9	0	5
Government House, Parell and Dadur Station	1	12	1	2	0	9	2	10	1	11	0	13
Byculla Club	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	12	0	9	0	4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	12	0	9	0	4
BREACH CANDY POLICE STATION TO—												
Love Grove	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Tardeo	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
GAUMDAVEE TO—												
The Byculla Club	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
MOOMBADAVEE POLICE STATION TO—												
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Malabar Point	1	2	0	12	0	6	1	11	1	2	0	9
Kumballa	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
Breach Candy Police Station	1	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	1	0	0	8
Mandavee Bunder	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	0	4
Mazagon Bunder	0	12	0	8	0	4	1	2	0	12	0	6
The whole day from sunrise to sunset	6	0	4	0	1	8						

Any Cab Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the hirer shall be paid for at the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab 4 Annas for a Buggy and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart, per hour so long as so detained

For any distance not above specified or therein included the fares must be paid according to the following Rules —

For any distance within and not exceeding 1 Mile 6 Annas for a Cab 4 Annas for a Buggy and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart for any distance exceeding 1 Mile after the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab 4 Annas for a Buggy and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart for every Mile, and for any part of a Mile over and above any number of Miles completed

PALANQUINS

With four Hamals

	Rs	A	P
From the Fort to Mazagon Byculla Girgaum and Upper Colaba the distance exceeding one mile, and not exceeding three miles with no detention	0	8	0
From the Bunders to the Fort to Lower Colaba and any distance not exceeding one mile with no detention	0	4	0
For a whole day or when the distance exceeds three miles	1	4	0
Detention per hour (when hired by the day) to commence at 6 P M	0	1	0

With more than four Hamals

When the distance exceeds three miles each Hamal one day s hire	0	4	0
Hire of Palkee per day	0	4	0
Detention after 6 P M, per hour	0	1	6

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE

For each Palkee within the Fort or limits of the Esplanade	4	Hamals
From the Fort to Girgaum	4	"
Ditto Chowpattee	4	"
Ditto Malabar Point	6	"
Ditto Byculla	4	"
Ditto Breach Candy	6	"
Ditto Loverove	6	"
Ditto Mazagon	6	"
Ditto Chinchpoogly and Parel	6	"
Ditto Matoonga Sion or Mahim	8	"
Ditto Lower Colaba	4	"
Ditto Upper Colaba	6	"
From Colaba to Byculla, Mazagon, or Chowpattee	6	"

STANDS FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

LOCALITY	DESCRIPTION OF CONVEYANCE
Bombay Green, opposite the East end of the Cathedral	Buggies and Palkees.
The space at the junction of Forbes Street and Marine Street	Palkees
Esplanade outside the Bazar Gate	Buggies and Palkees.
Ditto outside the Church Gate	Ditto
Ditto near Framjee Cowasjee Tank	Ditto
Ditto at the entrance of Shaik Memon Street	Ditto.
Ditto at the Railway Station	Ditto.
Apollo Bunder	Ditto
Lower Colaba, near the Causeway	Ditto
Upper Colaba near the Church	Ditto.
Pydownee Corner	Ditto
The Tanna Stand, Chunam Kiln Row	Ditto
Near the Common Goal	Ditto
Mazagon Bunder	Ditto
Girgaum Back Street	Palkees
Duncan Road at the junction of the Grant and Obelisk Roads	Buggies and Palkees.
Byculla near the Tank	Ditto

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

B for Bengal M for Madras Bm for Bombay N W. P. for North-Western Provinces O for Oude P for Punjab

Stations.		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Abbottabad	P	1485		
Agra	N W P	796	1238	755
Ahmedabad	Bm	1219	1050	854
Ahmednuggur	Bm	1033	664	162
Ahtoor		1232	186	779
Ajmere	Rajpootana	1085	1272	677
Akola		820	694	349
Akulkote		1185	597	269
Akyab	Arracan	548	1611	1745
Allahabad	N W P	498	1151	841
Alleppee	Bm	1475	470	805
Allwall (beyond Lahore)				
Allyghur or Coel,	N W P	816	1321	810
Allynagore (Jessore)	B	94	1136	
Allynuggur or Mogul serai		410	1139	920
Almorah or Kumaon,	N W P	896	1443	1013
Amulner		1078	820	251
Amritsar		1068	213	597
Anarkullee (Lahore)	P	1358	1077	1132
Anjunwel		1210	636	111
Anopshuhur		896	1329	986
Arcot	M	1085	71	715
Arnee	M	1104	81	732
Arracan		462	980	1647
Arrah or Shahabad	B	381	1567	1033
Aska		309	707	1040
Assee	P		1602	
Assalloo	N Cachar	400		
Asseerghur or Boorhampore		909	779	313
Attock	P	1457	1864	
Augur		1100	1056	
Augurpara	B	9	1071	
Aurungabad	B	963	690	215
Ava	Pegu	851	1260	1947
Avanashy		1293	289	735
Azimghur	N W P	475	1220	917
Baboopore		149	1212	
Backergunge	B	183	1246	1368
Begapully		1151	218	566
Bagundee	B	45		
Bair		364	1339	1105
Baitool		789	804	433
Balasore	B	145	922	1112
Bancoorah	B	101	1062	1223
Banda	Bundlekund	613	1102	771
Bangalore	M	1161	205	683
Banially		71		
Barasset	B	15	1078	1202
Bareilly	N W P	782	1329	918
Barh (Patna)	B	364	1339	1105
Barrattch	O			
Baroda	B	1230	997	281

Stations.		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Barrackpore	B	16	1079	1201
Bassein	Pegu	1221	784	32
Beanna		1050	1232	808
Beauleah (Rajshahye)	B	145	1135	1345
Beawure		1000	1287	694
Beejapore		1178	482	280
Beejanuggur		1129		
Beerbhoom or Soorie	B	127	1118	1279
Behar	B	340	1324	1120
Belgaum	Bm	1294	519	318
Bellary	M	1090	316	446
Bellour		1100		
Benares	N W P.	428	1151	927
Berhampore (Moorshedabad	B	118	1138	1290
Berhampore (Ganjam)	M	382	682	1015
Beyoorah		786	275	609
Bhangulpore	B	268	1288	1202
Bhawaly	B	1202	774	74
Bhilsah	M	877	973	521
Bhobah		107		
Bhooj (Cutch)	Bm	1324	1281	587
Bhopaul		848	944	492
Bhopawur		1024	1035	440
Bhowulpore				
Bhundara	Nagpore			
Bhurtpore	N W P			
Bijnore	N W P	905	1420	957
Bimlipatam	M	540	518	851
Bindrabun		843		
Bishnawth (Upper Assam)		627	1647	1719
Bisly		1305	368	
Bogra	B	246	1266	1427
Bopwongolu	B	145	1375	
Bolarum (Deccan)	M	972	408	444
Bolundshuhur	N W P	857	1335	872
Bombay		1185	763	
Bonagutty		109	1172	
Bongong	B	48	1111	
Boolee Pindee	P	1158	1695	1055
Boultally	B	82	1186	
Broach	Bm	1228	927	231
Budaon (Suheswan)	N W P	800		
Buxchurah	B.	40		
Bugwah	B	332	1352	1350
Bulloosh or Noacollee,	B	293	1356	1478
Bundlekund		686	1001	
Bunnoo	P	1526	1933	
Burdwan	B	75	1066	1227
Burkaghur		209	1256	1162
Burkee		263	1326	

Stations		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Buttala	P	1196		
Buxar	B	446	1222	988
Cabool		1815	2134	1700
Cachar		398	1461	1583
CALCUTTA	B		1063	1185
Calicut (Malabar)	M	1374	418	672
Calimere Point		1283	224	925
Callian		1178	760	90
Calpee	N. W P	657	1168	809
Cambay	Bm.	1253	908	250
Campbellpore	P			
Canara		1350	436	524
Candahar		2037	2157	1394
Candy		1250	576	1277
Cannanore	M	1375	419	613
Carangooly	...	1109	49	777
Carcor		1272	258	799
Cashepore		872	1418	946
Cashmere		1564	1862	1250
Cawnpore	N W P	628	1200	854
Chanda	Nagpore	960		
Chandernagore	B	24	1085	1207
Chandore		1082	798	150
Chatterpore		686	1071	702
Cheracole	M	498	567	900
Chindwarrah Nagpore				
Chinglepat	M	1095	36	767
Chinsurah	B	26	1098	1218
Chirra Poonjee	B	360	1423	1545
Chittagong	B	342	1405	1557
Chitterpore		351		
Chittledroog	M	1175	343	490
Chittoor (N Arcot)	M	1079	96	685
Chitwye		1410	390	726
Chota Nagpore	B	213	1258	
Chumparun	B	476		
Chunar	B	433	1146	952
Chundevree Nagpore				
Chunlowsee		870	1361	
Chundpore		718	1259	894
Chuprah or Sarun	B	400	1291	1056
Chyebassa or Singbhoom	B	303	1366	
Cochin	M	1441	437	772
Coconada	M		414	
Coimbatore	M	1319	315	746
Colgong	B	250	1270	1368
Combaconum	M	1246	187	888
Comillah (Tipperah)	B	346		
Comercolly	B	124	1197	1301
Comorin Cape Ceylon		1770	440	890
Condapilly	M.	797	285	599
Conjeveram		1086	46	742
Contai (Hidgolee)	B.	80	980	1226
Coochbehar	B	342	1362	1369
Coolburrah	B	87	1150	
Coomrea	B	72	1196	1348
Coorg	M	1328	372	676
Coringa	M	674	374	783
Cottamputty	M	1304	250	885
Cotapuramba		1355	400	687
Cotyam		1495	490	825

Stations		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Covilputty		1281	236	862
Cuddalore (S Arcot) M		1170	110	816
Cuddapah	M	1007	166	569
Culnah	B	52	1122	1368
Culnah		118	1181	1303
Cumbum		919	223	617
Cuttack	B	218	815	1151
Cutwa	B	73		
Dacca	B	187	1250	1372
Dalhousie	Pagu			
Damaun	Bm.	1209	861	128
Dapoolie	Bm	1206	622	121
Darampoory		1179	170	
Darjeeling	B	343	1373	1441
Davapurad		1100		
Debrooghur	Assam	850		
Deemanuggur				
Deesa	Bm	1300	1147	451
Dehra Dhoon	N W P	907	1492	1008
Dehra Ghazee Khan	P	1486	1928	
Dehra Ishmael Khan P		1521	1693	
Delhi	P	980	1372	868
Doogloor	B			
Dooloo (Nuseerabad)				
Dewa		1146		
Dhar		1205		
Dharwar	Bm	1299	468	351
Dhoolia (Khandeish) Bm		1055	806	208
Dhumpore		905		
Dhurrumsaum		1087	780	286
Dhurrumsala	P	1273		
Diamond Harbour	B	30	1028	1176
Dinajepore	B	259	1289	1357
Dinapore	B	376	1337	1072
Dindigul		1315	270	819
Dinsanuggur		1308	1307	
Doudpore		97	1160	
Dowlutpore		110	1178	
Dugshaie	P	1059	2133	
Duhoocola		99	1162	
Dum Dum	B	8	1071	1193
Dumoh		666	975	654
Durbangah		424	1374	1178
Durriabad	O			
Durrung	Assam	594		
Duranda	B.	213	1276	
Ellichpore		796	796	493
Ellore		748	315	648
Erinpoora	Bm	1100	2108	
Errode		1258	253	758
Essachapatam		399		
Etah	N W P	773	1319	856
Etawah	N W P	719	1221	764
Ferozepore	P	1161	1695	1170
Fooltullah		102	1165	
Frazerpet	M			
French Rocks	M.	1240	287	626
Futtah	B	20	1083	
Furreedpore	B	128	1194	1313

Stations		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Furruckabad	N W P	711	1252	897
Futtyghur	N W P	711	1252	897
Futtehpore	N W P	585	1157	821
Fyzabad	O	755		
Galle Point de Ceylon		1380	576	1277
Ganjam	M	382	699	1302
Ghazeepore	N W P	431	1209	974
Ghurwarrah		756	1391	
Goa	Bm	1359	573	318
Golah Ghat	Assam	710		
Golconda		907	358	475
Googaira	P			
Goojrat	P	1432		
Goojranwalla	P	1388		
Goomsoor	M	425	760	1097
Gonda	O			
Goonah	Gwalior			
Goorgong	P	924	1396	892
Ghooty		1036	262	500
Gopaulpore		374	689	1022
Gorruckpore	B	525	1273	1038
Gowahatty	Assam	455	1522	1594
Gowalparah	Assam	425	1445	1517
Gunga Khair		948	570	301
Guntoor	M	807	255	617
Goordaspore	P			
Gurhwal	N W P			
Guttall (Midnapore)	B	60	1096	
Gwalior		782	1164	680
Gya	B.	289	1270	1069
Hajeepoor		1188	1687	1161
Hansi	P	959	1476	880
Harowtee		971		
Hauper	N W P.	880	1350	895
Hanzeegunge		132	1195	
Hazarah	P	1563		
Hazareebaugh	B	264	1200	1166
Heerapore		730	1014	659
Herat		2595	2510	1747
Hidgelee (Contai)	B	80	989	1226
Hingolee		885	608	373
Hissar	P	1015	1496	900
Hodull		871	1388	
Honore	M	1372	546	414
Hooghly	B	28	1098	1218
Hoonsoor		800	309	...
Hope Town (Darjeeling)	B	356		
Hoshyarpore	P	1148	1647	1121
Hosspett		1129	355	424
Hoosungabad		864	900	460
Humeerpore	Bundlekund	629	1142	867
Hurryhur	M	1203	393	446
Hursole		1278	1053	358
Hutta		659	997	
Hydrabad (Deccan)	M	962	398	434
Do (Sinde)	Bm	1626	1541	778
Inchoora		44	1192	1228
Incelloo		848	215	644
Indore		970	975	374
Intcham or Corinna	M.	674	374	783

Stations		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay.
Isherah	B	14	1077	
Jacobabad	Bm			
Jaloun		687	1196	
Janapool		32	1095	
Jaulnah		932	651	253
Jeagunge (Moorshedabad)	B	125	1145	1837
Jellalabad		734	1275	910
Jellasore	M	112	951	1159
Jennada		110	1208	
Jessore	B	78	1141	1263
Jhansee	Bundlekund	766	1001	400
Jhelum	P	1328	1865	1195
Jhujjur	P			
Jhung	P	1466		
Jolpigooree		336		
Jorehaft	Assam	727	1747	
Joudpore	B	1100	1316	696
Jaunpore	N W P	466	1168	933
Jowra		856	1069	
Jovnagore		139	1192	
Jubbulpore		700	879	674
Juggernauth		297	766	1102
Jullundur	P	1108	1678	1088
Jumalpore	B	301	1321	1479
Jungypore	B	154	1215	
Jyepore	Rajpootana	933	1340	745
Kaira	Bm	1204	1029	331
Kairwarrah		1165	721	127
Kalladghee	M	1223	453	314
Kalka	N W P			
Kamptee	M	686	722	547
Kamroop	Assam			
Kangra	P	1273	1798	1170
Karnaul	M	1234	175	876
Kasseepoor		865		
Kedgeree	B	64	994	1210
Keerpoy		69	1025	
Keranoor		1208		
Kerrowlee		895		
Khandala	B	1149	700	56
Khashgunge		827	1368	
Khatmandoo or Nepal		560	1470	1215
Khasalpore		94	1144	1328
Khyouk Phyoo Arracan		648	1711	1845
Kimedy		460	670	
Kurcumbady		1027	82	680
Kirkee	Bm	1110	670	87
Kishnaghur	B	64	1114	1249
Kishore	Saugor.	980	1186	587
Kohat	P			
Kolapore	Bm	1245	592	220
Koonch		709	1051	
Kooshab				
Kotah		971	1161	562
Kottgheery		1330	325	
Kote Kangrah	P			
Kulladghee	Bm	1228	453	314
Kumaon	Almorah	896		
Kuneir		997	739	
Kupoortullah				

Stations	Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Kursar	1211	640	
Karnaul P	978	1477	952
Kurnool M	988	289	542
Kurrachee Scinde	1750	1596	833
Kurseong (Darjeeling) B	967		
Kurtarpore	1148	1647	1121
Kussowlie N W P		1582	
Kuttra	756	1075	
Lahore P	1356	1675	1130
Landour	980	1505	1021
Lass P	1420		
Langasoogoor			
Lohardugga B	240		
Lohooghaut or Almorah	950	1497	1067
Loodiana P	1103	1602	1077
Luckeeporе	270	1579	1591
Luckimpore Assam	850		
Lucknow O	619	1253	907
Lukhee			
Lullutpore	1007	1007	
Madapollum or Nursapa	733	827	698
MADRAS	1063		763
Madura M	1357	292	858
Mahaba	716		
Mahableshwur Bm	1163	639	130
Mahamudpore	120	1183	
Malcolm Peyt Bm	1163	639	130
Malabar	1374	418	672
Mallah B	191	1211	1288
Malligaum Bm	1058	774	170
Malwa	1400	616	278
Mangalore (Canara) M	1359	436	524
Manuntoddy	1317	362	707
Masulipatam M	797	285	654
Maunbhoom	180		
Meerut N W P	906	1405	912
Mehidpore	1028	1033	432
Mercara or Coorg N W P.	1328	372	676
Meywar			
Mhar	1257	635	107
Mhow	984	961	360
Midnapore B	69	994	1116
Mirzapore N W P	455	1124	890
Mithencote P	1345	1840	1017
Mohona	931		
Mohraneepore	737		
Mohumdee O			
Mokeran	1180	1682	1156
Mominabad M	980	501	269
Monegalah	901		
Monghyr B	304	1324	1163
Moltan P	1335	1850	895
Mooradmunzil	1020		
Moorshedabad B	125	1138	1290
Moozufferghur P	1580		
Moradabad N W P	842	1388	916
Moulmein	928	1176	1939
Mozufferpuggur N W P	942	1441	951

Stations	Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Mozufferpoor (Tirhoot) B	996		
Muctul	1060	349	420
Mukhi	1183	1682	1157
Mullaon O			
Mullapore O			
Munilla			
Mundeyar	1012	858	328
Mungledye Assam			
Mungleporе B	139	1120	
Muniott	141		
Munipore Assam	430	1557	1079
Murree I			
Mussoorie N W P	980	1503	
Mutlah B			
Muttra N W P	818	1301	776
Myimensing B	281	1318	1166
Myanoorее N W P	730	1285	797
Mysore M	1246	290	656
Nabobgunge	152	1215	
Nagercoil	893	329	504
Nagerol	1183	438	1004
Nagery	1049	56	705
Nagode Bundlekund	673	1152	
Nagore	1241	182	632
Nagpore	677	713	885
Nadopet	993	70	714
Nakodha P	1148	1637	1100
Nalkitty	173	1236	1378
Nassick Bm	187	762	111
Nattore B			
Nattelly	674		
Neemuch Meywar	1010	1119	516
Neermul	850	530	599
Neyatam	1246	187	888
Neilgherries	1342	388	722
Nellore	952	111	684
Nepaul or Khatmundoo	560	1470	1215
Nerumbauk	1044	19	756
Nimar	1012		
Nuccolly or Bullooah B	293	1356	1478
Noorpore P	1213	1712	1186
Nowgaum	425	752	1065
Nowgong Assam	610	1694	1766
Nowgong Bundlekund	686	1102	
Nowsherah P			
Nubbenuggur	849	1810	1095
Nuddea or Krishnuggur B	64	1114	1249
Nujeebabad	907	1444	981
Nundy droog	1137	196	599
Nursapore	733	827	698
Nursingpore	756	877	574
Nusseerabad	1018	1255	660
Nusseerabad (Mymensing) B	281		
Nya Doomka B			
Nyasurai	30	1188	
Nynee Tal N W P	866	1448	
Odeypore	1130	1200	435

Stations		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Ongole		878	189	642
Ongun		1004	1009	408
Onlunderpet		1177	191	823
Oomrawuttee	Bm	774	720	412
Oonao	O			
Orungabad (Rajmahal)	B	160	1180	1347
Oosoor		1184	200	556
Ootacamund		1342	338	722
Orsa	M	687		
Oude		502	1228	1013
Padigaum		1147	629	130
Pak Putan				
Pakour	B			
Pallamcottah or Tinnevelly	M	1435	390	957
Palaveram	M	1072	11	708
Palee		1122	1209	
Palunpore		1291	1165	469
Panceput	P	1000	1428	924
Panwell	Bm	1119	741	20
Paoree				
Patna	B	369	1299	1065
Paulghaut	M	1350	346	754
Payakerowpet		626	436	
Penn		1158	716	27
Periapatam		1279	324	669
Pertabghur		1081	1151	484
Purtabghur	O			
Peshawur	P	1503	2040	1370
Petorghur		971	1125	1091
Phillibheet	N W P	817	1364	948
Philloor	P	1113	1612	1086
Pind Dadun Khan	P	1469		
Piplee (Cuttack)	B			
Pondicherry	M	1157	98	803
Pondigal		862	286	559
Poonah	Bm	1107	667	90
Poonamallee	M	1065	12	750
Poondy		435	624	937
Pooree or Jugernath	B	297	706	1102
Poorsa		900		
Poosa	N W P	422	1303	1120
Porto Nova		1188	129	850
Pubna	B	137	1210	1317
Puhrat	M	1043	30	770
Punderpore		1202	549	212
Purnea	B	228	1302	1379
Purooleah	B	189		
Puttahat		258	1391	1518
Puttealee		817	1331	832
Quetta		1982	1897	1134
Quilon or Travancore	M.	1500	454	859
Raepore Nagpore		600		
Ragapore		783	950	683
Rajahmundry	M	690	373	706
Rajapore		1400	1099	215
Rajkote (Kattywar)	Bm	1383	1153	458
Rajeshye or Rampore Beauleah	B	145	1185	1315
Rajmahal	B	196	1216	1312
Rajpootana		1018	1255	660
Ramapatam		906	157	
Ramghur		1060		
Ramnad		1376	331	931
Ramnuggur	P	1412	..	
Rampore		823		
Rampore Beauleah	B	145	1185	1345
Ramree Arracan		608	1761	1895
Ranchee	B	240		
Raneegunge	B	121		
Rawul Pindee	P	1393	1990	1260
Rewah Bundlekund		595	1019	
Rewarry		964	1439	
Rhotuck	P	950	1422	918
Rogonathpore		136	1097	
Rohitpore		160		
Rojar			.	
Roorkee	N W P	948		
Roymotta	M	1180	179	
Roy Bareilly	O			
Rudrampore		942	2005	
Rungpore	B	502	1322	1329
Russellcondah	M	970	746	980
Rutlam	Bm	1057	1011	
Rutnagherry	Bm	1320	1320	198
Rypeore		497	893	689
Sadras	M	1118	58	789
Sahrunpore	N W P	978	1427	984
Sahibgunge (Godda)	B			
Sahuswan	N W P	795	1336	863
Salem	M	1221	217	747
Sambur		963	1309	
Samulcottah	M	864	999	737
Sandoway Arracan		748	1811	1945
Santepore	B	50	1122	237
Sarsah		60		
Sarun or Chuprah	B	400		
Sarungpore		930	1026	
Saseeram	B	356	1197	
Sattara	Bm	1180	609	103
Saugor		742	964	602
Sawunt Warree	Bm	1300	585	280
Sealkote	P	1176	1800	1160
Secrora	O			
Secunderabad	M	962	998	434
Sedashagur		1397	604	472
Seebsagur	Assam			
Seepree	Gwalior	855	1085	
Seetapore	O	671	1305	959
Segowlee	B	470	1389	1097
Sehore		870	966	470
Seonie		755	791	506
Serah		1174	.	
Serajgunge (Pubna)	B	180		
Serampore	B	10	1081	1203
Seringapatam	M	1296	281	626
Seroor		1067	661	111
Seronge	N W P	1043	1009	
Serowie		1213	1249	518
Sevendroog		1218	694	183
Shahabad	B	381	1367	1033

Stations		Miles distant from Calcutta	Madras	Bombay
Shahjehanpore	N W P	735	1320	916
Shahpore	P	1413		
Shajadpore		540		
Sheally		1209	150	
Shekhopoora				
Shekohabad		762	1257	803
Sherg tty	B	297	1258	1043
Sholapore	Bm	1162	534	246
Sigouly		461	1373	1138
Silchar	Cachar	940		
Simla	P	1112	1601	1086
Singbhoom	B			
Sirdarpore				
Sirdhanah		918	1417	924
Sirsa	P	1019		
Sobraon	P	1173	1672	1147
Soomonderghur		63	1132	
Soorool	B	103	1100	
Sheenuggur				
St Thomas Mount	M	1060	5	768
Subathoo	P	1038	1577	1062
Suheswun or Budaon	N W P	800		
Sukkur		1818	1733	970
Sukree Gully	P	213	1233	1329
Sultangunge		286	1306	
Sultanpore (Benares)	N W P	436	1119	941
Sultanpore	O	525	1228	949
Sumbulpore	B	509	1081	879
Surat	Bm	1238	903	119
Surdah	B	177	1147	1357
Sylhet	B	852	1335	1517
Tanjore	M	1257	212	871
Tannah	Bm	1198	764	24
Tatta	Scinde	1602	1407	773
Tellicherry	M	1307	411	629
Tezpore	Assam	594	1014	1750
Thanneeur	P			
Tindevanum	M	1129	77	711
Tinnevelly	M	1485	390	957
Tipperah (Comillah)	B	246	1306	1431
Tirhoot	B	396	1342	1108
Tit Byah	B	300		
Tranquebar	M	1227	168	889
Travancore	M	1500	454	859
Tri hin poly	M	1254	209	835
Trincomallee		1420	426	1277
Tripassore		1055	30	
Trivandrum	M	1526	481	892
Tulleh		1208	680	77
Tumlook	B	50	1034	1156
Tuticoreen	M	1469	434	900
Umballa	P	1033	1532	1007
Umritsur	P			
Undul		120	1088	1249
Vanumboddy	M	1132	130	719
Vellore		1100	86	799
Vemboocottah		1387		
Vancoota gherry		1181		
Vizagapatam	Bm	1370	593	283
Vizagapatam	M	557	591	831
Vizianagram	M	1367	737	245
Vizianagram	M	541	523	856
Wallajabad		1005	38	753
Wurzerabad	P	1283	1820	1150
Yanam	M	672		
Yoonzaleem				

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA

	Appt
Mr Freeke	1733
Mr Coultenden	1738
Mr Braddyll	1739
Mr Forester	1746
Alexander Dawson	1749
Mr. Barwell	1750
William Fytche	1752
Roger Drake	1752
Colonel Robert Clive	1758
J Z Holwell	1760
Henry Vansittart	1760
John Spencer	1764
Lord Clive	1765
Harry Verelst	1767
John Cartier	1769
Warren Hastings	1772
Sir John Macpherson	1785
Marquis Cornwallis, K G	1786
Sir John Shore, *Bart*	1798
Sir Alured Clarke	1798
Marquis Wellesley	1798
Sir George Hilaro Barlow, *Bart*	1804
Marquis Cornwallis, K C	1805
Earl of Minto	1807
Marquis of Hastings, G C B	1813
John Adam	1823
Earl Amherst	1823
Lord William Cavendish Bentinck, G C H	1828
Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalf, *Bart*, and G C B	1835
Earl Auckland	1836
Earl Ellenborough	1842
Lord Viscount Hardinge	1844
Marquis of Dalhousie	1848
Lord Canning	1856
Earl of Elgin and Kinkardine	1862

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

FROM 1767 TO 1860

	Appt
Brigadier-General Carnac, resigned	1767
Colonel Richard Smith, Commanding the Forces	1767
Brigadier-Genl Sir Robert Baker	1769
Colonel Charles Chapman	1772
Brigadier-General Giles Stibbert	1773
Lieut -General John Clavering	1774
Lieut -General Sir Eyre Cotte	1777
Colonel Alexander Champion	1779
Lieut -General Sir Robert Sloper	1780
General Earl Cornwallis	1785
Lieut -General Giles Stibbert, (a second time)	1789
Colonel Arthur Ahmuty (*tempy*)	1790
Major-General Sir Robert Abercromby	1793
Major-General Sir Charles Morgan (*tempy*)	1793
Colonel Sir Alexander Mackenzie (*tempy*)	1796
Major General Sir Alured Clarke	1797
Major General Sir James Craig, to the Prov Command	1800
Lieutenant General Gerard, Lord Lake	1800
General Marquis Cornwallis (second time)	1801
Major-General W Dowdeswell, Provincial Commander-in-Chief	1805
Major-General Sir Eyre Baillie, Provincial ditto	1807
Lieutenant-General Sir George Hewett	1807
Major-General William St Leger (*tempy*)	1810
Lieutenant-General Sir George Nugent	1813
General Marquis of Hastings	1813
General Sir Edward Paget	1823
General Lord Viscount Combermere	1825
General Earl of Dalhousie	1830
General Sir Edward Barnes	1832
General Lord William C Bentinck	1833
General Sir Henry Fane	1835
General Sir Jasper Nicolls	1839
General Lord Gough	1843
General Sir Charles James Napier	1849
General Sir William Maynard Gomm	1850
General Sir George Anson	1856
General Sir (Colin Campbell) Lord Clyde G C B	1857
General Sir Hugh Rose, G C B	1860

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1665 TO 1862

	Appt
Sir George Oxenden	1665
Gerald Aungier	1667
Thomas Rolt	1667
Sir John Child, Bart	1680
John Vaux	1690
Bartholomew Harris	1690
Samuel Annesley	1692
Sir John Gayer	1698
Sir Nicholas Waite	1702
Sir H Oxenden, Bart	1707
William Aislabie	1709
Charles Boone	1724
William Phipps	1731
Robert Cowan	1734
John Horne	1734
Stephen Law	1739
William Wake	1742
John Geekie	1742
Richard Bouchier	1750
Charles Crommelin	1760
Thomas Hodges	1767
William Hornby	1776
Rawson Horr Bodham	1784
Andrew Ramsay	1788
Sir W Medows, K B	1790
Sir Robert Abercrombie, K B	1790
George Dick	1794
John Griffiths	1795
Jonathan Duncan	1795
George Brown	1811
Sir Evan Nepean, Bart	1812
The Hon Mounstuart Elphinstone	1815
Sir John Malcolm, K C B	1827
Sir F S Beckwith, K C B	1830
John Romer	1831
The Earl of Clare	1831
Sir Robert Grant	1835
James Farish	1838
Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart	1839
Sir W H Macnaghten, Bart	1841
The Hon ble G W Anderson	1841
Sir George Arthur, Bart	1842
The Hon ble I R Reid	1846
Sir George Russell Clerk	1847
Viscount Falkland	1848
Rt Hn Jn Ld Elphinstone, G C H	1853
Sir George Russell Clerk, K C B	1860
Sir Bartle Frere	1862

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

Fort William, 29th July 1862

The following Warrant under Her Majesty's Sign Manual, in supersession of the Table of Precedence for India, prescribed in January 1855, and notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd of May following, is published for general information —

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting, Whereas it hath been represented unto us that it is advisable to regulate the Rank and Precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies.

In order to fix the same, and prevent all disputes, We do hereby declare that it is Our Will and Pleasure that the following Table be observed with respect to the Rank and Precedence of the Persons hereafter named, *viz.*—

The Governor-General and Viceroy, or Governor-General and Viceroy for the time being.

The Governor of Bengal.

The Governor of Madras.

The Governor of Bombay

The Governor of Agra

The Governor of any Presidency which may be hereafter formed in India.

The President of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

The Lieutenant-Governors of any of the Presidencies or Provinces in India, according to priority of appointment.

The Chief Justice, Bengal.

The Bishop of Calcutta

The Chief Justice, Madras

The Bishop of Madras.

The Chief Justice, Bombay

The Bishop of Bombay.

The Commander-in-Chief in India, when also a Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor General of India, according to priority of appointment.

Ordinary Members of Council, Bengal, according to priority of appointment.

The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a Member of Council.

Ordinary Members of Council at Madras, according to priority of appointment.

The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, when also a Member of Council.

Ordinary Members of Council at Bombay, according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, according to priority of appointment

Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, according to priority of appointment.

The Governor of the Straits Settlements.

The Commander-in-Chief in India

The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.

The Commanders-in-Chief of the Army at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India) according to relative rank in their respective services.

The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.

Members appointed to the Council of the Governor-General of India, for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may, on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence

Members of the Council of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may, on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Members of Council at Madras, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may, on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Members of Council at Bombay, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may, on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Major General.

Civilians with reference to their Rank and Precedence to be divided into Classes.

Civilians of thirty five years' standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class I., and from date of entering such Class to rank with Major Generals according to date of Commission.

Civilians of twenty years' standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class II. and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Colonels according to date of Commission.

Archdeacon		Calcutta
Ditto	..	Madras
Ditto	.	Bombay

Civilians of twelve years' standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class III., and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Lieutenant Colonels according to date of Commission.

Civilians of eight years' standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class IV., and date of entering such Class to rank with

Majors according to date of Commission.

Civilians of four years' standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class V., and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Captain according to date of Commission.

Civilians under four years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class VI., and to rank with

Subalterns according to date of Commission.

Advocates General (not being Members of Council for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations) to rank with the First Class of Civil Servants.

Administrators General to rank with the Second Class of Civil Servants.

Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fourth Class and Majors.

Assistant Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fifth Class and Captains.

All Officers not mentioned in the above Table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, to have the same rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this Table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedency at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives; and the Governor General in Council to be empowered to make Rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All Ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective Husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and Ladies having precedence in England, independently of their Husbands, and who are not in rank below the Daughters of Barons.

Such Ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England; immediately after the wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

Given at our Court, at Balmoral, this twenty first day of May, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty two, and in the twenty-fifth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

CHARLES WOOD.

SALUTES.

The following Order by Her Majesty in Council is, under instructions from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, published for general information, and the orders therein contained are to be strictly observed from this date.—

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE

The 23rd day of January 1860

PRESENT

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Representation from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India in Council setting forth that a Committee, composed of certain Officers had been appointed to consider the expediency of revising the Table of Salutes to be given to European Functionaries in India, fixed by Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 20th of March 1857, in order that the Salutes to European Functionaries in India and the Indian Seas should correspond with the Honors accorded to Functionaries of a similar rank in all other parts of Her Majesty's dominions, and submitting for Her Majesty's approval two revised Tables of Salutes to European Functionaries, and on anniversaries or special occasions, agreed on by such Committee, with certain modifications subsequently made thereon. Now, therefore, Her Majesty having taken the said revised Tables of Salutes, so modified as aforesaid, into consideration, and advised, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council to approve thereof, and to order, it is hereby ordered, that the said revised Tables of Salutes (a copy thereof is hereunto annexed) be strictly observed and attended to. Whereof the Right Honourable Sidney Herbert, and the Right Honourable Sir Charles Wood, Bart., two of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, and the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to take notice and to give the necessary directions herein as to them may respectively appertain.

WM. L. BATHURST.

No. 1.

Table of Salutes to European Functionaries applicable to the Territories under the authority of the Government of India.

	Guns
Viceroy and Governor General of India—by the Forts and Batteries within the Indian Territories and Seas, and on being fallen in with, by or visiting, any of Her Majesty's Ships within the Limits	21
Ambassadors—by Her Majesty's Forts and Batteries within the Indian Territories and also on visiting, embarking on board of, or disembarking from, any of Her Majesty's Ships within the India Seas	19
Governors of Presidencies The President of the Council of India Governor General of the Portuguese Settlement in India Governor of Pondicherry — By the Forts and Batteries within the Indian Territories and Seas, and by Her Majesty's Ships within those limits, each	17
Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies—The same within jurisdiction, or when on duty elsewhere	17
Lieutenant Governors of Provinces in India—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	15
Commander in Chief—According to Military Rank, with two Guns more than specified below, in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Seas)	
Commander in Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces—According to Naval Rank, with two Guns more than specified below, in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Seas)	
Provincial Commander-in Chief—According to Military Rank, with two Guns more than specified below, in the scale for Rank (within his own Presidency only)	
Generals and Admirals, or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	15
Members of Council—Forts and Batteries, and Her Majesty's Ships within their respective Presidencies	15
Commander-in Chief, Indian Navy—According to Naval Rank, with two Guns more than specified below, in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Seas)	

Plenipotentiaries and Envoys—The same within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	15
Lieutenant Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies—The same within jurisdiction, or when on duty elsewhere	15
Vice Admirals and Lieutenant Generals of their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	13
Agents to the Governor Generals—The same within Indian Territories and Seas, or within jurisdiction only, or when on duty elsewhere	13
Residents Chief Commissioners of Provinces and Commissioners — The same within jurisdiction, or when on duty elsewhere, each	13
Rear Admirals and Major Generals or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	11
Political Agents and Charges d'Affaires—Forts Batteries and Her Majesty's Ships within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	11
Commodores of the First Class and Brigadier Generals—The same within limits of Command	9
The Portuguese Governor of Damaun—The same with a Indian Territories and Seas	9
The Governor of Diu	9
Her Majesty's Ships not carrying Broad Pennant (return Salute only)	7
Any other Ship—Gun for Gun	

Officers inferior to Brigadier Generals, who command Divisions of the Army, District Field Forces on or beyond the British Frontier or Garrisons with a permanent Staff, to receive in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, a Salute and Honors of the next Superior Army Rank from their own Garrison Forces, &c.—This is applicable to India only

Note—The Viceroy and Governor General of India to have power, in cases in which he may deem it expedient to authorise Salutes to issue such Local Regulations for the guidance of the authorities in Indian limits with respect to Civil or Military Officers holding Positions or Commands not included in the above Table

No 2

Table of Salutes on Anniversaries or Special Occasions, applicable to the Territories under the authority of the Government of India

Anniversaries		Guns
The Queen's Birth day The Accession and the Coronation of the reigning Sovereign The Prince Consort's Birth day	To be fired at all Stations where there are Guns, each	21
Special Occasions		
Births of Children of the reigning Sovereign **Anniversaries** Victories by the British Arms Heading of all Proclamations	At the Presidencies only each	21

Funeral Honors

Minute Guns to be fired at the Funerals of Crowned Heads and at the Funerals of Functionaries who were entitled to Salutes the same number of Minute Guns only to be fired as they were entitled to as Salutes, when living

Minute Guns equal in number to the years of the deceased not to be fired on any occasion, unless by the special order of the Governor General in Council

Noon day Guns to be fired at all large Military Stations

TOTAL INCOME OF THE REVENUE OF INDIA,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861,

Together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including Repayment, All Taxes and Drawbacks, and Allowances and Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts, as stated in Column 1, of the Account of Income	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from native States Excise Duties in Calcutta, Saver, and Abkarry Revenues &c	£ 21 545 326	
Income Tax	799 967	
Trade Taxes (Oude and Punjab)	203 006	
Customs	4,163 151	
Salt (exclusive of 1 201 048*l* Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts)	3 805 124	
Opium	6,676 759	
Post Office Collections	608 524	
Stamp Duties	1 182 781	
Mint Receipts	288 280	
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	283 705	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines &c)	416 565	
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	251 976	
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam and on other Accounts	52 248	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	513 808	
Ditto ditto Public Works Department	850 172	
Ditto ditto Military Department ..	1 261 752	
	42 903 234	
Excess of Expenditure over Income ...	4 021 385	
	£46 924 619	

EXPENDITURE		£
Repayments, Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks		174 633
PAYMENTS IN REALISATION OF THE REVENUE		
Charges of Collection	£4 373 395	
Other Payments	310,593	
		4 683,988
Total Payments in the realisation of the Revenue including Cost of Salt and Opium		4 858 621
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other engagements		1,295 683
Allowances to District and Village Officers & Enamdars including Charitable Grants		1 273 240
Total of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection & Cost of Salt & Opium		7,427,549
Charges in India including Interest on Debt and the Value of Stores received from England		32 980,690
Charges in England excluding the Value of Stores supplied to India		5,394,646
Guarantee Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies in India and in England deducting Net Traffic Receipts of Railways		1,121 784
		46 924 619

GROSS REVENUES

For the Year

With the Charges of Collection and the Payments out of these Revenues, if Not Except were Collected (converted into Sterling Money at

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS		Receipts	Payments — Allowances Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repayments
		£	£	£
Land Revenue including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkari Revenues &c			
Land Revenue		15,508,911	70,188	15,438,723
Tributes and Subsidies		5,[illegible]188		5,[illegible]188
Excise Duties in Calcutta		52,272		52,272
Sayer Revenue		3[illegible],501	107	3[illegible],394
Abkari ditto		1,[illegible]0,867	794	1,[illegible]0,073
Motor Tax (Madras)		100,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department		756,615	546	756,067
		£21,154,[illegible]20	73,20[illegible]	21,172,1[illegible]
Income Tax		7,9[illegible]	9,[illegible]30	7,9[illegible]
Trade Taxes (Oude and Punjab)		203,000		203,000
Customs		4,163,151	61,068	4,0[illegible],183
Salt Sale of Salt	£2,682,496			
Duties levied	2,050,191			
Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjab	271,482			
Total Receipts from Salt	£5,006,172			
Deduct—included in the Indian State ments under the head of Customs Duties on Salt imported into Calcutta Punjab, &c	1,201,048			
		3,805,124	19	3,805,105
Opium		6,676,759		6,676,759
Post Office Collections		608,524	1,278	607,246
Stamp Duties		1,182,781	18,919	1,163,862
Mint Receipts		288,[illegible]80		288,[illegible]80
Marine and Pilotage Receipts		283,705		283,705
Judicial Receipts (Fees Fines &c)		416,56[illegible]	2,817	414,21[illegible]
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents		251,976		251,976
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts		52,218		52,218
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments		513,806		513,806
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department		850,172		850,172
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department		1,261,752		1,261,752
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India		42,909,234	174,633	42,728,601

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged

OF INDIA,

1860-61,

into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent for which the Gross Receipt the rate of Five Shillings the Company's Rupee

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME							
Charges of Collection including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in Land and with Tenants or other Engagements	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Zemindars including Charitable Grants	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income	Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected	
£	£	£	£	£	£		
1 809 426	1 295 088	1 273 210	310 593	1 778,917	16 693 177	8 815	
67 565				67 565	723 172	8 415	
7 531				7 534	105 472	3 711	
162 066				162 066	3 951 417	3 892	
						In luding Cost of Salt and Opium	Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium
740 142				740 142	9 064 963	19 451	8 013
918 467				918 467	5 758 293	13 756	2 053
519 805				519 805	97 141	85 120	
58 390				58 390	1 105 172	4 936	
					288 280		
					85 705		
					414,348		
					251 971		
					52 248		
					513 898		
					850,172		
					1 261 752		
4 373,895	1 295 088	1 273,210	310 593	7 252,916	35,475 685		

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues

GROSS REVENUES OF THE TERRITORIES AND CONTROL OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these

	Gross Receipts	Repayments — Allowances Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repayments
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	£	£	£
Income Tax	101,341	4,858	96,486
Stamps			
Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot, and other States	109,778		109,778
Mint Receipts	101,712		101,712
Marine Receipts	4,745		4,745
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	2,941		2,941
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	231,976		231,976
Interest of Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	28,865		28,865
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	123,579		123,579
Ditto Public Works Department	73,418		73,418
Ditto Military Department	822,185		822,185
Revenues and Receipts from the—			
Nagpore Territory	98,886	6	98,880
Pegu and Martaban Provinces	542,725	16	542,709
Tenasserim Provinces	124,513	6	124,507
Oude Territory	1,391,602	541	1,388,061
District of Coorg	26,895		26,895
Pergunnah Baraseeah	10,796		10,796
Eastern Settlements	140,841		140,841
Bijaraghoghur Districts, Miscellaneous Receipts	7,314		7,314
TOTAL Revenues and Receipts £	4,330,142	8,427	4,321,715

DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE IMMEDIATE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

Year 1860-61,

Revenues, and the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME				Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries
Charges of Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income	
£	£	£	£	£
21			21	96,465
502			502	Excess Charge 502
	28,651		28,651	81,127
				101,712
				45,745
				20,944
				251,970
				28,865
				123,579
				75,418
				822,165
51,064	8,824	900	60,788	56,092
71,182			71,182	471,527
13,578		784	14,362	110,171
110,472	240,711	7,095	358,278	1,029,783
8,771	6,192		14,963	11,932
2,138			2,138	8,658
6,523	6,086		12,609	134,282
				7,314
264,051	290,464	8,779	563,294	3,758,421

NET PUBLIC

In the Year ended

(After abating the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments, accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS :	£	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.	16,693,177	
Income Tax	728,172	
Trades Taxes (Oude and Punjab)	195,472	
Customs	3,931,417	
Salt, exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta (included with the Customs Receipts)	3,064,963	
Opium	5,758,292	
Post-Office Collections	87,441	
Stamp Duties	1,105,472	
Mint Receipts...	288,280	
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	283,705	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)...	414,248	
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents.	251,976	
Interest on Debt due by the Nizams, and on other Accounts.	52,248	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	513,898	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department...	850,172	
Ditto. in the Military Department ...	1,261,752	
		35,475,685
Excess of Expenditure over Income		4,021,385
		£39,497,070

INCOME OF INDIA,

the 30th April 1861,

and the allowances, Assignments, and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

CHARGES IN INDIA:	£	£
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges...	3,753,078	
Judicial and Police Charges	4,158,678	
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	4,253,046	
Military Charges	15,730,006	
Indian Navy, and other Marine Charges ...	1,033,115	
Mint Charges	201,280	
Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues) ...	119,624	
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions	469,759	
	£29,748,586	
Interest on Debt	3,232,104	
		32,980,690
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.		
Civil Charges	756,135	
Military Charges	2,838,156	
Marine Charges	37,762	
Interest of Debt £		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock. 629,968		
East India Bonds 187,320		
India 4 per Cent. Debentures 531,938		
India 5 per Cent. Stock 341,975		
Temporary Loans... 71,392		
	1,762,593	
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies.		5,394,646
Amount paid in India	31,227	
Ditto England...	1,479,920	
	1,511,147	
Deduct,—Net Traffic Receipts of Railways	389,413	
		1,121,734
		£39,497,070

GROSS REVENUES OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues, the Net Gross Receipts

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS		Gross Receipts	Repayments — Allowances Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repayments
Land and Sayer Revenues including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, &c		£	£	£
Land Revenue		2,818,425	2,420	2,816,005
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States		74,767		74,767
Sayer		161,003		161,003
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department		8,140		8,140
	£	3,062,335	2,420	3,059,915
Income Tax		168,465	607	167,858
Customs				
Land Customs	£25,897			
Sea Customs				
On Goods imported £830,971				
On Salt 3,509				
On Goods exported 74,899				
On Tobacco 24,461				
	935,770			
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department	57,450			
Salt		1,017,117	60,582	956,535
Excise Duty, &c	301,473			
Produce of Govt Salt Pans	6,824			
Opium Passes and Opium		308,297	19	308,278
Opium Passes	2,440,060			
Retail Sale, &c, of Opium	1,844			
		2,470,904	. .	2,470,904
Post-Office Collections		102,411		102,411
Stamp Duties		240,640	2,189	238,451
Mint Receipts		10,601		10,601
Marine and Dock Dues		24,528		24,528
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c)		47,554	693	46,861
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts		16,041		16,041
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments		68,816		68,816
Ditto ditto Public Works Dept		79,816		79,816
Ditto ditto Military Department		251,408		251,408
Revenues and Receipts of the Province of Sind		492,534	2,651	489,883
TOTAL Bombay Presidency	£	8,407,167	6,961	8,338,006

PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY,

Year 1860-61,

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the were collected.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.						
Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Inamdars, including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.	Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
218,926	59,224	1,124,999	82,901	1,486,050	1,573,865	7,149
18,895	.....	.....	.....	18,895	148,963	11,216
35,871	.....	.....	.....	35,871	920,664	3,527
32,968	.....	.....	.....	32,968	275,310	10,693
35,225	.....	.....	.....	35,225	2,441,679	1,422
90,690	.....	.....	.....	90,690	11,721	88,555
5,251	.....	.....	.....	5,251	233,100	2,183
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,601	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 828	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,861	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,041	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.816	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,816	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251,408	
83,852	41,855	50,552	21,386	197,645	292,286	
521,678	101,079	1,175,551	104,287	1,902,595	6,435,411	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For the Year 1860-61,

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	Gross Receipts.	Repayments. — Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	Net Receipts within the year after deducting Repayments	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to Enamdars, &c.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.	Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent for which the gross Receipt was Collected.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land and Sayer Revenues:										
Land Revenue	338 609	36	338,663							
Sayer ditto	26,828	.....	26,828							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department.	556	.....	556							
	£366,083	36	366,047	50,878	41,855	50,552	21,386	164,671	201,376	13·898
Income Tax...	19,394	34	19,360	2,205	.....	.....	.....	2,205	17,155	11·369
Customs	56,596	2,558	54,038	3,141	.....	.....	.....	3,141	50,897	5 549
Post-Office Collections. ...	15,837	.....	15,837	27,387	.....	.....	.....	27,387	Excess of Payments 11,550	
Stamps	5,486	.....	5,486	241	.....	.....	.....	241	5,245	4·393
Marine Receipts...	7,551	.....	7,551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,551	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	8,748	23	8,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,725	
Interest on Tuccavee Advances	674	.....	674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,591	.....	1,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,591	
Ditto, Public Works Depart	10,524	.....	10,524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,524	
Ditto, Military Department	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	
TOTAL Province of Sind...	£492,534	2,651	489,883	83,852	41,855	50,552	21,386	197,645	292,238	.....

BALANCES OF CASH IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1860 ;

The Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1860-1861, the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts, the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1861, showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England, at the latter Date

	£	DEBT DISCHARGED		£
Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1860	16,801,711	5 per Cent Loan of 1825 26		1,184
		5 per Cent Loan of 1829 30		448
		5 per Cent Loan of 1841 42		3 090
		5 per Cent Loan of 1856 57		790
DEBT INCURRED		4 per Cent Tanjore Debt		33,591
Subscriptions to India Loans		Temporary Loans		305 855
5 per Cent Loan, dated 28th February 1857	7,260	Treasury Notes		486,353
		Treasury Bills discharged		954,165
5½ per Cent Loan, dated 31st May 1859	716 300	Bills outstanding		348 335
		Miscellaneous Deposits		200,443
4 per Cent Loan, dated 30th June 1854	63 360	Supplies to London		
Temporary Loan	7 026	London Bills discharged, and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London	7,339,061	
Treasury Notes issued	517 950			
Treasury Bills issued	200			
Civil, Military, and other Service Funds	195 815			
Advances made by Government, including Tuccavee Advances		Less—Bills Drawn on London, Payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property, & Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c	3,343 101	
Repayments £3,105,675				
Advances 2,494,641				
Excess of Repayments over Advances	611,034			
	2,118 945	Excess of Supplies to London		3,995 960
Local Indian Surplus	2,494 995	Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)		477,317
		Balance of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1861		14,606,120
£	21 415 651	£		21,415,651

CASH BALANCES REMAINING IN THE TREASURIES IN INDIA ON THE 30TH APRIL 1861

	£	
Government of India	4 292,241	
Bengal	1,783,951	
North Western Provinces	2,341,453	
Punjaub	1 073 264	
Madras	2,117,006	
Bombay	3,000,205	
		14,608 120
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day		2,553 063
TOTAL Cash Balance in India and at Home on the 30th April 1861.		17,261,183

RECEIPTS UNDER THE HEAD OF "TRIBUTES AND SUBSIDIES,"

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:		
Tributes from the under-mentioned States:		
Kotah	£7,527	
Odeypore	21,760	
Mundee	10,000	
Jhalwar	4,000	
Banwara	1,309	
Doongerpore	2,789	
Jeypore	45,000	
Joudpore	80	
Serohee	751	
Chumba	1,527	
Sovkeat	1,100	
Various Petty States	3,114	
Nizam's Government on account of Mahratta Choute	10,811	
		£109,778
MADRAS:		
Peishcush and Subsidy:		
Mysore Government	245,000	
Travancore ditto	79,643	
Cochin ditto	20,000	
		344,643
BOMBAY:		
Subsidy from the Cutch Government	18,695	
Kattywar Tribute	51,470	
Various Petty States	4,602	
		74,767
		£529,188

CHARGES OF THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF INDIA,

Including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended the 30th April 1861.

CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:	
Salaries of the Governor General and Members of the Supreme Council	£46,433
Legislative Council: Salaries of the Members, Establishment and Contingencies	27,340
Indian Secretariat: Foreign, Home, Financial, Public Works, and Military Departments	100,828
Governor General's Office and Establishment	14,655
Governor General's Tour	41,064
Presents made in the name of the Governor General, and Allowances to Vakeels, Natives of Rank, &c	26,114
Director General of Post-Offices in India; Salary, Establishment and Contingencies	3,750
Public Offices; comprising Accountant General's Office, General Loan and Military Branches, General Treasury, Civil Auditor's, Auditor General's and Government Agency Offices	53,910
Temporary Embassies and Missions	4,185
Survey and Observatories, including 26,696*l.* Charges on account of the great Trigonometrical Survey	64,869

Brought over		£183,148	
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College		4 [illegible]	
Suppression of Thugees and Meriah Sacrifices		26,681	
Residents and Political Agents, &c at Foreign Courts, Salaries, Allowances, Establishments and Contingencies		99 202	
Political Agent at Aden Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		12 300	
Compensation to Scindia, on account Rent of Pergunnah Onarsee		[illegible] 012	
Compensation for Loss of Transit Duties in the District ceded by the Gwalior Durbar		8,030	
Compensation to Luckojee Row Holkar, on account of Pergunnah Kasery Patan		11,794	
Payments to the Raja of Koopoorto lab		[illegible]8	
Donation to Service Funds		211,512	
House Rent and Taxes		675	
Secretary to the Board of Examiners Salary, Establishment and Contingencies		[illegible]	
Stationery		12 [illegible]	
Paper Currency Establishment		6,182	
Public Instruction Calcutta University, Barrackpore, Coorg Aden and Lahore Schools		3,981	
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Visitation Allowance of the Lord Bishop, Salary of Domestic Chaplain Archdeacon, &c		11,78[illegible]	
Medical Department including Hospital Charges		[illegible],31[illegible]	
Provincial Battalions viz —			
Aden Irregular Horse £4 0	Meywar Bheel Corps 11 034	Malwa Bhil Corps 6, 86	Malwa Corps 891
Ahmedabad Corps 210	Bhopal Corps 0 69	Jodhpur Legion 3 81	
			[illegible] 042
Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates		7 0 7	
Pay and Allowances of Troops, and Commissariat Charges at Aden		40 [illegible]	
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny —			
Compensation for Loss of Property	£82,4[illegible]		
Hire of Steamers, &c, for Passage of Men, Women and Children from one place to another, Batta to Naval Officers, Rewards for apprehension of Rebels &c	37,11[illegible]		
Charges on account of the Naval Brigade	24,70[illegible]		
		1 1 37	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		1 8[illegible]	
Miscellaneous Charges		7 1 08	
			1,187,0[illegible]
TENASSERIM PROVINCES			
Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of Local Commissioners		4,589	
Church Charges		7[illegible]0	
Education Charges		5[illegible]0	
Hospital Charges		434	
Pensions and Miscellaneous		7 11	
			7,043
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES			
Local Commissioners in the Pegu and Martaban Provinces Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges		7,17[illegible]	
Ecclesiastical Department Church		3 07[illegible]	

	Brought over	£10,271	£1,194,737
Education Charges		1,011	
Topographical Survey of Pegu and Martaban		1,995	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		1,857	
Hospital Charges		127	
			15,244
Nagpore Territory			
Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Nagpore Commissioner		11,127	
Medical Department Dispensaries, &c		2,973	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		9,642	
Oude Territory			
Chief Commissioner at Lucknow Salary and Deputation Allowance of the Chief Commissioner, his Secretary and Military Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges		19,008	
Ecclesiastical Establishment		4,106	
City Hospital and Dispensary, and Lunatic Asylum		2,119	
Education Charges		180	
Miscellaneous Charges		9,648	
Bengal			
Salaries of the Lieutenant Governor, Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp, Establishment, Contingencies, and Tour Charges			
Public Offices comprising the Bengal Secretariat and Office of Account, Accountant to the Government of Bengal, Government Savings Bank, and Superintendent of Stationery		68,857	
Subsistence Allowance to Civil Servants out of Employ ..		523	
Ecclesiastical Department Cathedral and Church Establishment		26,953	
Medical Department including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces		40,065	
Education Department	£		
Director of Public Instruction and Inspectors of Schools	8,680		
Presidency, Medical, Sanscrit and other Colleges and Schools, Purchase of Books, &c ..	38,396		
Schools in the Provinces	59,567		
		106,643	
Houses Rent and Taxes		235	
Donations to Charitable, Scientific and Literary Institutions		5,127	
Petty Establishments and Contingencies		3,317	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances...		2,501	
Amount paid in Satisfaction of Claims against the Estate of Rebel Koor Sing	50,000		
Amount paid to the Creditors of Rebel Koor Sing.	1,757		
Charges incurred in the Suppression of the Mutiny, &c.	12,948		
Pay of Naval Brigade	1,001		
Compensation for Loss of Property by the Mutiny.	41,502		
		110,208	
Miscellaneous Charges		12,850	
Postage on Service Letters		42,189	
			431,059

		Brought over £1,703,[illegible]
North Western Provinces		
Salary of the Lieutenant Governor and Establishment, and Expenses of his Household		
Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant Governor		711
Tour of the Lieutenant Governor		11,334
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat, Accountant's Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator, Assay Office and Bullion Depot.		54,795
Ecclesiastical Establishment		18,[illegible]36
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations ...		8,709
Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools		56,741
Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries		16,000
Civil Engineer's College at Roorkee		6,945
Stationery and Water-marked Paper supplied . ..		11,562
Printing Charges and Purchase of Books ..	£5,953	
Government Press	21,813	
		27,766
Local Corps, Mairwarrah Local Battalion, and other Local Corps		10,621
Contributions towards the Famine Relief Fund		37,000
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny.		
Succour and Compensation for Loss of Property	259,929	
Extra Police	26,186	
Cash Plundered by the Rebels . .	80,514	
Inefficient Balance written off ..	71,608	
Miscellaneous Charges	89,560	
		571,817
Miscellaneous Charges		30,530
Punjaub Territories		
Salary of the Lieutenant Governor		10,000
Lieutenant Governor's Household and Tour Expenses ..		1,901
Charges of the Political Agencies		2,296
Public Offices Accountant's, Civil Auditor's, Civil Pension Paymaster's and Secretariat		26,527
Ecclesiastical Establishments		16,926
Charges on account of State Prisoners		974
Public Instruction (Miscellaneous Charges)		16,829
Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges		7,999
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations .		2,659
Charges Contingent upon the Mutiny		153,422
Government Aid towards the Famine Relief Fund ..		9,374
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		34,0[illegible]3
Madras		
Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council... ..		21,616
Governor's Office, and Establishments, &c		8,759
Tour of the Right Honourable the Governor .. .		1,191
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c.		81,639
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants qualifying for the Public Service ...		2,463
Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry, &c Allowances, Establishments and Contingent Charges		7,283
Ecclesiastical Department Church Establishment, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacons, Chaplains, &c .		37,015

Brought over	£159,066	£2,864,959
Civil Hospitals and Vaccine Establishments	15,217	
Public Observatory	1,023	
Board of Examiners Salary of the Secretary to the Board, Office Establishment, Moonshee Allowance, &c	1,387	
Public Instruction Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Principal of the Presidency College, Medical College, Provincial and Vernacular Schools, &c.	49,559	
House Rent and Taxes	4,426	
Donations to Service Funds	142,479	
Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions .. .	8,018	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	13,633	
Charges connected with Travellers' Bungalows and Native Choultries in several Districts	2,172	
Allowances to Military Officers employed in the Civil Department, and Value of various Articles supplied by the Commissary General for Service in that Department ...	2,844	
Stationery, and other Stores	4,413	
Annuities of the Old Civil Annuity Fund for 1858	18,655	
Miscellaneous Charges	46,044	

BOMBAY

Salaries of the Governor and Members of the Council	£25,493
Governor's Office, and Establishment, &c .	8,112
Governor's Tour in the Deccan	1,362
Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts	11,980
Public Offices at the Presidency comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account and Audit, Savings Bank, &c. . . .	63,513
Allowances to Civil Servants temporarily employed, and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Offices	3,751
Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey	1,848
Printing Charges	4,156
Stationery purchased	11,[illegible]6
Medical Department including Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Medical College	23,956
House Rent and Taxes, including Contribution to the Municipal Fund	5,292
Ecclesiastical Establishment	26,765
Botanical Gardens at Dapoorce	1,365
Donations to Service Funds	27,409
Grants for Educational Purposes	42,910
Donations to Charitable Societies and to Scientific Institutions	1,081
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	46,165
Charges on account of the Guzerat Bheel Corps .	8,712
Miscellaneous Charges	61,969

SIND

Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Sind, Including Establishment and Contingent Charges. ...	10,443
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Establishment	2,017
Medical Department Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c.	5,232

Brought over	£17,692	£380,7[illegible]	£ ,[illegible]36,995
Allowances to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Offices, &c	226		
Education Charges	1 7[illegible]6		
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges	15 674		
			416,083
			£3 75 0[illegible]8

JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA			
Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Chief Justice Puisne Judges Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers and Contingent Charges and Refunds of Fees and Fines	£62,614		
Coroner's Office Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	766		
		£6 110	
NAGPORE			
Deputy Commissioners Salaries Establishments and Contingencies	4 194		
Police Moolkee Horse	20 0[illegible]8		
		1[illegible] 2	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES			
Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the several Deputy Assistant Commissioners, and of the Magistrates at Rangoon	43 31		
Police	61 0[illegible]		
Miscellaneous	108		
		10 [illegible]	
TENASSERIM PROVINCES			
Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries Establishments and Contingencies	1[illegible]		
Police Establishments	4 1[illegible]		
Miscellaneous	1 1[illegible]8		
		27,[illegible]4[illegible]	
OUDE			
Judicial Commissioner Salary, Establishment and Contingencies	5,9[illegible]7		
Commissioners and Superintendents of Police Salaries Establishments and Contingencies	8,7[illegible]2		
Civil Court Deputy Commissioners Salaries, Establishments, Contingencies, &c	42 173		
Provincial Military Police	231 012		
		288,1[illegible]4	
			£[illegible] 0,114

		Brought over	£550,114

BENGAL

Justices of the Peace Salaries of the Chief Magistrate and Justices, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£43,287		
Court of Small Causes: Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingent Charges ...	11,380		
Pensions	862		
		£55,529	

SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE:

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawluts Salaries of the Judges and Registrar, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£35,321		
Provincial, City and District Courts	492,728		
Police	293,354		
Pensions	6,040		
Inspector of Gaols	4,150		
Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity in the Lower Provinces	10,620		
Diet, Clothing, &c., of Convicts transported to the Eastern Settlements, and Miscellaneous Charges	33,041		
		875,263	

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawluts Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies		26,115	
Commissioners of Circuit Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies		17,417	
Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies		263,086	
Inspector of Prisons Salary, Establishment and Contingencies		4,012	
Charges on account of Prisoners Gaol Establishments, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c.		68,779	
Pensions		4,858	
Civil and Military Police		551,590	
Postage on Service Letters and Parcels		6,550	
Miscellaneous		47	
			942,264

PUNJAUB TERRITORIES

Salary of the Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges		6,017	
Commissioners of Circuit: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		21,648	
Civil and Criminal Courts. Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		101,861	
Inspector of Prisons: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		2,123	
Charges on account of Prisoners: Gaol Establishments, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c.		29,272	
Civil and Military Police		352,575	
Pensions		513	
Postage on Service Letters		4,963	
			519,282

Brought over £[illegible] 172

MADRAS

Supreme Court, and other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c		£25,101	
Coroner's Office		710	
Sheriff's Office		1 [illegible]	
Court of Small Causes		5 715	
Insolvent Debtors' Court		[illegible]	
Police and Magisterial Charges at the Presidency		21 [illegible] 0	
Salary of the Administrator General		6	
Marine Police Charges, under Act XXVIII of 1858		2 780	

Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts, including Provincial Police

Courts of Sudder and Foujdarry Adawlut	£ 24 [illegible] 1		
Provincial Courts	[illegible] 76 [illegible] 41		
Provincial Police, and Sibbundy Corps	200 516		
		01, [illegible]	
Postage on Service Letters		188	
Pensions		[illegible]	
			572 080

BOMBAY

Supreme Court, and other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries, and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c		[illegible] 0 0
Coroner's Office		7 [illegible] 7
Sheriff's Establishment		1 [illegible] 5
Court of Small Causes		7 431
Inspector of Gaols		1 [illegible] 72
Police Charges at the Presidency		[illegible] 0 [illegible]
House of Correction		1 [illegible] 11
Commissariat Supplies to Judicial Departments		[illegible] 01

Provincial Courts

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges (including 38 [illegible] 6d Charges on account of the Guzeerat Irregular Horse		12 [illegible] 7
Postage on Service Letters		10 [illegible] 0
Bengal Mutiny Charges		[illegible] 7
		521,006

Sind

Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£[illegible] [illegible] 96	
Police Charges	8 [illegible] 1	
Bengal Mutiny Charges	[illegible]	
		133 070

£1 [illegible]

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND OTHER PUBLIC WORKS,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861.

Government of India:			
Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land, &c.	£75,221		
Advances on account of the Electric Telegraphs in India	20,488		
On account construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.	32,717		
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Engineer Officers attached to the Iron Work at Kumaon	16 417		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c ..	11,583		
Railway Commissioner Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Railway Commissioner and Consulting Engineer	12,620		
Electric Telegraph Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Superintendent	132,543		
		£301,589	
Tenasserim Provinces:			
Alguada Reef Lighthouse...	16,448		
Construction of Buildings, &c. in Tenasserim Provinces	12,125		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	6 809		
		35,677	
Pegu and Martaban Provinces:			
Advances for Public Works	35,121		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	41,251		
		76,372	
Nagpore Territory:			
Construction of Buildings	34,312		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers of the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	18,023		
Oude Territory:			
Advances for Public Works	168,101		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	70,708		
Aden.			
Construction of Buildings	333		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishment, &c.	133		
		466	
Total Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India			£705,218

		Brought over	£705,348
Bengal			
On account purchase and construction of Buildings, and compensation for Lands taken for public purposes ...	£365,949		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Chief Engineer		6,223	
Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Controller and Examiner of the Office of Accounts...		11,067	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers, &c		66,233	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c.		179 776	
		—	629,248
North West Provinces			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c.		589,637	
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending, and Executive Engineers		129,703	
			719,340
Punjaub Territories			
On account construction of Canals, Tanks, Dams, Roads, Bridges, Gaols, Public Buildings, &c.		348,767	
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending, and Executive Engineers, &c		175,286	
Compensation for Lands taken for Public and Canal Purposes		4,407	
			528,460
Madras			
On account construction of Buildings		26,108	
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.		60,797	
On account construction of various Works of Irrigation, Anicuts, Tanks, Dams, &c		41,243	
On account construction of Harbours, Lighthouses, &c. ...		2,685	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Public Works Department...		135,137	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c.		287,016	
Railway Salary of the Consulting Engineer, his Deputy, Office Establishment, &c.		4,294	
Irrigation and Canal Company, Salary and Allowance of the Consulting Engineer, Office Establishment, &c. ...		2,013	
			559,293
Bombay			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c	£41,307		
On account various Public Buildings, &c. ..	16,412		
Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c., including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	160,459		
Railway Charges	7,276		
Proportion of Unclassified charges	17,320		
		242,774	
Sind			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Tanks, Wells, &c	58,747		
On account various Public Buildings, &c	6,310		
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c , including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department ...	137,645		
Railway Charges	1,446		
Proportion of Unclassified Charges ...	9,519		
		211,667	
			454,441

				Brought over £3,596,030
MILITARY BUILDINGS AND FORTIFICATIONS:				
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:				
BENGAL, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, AND THE PUNJAB:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£154,973			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	61,986			
		216,959		
ADEN:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	13,831			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	1,834			
		15,665		
TENASSERIM PROVINCES:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	505			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	1,058			
		1,563		
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	21,103			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	12,756			
		33,859		
NAGPORE TERRITORY:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	12,811			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	3,696			
		16,507		
OUDH TERRITORY:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	70,650			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	3,849			
		74,499		
			359,052	
MADRAS:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	.....	69,505		
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	.....	39,571		
			109,076	
BOMBAY:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	125,454			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	46,014			
		171,468		
SIND:				
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	7,603			
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto ...	9,817			
		17,420		
			188,888	
				657,016
				£4,253,046

MILITARY CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861, including the Charges defrayed in England.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Her Majesty's Home Troops:			
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges	£2,604,376		
Her Majesty's Indian Troops.			
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops. ...	1,162,623		
Ditto ditto of Irregular Cavalry and Local Infantry Battalions ...	1,254,859		
		2,417,482	
		5,021,858	
General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-General's, Quarter Master-General's, Judge Advocate-General's, &c., Departments ...	138,460		
Commissariat Department and Charges	1,547,180		
Garrison and Recruiting Depôts; Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments; Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies & Miscellaneous	1,378,472		
Pensions	185,535		
		3,199,547	
Extraordinary Charges in the Military Department:			
On account of the Expedition against Burmah...	£ 79		
Second Rate of Allowance to Men of several Regiments	3,907		
Moiety of the Charges on Account of Expedition to Persia	45,209		
Expenses incurred on account of the Mutiny ...	99,385		
Miscellaneous	453		
		149,033	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES			
Expences on account of Pegu Light Infantry and Service Postage		12,420	
NAGPORE TERRITORY			
Nagpore Irregular Force		68,749	
OUDE TERRITORY			
Oude Irregular Force...		525	
			8,452,232
PUNJAUB TERRITORIES			
Punjaub Irregular Force of Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery, Guide Corps, North Western Frontier Brigade, &c.		.....	249,600
MADRAS			
Her Majesty's Home Troops:			
Pay and Allowances ..	£360,538		
Her Majesty's Indian Troops			
Pay and Allowances	1,534,648		
		1,895,186	
General Division, Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments		112,645	
Commissariat Department and Charges		399,629	
Ordnance Department		61,911	
Batta, &c., to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Commissariat Expenses on account of ditto ..		342,136	
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges ...		384,141	

Brought over		£3,195,648	£8,701,832
Stores		267,946	
Pensions		251,556	
			8,711,550
BOMBAY			
Her Majesty's Home Troops			
Pay, Allowances Commissariat and Contingent Charges		666,396	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops			
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£827,472		
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps	165,893		
		993,365	
General Division and Garrison Staff		108,291	
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges		509,069	
Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges		270,108	
Stores		151,909	
Pensions		112,298	
Expedition to Beyt		8,476	
Bengal Mutiny Charges		142,819	
		3,052,631	
SIND			
Her Majesty's Home Troops	£10,760		
Her Majesty's Indian Troops			
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops £ 18,008			
Ditto ditto of Irregular Troops 176,300			
	194,308		
Commissariat Departments and Ordnance Charges	81,217		
Military Offices and Departments, including Contingent Charges	24,708		
			— 3,313,624
Total Charges in India			£15,730,006
CHARGES IN ENGLAND			
Effective			
Recruiting Charges	£71,592		
Military College at Addiscombe	22,808		
Passage of Officers and Troops	367,163		
Payments to the Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	1,395,961		
Furlough Allowances	213,022		
		2,070,146	
Non-Effective			
Payments to the Imperial Government on Account of Retired Pay, &c. for Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4 c. 71	60,000		
Retired Pay, including Colonel's Allowances	634,865		
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund	91,213		
		786,066	
		2,856,612	
RECEIPTS IN REDUCTION			
Recruiting Charges	570		
Military College at Addiscombe	16,736		
Transport of Troops, &c.	1,350		
		18,456	
			2,838,156
Total Military Charges of India			£18,568,162

MARINE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861, including the Charges defrayed in England

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA			
Charges on account of Sea-going Steamers	£23,076		
Coal Depôt at Point de Galle Establishment and Contingencies of the Agent	9,258		
		£32,334	
Pegu and Martaban Provinces			
Local Marine			
Dockyard at Rangoon Salary of Superintending Engineer, Establishment and Contingencies	27,923		
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,437		
Steam Vessels Accommodation Flats, Troop and Transport Vessels	11,018		
Coal Depôt at Rangoon	10,527		
		51,905	
Tenasserim Provinces			
Master Attendant at Moulmein	617		
Pilot Establishment	324		
Coal Depôt at Moulmein Purchase of Coals, &c	4,250		
Steamer Pluto	3,750		
Amherst and Tavoy Marine Establishments Stores supplied Contingent Charges, and Service Pensions	222		
		9,118	
			£93,407
BENGAL			
Superintendent's Office Salary of the Superintendent and Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges		11,425	
Naval Storekeeper Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges		2,547	
Master Attendant's Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		7,050	
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		2,300	
Lighthouses and Floating Lights, Hulks and Receiving Vessels		17,966	
Pilot Schooners Row Boats and Bholeahs		51,188	
Marine Charges at Arracan		2,754	
Dockyard at Kidderpore		43,014	
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous		18,975	
Stores		152,407	
Loss by Swamping of a Boat, &c		461	
Steam Navigation			
Controller's Office Workshops, &c			
Internal			
Freight Office Salaries of Steam Agents Native Mariners and Expense of Coal Depôts			
Steam Boats Accommodation Flats and Cargo and Gun Boats	51,971		
	65,378		

Brought over	£65,378	£40,652	£318,816	£93,407
EXTERNAL:				
Charges of the Coal Depôts at Akyab, Chittagong and Khidderpore ...	16,449			
		81,827		
			122,479	
Pensions			6,435	
				447,730
MADRAS:				
Superintendent of Marine: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges			2,776	
Master Attendant's Office ditto ditto ...			3,777	
Lighthouse Charges			1,525	
Salary and Establishment of the Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping...			458	
Establishments at the Outports			2,717	
Charges on account of the different Vessels in the Service of this Presidency, including Coals purchased			27,423	
Miscellaneous			1,572	
Salary of Mr. C. A. Burton, Sub-Marine Diver			157	
Pensions			118	
Value of Coal returned from China			2,418	
Stores			26,888	
				69,274
BOMBAY:				
Marine Office: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges			20,000	
Master Builder's Department, including Dock and Yards...			13,540	
Charges of Sailing Vessels			41,788	
Charges of Steam Vessels			78,896	
Ship-building and Repairing Charges			1,860	
Stores			165,751	
Steam Factory and Coal Depôt			6,271	
Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department			26,102	
Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in England)			3,816	
Burmah Donation Batta			40	
Expedition to Beyt			394	
SIND:				
Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of vessels employed in Sind			64,256	
				422,704
TOTAL Charges of India ...				... £1,033,115
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:				
Furlough and Absentee Allowances...			8,008	
Pensions and Retired Allowances of Officers of the Indian Navy, and Bengal Pilot Service			29,396	
Passage and Outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot Service, Boys for the Indian Navy, &c.			358	
				37,762
TOTAL Marine Charges of India				... £1,070,877

MINT CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c	£28,672	
Loss of weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges	28,237	
		£56,909
MADRAS		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c.	20,266	
Stores . .	100,929	
		121,195
BOMBAY		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c .	18 563	
Stores .	4,613	
		23,176
TOTAL Mint Charges of India		£201,280

LOSS BY EXCHANGE ON RAILWAY TRANSACTIONS IN INDIA,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA			
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in Excess of the Receipts by the East Indian Railway Company	£190,554		
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts on Account of the Jubbulpore Line	2,021		
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Eastern Bengal Railway Company	16 011		
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	5 29		
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Punjab Railway Company	9 215		
		£2[illegible]108	
MADRAS			
Loss by difference of Exchange between 1*s* 10*d* and 2*s* per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Madras Railway Company	55,416		
Loss by difference of Exchange between 1*s* 10*d* and 2*s* per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Great Southern of India Railway Company	12 898		
		68,314	
BOMBAY			
Loss by difference of Exchange between 1*s* 10*d* and 2*s*. the Rupee on the Net Disbursements to the Railway Companies in the Bombay Presidency		172 549	
TOTAL			£40[illegible]759

GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

East Indian Railway Company . ..	£9,452	
East Indian Railway Company, Jubbulpore Line	278	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	196	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company ..	274	
		£10,200

BOMBAY

Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company	18,819	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company . . .	1,089	
Sind Railway Company .	1,119	
		21,027

ENGLAND

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	93,966
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	8,723
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	25,704
East Indian Railway Company . .	708,591
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company .	269,737
Great Southern of India Railway Company .	13,703
Madras Railway Company .. .	211,976
Sind Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway)	99,119
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	25,402
TOTAL . .	£1,479,920

CHARGES FOR TRANSPORT OF TROOPS,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861.

Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops to India .	£130,920
Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding, and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage outward, &c	2,278
[illegible] England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward	229,588
	3,505
	£367,163
Net Sale Proceeds of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India	£1,350

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR INTEREST ON THE HOME PUBLIC DEBT OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861;

Showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date bearing Interest.

	Amount of Debt, 30th April 1861.	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest paid in the Year ended 30th April 1861	Annual Amount of Interest Payable.
	£		£ s. d.	£
East India Bonds, exclusive of £1,500,000 issued as Security for Temporary Loans to the like Amount	4,352,800	4 per Cent.	187,320 0 0	174,112
East India Debentures	13,044,000	4 per Cent.	531,938 0 0	521,760
India 5 per Cent. Stock	11,079,200	5 per Cent.	541,975 0 0	553,960
£	28,476,000	...	1,061,233 0 0	1,249,832

ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS OUT OF THE REVENUES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH TREATIES OR OTHER ENGAGEMENTS,

In the Year ended 30th April 1861.

BOMBAY:

Pensions to the Family and Dependents of the late Nawab of Surat	£12,000	
Their Highnesses the two Ranees of Sattara	5,645	
Family of the Ex-Rajah of Sattara	1,521	
Pertab Rao Googur	1,200	
Various Pensions and Allowances of 5,000 rupees and under 10,000 rupees per annum	5,139	
Pensions not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum	33,719	
	59,224	
SIND:		
Allowances to the Ex-Ameers and others	41,855	
TOTAL Bombay, including Sind		£101,079

ALLOWANCES TO DISTRICT AND VILLAGE OFFICERS AND ENAMDARS, INCLUDING CHARITABLE GRANTS,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861.

BOMBAY.

Enamdars	£420,583	
Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Desaes, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants	553,762	
Compensation to Enamdars and Huckdars, in lieu of their Huck Allowances	150,654	
	1,124,999	

SIND:

Enamdars	48,841	
Allowances to Zemindars and Muzmoodars	1,711	
		£1,175,551

PARTICULARS COMPRISED UNDER THE HEAD OF CIVIL CHARGES IN THE STATEMENT OF THE HOME EXPENDITURE,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861.

Home Establishment: Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief, and Clerk	£124,808	
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 and 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	906	
Government Director of Indian Railway Companies Salary and Expenses	2,000	
Stores Department	9,311	
Law Charges	6,876	
Bank of England, for management of Debt ...	4,844	
Postage of Despatches to and from India	1,430	
Office Contingencies. Rent, Rates, Taxes, Coals, Candles, Books, Maps and Charts, Printing, Stationery, Stamps, Bookbinding, Postage, and various petty Charges	25,527	
Expenses incurred on publication of Report on the Ganges Canal...	6,389	
		£184,501

Brought over	£184,501	
Amount paid under the Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury...	62,229	
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company, and Rangoon and Singapore Telegraph. Charge to India	119,766	
Mission to the Court of Persia. Charge to India	8,086	
Her Majesty's Establishments in China Charge to India.	22,829	
East India Company Expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends...	2,032	
Pensions and Retired Allowances	236,232	
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	4,800	
Poplar Fund Pensions and Expenses of Hospital ...	4,831	
Maritime Compensation to Officers and Petty Officers, &c. of the Maritime Service of the East India Company ...	19,147	
Annual Donation to Bengal Civil Fund	2,500	
Gratuities, Subscriptions to Charities, and Relief to distressed Natives of India	4,664	
Gratuities to Families of Persons who have lost their lives in the Indian Mutiny	683	
Maintenance of Lunatics from India	7,593	
Transport of Convicts from India to Western Australia ..	1,764	
Passage and Outfit of the Fourth Ordinary Member of Council, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Madras, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, &c.	7,828	
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Civil Service of India, Assistant Surgeons, and Civil Engineers	4,905	
Haileybury College	723	
Expenses incurred on account of officers acquiring Scientific Knowledge	2,795	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	77,245	
Agents at the Outports and Abroad. Salaries and Expenses.	4,435	
Expenses in connexion with the Magnetical Survey of India.	2,518	
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona Plants into India	2,813	
Oude Railway Company: Preliminary and Survey Expenses, Interest on Capital, &c.	13,180	
Cost of Presents to his Highness the Maharajah of Cashmere	5,000	
Medals	4,163	
Central African Expenditure: Expenses of the Royal Commission on the Indian and Line Armies, &c.	3,683	
		£810,950
Receipts in Reduction:		
Interest realised from investment of Cash Balance. ...	27,579	
Fees, Fines, &c.	13,024	
Interest and Discount...	5,268	
Miscellaneous	8,944	
		54,815
		£756,135

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR

In the Year ended

Showing also the Amount

Amount of the Interest paid in the year 1860 61

India and Bengal			
Government of India			
Interest on Loans		2,613 672	
Interest on Treasury Bills		5,059	
Interest on Treasury Notes	£46,307		
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c	£262,677		
		308,984	
			2,927,715
Bengal			
Interest on Deposits of the Government Savings Banks			
North Western Provinces			
Interest on Temporary Loans			823
Punjaub			
Interest on Temporary Loans			36 978
Madras			
Interest on Loans Interest on Treasury Notes Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds Savings Banks, &c		51,171	
Interest on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore		1,516	
Compound Interest at 6 per Cent on the deficiency in the unappropriated branch of the Civil Service Annuity Fund from 1st May 1825, from 1846 to 1851, deducting the Amount adjusted in 1852 53		109 012	
			161,699
Bombay			
Interest on Treasury Bills		6 799	
Interest on Treasury Notes		75	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c.		98,029	
			104,894
			£3,232,104

INTEREST ON INDIA DEBT,

the 30th April 1861;

of the Debt at that Date.

The Amount of Interest payable on the Public Debts outstanding at the several Presidencies of India on the 30th April 1861, was as follows:—

	Amount of Debt.	Rate of Interest.	Annual Amount of Interest.
INDIA AND BENGAL:			
Registered Debt:	£		£
Loans	300,724	6 per Cent.... ...	21,643
Ditto	10,607,030	5½ per Cent. ...	583,387
Ditto	20,400,716	5 per Cent.... ...	1,020,036
Ditto	372,230	4½ per Cent. ...	16,750
Ditto	32,733,888	4 per Cent.... ...	1,309,356
Ditto	86,100	3½ per Cent. ...	3,013
	£64,560,688		2,954,185
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough ...	763	10 per Cent.... ...	76
Treasury Notes	1,212,251	6, 4 & 3¾ per Cent...	48,655
Treasury Bills	25,610	3, and 2½ pie per Cent. per diem.	1,274
Civil and Medical Funds	2,728,159	6 and 4 per Cent.	162,865
Miscellaneous Deposits	200,023	4, 3 & 3½ per Cent.	7,605
	£68,727,494		3,174,660
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:			
Miscellaneous Deposits	20,000	4 per Cent.... ...	800
PUNJAUB:			
Temporary Loan	57,100	6 per Cent.... ...	3,426
MADRAS.			
Loans	15,400	8 per Cent.... ...	1,232
Ditto	8,050	6 per Cent.... ...	483
Civil, Military and Medical Funds	831,637	6 & 5 per Cent. ...	47,277
Miscellaneous Deposits	132,781	6, 5 & 4 per Cent. ...	5,396
Treasury Bills	1,190	3, and 2½ pie per Cent. per diem.	62
Treasury Notes	150,200	4 per Cent.... ...	6,008
BOMBAY:	£1,139,258		60,458
Civil Annuity (Indian Navy) ... ... Provident, Military and other Service Funds.	1,691,572	8, 6, 5 and 4 per Cent.... ...	120,761
Miscellaneous Deposits	258,313	6, 5, 4 & 3½ per Cent.... ...	11,035
Treasury Notes...	1,249	4 & 3½ per Cent. ...	49
Treasury Bills...	6,095	3 pie per Cent per Diem... ...	347
	£1,957,229		132,192
	£71,901,081		3,371,536

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL PRESIDENCIES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861,

Showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency.

	Territories and Departments under the immediate Control of the Government of India.	Bengal.	North Western Provinces.	Punjaub.	Madras.	Bombay including Sind.	Total of India.
NET REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Per Account	3,758,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	12,009,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	5,056,801	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	2,943,385	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,271,915	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,485,411	.....
TOTAL Net Receipts	3,758,421	12,009,752	5,056,801	2,943,385	5,271,915	6,485,411	35,475,685
EXPENDITURE:							
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges	1,269,374	434,050	876,686	282,940	472 086	416,062	3,753,078
Judicial and Police Charges	550,114	930,792	942,284	519,282	572,080	644,126	4,158,678
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	1,064,300	639,248	719,240	528,460	658,269	643,329	4,253,046
Military Charges	2,452,232	.....	.....	242,600	3,714,550	3,313,624	15,730,006
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	93,407	447,736	.....	.....	69,374	4,22,704	1,033,115
Charges of the Eastern Settlements	149,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149,624
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions	229,096	.....	.....	.....	68,314	172,349	469,759
Mint Charges	56,909	.....	.....	.....	121,195	23,176	201,380
Interest on Debt	2,927,715	.....	828	36,973	161,699	104,894	3,232,104
TOTAL Expenditure	£14,792,671	2,441,829	2,541,133	1,617,255	5,847,517	5,748,385	32,980,690
Local Deficit	11,034,250	.....	.....	.....	575,602	.....	Net Local Surplus.
Local Surplus	.....	9,567,923	2,515,668	1,326,130	.....	695,126	2,494,995
	£3,758,421	12,009,752	5,056,801	2,943,385	5,271,915	6,485,411	35,475,685

Charges defrayed in England	£5,394,646
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies	1,121,734
	6,516,380
Deduct Local Surplus brought down	2,494,995
Excess of Expenditure Over Income	£4,021,385

BALANCES OF PUBLIC MONEY IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1860,

The amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1860-61 the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts, the supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries, on the 30th April 1861.

	Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Govt of India	Bengal.	North Western Provinces	Punjaub Territories	Madras	Bombay	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1860	4 951 288	1 438 148	2 597 236	1 895 729	2 424 695	3 994 615	16 301,711
DEBT INCURRED							
Loans (at 4 5 and 5½ per cent)	786 920						
Temporary Loan			7,026				
Treasury Notes issued	517 950						
Treasury Bills (at 3, and 2½ pie per cent per diem)						200	
Bills outstanding	827 743	29 805	13 794	113 521		984,165	
Received on account of Civil, Military, and other Service Funds	1 029 032				462 682	1[illegible] 339	
Miscellaneous Deposits	1 100 923	2 213 064	2 024 322	1 082 536	944 036	605 214	
Total Debt Incurred	£3 762 548	2 242 869	2 045 142	1,196 057	1 406 718	1 768 918	12,422 272
Advances made by Government repaid including Tuccavee Advances	673 792	829 457	510 644	199 669	1 243 808	148 305	3,105,675
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON							
Bills on the Secretary of State for India for Interest on India Debt	1 525				220		
Other Bills on the Secretary of State for India	28 635				2 372	17 875	
Copper Coin Remittances						14 549	
Dividends on Stock on the Transfer Loans paid in England	78 484						
Advances made in England, repaid	614 105	1,037	889	12	855 521	195,589	
Miscellaneous including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	195 604				5 434		
Invoice Value of Stores	660 482				420 474	331,714	
Receipt on account of Indian Railways under Deeds of Contract with the several Railway Companies						8 801	
Loss by Exchange on Net Railway Transactions	229 096				68 314	172 349	
Total Supplies from London	£1 747 951	1 037	889	12	352 335	740 877	3,843,101
ACCOUNTS CURRENT BETWEEN THE PRESIDENCIES							
Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasure and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Credits to the Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India, and to the Madras and Bombay Presidencies)	12 841,036				444,039	111 656	13 397 631
Excess of Income over Expenditure		9 567 928	2 515 668	1 826 130		605 126	14,104,847
	£23 976 685	13,579 434	7 669,579	4,117,597	6 372,495	7 459 497	63,175 287

	Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Govt. of India.	Bengal.	North Western Provinces.	Punjaub Territories.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
Debt Discharged:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loans, at 3½, 4, 4½ and 5 per cent.	5,512	.....	.....	.....	33,591	.....	
Treasury Notes	484,052	.....	.....	.....	1,350	951	
Temporary Loans	.....	.....	6,015	299,840	.....	.....	
Bills outstanding	615,335	4,892	.....	.....	254,106	943,030	
Treasury Bills, at 3 and 2½ pie per cent. per diem	199 260	.....	.....	.....	74,880	680,073	
Payments on account of Civil, Military, and other Service Funds	929,966	.....	.....	.....	351,118	194 154	
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,283,998	1,945,560	2,175,335	1,157,354	1,017,841	590,450	
Total Debt Discharged	£3,518,123	1,950,452	2,181,350	1,457,194	1,732,836	2,408,660	13,248,615
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances	678,776	409,894	25,402	268,065	1,082,513	29,991	2,494,641
Supplies to London:							
Bills drawn by the Secretary of State for India discharged	804	.....	152	.....	5,164	50	
Bills on Her Majesty's Government, transmitted	36,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, repayable in England	1,859,115	.....	.....	.....	20,788	.....	
Miscellaneous	42,638	485	.....	.....	65,697	10,809	
Payments to the Irrigation and Canal Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,400	.....	
Payments on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract with the respective Railway Companies	2,514,422	.....	.....	.....	735,481	2,009,782	
Total Supplies to London	£4,453,245	485	152	.....	864,538	2,020,641	7,339,061
Accounts Current between the Presidencies:							
Bills paid, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Debits to Bengal, North Western Provinces, and Punjaub)	.....	9,434,652	3,121,222	1,319,074	.....	.....	13,874,948
Excess of Expenditure over Income	11,084,250	.....	.....	.....	575,602	.....	11,609,852
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April 1861	4,292,241	1,783,951	2,341,453	1,073,264	2,117,006	3,000,205	14,608,120
	£23,976,635	13,579,434	7,669,579	4,117,597	6,372,495	7,459,497	63,175,237

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF INDIAN RAILWAYS,

Deducting Traffic and other Receipts

	Amount Drawn in India.	Deduct Capital Received In India	Net Amount Drawn in India	TOTAL
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA	£	£	£	£
East India Railway Company, Extension Line	2,368 901	* 10,255	2,358,646	
East Indian Railway Company, Jubbulpore Line	27 762	3 485	24,277	
Eastern Bengal	197 281	5,156	192 125	
Calcutta and South Eastern	80,591	17 066	63,525	
Punjab Railway	110,581		110 581	
Interest on Railway Capital			10 200	
Deduct,—				
Revenue Collections of the East Indian Railway		416,472	2 750 354	
Deduct Charges on Account of Working Establishment		171,540		
MADRAS			244 932	
MADRAS RAILWAY COMPANY				2,514,422
Capital Account		636 943		
Revenue Account		28 041		
			664 984	
Great Southern of India			154 788	
Deduct,—				
Traffic Earnings of the Madras Railway Company		83 714	819 772	
Great Southern of India, Telegraphic, &c Collections		577		
BOMBAY			84,291	
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA				735,481
Construction Charges		1,274,568		
Deduct,—Receipts				
Shares	6 094			
Advances	59 011			
BOMBAY, BARODA AND CENTRAL INDI		65,105	1,209 463	
Construction and Working Charges		489,256		
Deduct Receipts on Account of Shares		2,606		
SIND RAILWAY			486 650	
Construction Charges		334 235		
Indus Steam Flotilla		40,993		
		375,248		
Deduct,—Receipts				
Shares	100			
Advances	782			
Indus Steam Flotilla	2,294			
		3 176	372,072	
			2,068,185	
Interest on Railway Capital			21,027	
			2,089,212	
			88,231	
Deduct Revenues of the G. I. P. Railway Company				2,000,981
TOTAL Net Payments to the Railway Companies in India				5 250,884

* And other receipts

REVENUES AND

For the Year 1860-61, *and as*

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	1860 61	Estimate, 1861 62
	£	£
Land Sayer and Abiaree	21 016 742	21 163 970
Assessed Taxes	1 002 972	1 942 900
Customs	2 905 608	2 851 270
Salt	5 002 664	5 110 540
Opium	6 676 759	6 210 500
Stamps	1 142 781	1 552 530
Post Office	608 524	4[illegible] 150
Electric Telegraph	53[illegible]	67 080
Mint	298 280	252 020
Law Justice and Police	416 658	438 140
Marine	283 705	289 020
Public Works	706 533	451 550
Tributes and Contributions	781 161	796 940
Miscellaneous	504 944	439 520
Military	1 201 752	850 000
Interest	60 314	35 670
	£42 903 284	42 911,090
Excess of Expenditure over Income	4 021 385	122 189
	£46 924 619	43 033 279

Note—The Estimates of Revenue, Expenditure, and Cash Balances for the year 1861 62, the same are exhibited in the

The Government of India have been requested to furnish the Annual Estimate of the form in which they have been

CHARGES OF INDIA,

Estimated for the Year 1861-62

	1860 61	Estimate, 1861 62
EXPENDITURE	£	£
Allowances Refunds and Drawbacks	174 632	211 036
Land Revenue Sayer, and Abkaree	2 200 251	2 183 886
Assessed Taxes	75 098	160 934
Customs	162 853	238 232
Salt	740 112	710 480
Opium	918 467	2 050 000
Stamps	68 590	65 920
Post Office	526 677	505 000
Electric Telegraph	153 032	110 276
Mint	201 280	118 327
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements ...	1 718 067	2 52 904
Allowances to District and Village Officers	1 273 210	11 820
Miscellaneous		56 329
Contingencies Special and Temporary		5 690
	7 911 069	8 853 342
Army *	15 838 980	12 800 000
Indian Navy and Marine	1 018 224	622 688
Public Works	4 164 651	3 881 610
Salaries and Expenses of Public Department	1 080 101	1 157 330
Law and Justice	2 033 905	1 911 811
Police	2 219 202	2 187 527
Education Science and Art	394 826	355 547
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services	177,930	160 767
Superannuation and Retired Allowances and Gratuities for Charitable and other Purposes	592 202	611 114
Miscellaneous	759 726	270 432
Civil Contingencies	1 064 930	287 721
Interest	3 232 101	3 516 180
Expenditure in India £	10 408 259	26,463 300
IN ENGLAND		
Civil Charges	756 135	604 885
Military Charges	28 8 156	2 011 555
Marine Charges	57 762	58 030
Interest on Debt (including Dividend on East India Stock)	1 702 573	2 056 050
Total Expenditure, excluding Railways	45 803 685	41 773 617
Guaranteed Interest on Railway Capital, less Net Traffic Receipts	1 121 731	1 250 662
	£46 924 416	43 038 279

with a comparison with the actual Accounts of 1860 61, have not been received, further than above and following Statements

Revenue Accounts of India and the Statements connected therewith, in the same detail rendered to Parliament of late years.

STORES EXPORTED TO INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1861.

	Bengal.			Madras.			Bombay.			Total Invoice of Amount of Stores Exported.
	Cost	Freight.	Total.	Cost.	Freight.	Total.	Cost.	Freight.	Total.	
CIVIL STORES	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Stationery	10,473	286	10,759	516	78	594	3,485	220	3,705	15,058
Medical Stores	119,431	4,824	124,255	101,201	2 741	103,942	77,556	4,127	81,683	309,880
Public Works Stores	28,001	2,828	30,829	12,842	915	13,757	22,392	3,862	26,254	70,840
Miscellaneous Stores .	9,297	319	9,616	2,058	166	2,224	2,474	158	2,632	14,472
£	167,202	8,257	175,459	116,617	3,900	12,0517	105,907	8,367	114,274	410,250
MILITARY STORES										
Medical	19,548	293	19,840	18 185	401	18 586	20,255	407	20,662	59,088
Miscellaneous Stores ..	242,142	6,504	248 646	118,871	4,549	123,420	144,444	3,771	148,215	520,281
£	261,690	6,796	268,486	137,056	4,950	142,006	164,699	4,178	168 877	579,369
Marine Stores	81,250	6 332	87 582	27,097	287	27,384	115,437	9,446	124 883	239,849
Total Amount of Stores Exported... £	510,142	21,385	531,527	280,770	9,137	289 907	386,043	21,991	408,034	1,229,468

ESTIMATED CASH BALANCES IN THE INDIAN TREASURIES,

On the 30th April 1862

RECEIPTS		£	DISBURSEMENTS	£
Revenues .. .		42 911,090	Charges in India	36,463 809
Debt ...		1 400 776	Debt, including Prize Money	12 977,336
In the Earnings of the Railway Companies		520 100	Supplies to London	6 844,452
Supplies from London		0 5 415	Estimated Cash Balance on the 30th April 1862	17,227,182
Cash Balance on the 30th April 1861	£14 608 121			
Add — Value of Copper at Madras	12 774			
		14 620 895		
		£57 512 279		

C HUGH LUSHINGTO
ary to the Government

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

Balance 1st May 1860		£4,196,093 16 5	
Four per cent Debenture Loan	£441,000 0 0		
India Five per cent Stock	4,62,605 0 0		
		4,664,605 0 0	
Amount received for Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India		706 19 3	
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS			
In reduction of Civil Charges	54,815 19 3		
In reduction of Military Charges	18,456 14 8		
		73,272 13 11	
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other public departments		1,00,160 0 7	
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		50,980 3 5	
Subscriptions received on account of the civil, military, and other provident funds of India		50,884 4 5	
Indian Railways, and other guaranteed Companies		5,842 72 2 6	
Total		£1,882,165 0 6	

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders	£600,200 0 0		
Loans on Security of East India Bonds repaid	300,000 0 0		
		£900,200 0 0	
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA			
Debt			
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	£[illegible] 2		
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,1[illegible] 8 0		
	1,702,[illegible] 11 2		
Civil Charges	810,[illegible]0 15 8		
MILITARY CHARGES			
Effective	2,070,546 10 6		
Non effective	78[illegible] 9		
	2,8[illegible] 12 10 3		
Marine Charges	7,701 17 1		
		5,407,[illegible]19 0 2	
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts		2,921,[illegible]58 6	
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India		1,111,108 18 7	
Cost of Bullion shipped to India, including freight and insurance		[illegible]4,1[illegible] 13 10	
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies on account of Stores Establishment Charges &c		2,407,778 16 5	
		1,[illegible],101 12 [illegible]	
Balance on 30th April 1861 viz			
Exchequer bills and other securities	920,078 17 8		
Cash	1,7[illegible]2,884 10 4		
		2,65[illegible],0[illegible] 8 0	
Total		£1,882,165 0 6	

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1861 *to 30th April* 1862.

Balance 1st May 1861 ...		£2,053,063
India 5 per Cent. Stock	£4,714,657	
East India Bonds	280,830	
		4,995,837
Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India		1,193,728
Bills of Exchange on London, from India		120,000
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS		
In reduction of Civil Charges	207,913	
In reduction of Military Charges	10,399	
		218,312
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments ...		1,011,666
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		62,513
Subscriptions account of the Civil, Military, and other provident Funds of India		53,978
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies		8,615,159
Total .		£18,923,806

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st of May 1861 *to 30th April* 1862.

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders ...	£1,260,600		
East India Debentures paid off	41,000		
			£1,301,600
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA			
Debt			
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock ..	£630,047		
Interest on Loans contracted in England ...	1,426,008		
		2,056,055	
Civil Charges		812,798	
MILITARY CHARGES			
Effective	1,596,164		
Non-Effective	1,025,273		
		2,621,737	
Marine Charges		38,030	
			5,528,620
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts			2,955,488
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India			1,056,773
Cost of bullion shipped to India, including Freight and Insurance ..			735,005
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies, on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.			1,612,608
			£13,190,094
Balance, 30th April 1862, viz..			
Exchequer Bills	898,500		
Cash	5,835,212		
			5,733,712
			£18,923,806

DEBTS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

On the 1st May 1862.

DEBTS.

East India bonds...		£4,893,117
Four per cent. debenture loans, capital of the loans		18,003,000
Five per cent. stock, capital of the stock		15,720,100
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores		22,967
Imperial Government. Admiralty claims		41,900
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund		48,857
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen ...	£237,792	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar fund ...	27,450	
		265,242
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid		1,872
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies; amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the Credit of the following Companies after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian Treasuries...		2,851,718
		£36,859,244

CREDITS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT IN INDIA,

On the 1st May 1862.

CREDITS

The cash balance on the 1st May 1862, viz.:—		
Exchequer bills	£398,500	
Current cash	5,335,212	
		£5,733,712
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped, 1st May 1862		107,404
Amount due from the Imperial Government in respect of the late expedition to China, &c.		211,144
Computed value of Buildings and Lands		197,450
Indian Railway Companies, &c., amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of railway and other guaranteed companies, under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest		5,458,186
		£11,707,896

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£36,859,244	
Ditto ditto Credits	11,707,896	
Debts in Excess...	£25,151,348	

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 *Will.* 4 c. 85.

The English Directory.

THE QUEEN.

Her Majesty (ALEXANDRINA) VICTORIA, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, only child of Edward, Duke of Kent, born May 24, 1819 Succeeded to the Throne on decease of her uncle, King William IV, June 20, 1837 Proclaimed June 21, 1837, crowned June 28, 1838 Married His Royal Highness Albert, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, February 10, 1840 (Buckingham Palace, and St James's Palace, London, Windsor Castle, Osborne, Isle of Wight, Balmoral, Aberdeenshire, N B.)

ISSUE —Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal *b* Nov 21, 1840, married January 25, 1857, to Prince Frederick William of Prussia —Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Dublin, K G, *b* Nov 9 1841 —Princess Alice Maud Mary, *b* April 25, 1843.—Prince Alfred Earnest Albert, *b* August 6 1844 —Princess Helena Augusta *b* May 25, 1846 —Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta, *b* March 18, 1848. —Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, *b*. May 1, 1850.—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert *b*. April 7, 1853 —Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, *b* April 14, 1857

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PEERAGE.

The Princess Augusta of Cambridge, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz, *b* July 19, 1822

The Princess Mary of Cambridge, *b* November 27, 1833

Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State.

THE CABINET.

First Lord of Treasury, Viscount Palmerston, K G 94, Piccadilly.

Belgrave-square

Lord President of the Council, Earl Granville K G, 16, Bruton-street.

Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll, K T, Campden-hill Kensington

Chancellor of Exchequer, Rt. Hon W E. Gladstone, 11, Downing street

Secretary of State for Home Department, Rt Hon Sir George Grey, Bt. G C B, 14 Eaton Place.

Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Earl Russell, 37, Chesham Place.

Secretary of State for Colonies. Duke of Newcastle, K G, 25, Berkeley square.

Secretary of State for War, Rt. Hon. Sir G. C Lewis Bt, Kent House, Knightsb

Secretary of State for India, Rt. Hon Sir Charles Wood, Bt., G C B, 10, Belgrave square.

First Lord of the Admiralty, Duke of Somerset, Admiralty.

President Board of Trade, Rt Hon. T M Gibson, 8, Hyde Park Place.

Postmaster-General, Lord Stanley of Alderley, 40, Dover street

Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, Rt Hon [illegible] 12, Eaton square

President Poor-Law Board, Rt. Hon C Pelham Villiers, 59, Sloane street.

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD

LORD STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT

Lord Steward, Earl St Germans G C B

Treasurer, Rt Hon Viscount Bury.

Comptroller, Rt Hon Lord Proby

Master of Household, Col R M Biddulph.

Secretary Board Green Cloth, E M. Browell, Esq

Pay Master of Household, W. Hampshire, Esq.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT.

Lord Chamberlain, Viscount Sydney

Vice-Chamberlain, Viscount Castlerosse.

Comptroller, Hon S C B. Ponsonby.

Chief Clerk, T. C. March, Esq.

Keeper of Privy Purse, Col. Hon. Sir C B Phipps, K C B

Secretary, R T Harrison, Esq.

Librarian, B B Woodward Esq

Capt Yeomanry of Guard, Earl Bucie
Capt Gentleman at Arms, Earl Poley
Master of Ceremonies, Major General Hon Sir E Cust G C H.
Lord High Almoner, Bishop of Oxford
Dean of Chapel Royal, Bishop of London
Sub Dean, Rev F Gulden
Clerk of the Closet Bishop of Chester
Rea Chaplain Dean of Windsor
Mistress of the Robes, Duchess of Wellington
Groom, M Gen F H Seymour
Secretary, J J Kinloch Esq

MASTER OF THE HORSE'S DEPARTMENT

Master of Horse Marquis of Ailesbury
Clerk Marshal, Lord Alfred Paget
Crown Equerry and Secretary, Lt Col G A Maude, C B
Master Buckhounds, Earl Bessborough.

PRINCE WALES'S HOUSEHOLD

Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal,

Keeper of Privy Seal, Sir Wm Dunbar, Bt
Treasurer and Cofferer, Col Hon Sir C B Phipps K C B
Secretary and Clerk of Council, W Bateman Esq
Attorney General, Sir W J Alexander, Bt.

CROWN LAW OFFICERS

Attorney General Sir Wm Atherton.
Solicitor General, Sir Roundell Palmer.
Queen's Serjeant, J. Manning, Esq

Principal Government and Public Offices

TREASURY

WHITEHALL

Lords Commissioners, Viscount Palmerston, K G, Rt Hon W E Gladstone, E H K Hugessen Esq Sir Wm Dunbar, Bt, Lt Col L White
Joint Secretaries, Hon H B W Brand Rt Hon F Peel.
Assistant Secretary G A Hamilton, Esq.
Auditor Civil List G Arbuthnot Esq
Principal Clerks, S Shelley Esq, W H Stephenson, Esq, W G Anderson, Esq, W Law Esq
Private Secretaries to 1st Lord, C G Barrington, Esq, Hon K Ashley
Solicitor, H R Reynolds Esq

EXCHEQUER

6, OLD PALACE YARD

Chancellor, Rt Hon W J Gladstone
Comptroller Lord Montcagle
Assistant, Rt Hon Sir R Ryan
Chief Clerk, F F Otley, Esq
Private Secretary to Chancellor, C L Ryan, Esq

PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE

WHITEHALL

Lord President Earl Granville, K G
Clerk Council, Arthur Helps, Esq
Assistant Clerk, E S Harrison, Esq
Registrar, H Reeve, Esq
Medical Officer, J Simon Esq
Private Secretaries to President, Lord F Cavendish, F T Palgrave, Esq

COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

President, Earl Granville, K G
Vice President, Rt Hon Robert Lowe
Secretary R R W Lingen, Esq
Assistant Secretaries, F R Sandford, Esq, J Sykes, Esq
Accountant, R J C Hamilton, Esq
Private Secretary to Vice President, W. F Edwards, Esq

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM

Secretary and Superintendent, H Cole Esq, C B
Assistant Secretary, N MacLeod, Esq

HOME OFFICE

WHITEHALL

Secretary of State, Rt Hon Sir G Grey, Bt
Under Secretaries, George Clive, Esq, H Waddington, Esq.
Chief Clerk, H J Kuyvett, Esq
Private Secretary, H B Lock, Esq, C B
Librarian, J H Kitching Esq

FOREIGN OFFICE

7, WHITEHALL GARDENS

Secretary of State, Earl Russell
Under Secretaries, A H Layard, Esq, E Hammond, Esq
Assistant Secretary, James Murray, Esq
Chief Clerk G L Conyngham Esq
Private Secretary Hon G F S Elliot
Librarian, E Hertslet, Esq.

COLONIAL OFFICE.

DOWNING STREET

Secretary of State, Duke of Newcastle
Under Secretaries, C S Fortescue, Esq, Sir F L Rogers, Bt
Assistant Secretary, T F Elliot, Esq
Chief Clerk, G Gardner, Esq
Private Secretary, G D Englehart, Esq
Librarian, W Holkeworth, Esq.
Registrar, W A Nunes, Esq.

WAR OFFICE.

PALL MALL.

Secretary of State, Rt. Hon. Sir G C Lewis, Bt
Under Secretaries, Earl De Grey and Ripon, M Gen Sir E Lugard, K C B
Assistant Under-Secretary, Captain D Galton, R E, F.R.S.

Mil Assistant, M Gen J. Crotton
Chief Clerk, H R Drowry, Esq.
Private Secretary, B O Stephenson, Esq.
Private Secretary to Earl de Grey, B. M Seaton, Esq
Private Secretary to Sir E L, W R Buck, Esq
Inspector General Fortifications, Gen Sir J Burgoyne, Bt G C B
Deputy, M Gen I Forster, *R E*
Assistants, Major I D Jervois, *R E* Captain L Bolfield *R.E*
Director Ordnance, M Gen A Tulloh,
Director General Medical Department, Dr J Gibson, C B
Inspector General of Militia, Major Gen Lord F Paulet, C B
Inspector General Volunteers, Colonel W McMurdo, C B
Chaplain General Rev G R Gleig
Director of Stores, &c, Capt Coffin, *R N*, C B
Assistant, D Ramsay, Esq
Director of Contracts, T Howell, Esq
Commissary General in Chief, J W. Smith, Esq, C B
Accountant General, W. Brown, Esq
Assistants, J Milton, Esq, H. W S. Whiffin, Esq.
Librarian, W O Marshall, Esq.
Solicitor, C M Clode, Esq.

INDIA OFFICE

VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER

Secretary of State and President, Sir C Wood, Bt
Vice-President of Council, Sir J W Hogg Bt
Under-Secretaries, T G Baring, Esq, and H Merivale, Esq, C B
Assistant Under Secretary, J C. Melvill, Esq
Private Secretary, A E West, Esq

COMMANDER-IN CHIEF'S OFFICE.

HORSE GUARDS

Commander in-Chief, Duke of Cambridge, K G
Military Secretary Major General W F Forster, K H
Private Secy, Col Hon J Macdonald, C B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

HORSE GUARDS

Adjutant General, Gen Sir J Y Scarlett, K C B
Deputy, Col Sir A Horsford, K C B, Col Sir T Troubridge, Bt
Chief Clerk E Hounslle, Esq

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

HORSE GUARDS

Quarter Master General, Major Gen. Sir R Airey K C B
Deputy, Colonel Hon P E Herbert, C B
Confidential Clerk, J O'Neil, Esq

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE

WHITEHALL.

Paymaster General, Rt Hon Wm Hutt
Assistant Paymaster General, M H Foster, Esq
Chief Clerk, P Godfrey, Esq

ADMIRALTY.

WHITEHALL

Lords Commissioners Duke of Somerset V Admiral Sir F W Grey, K C B, R Admiral Charles Adam, C B, Capt Charles Frederick, Capt Hon J R Drummond C B S Whitbread, Esq
Secretaries, R Admiral Lord Clarence E Paget, C B W G Romaine, Esq C B
Accountant General, Sir R M Brownlow K C B.
Controller, R Admiral R S Robinson
Storekeeper General H R Dundas
Director Medical Department, Sir J Liddell, C B
Hydrographer Captain Washington
Chief Clerk, C H Pennell Esq
Private Secretary to 1st Lord Captain F Moncrieff
Solicitor, A R. Bristow, Esq

IRISH OFFICE

18 GREAT QUEEN STREET, WESTMINSTER

Chief Secretary, Rt Hon Sir R Peel, Bt
Clerk, R M Bland, Esq.
Private Secretaries, F H Burke, Esq

BOARD OF TRADE.

WHITEHALL

President, Rt Hon T Milner Gibson
Vice President, Rt Hon Wm Hutt
Secretaries, Jas Booth Esq, Sir J Emerson Tennent.
Assistant Secretary Marine Department T H Farrer, Esq
Registrar E A Bowring, Esq, C B
Accountant, H R Williams Esq
Private Secretary to President H G Calcraft Esq
Private Secretary to Vice President, W I Tennent, Esq
Legal Assistant, W D Evans, Esq.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

2, PARLIAMENT STREET.

Chief, A W Fonblanque, Esq
Assistant, R Vulpy, Esq

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief, Rear Admiral R. FitzRoy

WOODS AND FORESTS

1, WHITEHALL PLACE

Commissioners, Hon C. A Gore [illegible] Hon J K Howard
Principal Clerks, R [illegible], [illegible] Hedgman, [illegible]

WORKS, PARKS, AND BUILDINGS.

12, Whitehall Place.

Chief Commissioner, Rt. Hon. W. F. Cowper.
Secretary, A. Austin Esq.
Assistant Secretary, G. Russell, Esq.
Private Secretary, A. Bonham-Carter, Esq.

DUCHY OF CORNWALL.

Buckingham Gate.

Lord Warden, Duke of Newcastle, K.G.
Chancellor, ———
Receiver General, Col. Hon. Sir C. B. Phipps, K.C.B.
Secretary, &c., J. W. Bateman, Esq.

PRIVY SEAL OFFICE.

1, New Street, Spring Gardens.

Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll.
Chief Clerk, W. Goodwin, Esq.
Private Secretary, H. A. Hill, Esq.

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE.

Palace of Westminster.

Lord Great Chamberlain, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby.
Secretary, R. Burrell, Esq.

CROWN OFFICE.

House of Lords.

Clerk of Crown, C. Romilly, Esq.
Chief Clerk, J. R. Naylor, Esq.

POST OFFICE.

St. Martin's-le-Grand.

Postmaster General, Lord Stanley of Alderley.
Secretary, Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B.
Assistant Secretaries, J. Tilley, F. Hill, Esqs.
Private Secretary, O. T. Barlow, Esq.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

Thames Street.

Chairman, Rt. Hon. Sir T. F. Fremantle, Bt.
Deputy Chairman, F. Goulburn, Esq.
Secretary, F. G. Gardner, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, G. Dickens, Esq.

INLAND REVENUE OFFICE.

Somerset House, Strand.

Chairman, C. Pressly, Esq., C.B.
Deputy Chairman, C. J. Herries, Esq.
Joint Secretary, T. Dobson, Esq., T. Sargent, Esq.

POOR LAW BOARD.

Whitehall.

President, Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers.
Secretaries, Charles Gilpin, Esq.; H. Fleming, Esq.
Assistant Secretaries, W. G. Lumley, Esq.; F. Fletcher, Esq.
Private Secretary, J. Thornley, Esq.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Dean's Yard, Westminster.

Commissioners, Rt. Hon. Sir L. Ryan, Sir J. G. S. Lefevre, K.C.B.
Secretary, J. G. Maitland, Esq.
Registrar, H. Mann, Esq.

COPYHOLD, &c., COMMISSION.

3, St. James's Square.

Commissioners, George Darby, Esq.; H. C. Miles, Esq.; George Ridley, Esq.

CHARITY COMMISSION.

8, York Street, St. James's.

Unpaid Commissioner, Rt. Hon. R. Lowe.
Chief Commissioner, P. Erle, Esq.
Secretary, H. M. Vane, Esq.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND CHURCH ESTATES COMMISSION.

10, Whitehall Place.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners, The Archbishops, Bishops, &c.
Church Estates Commissioners, Earl of Chichester, Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie, Wm. Deedes, Esq.
Secretary, J. J. Chalk, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, G. Pringle, Esq.

EMIGRATION COMMISSION.

8, Parks Street, Westminster.

Commissioners, T. W. C. Murdoch, Esq.; S. Walcott, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, J. Walpole, Esq.

AUDIT OFFICE.

Somerset House, Strand.

Chairman, Edw. Romilly, Esq.
Secretary, C. Z. Macaulay, Esq.

ROYAL MINT.

Tower Hill.

Master, T. Graham, Esq.
Deputy and Comptroller, W. H. Barton, Esq.

PUBLIC WORKS LOAN OFFICE.

South Sea House, Threadneedle St.

Chairman, J. G. Hubbard, Esq.
Deputy Chairman, Sir A. Y. Spearman, Bt.
Secretary, W. W. Wilink, Esq.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor, A. Latham, Esq.
Deputy, K. D. Hodgson, Esq.
Secretary, J. Stewart, Esq.
Deputy Secretary, E. Welsh, Esq.

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

2, Moorgate Street.

Chairman of Directors, Col. W. H. Sykes.
Secretary, C. Crawford, Esq.

TRINITY HOUSE.

Tower Hill.

Master, Viscount Palmerston, K.G.
Deputy, Capt. W. Pigott, R.N.
Secretary, P. H. Berthon, Esq.

HERALD'S COLLEGE.

Bennett's Hill, Doctors' Commons.

Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk.
Deputy Earl Marshal, Lord R. G. F. Howard.
Secretary to Earl Marshal, E. S. Dendy, Esq.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE

35 Great George Street

Judge Advocate General, Rt Hon T E Headlam
Deputy, S C Denison, Esq

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE

Somerset House Strand

Registrar General, George Graham, Esq
Chief Clerk Thomas Mann Esq

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

Rolls House, Chancery Lane

Deputy Keeper J D Hardy Esq
Secretary, C Roberts Esq

STATE PAPER OFFICE

Duke Street, Westminster

Deputy Keeper, C Lechmere, Esq

COURTS OF LAW

CHANCERY

Lord High Chancellor Lord Westbury
Chief Secretary Hon E B Bethell
Secretary of Presentments P H Pepys Esq
Secretary Commissioner of the Peace Hon H G Campbell
Registrar in Lunacy C N Wilde Esq
Master of the Rolls Sir John Romilly
Chief Secretary W G Lett Esq
Under Secretary, A Cox Esq
Accountant General Wm Russell Esq
Lords Justices of Appeal Sir James L K Bruce Sir George Turner
Secretary, E K Bruce Esq E R Turner Esq
Vice Chancellors Sir R T Kindersley, Sir J L Stuart Sir Wm Page Wood
Secretary H T Fishine, Esq D Stuart Esq G Whitbread, Esq

QUEEN'S BENCH

Lord Chief Justice, Sir A J E Cockburn, Bt
Judges Sir William Wightman Sir Charles Crompton Sir Colin Blackburn, Sir John Mellor
Associate to Chief Justice, Hon H G Campbell

COMMON PLEAS

Lord Chief Justice Sir William Erle
Judges Sir Edward V Williams Sir James S Willes Sir J B Byles, Sir H S Keating
Associate to Chief Justice T W Erle Esq

EXCHEQUER

Lord Chief Baron Sir Fred Pollock
Barons Sir Samuel Martin, Sir George W Bramwell Sir W F Channell, Sir James P Wilde
Associate to Chief Barons, H Pollock, Esq

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER'S OFFICE

58 Chancery Lane

Queen's Remembrancer, W H Walton Esq
First Clerk C Punton, Esq

DUCHY OF LANCASTER

Lancaster Place Strand

Chancellor Rt Hon E Cardwell
Attorney General H W West, Esq
Receiver General Lieut General C R Fox
Clerk of Council J H Gooch, Esq

COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER

Chancellor, Rt Hon E Cardwell
Vice Chancellor W M James Esq
Attorney General H Bliss Esq
Secretary J H Gooch, Esq

COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM

Chancellor, C Temple, Esq
Attorney General R Ingham, Esq
Solicitor General J A Russell, Esq
Registrar J Tindal Esq

ADMIRALTY COURT

6 Dorset Street

Judge, Rt Hon S Lushington D C L
Queen's Advocate Sir J D Harding D C L
Admiralty Advocate R J Phillimore Esq D C L
Registrar H C Rothery Esq

COURT OF PROBATE AND COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Judge Ordinary Sir C Cresswell
Registrar A E Bayford Esq D C L
J Middleton Esq L E Jenner, Esq
H L Strong, Esq
Secretary J H Patteson, Esq

VICAR GENERAL'S OFFICE

Bell Yard Doctors Commons

Vicar General Travers Twiss, Esq, D C L
Registrar E H Dyke Esq

COURT OF ARCHES

8, Godliman Street

Principal Rt Hon S Lushington, D C L
Registrar J Shepherd Esq

FACULTY OFFICE

10, Great Knightrider Street.

Master Rt Hon S Lushington, D C L
Registrar Hon E Manners Sutton

BANKRUPTCY COURT

Basinghall Street

Commissioners J Evans Esq, J S M Forbanque Esq R G C Fane Esq E Holroyd, Esq Serjeant E Goulburn
Chief Registrar W H Whitehead Esq

INSOLVENT DEBTORS COURT

Portugal St Lincoln's Inn Fields

Commissioners, W J Law, Esq William Nichols, Esq
Chief Clerk, C Dance, Esq

SCOTLAND

Lord High Constable, Earl of Erroll
Keeper of Great Seal Earl of Selkirk
Deputy Ditto J H Mackenzie, Esq
Lord Privy Seal Earl Dalhousie, K T
Knight Marischal, Duke of Hamilton
Master of Household, Duke of Argyll, K T
Standard Bearer Earl of Lauderdale
Lord High Commissioner, Lord Belhaven
Lord Justice General, Rt Hon D McNeill
Lord Justice Clerk, Rt Hon John Inglis
Lord Advocate, Rt Hon J Moncreiff
Solicitor General E F Maitland, Esq
Deputy Clerk Register, W P Dundas Esq
Commander of Forces, Major General E W F Walker, C B
Assistant Adjutant General, Sir Colonel P Douglas, K C B

IRELAND

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Carlisle K G
Chief Secretary, and Keeper of Privy Seal, Rt Hon Sir R Peel Bt
Under Secretary Major General Sir T A Larcom K C B
Chief Clerk, R N Matheson, Esq
State Steward, Viscount St Lawrence
Private Secretary J Hitchell, Esq
Chamberlain, Captain P Butler
Lord Chancellor Rt Hon M Bready
Secretary M Perrin, Esq
Master of Rolls, Rt Hon I B C Smith
Attorney General, Rt. Hon T O Hagen
Solicitor General J A Lawson, Esq, Q C
Commander of Forces, General Sir George Brown, G C B
Military Secretary, Lieut Colonel, E A Whitmore

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PEERS, WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES.

The Letters W S W &c, after the Addresses, indicate the Postal Districts

The Names of Roman Catholic Peers are printed in Italics

Parliament Assembled for Present Session, Thursday, 6th February
Adjourned at Easter, from Friday 11th April, to Tuesday, 29th April
Adjourned at Whitsuntide, from Thursday, 5th June, to Friday, 13th June

SPEAKER —Lord Westbury (Lord Chancellor), 31, Belgrave square, S W

SPEAKER BY ROYAL COMMISSION —Lord Redesdale (Chairman of Committees), 6, Park place, St James's, S W

Abercorn M, Chesterfield house, South Audley street W
Abercromby L, 15 Hill street W
Aberdeen E 7 Argyll street W
Abergavenny E 98 Portland Place W
Abingdon E, 18 Grosvenor street, W
Abinger L, 30 Jermyn street, S W
Ailesbury M 78 Pall Mall S W
Ailsa, M 30 Old Burlington street W
Airlie E, Holly Lodge Campden Hill, W
Albemarle E 47 Rutland Gate S W
Amherst E, 4 Grosvenor square, W
Anglesey M 49, Albemarle street, W
Argyll D, Campden Hill Kensington, W
Armagh Abp 10, Chas street, St James, S W
Arundell E Union Club S W
Ashburnham E, 30 Dover street W
Ashburton E 97 Piccadilly W
Athol D, at Georges Hotel, Albemarle st, W
Auckland E (Bishop Bath and Wells) 2, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave square, S W
Audley L
Ava and, L 19, Belgrave square S W
Aylesford, E 64 Brook street W
Bagot E 33, Lower Grosvenor street, W
Bandon E
Bangor, Bishop 97, Parliament street, S W
Bangor V Carlton Club S W
Bantry E Thomas's Hotel Berkeley square W
Batemen E 37 Brook street W
Bath, M, 44 Berkeley square W
Bathurst E, 4 Wilton Crescent, S W
Baynung, L
Beauchamp, E 19 Grosvenor Place, S W
Beaufort D, Carlton Club S W
Beaumont, E, (a minor born 1848)
Bedford D, 6, Belgrave square S W
Belhaven & Stenton L 31, Dover street, W
Belmore E, 77 Eaton Place, S W
Belper E 88, Eaton square, S W
Berkeley E
Berners L, National Club, S W
Berwick, L
Bessborough E, 40 Charles street, Berkeley square W
Beverley E, 11 Portman square W
Blantyre, L, 8 Grosvenor Place S W
Blayney E, Carlton Club S W
Bolingbroke V Whites Club S W
Bolton, L, Oxford & Campbell Club S W
Boston E 4, Belgrave square S W
Bradford E, 44 Belgrave square S W
Braybrooke, L 32, Up Brook street W
Brendalane M 1 Park Lane W
Bristol M 6 St James's square S W
Brougham & Vaux L 4 Grafton street W
Brougham L, 42 Berkeley square W
Brownlow E (a minor born 1844)
Buccleuch D 37, Belgrave square S W
Buckingham, D, 4 Cromwell Road, South Kensington S W
Buckinghamshire E
Bute M (a minor born 1847)
Byron E, Arthurs Club S W
Cadogan E, 138 Piccadilly W
Caithness, E 37, Hill street W
Calthorpe E 38 Grosvenor square, W
Cambridge D Gloucester House Piccadilly, W
Camden M 16 Grosvenor square, W
Camoys E, 31 Dover street, W
Campsdown E, 15 Hill street W
Canterbury, Abp, Lambeth Palace, S
Canterbury, V, 4 Bolton Row W
Cardigan, E, 43, Portman square W

Cawdor E 98 Belgrave square S W
Carlisle Bishop
Carlisle E, 11 Grosvenor Place S W
Carnarvon, E 17 Bruton street W
Carrington E 8 Whitehall S W
Cayseert E, 13 Hallam street West, S W
Castlemaine L 3 Pall Mall S W
Cathcart E Carlton Club S W
Cawdor E 74, South Audley street W
Chalemont E
Chelmsford E 2 Eaton square S W
Chesham E 9 Grosvenor square W
Chester Bishop Euston Hotel N W
Chesterfield E 3 Grosvenor square W
Chichester Bishop 1 Queen Anne street W
Chichester E 2 Grosvenor Place S W
Cholmondeley M 1 Carlton House Terrace S W
Churchill L 33 Albemarle street W
Clarendon E Carlton Club S W
Clancarty E National Club S W
Clanricarde M 17 Stratton street W
Clanwilliam E 32 Belgrave square S W
Clare E 39 South street W
Clarendon E 1 Grosvenor Crescent Belgrave square S W
Clarina E 7 Gt Cumberland street W
Cleveland D 17 St James's square S W
Clifden V Lower Eaton Whitehall S W
Clifford
Clifton E Travellers Club S W
Clinbrick E Travellers Club S W
Clonmurry L Whites Club S W
Cloyne E 8 Albany W
Colchester L 44 Berkeley square W
Colville of Culross E 4 Eaton Place S W
Combermere V 48 Belgrave square S W
Congleton E 47 Cumberland street W
Conyers E Carlton Club S W
Cunningham M 5 Hamilton Place W
Cork & Orrery E 1 Grafton street W
Cottenham E Beefsteak Club S W
Courtown E 3 Grosvenor street W
Coventry E 1 Belton Row W
Cowley E (abroad)
Cowper E 4 St James's square S W
Cranworth L 4 Upper Brook street W
Craven E 10 Charles st Berkeley square W
Crewe E Bridgewater square W
Cremorne E 90 Curzon street W
Crewe E 8 Hill street W
Crichton E Wallace's Hotel Knightsbr S W
Cumberland D, K of Hanover)
Dacre L 19 Grosvenor square W
Dalhousie E 6 Lancaster Gate W
Darnley E 9 Hill street W
Dartmouth E 10 Grosvenor square W
De Ros E 54 Eaton place street S W
De Grey & Ripon E 1 Carlton Gardens S W
Delamere E 1 Hereford street W
De La Warr E 17 Upper Grosvenor street W
De L'Isle & Dudley E 1 Eaton Hotel W
DeMauley E 8 Mount street W
Denbigh E
Derby M 28 Sackville street W
Derby E 23 St James's square, S W
DeRos E 5 Curzon street W
Desart E Guards Club S W
Dethmarsh E University Club S W
Dillon E 3 Bruton street W
Dover V 4 Carlton House Terrace S W
Devon E 4 Berkeley street W
Devonshire D 8 Lancaster Gate W
Digby E 39 Belgrave square S W
Donegal M 22 Grosvenor square W
Donoughmore E 45 Brook street, W
Donoughmore, E 52 South Audley street W
Dorchester E
Dormer, E 7a Chandos street W
Downes E 40, Eaton Place S W
Downshire M 24 Belgrave square S W
Drogheda M 8 Stratton street W
Dudley E 90 Prince's Gate S W
Dudley F Dudley House Park Lane W
Dufferin E Dufferin Lodge High Gate N
Dunfermline E 6 Lowndes square, S W
Dungannon V 3 Grafton street W
Dunmore E 17 Carlton House Terrace, S W
Dunsandle E Carlton Club S W
Durham Bishop 4 Charles street St James S W
Durham E 3 Grosvenor square W
Dynevor E 19 Princes Gardens W
Ebury E, 117 Park street Grosvenor sq W
Effingham, E 17 Eaton Place S W
Egerton E 7, St James's square S W
Egmont E 21 St James's Place S W
Eldon E (a minor born 1845)
Elgin E (abroad)
Ellenborough E 110 Eaton square S W
Ely Bishop 37 Dover street W
Ely M (a minor born 1849)
Enniskillen E 97 Mount street W
Erne E, 9 Eaton square S W
Erroll E 4, Grafton street W
Eskdale E
Essex E 91 Chesham street S W
Evesley V 69 Eaton Place S W
Exeter Bishop 14a Clifford street W
Exeter M 5 Grosvenor square W
Exmouth V 9 Montagu square W
Falkland V 4 Prince's Gate S W
Falmouth V St James's square S W
Fareham E Claridge's Hotel Brook street W
Ferrers E (a minor born 184)
Feversham E 1 Great Cumberland street W
Fife E 10 Grosvenor Place S W
Fingall E Brooks's Club S W
Fitzhardinge E 32 Lowndes square S W
Fitzwilliam E 4 Grosvenor square W
Foley E 6 Grosvenor place W
Forester E 6 Audley square W
Fortescue E 1 Grosvenor square W
Gage V 4 Whitehall Yard S W
Galway E 1 Portman square W
Howth E, 8 Eaton square S W
Carlisle E 41 Dover street W
Cifford E
Glasgow E Clarendon Hotel W
Glenelg E 11 Albany W
Gosford E 58 Grosvenor street W
Gough V 25 Hyde Park Gardens W
Grafton D 47 Charles street W
Granard E 10 Eaton place West S W
Granville E 1 Bruton street W
Gray E Carlton Club S W
Grey E 13 Carlton House Terrace S W
Guildford E (a minor born 1831)
Haddington E Boodles Club S W
Hamilton D 2 Arlington street S W
Hardinge V 1 Prince's Terrace S W
Hardwicke E 44 Portman square W
Harewood E Harewood Hotel Hanover sq, W
Harrington E 19 Kensington Palace Gardens, W
Harris L 28 South street, Park Lane, W
Harrowby E 39 Grosvenor square W
Hastings E 4 Kensington Palace Gardens, W
Hastings M (a minor born 1849)
Hatherton L 25 Berkeley square, W
Hawke E
Hereford M, Brooks's Club S W
Hereford Bishop 10 Eaton Place, S W
Hereford V, (a minor born 1843)
Hertford M, 20, Manchester square, W
Heytesbury E 41, Eaton Place S W

Hill V Thomas's Hotel Berkeley square W
Home E 6 Grosvenor square W
Hood V 36 Clarges street W
Hopetoun L Long's Hotel W
Howard de Walden L (abroad)
Howden L
Howe E 8 South Audley street W
Huntingdon E Turf Club S W
Huntly M 8 Lyall street S W
Ilchester L 11 Old Burlington street W
Inverclyde L (summer born 1841)
Ker of L Morsy Lodge Campden Hill, Kensington W
Kenmare L 34 Eaton Place S W
Kerry L 11 Portman square W
Killaloe Bishop 91 Cambridge street Pimlico S W
Kilmaine L Travellers Club S W
Kilmore Bishop 16 Suffolk street S W
Kingstown L, 3 Spring Gardens Terrace, S W
Kingsale E
Kinnaird L 15 Avenue Road St John's wood N W
Kinnoul E, 23 Rutland Gate S W
Kintore L 10 Bury street S W
Lichfield E 8 Great Stanhope street W
Lansdowne M 4 Berkeley square W
Landsdale L 14 Grosvenor square, W
Leconfield E 4 Grosvenor Place S W
Leeds D 91a Hill street W
Leicester E 141 Piccadilly W
Leigh L 3 Portman square W
Leinster D 6 Carlton House Terrace S W
Lichfield Bishop
Lichfield E 35 Dover street W
Lifford V
Lilford L Boodle's Club S W
Limerick E 27 Chester square S W
Lincoln Bishop
Lindsay L 1 Berkeley square W
Lismore V 33 Grosvenor street W
Llandaff Bishop 7 Parliament street S W
Llanover L 9 Great Stanhope street W
Londesborough L Thomas's Hotel Berkeley square W
London Bishop, 7, St James's square S W
London Lord M 37 Grosvenor square W
Longford E 4 Bruton street W
Loudoun L 14 Carlton House Terrace S W
Lothian M Carlton Club S W
Lovat L 13 Bury street S W
Lovelace E 43 Pall Mall S W
Lucan E 35 South street W
Lurgan L Wallace's Hotel Knightsbridge W
Lyndhurst L, 25 George street Hanover square W
Lyons L (abroad)
Lyttelton L 1 Stratton street W
Lysade L 31 Savile Row W
Macclesfield E 94 Eaton square S W
Malmesbury E 19 Stratford Place W
Manchester Bishop Cox's Hotel S W
Manchester D 1 Great Stanhope street W
Manners L 5 Upper Brook street W
Mansfield L Cane Wood Highgate N W
Marchmont E 7 Tilney street W
Marlborough D 10 St James's square S W
Massereene V 39, King street St James's S W
Mayo E 16 Grosvenor square W
Mayo E Carlton Club S W
Meath Bishop
Meath E 39 Grosvenor street, W
Melville V 7 Portugal street Grosvenor square W
Methuen L
Middleton, L
Midleton V 65 Eaton Place S W
Minto E 6 Belgrave square, S W
Monson L Travellers Club S W
Montagu L 7 Park street Westminster S W
Montrose D 45 Belgrave square S W
Morley E
Morley L Kent Hotel Knightsbridge S W
Mornington L Clarges Hotel W
Morton E 4 Brook street W
Mostyn L 9 Lowndes Seymour street W
Mount Edgcumbe, E
Munster E 8 Queensgate Gardens W
Nelson E 3 Spencer Place Curzon street W
Newcastle D Carlton House Terrace S W
Norfolk D (summer born 1841)
Normanby M 9 Tower Kensington square W
Northampton M 145 Piccadilly W
Northumberland D Charing Cross S W
Northwick L 10 Bolton street W
Norwich Bishop 29 Grosvenor Place S W
Onslow E Carlton Hotel W
Oxford E Whites Club S W
Orkney E 4 Lansdowne place S W
Ormonde M (summer born 1844)
Overstone L Carlton Gardens S W
Oxford Bishop Pall Mall S W
Pembroke E (summer born 18)
Peterborough Bishop 11 Suffolk street S W
Petre L 6 Portland place W
Plunket L (Bishop Tuam National Club S W
Plymouth L 1 Upper Brook street W
Polwarth L Travellers Club S W
Portmore E Curzon street W
Portsmouth L 1 Albany W
Portslington E Carlton Club S W
Portland D 19 Wendish square W
Portman L Kinnaird Park Hyde Park S W
Portsmouth E St James's street S W
Poulett E 9 Hanover square W
Powis E 45 Hotel square W
Radnor E 44 Wilton Crescent S W
Raglan L 38 Rutland Gate S W
Ranfurly L (summer born 1841)
Ravensworth L Reform Club S W
Rayleigh L University Club S W
Redesdale L 1 Park place St James S W
Ribblesdale E
Richmond D 49 Belgrave square S W
Ripon Bishop 4 Glouchester square W
Rivers L 13 Hertford street W
Rochester Bishop Mortimer street W C
Roden E 11 Carlton House square W
Rolleston L Carlton Club S W
Rollo L 18 Upper Hyde Park Gardens W
Romney E 1 Davies street W
Rosebery E, 139 Piccadilly W
Rosse E
Rosslyn E 43 Brook street S W
Russell E Summer Lodge (summer born 1841)
Roxburghe D Charing Cross Hotel W
Russell E 5 Chesham place S W
Rutland D 11 Carlton Road South Kensington S W
St Albans D 7 Hill street W
St Asaph Bishop Athenaeum S W
St David's Bishop 1 Regent street S W
St Germans E 16 Dover street W
St John L
St Leonards L Carlton Club S W
St Vincent V
Salisbury M 90 Arlington street S W
Salisbury Bishop 44 Curzon street W
Saltoun L 14 Hertford street W
Sandwich E 2 Curzon street W
Sandys L 2 Chesham street S W
Sligo and Selkirk E 10, Park street Grosvenor square W
Scarbrough E 32 Albemarle street W

Scarsdale, I
Seafield, E, Conservative Club, S W
Seaton, L, United Service Club S W
Selton E 56 Grosvenor Place, S W
Selkirk E, Carlton Club S W
Shaftesbury, E, 24, Grosvenor square W
Shannon E
Sheffield E, 29 Portland Place W
Shelburne F, Lansdowne House, Berkeley square S W
Sherborne L
Shrewsbury, E, 33, Belgrave square, S W
Sidmouth V
Skelmersdale L 28 Green Street W
Sligo M 0 Park Street Grosvenor square, W
Somers E, 44, Grosvenor Place, S W
Somerset D Admiralty S W
Sondes, L 32 Grosvenor square W
Southampton L 15, St James's Place, S W
Spencer E 27, St James's Place, S W
Stafford, L
Stair E
Stamford, E, 35 Hill street W
Stanhope E 4 Grosvenor Place Houses S W
Stanley of Alderley, L, 10, Dover street, W
Stourton, L
Strathbroke L, 33 Belgrave square S W
Stratford E 5 St James's square S W
Stratheden V 9 Mansfield street W
Strathallan V, 1 Albemarle street W
Stratheden L, Stratheden House, Knightsbridge S W
Strathmore E 33 Lowndes square S W
Stuart de Decies L, 33 Albemarle street W
Sudeley L 2 Hans Place S W
Suffield L 11 Berkeley square W
Suffolk E Lumley Hotel W
Sutherland D Stafford Hotel St James's S W
Sydney V 4 Cleveland square S W
Talbot de Malahide L 81 Jermyn street S W
Tankerville E 26 South Audley street, W
Taunton L, 27 Belgrave square S W
Templemore, L, 32 Bruton street, W
Teynham L
Thurlow, L 3 Bennett street St James's S W
Torrington V, 4 Warwick square Pimlico S W
Townshend M Brooks's Club S W
Tredegar L 32 Portman square W
Tyrone E 28 Dover street W
Tweeddale M Carlton Club S W
Vane L Carlton Club S W
Vane of Hart when L 9 Jermyn street
Vernon L 11 Upper Belgrave street S W
Vivian L, 10 Upper Grosvenor street, W
Vivian L 10 Little Ryder street S W
Waldegrave L (a minor born 1851)
Wales Prince
Walsingham L 23 Arlington street, S W
Warwick E 1, Stable yard St James's S W
Waterford M
Wellington, D Apsley House Piccadilly, W
Wemyss E
Wenlock L, 7 Upper Belgrave street S W
Wentworth L 56 Park street, Grosvenor square W
Westbury L, 34, Belgrave square S W
Westmeath, M, 14, Queen's Gardens Bayswater W
Westminster M 33 Upper Grosvenor street W
Westmorland E 8 South Audley street W
Wharncliffe L 17 Curzon street W
Wicklow E 2 Cavendish square W
Willoughby E Brooke L (a minor born 1844
Willoughby d'Eresby L, 4 Piccadilly, W
Wilton E 7 Grosvenor square W
Winchester Bishop 13 St James's square S W
Winchester M 10 Albany W
Winchilsea E 3 Albemarle street W
Wolkhou L 48 Bryanston square W
Worcester Bishop Clarge street W
Wrottesley L 33 Albemarle street W
Wynford L Park Place St James's, S W
Yarborough E 14 Portman square W
York Abp, 43 Upper Grosvenor street W
Zetland E 19 Arlington street S W

HOUSE OF PEERS,

ACCORDING TO RANK AND SENIORITY

THREE PEERS OF THE BLOOD ROYAL

	Creat
His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales E of Dublin K G	1841
Geo Fred A C E A Duke of Cumberland & Teviotdale S D L E	1799
Geo Wm Fredk Chas Duke of Cambridge L E S B K T, C E	1801

TWO ARCHBISHOPS

	Cons	Trans
Archbp of Canterbury		
Archbp of York	1856	1860

TWENTY DUKES

		Creat	Title	Sons
Henry Fitz Alan Howard	Norfolk	1483	E Arundel & Surrey	
Edw Adolphus St Maur	Somerset K G	1546	L Seymour	
Chas Henry Gordon Lennox	Richmond S D (Lennox)	1675	L March	
Lewis Petroy	Grafton	1675	E Euston	
Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset	Beaufort	1682	M Worcester	
Wm Alex Aug Vere Bertie	St Albans	1684	E Burford	
Geo Godolphin Osborne	Leeds S V (Dunblane)	1694	M Carmarthen	
William Russell	Bedford	1694	M Tavistock	
William Cavendish	Devonshire K G	1694	M Hartington	
John Winston Spencer Churchill	Marlborough	1702	M Blandford	
Charles Cecil John Manners	Rutland	1703	M Granby	
Wm Alex Anth Archibald Hamilton	Brandon S D (Hamilton)	1711	M Douglas	
Wm John Scott Bentinck	Portland	1716	M Titchfield	
William Henry Montagu	Manchester	1719	V Mandeville	
Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton	Newcastle K G	1756	E Lincoln	
Algernon Percy	Northumberland, K G	1766	E Percy	
Arthur Richard Wellesley	Wellington, K G	1814	M Douro	

R P C J N R C Grenville	Buck & Chandos, I F (Nugent)	1822	M Chandos
Geo Gran Wm Suth Lev Gow r	Sutherland S I	1833	M Stafford
Henry Vane	Cleveland, K G	1842	E Darlington

TWENTY MARQUESSES

John Paulet	Winchester	1551	P Wiltshire
Hen F P Petty	Lansdowne I F (Kerry V Shelburne) K G	84	F Shelburne
John Townshend	Townshend	1789	V Raynham
Jas Br w ow Wm G Cecil	Salisbury, K G	1789	V Cranborne
John Alexander Thyne	Bath	1789	V Weymouth
Jas Hamilton	Abercorn S P I V (Strabane) K G	1790	V Hamilton
R I Seymour Conway	Hertford I B (Conway) K G	1793	E Yarmouth
John Patr Crichton Stuart	Bute S F (Dumfries)	1796	E Windsor
Brownlow C cil	Exeter K G	1801	E Burghley
Charles Douglas Compton	Northampton	1812	E Compton
George Charles Pratt	Camden K G	1812	E Brecknock
Henry Paget	Anglesey	1815	E Uxbridge
George Horatio Cholmondeley	Cholmondeley I V	1815	E Hexavage
Hy Wey ford C P Hastings	Hastings, I E (Moira)	1817	E Rawdon
Ge W F Bin lendl Bruce	Ailesbury	1821	E Bruce
Fr derick William Hervey	Bristol	18 6	E Erroyn
Archibald Kennedy	Ailsa S F (Cassilis K T	183	E Cassilis
John Campbell	Breadalbane C S F K T	1831	E Ormelt
Richard Grosvenor	Westminster K G	1831	E Grosvenor
Constant H Phipps	Normanby I B (Mulgrave) K G C B	1838	E Mulgrave

ONE HUNDRED AND TEN EARLS

Hen John Chetwynd Talbot	Shrewsbury & Talbot, I E (Waterford)	1442	V Ingestre
Fwd Geoffrey Smith Stanley	Derby K G	1485	Stanley
Fran Tl eo Hen Hastings	Huntingdon	15 9	Hastings
Geo Robt Chas Herbert	Pembroke & Montgomery	1 51	Herbert
William Reginald Courtenay	Devon	1 3	Courtenay
Charles John Howard	Suffolk and Berks	1603	V Andover
Wm Basil Feley Fielding	Denbigh, I E (Desmond)	1622	V Fielding
Francis Wm Henry Fane	Westmorland	1 4	Burghersh
Geo A S Albemarle Bertie	Lindsey	1 6	Bertie
George Harry Grey	Stamford and Warrington	16 8	G ey of Groby
Ge Jas Finch Hatton	Winchilsea and Nottingham	1 8	V Maidstone
George St John	Clerkenfield	1638	Sanhope
John William Montagu	Sandwich	1660	V Hinchinbroke
Arthur Algernon Capel	Essex	1661	V Maldon
James Thomas Brudenell	Cardigan K C B	1661	Brudenell
Geo Wm Fred Howard	Carlisle K G	1661	V Morpeth
glas Scott	Dalkeith S D (Buccleuch and Queensberry) K G	1669	E Dalkeith
Anthony Ashley Cooper	Shaftesbury, K G	16 2	Ashley
	Berkeley	1670	V Dursley
Montagu Bertie	Ancaster	168	Norreys
Richard Geo Lumley	Scarborough I V (Lumley)	16 0	V Lumley
George Thomas Keppel	Albemarle	1696	V Bury
George William Coventry	Coventry	169	V Deerhurst
Victor Albert Geo Villiers	Jersey I V (Grandison)	1697	V Villiers
John Poulett	Poulett	1706	V Hinton
Sewallis Edward Shirley	Ferrers	1711	V Tamworth
William Walter Legge	Dartmouth	1711	V Lewisham
Charles Bennet	Tankerville	1714	Ossulston
Heneage Finch	Aylesford	17 9	Guernsey
Francis Thos De Grey Cowper	Cowper	1718	V Fordwich
Philip Henry Stanhope	Stanhope	1718	V Mahon
Thos Augustus W Parker	Macclesfield	1 1	V Parker
Geo William Richd Fermor	Pomfret	17 1	Fermor
James Graham	Graham S D (Montrose K T	1	M Graham
William Fred Windsor	Waldegrave	17 9	V Chewton
Bertram Ashburnham	Ashburnham	1 3	V St Asaph
Fel C T P Chas Stanhope	Harrington	1711	V Petersham
Isaac Newton F Wes	Portsmouth	1714	V Lymington
Ge rge G ry Gr ville	Brooke at F Warwick	1731	Brooke
R v ug Edward Hobart	Buckinghamshire	1746	Hobart
Wm Hen S W Fitzwilliam	Fitzwilliam, I E K G	1746	Milton
Dudley Fra S North	Guilford	1752	North
Cha les Philip York	Hardwicke	17 3	V Royston.
Wm Th s H F x Grangways	Lichfield	17 6	Grangwaie
Ge rg J hn S ckville West	De La Warr	17 1	West
William Fred Lowndes	Radnor	1 85	V Folkestone
J hn Spencer	Spencer	176	V Althorp
Henry Geo ge Bathurst	Bathurst	1772	Apsley
A W E S F W Hill	Hillsborough I M (Downsh)	1772	I Hillsborough
Geo Wm. Fred Villiers	Clarendon K G K P G C B	1776	Hyde

Wm David Murray	Mansfield S V (Stormont) K T	1776	V Stormont
Rev William Neville	Abergavenny	1784	V Neville
Geo Aug Fred J Murray	Strange S D (Athol) K T	1786	M Tullibardine
William Henry Edgcumbe	Mount Edgcumbe	1789	V Valletort
Hugh Fortescue	Fortescue	1789	V Ebrington
George Percy	Beverley	[illegible]	[illegible]
Henry Howard M Herbert	Carnarvon	1793	Porchester
George Cadogan	Cadogan	1800	V Chelsea
James Howard Harris	Malmesbury G C B	1800	V Fitzharris
Jas Alex St Clair Erskine	Rosslyn	1801	Loughborough
William Craven	Craven	1801	V Uffington
Arthur George Onslow	Onslow	1801	V Cranley
Charles Wm Pam	Rendlesham	1801	V Marsham
Henry Thomas Pelham	Chichester	1801	Pelham
Thomas Egerton	Grey de Wilton	1802	V Grey de Wilton
Edw Jas Herbert	Powis L B (Clive)	1805	V Clive
Horatio Nelson	Nelson	1806	V Trafalgar
Sydney Wm Herbert Pierrepont	Manners	1806	V Newark
Horatio Walpole	Orford	1806	Walpole
Henry Grey	Grey	1806	V Howick
William Lowther	Lonsdale	1807	V Lowther
Dudley Ryder	Harrowby K G	1809	V Sandon
Henry Thynne Lascelles	Harewood	1812	V Lascelles
Wm Hugh Fitzwilliam Wentworth	Milton	1812	V Milton
Alan Frederick Cathcart	Cathcart S B	1814	Greenock
James Walter Grimston	Verulam V S B	1815	V Grimston
John Wm Spencer B Egerton	Brownlow	1815	V Alford
Edward Granville Eliot	St Germans G C B	1815	Eliot
Edmund Lyster	Morley	1815	V Borringdon
Geo Aug F H Bridgeman	Bradford	1815	V Newport
Henry Beauchamp Tyrwhitt	Beauchamp	1815	V Pimley
Geo Fred Samuel Robinson	De Grey & Ripon	1818	V Goderich
John Scott	Eldon	1821	Encombe
Rich W P Curzon Howe	Howe	1821	V Curzon
Chas Somerset Somers Cocks	Somers	1821	V Eastnor
John Edw Cornwallis Rous	Stradbroke	1821	V Dunwich
Geo Hen R C W Vane Tempest	Vane	1821	V Seaham
William Pitt Amherst	Amherst	1826	Holmesdale
John Fred Vaughan Campbell	Cawdor	1827	V Emlyn
William George Fitzclarence	Munster	1831	V Fitzclarence
Adam Duncan Haldane	Camperdown	1831	V Duncan
Thomas George Anson	Lichfield	1841	V Anson
Geo Fred D'Arcy Lambton	Durham	1833	V Lambton
Granville Geo Leveson Gower	Granville K G	1833	Leveson
Henry Howard	Effingham	1835	Howard of Effingham
Hen J Reynolds Moreton	Ducie	1837	Moreton
Charles Anderson Pelham	Yarborough	1837	Worsley
Jas Hen Robert Lowther	Lonsdale	1837	M Rockingham
Thomas William Coke	Leicester	1837	V Coke
William Baptist Noel	Gainsborough	1838	V Oakham
Thomas Dundas	Zetland K T	1838	Zetland
Charles Noel Noel	Gainsborough	1841	V Campden
Edward Law	Ellenborough, G C B	1844	V Southam
George Stevens Byng	Strafford	1847	V Enfield
Charles Edward Pepys	Cottenham	1851	V Crowhurst
Hen Rich Chas Wellesley	Cowley G C B	1857	V Dangan
Arch Wm Montgomerie	Winton S E (Eglintoun)	1859	Montgomerie
William Ward	Dudley	1860	V Ednam
John Russell	Russell K G	1861	V Amberley

TWENTY TWO VISCOUNTS

Robert Devereux	Hereford	1641
Henry St John	Bolingbroke & St John	1711
Evelyn Boscawen	Falmouth	1720
George Byng	Torrington	1721
Augustus Fred Fitzgerald	Lismore I D	1761
Henry Maynard	Maynard	1776
John Robert Townshend	Sydney	1783
Francis Wheler Hood	Hood I B	1796
Carington Robt John Jervis	St Vincent	1800
Henry Dundas	Melville	1802
Rev Wm Leonard Addington	Sidmouth	1805
George John James Gordon	Gordon S E (Aberdeen)	1806
Edward Pellew	Exmouth	1816
Richd John Holy Hutchinson	Hutchinson I P (Donoughmore)	1822
Wm Thos Le Poer Trench	Clancarty I P	1823
Stapleton Stapleton Cotton	Combermere, G C B G C H K C S	1827
[illegible]	Combermere	1828

Rowland Hill	Hill	1842
Charles Stewart Hardinge	Hardinge	1846
Hugh Gough	Gough K P G C B K S I	1849
Stratford Canning	Stratford de Redcliffe G C B	1852
Charles Shaw Lefevre	Eversley	1857

TWENTY FOUR BISHOPS

		Course Ire
Dr Archibald Campbell Tait	London	1856
Dr Charles Baring	Durham	1856 1861
Dr Charles Richard Sumner	Winchester	1826 1827
Dr Henry Phillpotts	Exeter	1830
Dr George Davys	Peterborough	1839
Dr Connop Thirlwall	St David's	1840
Dr Ashhurst Turner Gilbert	Chichester	1842
Dr John Lonsdale	Lichfield	1843
Dr Thomas Turton	Ely	1845
Dr Samuel Wilberforce	Oxford	1845
Dr Thomas Vowler Short	St Asaph	1841 1846
Dr James Prince Lee	Manchester	1848
Dr Renn Dickson Hampden	Hereford	1848
Dr John Graham	Chester	1849
Dr Alfred Ollivant	Llandaff	1849
Dr John Jackson	Lincoln	1853
Dr Walter Kerr Hamilton	Salisbury	1854
Dr Robert John Eden (Ld Auckland)	Bath and Wells	1854
Dr Robert Bickersteth	Ripon	1856
Hon Dr John Thomas Herbert	Norwich	1857
Dr James Colquhoun Campbell	Ranger	1859
Dr Joseph Cotton Wigram	Rochester	1860
Hon Dr Samuel Waldegrave	Carlisle	1860
Dr Henry Philpott	Worcester	1860

TWO HUNDRED AND NINE BARONS

Wm Ion Tacitus Fitz le Roy	De Roos	1264
Jacob Henry Delaval Astley	Hastings	1290
Geo Jw Thicknesse Touchet	Audley	1298
Pet Rob Drummond Willoughby	Willoughby d Eresby	1313
Thos Cosby William B Trevor	Dacre	1321
Charles Rudolph Trefusis	Clinton, 1298 First sat in Parlt	1324
Thomas Stonor	Camoys	1344
Henry Stapleton	Beaumont	1348
Charles Stourton	Stourton	1448
Henry William Wilson	Berners	1465
Henry Verney	Willoughby de Broke	1492
Sackville George Fane Fox	Conyers	1509
George Mostyn	Vaux of Harrowden	1523
St Andrew Beauchamp St John	St John of Bletsoe	1558
Charles Augustus Ellis	Howard de Walden G C B	1597
William Bernard Petre	Petre	1603
Rev Fred Benj T W Fiennes	Saye and Sele	1603
Henry Benedict Arundell	Arundell of Wardour	1605
John Stuart Bligh	Clifton L P (Darnley)	1608
Joseph Thaddeus Dormer	Dormer	1615
George Henry Roger Curzon	Frayham	1616
Hy Valentine Stafford Jerningham	Stafford	1640
George Anson Byron	Byron	1643
Charles Hugh Clifford	Clifford of Chudleigh	1672
Rich Edm St Lawrence Boyle	Boyle L B (Cork and Orrery)	1711
Thomas Robt Hy Drummond	Hay S E (Kinnoul)	1711
Henry Willoughby	Middleton	1711
William John Molesworth	Mounson	1728
Geo John Brabazon Ponsonby	Ponsonby L B (Bessborough)	1749
Hon Petty Fitzmaurice	Wycombe (E Shelburne eldest son of M Lansdowne)	1760
George John Milbanke	Scarsdale	1760
Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon	Scarsdale	1761
George Ivan Irby	Boston	1761
George James Cavendish	Foxcroft Holland, E L (Egmont)	1762
George John Warren	Vernon	1762
Edward St Vincent Digby	Digby L E	1765
George Douglas Campbell	Sundridge S D (Argyll)	1766
Edward William Harvey Hawke	Hawke	1776
Thomas Henry Foley	Foley	1776
George Rice Rice Trevor	Dynevor	1780
Thomas Grey	Walsingham	1780
William Bagot	Bagot	1780
Charles Fitzroy	Southampton	1780
Fletcher Norton	Grantley	1782
Robert Dennett Rodney	Rodney	1782

William Noel Hill	Berwick	1784
John Dutton	Sherborne	1784
Rev. John de la Poer Beresford	Tyrone, I. M. (Waterford)	1786
Richard Boyle	Cork and Orrery, I. E. (Shannon)	1786
Charles Harbord	Suffield	1786
Guy Carleton	Dorchester	1786
Lloyd Kenyon	Kenyon	1788
Charles Cornwallis Griffin	Braybrooke	1788
George Hamilton Chichester	Fishwick, I. M. (Donegal)	1790
Henry Hall Gage	Gage, I. V.	1790
Edward Thomas Hovell Thurlow	Thurlow	1792
Rt. Rev. Robert John Allen	Auckland, I. B. (Bp. of Bath & Wells)	1793
George William Lyttelton	Lyttelton, I. B. (Westcote)	1794
Henry Agar Ellis	Mendip, I. V. (Clifden)	1794
John Stuart	Stuart of Castle Stuart, S. P. (Moray)	1796
Randolph Stewart	Stewart of Garlies, S. E. (Galloway)	1796
James George Henry Stopford	Saltersford, I. B. (Courtown)	1796
Charles Bedford	Bedford, I. V. (Midleton)	1796
Frederick Crouch	Calthorpe	1796
Robert Darrington	Carrington, I. B.	1797
Rev. Henry Lewisett	Lewisham	1797
Wm. Lord Powlett Orde Powlett	Bolton	1797
John Wodehouse	Wodehouse	1797
George Rushout	Northwick	1797
Thomas Lyttelton Powys	Lilford	1797
Thomas Foster	Ribblesdale	1797
Richard Robert Gregsbon	Lurgiboy, I. E. (Clare)	1798
Henry Francis Symour Moore	Moore, I. M. (Drogheda)	1801
John Henry Wellington Loftus	Loftus, I. M. (Ely)	1801
Granville Leveson Parker	Cardiff, I. P.	1801
George Ralph Abercromby	Abercromby	1801
Thomas Freeman Mitford	Redesdale	1802
George Pitt Rivers	Rivers	1802
Arthur Mason Cecil Sandys	Sandys	1802
Geo. Aug. Fred. Charles Holroyd	Sheffield, I. F.	1802
Thomas Augustus Skene	Skene	1806
George John Browne	Mount Eagle, I. M. (Sligo)	1806
Anthony Maitland	Lauderdale, S. F. K. C. B.	1806
Francis Arthur Hastings Forbes	Granard, I. E. K. P.	1806
Hungerford Crewe	Crewe	1806
William Henry Lowther Lowther	Lonsdale of Imokilly	1806
Alan Legge Gardiner	Gardiner, I. B.	1806
John Thomas Manners Sutton	Manners	1807
John Alexander Hope	Hopetoun, S. I.	1809
Rev. Wm. Robert Stewart	Stewart, I. M. (Londonderry) K. P.	1814
Charles Gordon	Melrose, S. M. (Huntly)	1815
James Boyd Carr	Ross, S. P. (Clackmannan)	1815
William Wellington Cole	Grinstead, I. P. (Enniskillen)	1815
William Henry Lennox Perry	Longford, I. L. (Limerick)	1816
Francis George Spencer	Churchill	1815
George Francis Robert Harris	Harris, K. C.	1816
Charles Abbot	Colchester	1817
William Schomberg Robert Kerr	Kerr, S. M. (Lothian)	1821
Francis Nathaniel Conyngham	Minster, I. M. (Conyngham) K. P.	1821
John Edward William Theobald Butler	Ormonde, I. M.	1821
Francis William Douglas	Wemyss, S. I.	1821
Robert Jocelyn	Clanbrassill, I. P. (Roden) K. P.	1821
Robert King	Kingston, I. P.	1821
William Lygon Pakenham	Silchester, I. L. (Longford) K. C. B.	1821
Wm. Richard Sylvester Long Wellesley	Marsyngton, G. B. (Mornington)	1821
John Skeffington Forster	Oriel, I. V. (Massereene) K. P.	1821
Henry Thomas Liddell	Ravensworth	1821
Hugh Cecil Innes Bailey	Dalmeny	1821
John George William Forester	Forester	1821
John James Stuart	Rosslyn	1821
Robert Francis Clifford	Clifford	1826
Percy Henry Frederick Wm. Smythe	Penshurst, I. V. (Strangford)	1826
Ulick John De Burgh	Somerhill, I. M. (Clanricard) K. P.	1826
James Lindsay	Wigan, S. P. (Crawford & Balcarres)	1826
Thos. Grant Le Hon Stuart Knox	Rathfully, I. F.	1826
George Warren	De Tabley	1826
Edw. Montague Stuart Granville Wortley	Wharncliffe	1826
William Dunn Pole	Peterham	1826
John Singleton Copley	Lyndhurst	1827
John Henry Abbott	Tenterden	1827
Rt. Hon. Thos. Spencer Plunket	Plunket (Bishop Tuam, Killala, &c.)	1827
Wm. Henry Leigh A Court Holmes	Heytesbury	1828
Archibald John Primrose	Rosebery, S. P. K. T.	1828

Richard Meade	Clanwilliam I E	1828
Edward Boothe Wilbraham	Skelmersdale	1828
William Samuel Best	Wynford	1828
Henry Brougham	Brougham & Vaux	1830
William Henry Hay	Kilmarnock S P (Erroll)	1831
Arthur James Plunket	Dunsany I P K P	1831
William Philip Molyneux	Sefton I P	1831
William Sydney Clements	Leitrim I P (Leitrim)	1831
George William Kinnaird	Rosslyn (R B Kinnaird 1826) S B K T	1831
Thomas Taylor	Kinloss I M (Heathfield) K P	1831
William Blakeney	Chewith I E (Meath)	1831
Charles Adolphus Murray	Dunmore P	1831
Robert Montgomery Hamilton	Hamilton S B (Belhaven & Stenton) K P	1831
John Hobart Caradoc	Howden I B K C B	1831
Fox Maule	Panmure S E (Dalhousie) K T G C B	1831
Augustus Geo Warwick Bampfylde	Jermyn	1831
Edward Mostyn Lloyd Mostyn	Mostyn	1831
Henry Spencer Chichester	Templemore	1831
Edward Lawless	Cloncurry I B	1831
Rev James Saumarez	Saumarez	1831
Lucius Bentinck Cary	Hunsdon S V (Falkland)	1832
Thomas Dormer	Dormer	1834
William Frederick Scarlett	Abinger	1835
Philip Sidney	De L'Isle & Dudley	1835
William Bingham Baring	Ashburton	1835
Charles Grant	Glenelg	1835
Edward John Littleton	Hatherton	1835
Archibald Acheson	Worlingham, I E (Gosford) K P	1835
William Frederick Campbell	Strathedn & Campbell	1836
Edward Berkeley Portman	Portman	1837
Thomas Alexander Fraser	Lovat	1837
William Benjamin Bateman Hanbury	Bateman	1837
Francis William Cornwallis	Charlemont I E K P	1837
Francis Alex Keith Falconer	Kintore S E	1838
George Ponsonby O'Callaghan	Lismore I V	1838
Henry Cairns Westenra	Rossmore I B	1838
Robert Shapland Carew	Carew I B	1838
Chas Fred Ashley Cooper Ponsonby	De Mauley	1838
John Wrottesley	Wrottesley	1840
Thomas Charles Hanbury Tracy	Sudeley	1838
Frederick Henry Paul Methuen	Methuen	1838
Edward John Stanley	Stanley of Alderley	1839
Henry Villiers Stuart	Stuart de Decies	1839
William Henry Leigh	Leigh	1839
Derby Richard Lawley	Wenlock	1839
Charles Brownlow	Lurgan	1839
Ralph Abercromby	Dunfermline K C B	1839
Thomas Spring Rice	Monteagle of Brandon	1839
John Colborne	Seaton G C B	1839
Edward Arthur Wellington Keane	Keane	1839
North Dalrymple	Oxenford S F (Stair)	1841
Charles Cruise Guy Vivian	Vivian	1841
John Parnell	Congleton	1841
Richard Lawson	Darcy I B (Cremorne) K P	1847
James Murray	Elgin S P K T G C B K A	1849
Frederick Temple Blackwood	Clandeboye I B (Dufferin & Clandeboye) K C B	1850
Wm Henry Forester Dawson	Lordesborough	1850
Samuel Jones Loyd	Overstone	1850
Charles Robert Claude Wilde	Truro	1850
Robert Mousley Wolff	Cranworth	1850
John Cam Hobhouse	Broughton G C B	1851
Rev John Erskine	Dalkeith	1851
Edward Burtenshaw Sugden	St Leonards	1852
Richard Henry Fitz Roy Somerset	Raglan	1852
Gilbert John Heathcote	Aveland	1856
Thomas Erskine	Kenmare I E	1856
Richard Barry Pennell Lyons	Lyons K C B	1856
James Parke	Wensleydale	1856
Edward Strutt	Belper	1856
James Talbot	Talbot de Malahide, I B	1856
Robert Grosvenor	Ebury	1857
James Duff	Skene I F (Fife) K T K P	18
Charles Compton Cavendish	Chesham	1858
Frederick Thesiger	Chelmsford	1858
John Earl Fortescue	Clinton	18
John Charles Grant Ogilvie	Strathnaver S E (Seafield)	1858
Colin Campbell	Clyde G C B K A	1858

Thomas Pemberton Leigh	Kingsdown	1858
George Wyndham	Leconfield	1859
William Tatton Egerton	Egerton	1858
Chas Morgan Robinson Morgan	Tredegar	1859
Robert Vernon Vernon	Lyveden	18[illegible]
Benjamin Hall	Llanover	18[illegible]
Henry Labouchere	Taunton	1859
Richard Bethell	Westbury (Lord Chancellor)	1861
Maurice Fred Fitzhardinge Berkeley	Fitzhardinge G C B	1861

SIXTEEN REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR SCOTLAND

George Hay	Marquess Tweeddale K P	1684 F Gifford
Sholto John Douglas	Earl Morton	1458 Lindsay
James Sinclair	Caithness	1471 Barrydale
Cospatrick Alex Home	Home	1473 Dunglas
Thomas George Lyon Bowes	Strathmore	1677 Glamis
George Saville Hamilton	Haddington	1627 Binning
David Graham Drummond Ogilvy	Airlie	1639 Ogilvy
Dunbar James Douglas	Selkirk	1646 Dear
Thos John Hamilton Fitzmaurice	Orkney	1696 V Kirkwall
Wm Henry Drummond	Visc Strathallan	1686
Alexander Fraser	Baron Saltoun	1445
John Gray	Gray	1445
Charles Stuart	Blantyre	1606
Charles John Colville	Colville of Culross	1609
John Rogerson Rolle	Rolle	1651
Henry Francis Hepburne Scott	Polwarth	1690

TWENTY EIGHT REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR IRELAND.

Geo Thos John Nugent	Marq Westmeath	1822 Delvin
Geo Thos Butler Danvers	Earl Lanesborough	Newtown-Butler
Fran Wm Caulfield	Charlemont K P & B	1627 V Caulfield
Stephen Moore	Mount Cashell	1781 Kilworth
Henry John R Dawson Damer	Portarlington	1785 V Carlow
Robert Burke	Mayo	1785 Naas
John Crichton	Erne	1781 V Crichton
John Otway O Connor Cuffe	Desart	1793 V Castle Cuffe
William Howard	Wicklow, K P	1795 Clonmore
George Chas Bingham	Lucan K C B	1795 Bingham
Somerset Richard Lowry Corry	Belmore	1797 V Corry
Francis Bernard	Bandon	1800 V Bernard
William Parsons	Rosse K P	1806 Oxmantown
Richard White	Bantry	1816 V Bearhaven
Arthur Hill Trevor	Visc Dungannon	1765
Thomas Vesey	Knapton	1766
James Hewitt	Lifford	1781
Edward Ward	Bangor	1781
Hayes St Leger	Doneraile	1785
Caldwallader D Blayney	Baron Blayney	1721
Henry Maxwell	Farnham K P	1776
John Cavendish Browne	Kilmaine	1789
Robert Dillon	Clonbrock	1790
Edward Clifton	Crofton	1797
Fyre Massey	Clarina	1800
Richard Hardcastle	Castlemaine	1812
Thomas Burgh	Downes G C B	8 2
Denis St George Daly	Dunsandle & Clanconal	1845

FOUR IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PREFATES

Rt Hon Lord J G Beresford D D	Archbishop of Armagh	1822
Dr William Fitzgerald	Bishop of Killaloe Kilfenora &c	1862
Dr Marcus G Beresford	Bishop of Kilmore Elphin &c	1854
Rt Hon Dr Jos Henderson Singer	Bishop of Meath	1852

Officers of the House of Peers

Clerk of Parliaments Sir John G Shaw Lefevre K C B
Deputy Clerk of Parliaments (Clerk Assistant) Wm Rose Esq
Reading Clerk and Clerk of the Committees L Edmunds Esq
Counsel to the House of Committees, R J Walk, Esq
Chief Clerk H Stone Smith Esq
Principal Clerk for Bills W L Walmisley Esq
Clerks at ending the Table and Office W A Green Esq
Other Clerks in the Office P Birch E M Parratt B S R Adam, M F Halliday W H Haines F Vane Cornwall O L Grant J H Robinson A W Dubourg, H Walmisley W A Jay C W Green Esqrs Hon Esq tower L Birch F G Green A Tickell, G Webb, H Brougham M A Thomas W H Walk H C Malkin, Esqrs, Hon E P Thesiger.
Private Bill Office—B S R Adam Esq

Peers' Printed Paper Office—O F Grant Esq
Summoning Officer, W A Maloney Esq
Messengers Messrs T Arnold H Dean B Higginson J Bailey, B Williamson
Assistant Messengers G Bicknell, T Stoll
Librarian J H Pulman, Esq
Assistant Librarian W I Thoms Esq F S A
Examiners for Standing Orders S Smith Esq C Frere, Esq
Clerk E Webster Esq
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod R Adm Sir A W Clifford, Bt C B
Yeoman Usher Col R C Spencer Clifford
Sergeant at Arms Lt Col Hon W P M C Talbot
Deputy G Gordlody Esq
Receiver of Fees House of Lords G J Oldrini Esq
Short hand Writers Jos Gurney Esq — *Assistant* C Gurney Esq
Principal Doorkeepers Messrs G J Oldrini R Moody W Moyes W Howard
First Class Assistants Messrs W H Brighey B K Brown T Ramsay
Second Class Assistants Messrs A Ward H Holloway J Smith H Godda d
Third Class Assistant Messrs J Nicholl (*to Bishops*) W Webb H Fox
Messengers Messrs G Lovett (*to Lord Chancellor*) J Kendall J Leverett (*to Library*) J Hall, W Marshall T Smith (*to Chairman of Committees*) *Ventilator* Mr W Chandler
Superintendent of Refreshment Rooms Mr W Hindin
Housekeeper Mrs Bennett *Necessary Woman* Mrs Oldrini
Police Inspector attending the House of Lords Mr W Moran

PEERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

USUALLY ADDRESSED BY THEIR DIFFERENT PRIOR TITLES AS PEERS OF SCOTLAND OR IRELAND

Scotch Peerage

E Aberdeen
D Argyll
D Atholl
E Crawford & Balcarres
B Belhaven & Stenton
D Buccleuch
E Dalhousie
E Eglintoun
E Errol
V Falkland
E Galloway
E Glasgow
D Hamilton
M Huntly
E Kinnoul
M Lothian
D Marchmont
E Moray
D Roxburgh
E Stafford
E Stair

Irish Peerage

E Bandon
M Clanricarde
E Clare
V Clifden
M Downshire

English Peerage

V Gordon
B Sundridge
E Stringe
B Wigan
B Hamilton
E Doncaster
B Feversham
E Wenlock
B Kinnaird
B Hindon
B Stewart of Garlies
B Ross
D Brandon
B Medium
D Hay
B Kerr
E Cranbrook
B Sturt
E Lanes
B Strathspey
B Oxmantown

E Cork & Orrery
E Courtown
B Clonbrock
E Dunraven
M Donegal
E Donoughmore
M Downshire
M Drogheda
B Dufferin
E Egmont
M Fingal
E Enniskillen
E Fife
E Granard
M Headfort
E Leitrim
E Limerick
M Lonsdale
E Longford
V Massereene
E Meath
V Middleton
E Mountnorris
E Roden
E Shannon
M Sligo
V Stangford
M Waterford

B Boyle
B Saltersford
B Dartrey
B Clifton
A Lisburne
V Hutchinson
E Bellomont
B Moore
B Clandeboye
B Lovel & Holland
B Ventry
B Castlemaine
B Skene
B Worlingham
Kenlis
B Clements
B Rathdonnell
B Stewart
B Silchester
B Ono
B Chaworth
B Brodrick
B Marysborough
B Clanbrassill
B Carleton
B Monteagle
B Penzance
B Tyrone

TITLES OF COURTESY

BORNE BY EIDEST SONS OF DUKES, MARQUESSES, AND EARLS

Aberdour
Abercorn L
Achesson V
Airlie V
Alexander V
Alford V
Altamont L
Althorp V
Amherst V
Anstruther
Anson V
Apsley L
Arundel & Surrey L
Ashley L
Balgonie L
Beauchamp V
Bective F
L son of Morton L
Huntly M
Gosford F
Dunraven F
Hopetoun F
Caledon F
Barrowby L
Sligo M
Spencer F
Russell F
Attlebrough F
Lothian M
Suffolk F
Lichfield F
Hartington F
Norfolk D
Shaftesbury F
Leven & Melville F
Bantry F
Headfort M

Bellfast F
Bernard V
Berriedale L
Bertie L
Bingham L
Birmingham L
Blandford M
Boringdon V
Bowmont M
Boyle V
Brabazon L
Brecknock L
Brooke L
Bruce F
Brudenell L
Bulford L
Burghersh L
Burghley L

Donegal M
Bandon F
Carlingford E
Lindsay E
Lucan E
Haddington E
Marlborough D
Morley E
Rosslyn D
Stormont F
Meath F
Ellesmere E
Camden M
Warwick L
Aberdeen M
Elgin F
Cadogan E
St Albans D
Westmoreland F
Exeter M

Bury V	Albemarle F
Campden V.	Gainsborough E
Cardross L.	Buchan E
Carlow V	Portarlington E
Carmarthen M.	Leeds D
Carnegie L	Southesk E
Cassilis E	Aisa M
Castle Coffe V	Desart E
Castlereagh V	Londonderry M
Castlerosse V.	Kenmare E
Caulfield V	Charlemont E
Chandos M.	Buckingham D
Cholmeley V.	Cidogan E
Chewton V	Waldegrave E
Clements V.	Leitrim E
Clifton I	Darnley E
Clive V	Powis E
Clermore L.	Wicklow F
Cochrane L	Dundonald E
Cole V	Leicester E
Cole V	Enniskillen E
Compton E	Northampton M
Corry V	Belmore E
Courtenay L.	Devon F
Cranbourn V.	Salisbury M
Cranley V	Onslow F
Creighton V.	Erne E
Crewhurst V.	Cottenham E
Curzon V.	Howe E
Dacre L	Selkirk E
Dalkeith E	Buccleuch D
Dalmeny L.	Rosebery E
Dalrymple V	Stair E
Dalzell I	Carnwath E
Dangan V	Cowley E
Darlington E.	Cleveland D
Derehurst V.	Coventry E
Delvin L	Westmeath M
Douglas M.	Hamilton D
Dunne L	Moray E
Douro M	Wellington D
Drumlanrig V	Queensberry M
Duncan V	Camperdown E
Duneannon V	Bessborough E
Dundas I.	Zetland I
Dungarvan V	Cork & Orrery I
Dunglas I	Home E
Dunkellin L	Clanricarde M
Dunlo V	Clancarty E
Dunluce V.	Antrim E
Dunwich V	Stradbroke E
Dupplin V	Kinnoul E
Duraley V	Berkeley E
Earlsfort L.	Glenmel E
Eastnor V	Somers E
Ebrington V	Fortescue E
Edgar V	Dudley E
Elcho L	Wemyss & March E
Eliot L	St Germans E
Elmley V.	Beauchamp E
Fulyn V	Cawdor E
Encombe V.	Eldon E
Enfield V	Strafford E
Ennismore V	Lastowel E
Erskine L	Mar E
Euston F.	Grafton D
Fielding V	Denbigh E
Fincastle V	Dunmore E
Fitzclarence V.	Munster E
Fitzgibbon V	Clare E
Fitzharris V	Malmesbury E.
Folkestone V.	Radnor F
Forbes V.	Granard E
Fordwich V	Cowper F
Forth V	Perth & Melfort E
Garlies V	Galloway E
Gifford E	Tweeddale M

Gifford L	Clanwilliam E
Glamis L	Strathmore E
Glandine V	Norbury E
Glentworth L	Limerick E
Glerawley V	Annesley E
Goderich V	De Grey & Ripon E
Graham M	Montrose D
Granby M	Rutland D
Greenock L	Cathcart F
Grey of Groby L	Stamford & Warrington E
Grey de Wilton V	Wilton E
Grimston V	Verulam E
Grosvenor E	Westminster M
Guernsey L	Aylesford E
Haddo L	Aberdeen E
Hamilton V	Abercorn M
Hartingdon M	Devonshire D
Hastings L	Huntingdon E
Herbert L	Pembroke & Montgomery E
Hillsborough E	Downshire M
Hinchinbroke V	Sandwich E
Hinton V	Poulett E
Hobart L	Buckinghamshire E
Holmesdale V	Amherst E
Howard of Effingham L	Effingham
Howick V	Grey E
Huntingtower L	Dysart E
Hyde L	Clarendon E
Ikerrin V	Carrick E
Ingestre V	Shrewsbury & Talbot E
Inverury L	Kintore E
Jermyn E	Bristol M
Jocelyn V	Roden E
Kelburne V	Glasgow E
Kilconnie V	Cavan E
Kildare M	Leinster D
Killeen L	Fingal E
Kilmarnock L	Errol E
Kilworth L	Mountcashel E
Kingsborough V	Kingston E
Kirkwall V	Orkney E
Kynnaird V	Newburgh E
Lamington V	Dunham E
Lascelles V	Harewood E
Lempster L	Pomfret E
Leslie L	Rothes E
Leveson L	Granville E
Lewisham V	Dartmouth E
Lincoln E	Newcastle D
Linlithgow L	Crawford & Balcarres E
Loftus V	Ely M
Lorn M	Argyll D
Lovaine I	Beverley E
Longborough L	Rosslyn E
Lowther V	Lonsdale E
Lumley V	Scarborough E
Lymington V	Portsmouth E
Macduff V	Fife E
Mahon V	Stanhope E
Maidstone V	Winchilsea E
Maitland V	Lauderdale E
Malden V	Essex E
Mandeville V	Manchester D
Manners E	Richmond D
Marsham V	Romney E.
Melgund V	Minto E
Milton V	Fitzwilliam E
Molyneux V	Sefton E
Montgomerie I	Eglintoun E
Moore V	Drogheda M
Morton L	Ducie E
Morpeth V	Carlisle E
Mountcharles F	Conyngham M
Mulgrave E	Normanby M
Naas L.	Mayo E.

Neville V
Newark V
Newport V
Newry & Morne V
Newtown Butler L
Norreys L
North L
Northland V
Ockham V
Ogilvy L
Ormelie F
Ossory E
Oxenbridge L
Oxmantown L
Parker V
Pelham L
Percival V
Perry L
Petersham V
Pevensey V
Pollington V
Porchester L
Prolly V
Ramsay L
Rawdon L
Raynham V
Redhaven V
Rocksavage E.
Rosehill L
Royston V
Rossborough V
Sandon V
Seaham L
Seymour L
Shelburne E
Silchester L
Somerton V
Abergavenny E
Manvers L
Bradford E
Kilmorey E
Lanesborough E
Abingdon L
Guilford F
Ranfurly F
Lovelace E
Airlie F
Breadalbane M
Ormonde M
Tankerville E
Rosse L
Macclesfield E
Chichester L
Egmont F
Northumberland D
Hardwicke L
Sheffield F
Mexborough L
Carnarvon L
Carysfort L
Dalhousie L
Hastings M
Townshend M
Seafield F
Cholmondely M
Northesk L
Mardwicke L
Milltown L
Harrowby E
Vane F
Somerset D
Lansdowne M
Longford I
Normanton E
Southam V
St Asaph V
St Lawrence V
Stafford M
Stanhope L
Stanley L
Stavordale L
Stopford V
Stormont V
Stuart V
Sudley V
Surrdale V
Tamworth V
Talbot V (Second son of Duchess of Sutherland) } Cromartie L
Tavistock M
Titchfield M
Trafalgar V
Tullamore L
Tullibardine M
Turnour V
Tyrone L
Uffington V
Uxbridge E
Vallefort V
Vaughan L
Villiers V
Walpole L
Wellesley V
West I
Weymouth V
Wiltshire I
Windsor L
Worcester M
Worsley I
Yarmouth E
Ellenborough E
Ashburnham E
Howth E
Sutherland D
Chesterfield E
Derby E
Ilchester E
Courtown E
Mansfield E
Castle Stuart E
Arran E
Doncoughmore E
Ferrers E
Bedford D
Portland D
Nelson E
Charleville E
Atholl D
Winterton L
Waterford M
Craven E
Anglesey M
Mount Edgcumbe E
Lisburne E
Jersey E
Orford E
Mornington E
De la Warr E
Bath M
Winchester M
Bute M
Beaufort D
Yarborough E
Hertford M

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS

NOT BEING PEERS OF PARLIAMENT

The names of Roman Catholic Peers are printed in Italics

SCOTCH PEERS	IRISH PEERS		
Arbuthnott, V	Altborough L	Dunboyne I	Massy I
Buchan E	Annesley E	*Fingall E*	Mexborough E
Carnwath E	Antrim E	Donegal L	Milltown I
Cranstoun L	Arran E	*Ifrewel L*	Molesworth V
Dundonald, E	Ashbrook V	Frankfort V	Monck V
Dysart E	Ashtown L	Galway V	Montgarret V
Elibank L	Avonmore V	Gerrard L	Mountmorres V
Elphinstone, L	Aylmer L	*Gormanston V*	Muncaster I
Fairfax L	Barrington V	Gort V	Muskerry, L
Forbes L	*Bellew, L*	Graves L	Newborough, L
Herries L	Bloomfield, L	Guillamore V	Norbury E
Leven & Melville, E	Boyne, V	Harberton V	Normanton, E
Mar, E	Bridport L	Hawarden V	Ogilvy I
Napier L	Caledon E	Headley L	Ormonde L
Newburgh Countess	Carbery L	Henley L, M P	Palmerston V, M P
Northesk E	Carrick E	Hennniker L, M P	Powerscourt V
Perth and Melfort E	Castle Stuart E	Hotham L, M P	Radstock I
Queensberry M	Cavan E	Howth E	Raneleigh V
Reay L	Charleville E	Huntingfield L	Randlesham, L
Rothes Countess	Chetwynd V	Inchiquin L	Rockeby L
Ruthven Baroness	Clanmorris L	Kensington L	Sherard L,
Sempill Baroness	Clermont L	Kilmorey E	*Southwell V*
Sinclair L	Clonmel E	Kingsale L	*Taaffe V*
Somerville L	De Blaquire, L	Langford L	Teignmouth L
Southesk E	Decies L	Lisburne E	Templetown V
Torphichen, L	Dillon, V	Lisle L	*Trimleston L*
	Downe V	Listowel E	Valentia, V
	Dunally, L	Lorton V	Ventry I
		Louth L	Wallscourt L
		Macdonald, L	Waterpark L
			Winterton, L

TERMS OF COURTESY IN ADDRESSING PEERS BY LETTER.

BLOOD ROYAL...*Commencement*—Sir,
Superscription—His Royal Highness the Duke of——
ARCHBISHOP...*Commencement*—My Lord Archbishop,
Superscription—His Grace the Lord Archbishop of——
DUKE..... ..*Commencement*—My Lord Duke,
Superscription—His Grace the Duke of——
MARQUESS...*Commencement*—My Lord Marquess,
Superscription—The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of——
EARL.....*Commencement*—My Lord,
Superscription—The Right Hon'ble the Earl of——
VISCOUNT.....*Commencement*—My Lord,
Subscription—The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount——
Or, The Lord Viscount——
BISHOP.....*Commencement*—My Lord,
Superscription—The Lord Bishop of——
BARON..... *Commencement*—My Lord,
Superscription—The Right Hon'ble Lord——
Or, The Lord——

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

To the Right Honorable the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled.
The Humble Petition of——
Sheweth,

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES REPRESENTED, WITH THE RESPECTIVE MEMBERS.

Showing also the total Population of each Representation in 1861; the Annual Value of Property, including Railways and Canals, and the Number of Registered Electors, according to the latest Parliamentary Returns.

The Census of 1861, *of Boroughs marked thus* * *is not yet declared.*

ENGLAND AND WALES—498 *Members.*

The Counties are Printed in Capitals.

		Total population.	Annual Value of Propert	Registered Electors.
Abingdon	... John Thomas Norris ...	5,691	£21,216	317
Andover	... Hon Dudley F Fortescue ...	5,430	24,991	247
	Hen. Beaumon Coles ...			
ANGLESEY	... Sir R B. W Bulkeley, Bt. ...	54,546	156,086	2,393
Arundel	... Lord Edw. G. F Howard ...	2,488	10,894	192
Ashburton	... John Harvey Astell ...	3,062	12,857	232
Ashton-under-Lyne	... Rt Hon. F. M. Gibson ...	33,925	197,034	1,062
Aylesbury	... T. Tyringham Bernard ...	27,099	129,111	1,364
	Samuel George Smith ...			
Banbury	... Sir C Burwicke Douglas ...	10,194	40,688	561
Barnstaple	... Lt Col John D. F. Davie ...	10,738	33,195	693
	George Potts ...			
Bath	... William Tite ...	52,528	293,356	3,185
	Arthur Edwin Way ...			
Beaumaris	... Hon. W Owen Stanley ...	12,753*	34,952	547
BEDFORD	... Col Richd T. Gilpin ...	135,265	517,621	4,701
	F C. Hastings Russell ...			
Bedford	... Samuel Whitbread ...	13,413	44,748	966
	Lt. Col. Willm. Stuart ...			
BERKS	... Hon P. P Bouverie ...	176,103	776,859	4,847
	John Walter ...			
	Richard Benyon ...			
Berwick-on-Tweed	... Capt Chas. W. Gordon ...	13,251	42,020	715
	Dud. C. Marjoribanks ...			
Beverley	... Major Hen. Edwards ...	10,901	42,369	1,213
	Jas. Robt. Walker ...			
Bewdley	... Sir T. E. Winnington, Bt. ...	6,786	26,626	370
Birkenhead (a)	... John Laird ...	51,649	195,365	3,489
Birmingham	... William Scholefield ...	293,955	1,108,634	9,697
	John Bright ...			
Blackburn	... Wm. Henry Hornby ...	63,126	181,027	1,617
	James Pilkington ...			

(a) A Parliamentary Borough from 1st December, 1861.

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registred Electors.
Bodmin	Hon E F Leveson Gower		6,381	£22,709	408
	James Wyld	..			
Bolton	.. Capt William Gray		70,296	150,584	2,131
	Thomas Barnes				
Boston	. Meaburn Staniland		17,885	77,513	1,019
	John W Malcolm				
Bradford	. Henry W Wickham	...	106,218	325,849	3,770
	William Edw Forster	...			
BRECKNOCK	Maj Hon G C Morgan	...	61,627	249,687	2,627
Brecknock	Col Lloyd V Watkins	...	5,517	27,671	318
Bridgnorth	... Henry Withmore	...	7,892	34,643	679
	John Prichard	...			
Bridgwater	Col G J K Tynte	...	11,361	33,100	575
	Alex Wm Kinglake	...			
Bridport	... Thos Alex Mitchell	..	7,872	10,370	496
	Kirkman D Hodgson.	...			
Brighton	. William Coningham	...	87,311	482,097	4,766
	James White	...			
Bristol	Hon F H F Berkeley	...	154,093	858,004	12,837
	Wm H Gore Langton	...			
BUCKS	Caledon Geo Du Pre	...	166,697	687,671	5,774
	Rt Hon Benj Disraeli	...			
	Hon W G Cavendish	..			
Buckingham	Sir Harry Verney, Bt		7 625	42,709	356
	John G Hubbard	...			
Bury	Rt Hon Fredk Peel	...	37,584	266,284	1,359
Bury St Edmunds	Lord Alfred Hervey.	.	13,316	54,440	711
	Joseph A Hardcastle	...			
Calne	Rt Hon Robt Lowe	...	5,151	34,710	175
CAMBRIDGE	. Edward Ball	...	175,950	1,026,370	7,157
	Henry John Adeane	...			
	Hon Eliot T Yorke	...			
Cambridge	Kenneth Macaulay	...	26,351	122,872	1,707
	Andrew Stewart	...			
Cambridge University	Rt Hon S H Walpole	...	———	30,682	4,847
	Chas Jasper Selwyn	..			
Canterbury	Rt Hon Sir W M Somerville, Bt.		21,329	51,629	1,547
	H A Butler Johnstone	...			
Cardiff, &c.	. Lt Col J P D C Stuart	...	20 494*	185 790	1,756
CARDIGAN	. Lt Col Wm T R Powell	...	72,251	188 521	2,586
Cardigan, &c	Capt Ld Lewis Pryse	...	11,761*	29 036	680
Carlisle	. Wilfrid Lawson	...	29,426	96,775	1,195
	Edmund Potter	...			
CARMARTHEN	David Jones	...	111,757	351 806	4,610
	David Pugh	...			
Carmarthen	David Morris	...	19 224*	61,857	838
CARNARVON	Hon F G D Pennant	...	95,668	283 675	2,197
Carnarvon, &c	Charles Wynne		22,210*	66 558	953
Chatham	M Gen Sir J M P Smith		37,177	80,102	1,607
Cheltenham	. Col F W F Berkeley	...	39,500	201 698	2 359
CHESTER, *North*	Geo Cornwall Legh	..	505,133	838,416	5,303
	Hon Wilbr Egerton	.			
South	.. Sir P de M G Egerton, Bt	..		1,141 023	6,881
	John Tollemache	...		a	
Chester	Earl Grosvenor	...	31,101	252,156	2,395
	Phillip S Humberston	...			
Chichester	Humphry Wm Freeland	...	8,040	42,734	585
	Lord H G C G Lennox	...			
Chippenham	Wm John Lysley	...	7,075	31,016	375
	Richd Penruddocke Long	..			
Christchurch	R Adm J E Walcott	...	9,386	37,352	351
Cirencester	Allen Alex Bathurst	...	6,324	35 383	421
	Hon Ashley G J Ponsonby	...			
Clitheroe	. J Turner Hopwood	..	10,864	41,279	473
Cockermouth	John Steel	...	7,056	39,431	455
	Rt Hon Lord Naas	...			
Colchester	Taverner John Miller	...	23,815	66,320	1,371
	Philip O Papillon	.			
CORNWALL, *East*	Thos T Agar Robartes	.	369,323	587,179	6,183
	Nicholas Kendall				
West	.. Richard Davey	...		558,963	5,067
	John Saint Aubyn	...			

a The Census of 1861 of the respective *Divisions* of Counties is not yet declared

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Coventry	Rt. Hon. Edw. Ellice Sir Joseph Paxton	41,647	£190,931	5,546
Cricklade, &c.	Ambrose L. Goddard Lord Ashley	35,503*	266,277	1,716
CUMBERLAND, *East*	Hon C. W. G Howard William Marshall	205,293	462,574	5,582
West	Capt. Hen. Lowther Hon. P. S. Wyndham		413,776	4,780
Dartmouth	John Hardy	4,443	15,002	246
DERBIGH	Sir W. W. Wynn, Bt. Colonel R. M. Biddulph	100,863	473,355	4,536
Denbigh, &c.	Townshend Mainwaring	16,614*	40,007	860
DERBY, *North*	Lord G. H. Cavendish Wm. Pole Thornhill	320,377	824,562	3,290
South	Thos. Wm. Evans William Mundy		1,541,024	7,242
Derby	Michael Thos. Bass Samuel Beale	43,091	145,340	2,435
Devizes	Capt. J. N. Gladstone, R.N. Chr. Darby Griffith	6,589	23,269	337
Devonport	Sir Mich. Seymour, K.C.B. Sir Arthur Wm. Buller	64,798	138,795	2,614
DEVON, *North*	J. Wentworth Buller Hon C. H. R. Trefusis	386,571	746,643	8,891
South	Sir Lawrence Palk, Bt. Samuel T. Kekewich		1,129,729	9,485
Dorchester	Rd. Brinsley Sheridan Lt. Col. Chas. N. Sturt	6,823	23,314	447
DORSET	Hon. W. H. B. Portman Henry Gerard Sturt Henry Ker Seymer	188,681	363,715	6,723
Dover	R. Ad Sir H. J. Leake, K.C.B. William Nicol	24,976	121,015	2,076
Droitwich	Rt. Hon. Sir John S. Pakington, Bt.	6,540	56,415	386
Dudley	H. Brinsley Sheridan	44,975	124,100	1,041
DURHAM, *North*	R. Duncombe Shafto Ld. A. F. Vane Tempest	509,018	619,268 882,730	5,900 6,717
South	Henry Pease James Farrer			
Durham	Sir William Atherton Rt. Hon. J. R. Mowbray	13,743	58,977	1,680
ESSEX, *North*	Rt. Hon W. Beresford Charles DuCane	404,644	830,474 1,085,077	5,504 6,761
South	Thos. Wm. Bramston J W. Perry Watlington			
Evesham	Sir H P. Willoughby, Bt. Edward Holland	4,680	21,788	336
Exeter	Edward Divett Rich. Sommers Gard	41,791	204,925	2,440
Eye	Sir E. C. Kerrison, Bt.	7,039	28,870	472
Finsbury	Sir S. Morton Peto, Bt. William Cox	386,814	1,604,039	22,230
FLINT	Lord Richd. Grosvenor	69,870	235,569	2,887
Flint, &c.	Sir John Hanmer, Bt.	18,814*	57,103	716
Frome	Lord Edw. Thynne	9,593	23,434	384
Gateshead	Rt. Hon. Wm. Hutt	33,589	75,340	947
GLAMORGAN	Chr. R. M. Talbot Henry Hussey Vivian	317,751	503,375	6,268
GLOUCESTER, *East*	Sir C. W. Codrington, Bt. Robt. Stayner Holford	465,502	760 286	7,685
West	Lt. Col. R. N. F. Kingscote John Bolt		737,086	9,432
Gloucester	Hon C. P. F. Berkeley John Joseph Powell	16,120	89,885	1,726
Grantham	William Earle Welby Hon. F. J. Tollemache	11,116	41,610	743
Greenwich, &c.	Ald David Salomons William Angerstein	139,386	426,743	8,662
Great Grimsby	John Chapman	15,013	54,902	953
Guildford	William Bovill Guildford Onslow	8,032	33,390	723
Halifax	Rt. Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt. Jas. Stansfeld		139,780	1,515

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
HANTS, *North*	William W. B. Beach	481,495	£803,034	3,671
	George Sclater-Booth			
South	Hon. Ralph H Dutton		487,237	5,812
	Sir Jerv. C Jervoise, Bt.			
Harwich	Capt. H. J W. Jervis	5,062	14,633	317
	Lt.-Col Hon R. T. Rowley			
Hastings	Frederick North	23,103	124,120	1,361
	Lord Harry G Vane			
Haverfordwest, dis.	John H. Phillipps	9,729[a]	21,099	655
Helston	John Jope Rogers	3,657	16,550	350
HEREFORD	James King King	123,699	731,446	7,722
	Lord Mont W Graham			
	Humphrey F. Mildmay			
Hereford	Col H. M Clifford	15,625	50,039	942
	George Clive			
HERTFORD	Sir E G E. L B. Lytton, Bt.	173,294	835,366	6,671
	Christ. W Giles Puller			
	Abel Smith			
Hertford	Rt. Hon W F Cowper	6,769	30,541	541
	Sir W. M T Farquhar, Bt.			
Honiton	A. D R. W B Cochrane	3,201	14,279	263
	George Moffatt			
Horsham	W R S V. Fitzgerald	6,747	23,551	389
Huddersfield	Edward A Leatham	34,874	129,807	1,754
HUNTINGDON	Edward Fellowes	64,297	275,187	3,085
	Lord Robert Montagu			
Huntingdon	Lt Gen Rt Hon. J. Peel	6,254	29,082	365
	Thomas Baring			
Hythe	Baron M A de Rothschild	21,372	41,431	1,095
Ipswich	J Chevalier Cobbold	37,049	160,542	1,985
	Hugh Edward Adair			
Kendal	George Cam Gibson	12,028	41,170	408
KENT, *East*	Sir B W Bridges, Bt.	733,675	1,851,079	8,316
	William Deedes			
	Viscount Holmesdale		1,358,859	9,036
	Sir Edmund Filmer, Bt.			
Kidderminster	Lt Col Luke White	15,398	48,839	476
Kingston-on Hull	James Clay	99,994	343,153	5,610
	Joseph Somes			
Knaresborough	Basil Thomas Woodd	5,404	12,606	266
	Thomas Collins			
Lambeth	William Williams	298,032	1,647,144	22,887
	Frederic Doulton			
LANCASTER, *North*	Col J Wilson Patton	2,428,744	1,269,357	12,183
	Marq of Hartington			
South [a]	Hon Alg F Egerton		2,890,953	10,433
	William John Legh			
	Charles Turner			
Lancaster	Wm James Garnett	15,896	252,715	1,237
	Samuel Gregson			
Launceston	Thos. C. Haliburton	5,139	24,299	431
Leeds	Edward Baines	207,153	688,487	4,797
	George Beecroft			
LEICESTER, *North*	Lord Jno J R Manners	237,402	441,326	4,435
	Ed. Bourch Hartropp			
South	Chas William Packe		700,971	5,718
	Viscount Curzon			
Leicester	Wm Unwin Heygate	68,042	186,629	3,965
	Peter Alfred Taylor			
Leominster	Gathorne Hardy	5,660	19,168	387
	Hon C. S. B H. K. Lennox			
Lewes	Hon Hen B. W. Brand	9,709	40,476	646
	John Geo Blencowe			
Lichfield	Lord Alfred H Paget	6,872	31,352	610
	Capt Hon A H. A Anson			
LINCOLN, *North*	Jas. Banks Stanhope	411,997	1,525,935	12,480
	Sir M. J. Cholmeley, Bt			
South	Rt. Hon Sir J. Trollope, Bt.		1,292,242	9,442
	Lt. Col Geo. H Packe			
Lincoln	Charles Seely	20,995	86,510	1,509
	John Bramley Moore			
Liskeard	R Bernal Osborne	6,704	21,524	437

a South Lancashire returns Three Members after 6th August, 1861.

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Liverpool	Thos Berry Horsfall Jos Christopher Ewart	443,874	£1,850,408	18,132
London	Sir James Duke, Bt Robt Wygram Crawford Baron L N de Rothschild Western Wood	112,247	2,600,779	16,862
Ludlow	Baron Botfield Capt Hon G H W W Clive	6,434	16,901	402
Lyme Regis	Col William Pinney	3 206	13,810	247
Lymington	W A Mackinnon Jun Lord Geo C G Lennox	5,152	22,481	330
Lynn Regis	Rt Hon Lord Stanley John Henry Gurney	16,071	79,819	992
Macclesfield	John Brocklehurst Edw Christ Egerton	36,095	93 283	1,112
Maidstone	William Tee Charles Buxton	23,096	100,468	1,637
Maldon	G M Warren Peacocke T Sutton Western	6,374	17 421	866
Malmesbury	Viscount Andover	6 863	40 522	332
Malton	Hon C W W Fitzwilliam James Brown	8 072	26,355	609
Manchester	Thomas Bazley Jas Aspinall Turner	357 104	2,452,674	19,410
Marlborough	Lord I A C B Bruce Henry B Baring	4,893	23,172	287
Gt Marlow	Lt Col T P Williams Lt Col B W Knox	6,505	18 720	340
Marylebone	Lord Lermoy John Harvey Lewis	430,398	5 917,069	21,092
MERIONETH	Wm W I Wynne	38 888	163 027	1 091
Merthyr Tydvil	Henry Austin Bruce	83 834	339 170	1,397
MIDDLESEX	Robt Hanbury Viscount Enfield	2,205,771	1,616,405	15,2.8
Midhurst	W Fowuley Mitford	6 305	20,116	381
MONMOUTH	Chas Oct S Morgan Lt Col P G H Somerset	174 670	652,710	5,121
Monmouth &c	Crawshay Bailey	24 712*	1 12 670	1 8?7
MONTGOMERY		67 075	27? 307	2 ?28
Montgomery &c.	Capt J S W Johnson	17 887*	61 875	918
Morpeth	Rt Hon Sir G Grey Bt	13 796	91 ?5	412
Newark	Col Sewell Hodgkinson John Handley	11,512	3? 310	7?4
Newcastle under Lyme	William Jackson William Murray	1? 938	26 013	1,001
Newcastle on Tyne	Rt Hon T E Headlam Sam Arch Beaumont	109 291	823 534	5,475
Newport, I of Wight	Lt Col Wm Barnard Philip Lybbe Powys	7 934	29,013	664
NORFOLK, *East*	Lt Col Hon W C W Coke Edward Howes	435,422	1 1?1 077	8,110
NORFOLK, *West*	Geo W P Bentinck Brampton Gurdon		952,621	7,025
Northallerton	W Battie Wrightson	4,755	1? 956	299
NORTHAMPTON *North*	Lord Burghley Geo Ward Hunt	227,727	563 461	4,104
South	Ranald Knightley Col Henry Cartwright		589,262	5,193
Northampton	Charles Gilpin Lord Henley	32,813	89,652	2,338
NORTHUMBERL *North*	Lord Lovaine Sir M W Ridley Bt	343,028	505,911	3,215
South	Wentw B Beaumont Hon Hen G Liddell		600,254	5,478
Norwich	Edward Warner Sir Wm Russell Bt	74,414	219,655	5,281
NOTTINGHAM, *North*	Lord Robt E P Clinton Rt Hon J E Denison	293,784	267,893	4,045
South	Wm Hodgson Barrow Lord Stanhope		469,892	3,539
Nottingham	Charles Paget Sir Robt J Clifton, Bt	74,531	238,165	4,928
Oldham	John Morgan Lobbett John T Hibbert	94,437	179,641	2,276

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
OXFORD	Rt Hon F W Henley Lt Col J Sidney North Lt Col John W Fane	172,266	740,022	5,125
Oxford	J Haughton Langston Rt Hon Edw Cardwell	27,561	196,674	2,792
Oxford University	Rt Hon W E Gladstone Sir Wm Heathcote Bt	———	58,168	3,031
PEMBROKE	Geo Lort Phillips	9n 098	30* 094	2 809
Pembroke &c	Sir Hugh O Owen Bt	1[illegible] 0[illegible]*	49 308	836
Penryn and Falmouth	Thomas G Baring Samuel Gurney	28 6[illegible]6*	28 000	798
Peterborough	Thomson Hankey Geo Hammond Whalley	11 7[illegible]*	4[illegible],666	589
Petersfield	Rt Hon Sir W G H Jolliffe, Bt	5 655	31 316	346
Plymouth	Robert Porrett Collier Walter Morrison	62,8[illegible]	210, 49	2,781
Pontefract	R Monckton Milnes H C F Childers	11,678	41 160	689
Poole	G Woolhouse Franklyn Henry D Seymour	9 745	26 189	553
Portsmouth	Sir J D H Elphinstone Bt Rt Hon Sir F T Baring, Bt	94,546	210 720	3,911
Preston	Chas Lastor Gichell Sir Thos G Hesketh Bt	82 961	302,614	2 731
RADNOR	Sir John R Walsh Bt Rt Hon Sir G C Lewis Bt	25,403	109 954 *	1,527 400
Reading	Sir F H Goldsmid Bt Serjt Gidley Ligett	21 965	9 ,770	1,500
Reigate	Hon Wm J Monson	9,975	29 3[illegible]9	588
Ross Redford	Viscount Galway Francis J S Polymbe	*	297,388	2,531
Richmond	Marmaduke Wyvill Sir Roundell Palmer	5,144	25,469	338
Ripon	John Greenwood Rig Arthur Vyner	6 172	20 3[illegible]5	343
Rochdale	Richard Cobden	9[illegible] 164	14[illegible] 30	1,3[illegible]4
Rochester	Philip W Martin Serj John A Kinglake	1[illegible] 1,2	63 714	1 328
RUTLAND	Hon Gerald J Noel Hon G H Heathcote	21 85J	16 [illegible]97	1,887
Rye	Wm Alex Mackinnon	8 202	23 931	472
St Ives	Henry Paull	1[illegible] 3[illegible]4	90 [illegible]4	519
Salford	William Nath Massey	10 414	34 417	4 490
Salisbury	Lt Gen F T Buckley Matthew Henry Marsh	11 843	39 [illegible]01	6[illegible]6
Sandwich	F H Knatchbull Hugessen Lord Clarence P Paget	13 701	36 913	1,011
Scarborough	Sir F V H Johnstone Bt John Dent Dent	18 380	53 0[illegible]4	1,078
Shaftesbury	George Grant H Glyn	8 987	30 757	506
Sheffield	John A Roebuck George Hatfield	1[illegible] 1 7	473 [illegible]45	7,602
South Shields	Robert Ingham	35 293	78 378	1 148
New Shoreham, &c	Stephen Cave Sir Percy Burrell Bt	33,622	176 11[illegible]	1,854
Shrewsbury	George Tomline Henry Robertson	22,055	10 401	1,565
SHROPSHIRE *North*	Hon R Leland C Hill J R Ormsby Gore	240,876	678 965	4 076
South	Visct Newport Sir H Edgerton Bt		5 3[illegible]53	3,499
SOMERSET *East*	Sir William Miles Bt Hon W P Kerslake Bull	444,795	996 395	10,644
West	Chas Aaron Moody Sir A H F A Hood Bt		965,715	7,760
Southampton	Wm Digby Seymour H Mellish Willcox	46 970	183 125	3 733
Southwark	John Locke Austen H Layard	193,448	1 535,402	11,278
STAFFORD *North*	Rt Hon C B Adderley Viscount Ingestre	746,884	878,361	10,602
South	Henry J W H Foley William Orme Foster		1 157 765*	11,201
Stafford	Thomas Salt Alderman Thos Sidney	12,487	29,363	1,390

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Stamford	Lord Robert A. T. Cecil Sir S. H. Northcote, Bt	8 014	[illegible]	
Stockport	James Kershaw John Benj. Smith	[illegible] 681	149 7[illegible]	1,4[illegible]3
Stoke-on-Trent	Mr. Ro[illegible]o Alf. Wm. T. Copeland	101 90[illegible]	444,[illegible]77	[illegible]
Stroud	Geo. Poulett Scrope Rt. Hon. J. B. Horsman	[illegible] 7[illegible]3	13[illegible],4[illegible]	[illegible]
Suffolk East	Lord Henniker Sir Fitzroy Kelly	[illegible]	[illegible] 8,15[illegible]	5,658
West	Lord Jermyn Maj. Wm. Windsor Fraser	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 130
Sunderland	Henry Fenwick Wm. Schaw Lindsay	87 748	919 960	2 905
Surrey East	Thomas A. Cecil Hon. P. J. Locke King	870 157	[illegible] 607	8,080
West	John Ivatt Briscoe George Cubitt		415 9[illegible]7	924
Sussex East	John George Dodson Viscount Hawkesley	5[illegible]3 [illegible]18	[illegible]	6 401
West	Capt. Hon. H. Wyndham Maj. Walter B. Barttelot		341 [illegible] 4	2 5 3
Swansea	Lewis L. Dillwyn	4 1[illegible]	[illegible]	1 010
Tamworth	Lt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, Bt. Viscount Drumlanrig	10 0	[illegible]	520
Taunton	Arthur Mills Geo. A. Cox Benjamin	14 [illegible]0	[illegible]	918
Tavistock	Sir J. S. Trelawny, Bt. Arthur F. F. Russell	8 8[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]
Tewkesbury	Hon. Frederick Lygon James Martin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Thetford	Earl of Euston Alex. Hugh Baring	4 [illegible]5	13 1	[illegible]17
Tiverton	Sir W. P. Calmer, Bt. Viscount Palmerston	5 3 1	[illegible] 301	413
	H. Geo. Dickinson	1 ,141	41 80	[illegible]
Tralee	Earl of Gifford Thomas Mills	93	[illegible] 0	[illegible]
Tower Hamlets	Arten Smee Antrobus Chas. S. Butler	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Truro	Montagu F. Smith Augustus Smith	11 33	1	[illegible]
Tynemouth	Richard Hodgson	33 9[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wakefield	Sir John C. D. Ha[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Wallingford	Richard Mains	[illegible] 94	[illegible]	[illegible]
Walsall	Charles Forster	37 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wareham	J. Ian S. W. S. K. D. Drax	[illegible] 7	[illegible]	[illegible]
Warrington	Gilbert Crosfield	[illegible] 2	[illegible]	[illegible]
Warwick & Leamington	Chas. N. Newdegate Richard Spencer	[illegible]	[illegible] 00	6,[illegible]
South	Evelyn J. Shirley Sir Chas. M. Trunt, Bt.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Warwick	Gen. Wm. J. Bolton Edward Cowper	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 0
Wells	Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Hayter, Bt. Capt. H. H. J. Hill	[illegible] 18	40 [illegible]	[illegible]
Wenlock	Rt. Hon. G. C. W. Forester Jas. Milnes Gaskell	[illegible]	19[illegible]	94[illegible]
Westbury	Sir Massey Lopes, Bt.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Westminster	Sir John V. St. Rev. Tr. Lt.-Gen. Sir De L. Evans	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Westmoreland	Hon. H. C. Lowther Earl of Bective	[illegible] 000	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wexford & Wicklow	Robert Brooks Viscount Grey de Wilton	11 153	49 [illegible]	[illegible]
Whitby	Henry S. Thompson	19[illegible]	41 [illegible]	[illegible]
Whitehaven	George Lyall	15 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wigan	M. Gen. Hon. Jas. Lindsay Henry Woods	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wigtown Burghs	C. Cavendish Clifford	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilton	Edmund Antrobus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilts, North	Walter Long Lt. Hon. J. H. R. Astley	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilts, South	Lord Henry F. Thynne Lt.-Col. E. A. H. Bulmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

		Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Winchester	Sir J. Baillie, Bt. John Bonham Carter	11,[illegible]54	£18,[illegible]07	903
Windsor	William Vansittart Geo. William [illegible]	9,827	11,[illegible]07	60[illegible]
Wolverhampton	Rt. Hon. C. [illegible] Ross F. Matthews, Esq.	14,644	1[illegible],0[illegible]	4,111
Woodstock	Lord A. S. Churchill	[illegible]8,0[illegible]	[illegible]	3[illegible]
WORCESTERSHIRE, *East*	Hon. E. H. W. G. Cathcart Henry P. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
West	Lt.-Col. Wm. Knight Viscount Elmley	207,6[illegible]	[illegible]	9,851
Worcester	Osman Rowland Richard Cadoux	31,1[illegible]	1[illegible],785	2,[illegible]
Wycombe	Martin Tucker Smith John Remington Mills	8[illegible]	9[illegible]	41
Yarmouth	Sir E. R. K. [illegible] Bt. Sir H. Josiah Stracey, Bt.	34,903	11,[illegible]33	1,400
YORKSHIRE, *East Riding*	Hon. W. [illegible] Duncombe Wm. J. S. Morritt	280,181	1,[illegible],416	13,[illegible]0
North Riding	Lord Hotham R. Adm. Hon. A. Duncombe	40,[illegible]9	1,036,9[illegible]	7,[illegible]1
West Riding (a)	Sir J. W. Ramsden, Bt. Frank Crossley	1[illegible],511	3,9[illegible],363	35,[illegible]1
York	J. Lister, Esq. Col. John Lee Smyth	4,[illegible]96	3,9,[illegible]1	4,[illegible]3

SCOTLAND—[illegible] *Members*

ABERDEEN	William Leslie	1,380	[illegible],437	4,[illegible]
Aberdeen	Col. Wm. Henry Sykes	[illegible]04	8,[illegible]	3,[illegible]
ARGYLL	Alex. Stuart Campbell	[illegible]	68,[illegible]	[illegible]
AYR	Sir Jas. Fergusson, Bt.	1,8[illegible]9	[illegible],8,4[illegible]	3,[illegible]
Ayr, Ind.	Flw. Hen. J. Cr[illegible]	31,[illegible]	33,814	1,[illegible]
BANFF	Robt. Wm. [illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]
BERWICK	David Robertson	3,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]
BUTE	David Mun[illegible]	1,168	[illegible]	[illegible]
CAITHNESS	Geo. Traill	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
CLACKMANNAN AND KINROSS	Wm. Tait, K.A.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
DUMBARTON	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
DUMFRIES	J. J. H. [illegible] Johnstone	[illegible]	31,[illegible]	
Dumfries	William Ewart	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kirkcudbright	Sir John [illegible], Bt.	[illegible]	31,[illegible]	[illegible]
DUNBARTON	Earl of Dalhousie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dunbartonshire	Adam Black Rt. Hon. J. Macfarlane	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ELGIN AND NAIRN	Maj. C. I. C. Brucc	[illegible]	130,[illegible]	930
Elgin, Banff, &c.	Mountstuart J. G. Duff	[illegible]	39,[illegible]	[illegible]
Falkirk, &c.	James Merry	41,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
FIFE	T. H. Erskine Wemyss	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
FORFAR	Hon. Chas. Carnegie	90[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Glasgow	Walter Buchanan Robert Dalglish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Greenock	Alexander M. Dunlop	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
HADDINGTON	Lord Lieth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Haddington, &c.	Sir H. R. I. Davie, Bt.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INVERNESS	Hugh Jas. Baillie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Inverness, &c.	Alex. Matheson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kilmarnock, &c.	Rt. Hon. I. I. B. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
KINCARDINE	Hon. Hor. H. Arbuthnot	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kincardine, &c.	Lt.-Col. R. Fergusson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
KINROSS	James Maitland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LANARK	Sir J. I. C. Clerk, Bt.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lanark, &c.	William Miller	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LINLITHGOW	Maj. W. I. Hamilton	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Linlithgow, &c.	Wm. Edw. Baird	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ORKNEY AND SHETLAND	J. Dundas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PEEBLES	Hur. Humphrey F. C. Ewing	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PERTH	Sir G. Montgomery, Bt.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Perth	William Stirling	[illegible]	6[illegible]	[illegible]
RENFREW	Hon. A. [illegible] Kennedy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ROSS AND CROMARTY	Sir Jas. Matheson, Bt.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

(a) After the years [illegible] West Riding [illegible] Yorkshire [illegible] two Divisions, Northern and Southern [illegible] Division [illegible] Members.

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Roxburgh	Sir William Scott Bt	34 [illegible]	£3 [illegible]	1 095
Selkirk	Lord H J M D Scott	1 440	[illegible]33	3 1
St Andrews, &c	J W Ellis [illegible]	1 [illegible] 7	41 33	33
Stirling	Peter Blackburn	91	1	1 31
Stirling	Thomas Coats	3 [illegible]	65 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Sutherland	Rt Hon H Sir D [illegible]	[illegible] 18	4 184	98
Wick, &c	Rt Hon V [illegible] Burns	1	4 11	[illegible]
Wigtown	Sir Andrew [illegible]	1 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	1 461
Wigtown, &c	Sir Wm Dunbar Bt	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	

IRELAND

Antrim	Lt Col T H Lindsay M Gen H [illegible] Upton	3 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	2
Armagh	Sir Wm [illegible] Maxwell C [illegible]	18 [illegible]	88 9	8 [illegible]
Armagh	Josh W M C L d	[illegible] 73	3	41
Athlone	John [illegible]	1 [illegible]	4	2 4
Banbridge	Lt Col H [illegible] W S B [illegible]	3 2	8	[illegible]
Belfast	Sir H M C [illegible] Samuel G C [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	3 3
Carlow	Capt W B M C Bunbury Henry Bruen	2	15 153	41[illegible]
Carlow	Sir J F I D A C n Bt	8 [illegible]	10 039	3
Carrickfergus	Col [illegible] Jones	3 3 6	1 [illegible]	1 43
Cashel	John Lanigan		[illegible] 815	117
Cavan	Lt Col Hon J I Maxwell Capt Hon H Annesley	1[illegible]	[illegible] 434	981
Clare	Col C M [illegible] I M Namara Calcutt	1[illegible]	1 841	[illegible]
Clonmel	John B [illegible]well	11 [illegible]	1 84	3[illegible]
Coleraine	Sir Henry H Bruce Bt	[illegible] 8	1 943	2[illegible]6
Cork	Wm [illegible] Scully Nicholas [illegible]	3 4	851 [illegible]	1[illegible] 16
Cork	[illegible] Bernard [illegible] [illegible] Francis [illegible]	101 [illegible]	16 [illegible]	3 [illegible]
Donegal	Thomas Conolly [illegible] Hamilton	[illegible]	[illegible] 11	1 [illegible]
Down	Lord Arthur [illegible] Lt Col Wm B [illegible]	[illegible]	611 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Downpatrick	David St [illegible]	4 [illegible]	1 3	[illegible]
Dungannon	Tom [illegible] M Carr	16 4	[illegible]	6 [illegible]
Dublin	Jas Hans [illegible] Lt Col [illegible]	4	4 [illegible]	1
Dublin	Sir Edward [illegible] [illegible] Vesey	[illegible]		1 [illegible]
Dublin City	Artemas Lefroy Rt Hon J W [illegible]	———	1	1 [illegible]
Dunfanaghy	Sir Geo Brown [illegible]	1 [illegible]	4	4
Dungannon	Maj Hon Wm [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
Dungarvan	John [illegible]	[illegible] 14	21	81
Fermoy	Capt Wm [illegible]		[illegible]	1 1
Frankfort	H [illegible] John [illegible]	1	[illegible]	13
Fermanagh	Captain M [illegible] Archdall Lt Col H [illegible]	1	1 3	4 [illegible]
Galway	Sir T J Burke Bt Wm H [illegible] Gregory	2 1 4	11 1 1	9[illegible]
Galway	John [illegible] Lever Lord [illegible]	1 91	31 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Kerry	Rt Hon Henry A Herbert Rt Hon V [illegible] Castlerosse	1 [illegible]	214 9	[illegible]
Kilkenny	Wm H [illegible] Rt Hon [illegible] Fitzgerald	84 3	[illegible] 440	3 144
Kilkenny	Hon [illegible] Agar Ellis Capt [illegible]	1 [illegible]	3 507	[illegible] 31
King's Co	Michael Sullivan	1 141	41 [illegible]	4
King's Co	John [illegible] Armstrong Patrick [illegible]	66 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 4
Kinsale	Sir John Arnott	1 4	[illegible]	114
Leitrim	John Br [illegible] Wm R [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	401
Limerick	Hon Wm [illegible] Lt Col Sam A [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	461
Limerick	Francis Wm [illegible] Major [illegible]	41	47 [illegible]	13
Longford	Jonathan [illegible]		12 34	14

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
LONDONDERRY	Sir C. Paul Dixson Sir J. W. Hogg, Bt	184,137	£ 60,865	5,178
Londonderry	William M'Cormick	20,133	72,772	811
LONGFORD	C. Lord S. Cavendish John M. W. O'Reilly	51,512	120,313	2,903
LOUTH	J. J. Pim, J. Sheridan J. J. M. Bellew	93,870	168,009	2,433
Mallow	J. Patterson	4,534	5,831	157
MAYO	J. J. W. Bourke John J. Browne	293,149	231,768	3,779
MEATH	Sir Thos. C. Fetherstonhaugh J. Lowther Macan	110,009	479,311	4,[illegible]
MONAGHAN	C. Chas. P. Leslie Sir C. G. Forster, Bt	120,310	511,015	5,121
New Ross	Charles Tottenham	7,115	10,893	193
Navan	J. C. Quinn	12,334	9,769	51
Portarlington	Capt. E. S. W. D. Dunne	2,[illegible]	4,135	44
QUEEN'S CO.	Richard Dunne Lt.-Col. Hon. J. Dunne	90,[illegible]	231,172	3,481
ROSCOMMON	Col. Thos. French C. O. C. [illegible] (*vice Dillon*)	15,[illegible]	18,504	[illegible]
SLIGO	Hon. R. C. B. Ashbrook Chas. Wm. Orme	17,[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]
Sligo	Rt. Hon. M. Langrishe	11,901	21,915	331
TIPPERARY	H. D. Ducaud Lt.-Col. W. [illegible]	217,136	1,637	[illegible]
Tralee	Capt. Lord Castlemaine	10,[illegible]	10,[illegible]	[illegible]
TYRONE	Rt. Hon. M. L. Corry Lt.-Col. Hon. [illegible]	258,126	3[illegible]	7,[illegible]
WATERFORD	[illegible] Hon. W. Cecil Talbot	1[illegible]	[illegible]	3,381
Waterford	Arch. D. Lyon Hassard Tim. Meagher Blake	29,100	[illegible]	1,183
WEXFORD	Sir J. G. A. Kavanagh, Bt Wm. Hall Leigh-Pemberton	90,[illegible]	251,013	[illegible]
WICKLOW	Rt. Hon. McM. Morgan Thos. [illegible]	143,591	30,[illegible]	[illegible]
Wicklow	Thos. Lionel Rolleston	19,[illegible]	10,[illegible]	401
WEXFORD	Wm. W. Fitzgerald Rt. Hon. J. J. Proby	80,013	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wexford	Isaac Jacob	6,243	8,437	231

HOUSE OF COMMONS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS IN THE FOURTH SESSION OF THE EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE SIXTH OF QUEEN VICTORIA, WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES.

The Letters W, SW, &c. after the Addresses, mark the Local Districts.

Members marked thus * prefixed to their names were not in Parliament at the date of dissolution, or have been elected during the present Parliament. Those with (*) prefixed represented this Constituency in the late Parliament.

Members with (†) prefixed, are exempt from Election Committees, being Members of Parliament for Scotland, Ireland, or Wales.

The Present Parliament assembled 31st May, 1841.

Parliament prorogued (Session 1861), Tuesday, 6th August, 1861.

Assembled for the Dispatch of Business, Thursday, 6th February.

Adjourned at Easter, from Friday, 11th April, to Monday, 28th April.

Adjourned at Whitsuntide, from Thursday, 5th June, to Thursday, 12th June.

SPEAKER.—The Right Hon. Sir Lawrence Peel, *Hyde Park Gardens*, SW.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES.—Wm. Nathaniel Massey, Esq.

Members	*Place Represented*	*Residences*
*Acton, Sir John F. D., Bt	Carlow	37, Half Moon street, W.
Adair, Hon. Robert	Belfast	7, Upper Berkeley street, W.
*Adair, William Patrick	Clackmannan, &c.	*7, Grosvenor street, West, W.
Aldridge, Lt.-Col. Henry	Stafford, N.	3, Eaton Place, S. W.
Alcock, Henry	Cambridgeshire	11, Carlton street, W.
Agar, Hon. Capt. Hon. G. P.	Kilkenny, C.	1, St. Albans, W.
Akroyd, Sir Smith, Bt.	Wakefield	[illegible], Belgrave Sq., W.

Bulkeley Sir Richd B Wms Bt	Anglesey	87 Eaton place S W
*Buller Sir Arthur William	Devonport	20 Queens Gate Terrace W
Buller James Wentworth	Devon N	109 Jermyn street S W
Bunbury Capt Wm B McC	Carlow Co	105 New Bond street W
Burghley Lord	Northampton Mid	24 Brunswick C W
Burke Sir Thomas J Bt	Galway C	8 Jermyn street S W
*Burrell Sir Percy Bt	New Shoreham	41 Berkeley square W
*Bury Rt Hon Viscount	Wexford Co	48 Rutland Gate S W
Butler Chas Salisbury	Tower Hamlets	City Club Old Broad street E C
Butt Isaac Esq	Penryn	91 Guildford street W C
Buxton Charles	Maidstone	7 Great Cumberland Place S W
Byng James	Stirling &c	Grosvenor Hotel Lamb S W
Cairns Sir Hugh McCalmont	Belfast	New square Lincolns Inn W C
*Calcutt Francis McNamara	Clare	6, Broad Sanctuary Westmin S W
Calthorpe Hon Fred H W G	Worcestershire E	33 Queen Square W
Cardwell Rt Hon Edward	Oxford	24 Eaton square S W
*Carington Hon Charles	Berkshire	4, Pall Mall S W
Cartwright Col Henry	Southampton S	4 Pall Mall S W
Castlerosse Rt Hon Viscount	Kerry	Albion Place S W
*Cave Stephen	New Shoreham	8 Walton Place S W
Cavendish, Lord Geo Henry	Derbyshire	3 Upper Berkeley street S W
Cavendish Hon Wm George	Bucks	37, Eaton Place S W
Cecil Lord Robt A T Gascoigne	Stamford	11 Duke street W
*Chapman John	Gt Grimsby	Westminster Palace Hotel S W
*Childers Hugh Culling E	Pontefract	Junior Carlton Club Pall Mall S W
Cholmeley Sir Montague J Bt	Lincolnshire N	1 Upper Belgrave street S W
Churchill Lord Alfred Spencer	Woodstock	14 Princes Gate W
Clay James	Kingston on Hull	Montague square W
Clifford Charles Cavendish	Isle of Wight	House of Lords S W
Clifford Col Hon Morgan	Hereford	1 Queens Gate Pr Alb Road W
*Clifton Sir Robert Juckes, Bt	Nottingham	Westminster Palace Hotel S W
Clinton Lord Robert R P	Nottinghamshire N	7, Carlton House Terrace S W
Clive George	Hereford	11, Stratton street W
*Clive Capt Hon G H W Windsor	Ludlow	73 Grosvenor street W
Close, Maxwell Charles	Armagh Co	9 Albemarle street W
Cobbett John Morgan	Oldham	4, Elm Court Temple E C
Cobbold, John Chevalier	Ipswich	84 St George's Road Lambeth S W
*Cobden Richard	Rochdale	Athenæum S W
*Cochrane, Alex D R W Bulho	Honiton	41 Belgrave Crescent, S W
Codrington Sir Christ W Bt	Gloucestershire E	4, Pall Mall St James's S W
Cogan William Henry Pole	Kildare Co	44 Pall Mall S W
Cole, Lt Col Hon W G W	Norfolk E	11 Berkeley W
Cole, Lt Col Hon Hon Ar	Fermanagh	8, Mount street W
Cole Hon John Lowry	Donegal N	41 South Audley street W
Colebrooke, Sir Thos E Bt	Lanarkshire	3 South street W
*Coles Henry Beaumont	St Ives	70 Eaton square W
Collier Robert Porrett	Hedon	1 Mitre Court Buildings Temple E C
Collins Thomas	Knaresborough	9 Hanover Court Temple E C
Cunningham William	Brighton	Great Western Hotel W
Conolly Thomas	Donegal Co	Carlton Club S W
Corbett Col Wm Taylor	Mallow	3 Pall Mall S W
*Corbally Matthew Elias	Tavistock	71 Westbourne street W
Corry Rt Hon Hon J Lowry	Fermanagh	1 Curzon street W
Cowper Rt Hon Wm Francis	Hertford	3 Earlsbury Road St Johns W I N W
*Cox William	Ashburton	4 Essex Court Temple E C
Crawford Edw Henry John	London	71 Old Bond street W
*Crawford Robert Wigram	Wigan	66 Eaton square S W
*Crossley Frank	Surrey West	Belgrave square S W
*Cubitt, George	Leicester S	8 South Audley street W
Curzon Viscount	Clitheroe	3 Queen Gate Pl Hyde Park W
Dalkeith Robert	Edinburgh	87 Grosvenor square W
Dalkeith Earl of	Edinburgh	Chesterfield Gardens Mayfair W
Damer Capt Hon C S W D	Dorchester	11 St James's Place S W
Davey Richard	Cornwall W	48 Wilton Crescent S W
Davis Sir Hy R Ferguson Bt	Hillsborough	48 Wilton Crescent S W
*Davis Rt Hon F D Ferguson	Brecknock	Western Hotel S W
*Davison Robert Peel	Lichfield Co	18 Hanover Square W
Dawson William	Kent E	18 Hanover Square W
Denison Rt Hon J E (Speaker)	Nottinghamshire N	Buckingham Gardens S W
*Denman Hon George	Tiverton	1 Tanfield Court Temple E C
*Dent John Dent	Knaresborough	1 Grosvenor street W
*Dickson Lt Col S Archdeacon	Londonderry	1 Chapel street Belgrave sq S W
Dillwyn Lewis Llewelyn	Swansea	1 Hanover square S W
Disraeli Rt Hon Benjamin	Buckinghamshire	1 Grosvenor Gate W
*Dixon Rt Hon Edward	Dublin	24 Gloucester street S C
Dodson John George	Sussex East	4 Stratton Place Mayfair W
Douglas, Sir Chas Dalrymple	Banbury	Wellington Crescent S W
*Dunlop Alexander	Lambeth	High street, Lambeth

*Dixie John S Wanley S I D	Wrexham	20 King street St James's, S W
Dick Chas	Essex, N	61 Lowndes square S W
Duff Mountstuart E Grant	Elgin &c	4 Queen Gate Gardens, W
*Duff Lt Col William	Banffshire	61, Albany S W
Duke Sir James, Bt	Lincoln	11 Portland Place W
Dundas Sir William Bt	Wigtonshire	Chart street Lowndes sq, S W
Dundonald R Adm H Ar	York E Riding	*8, Grosvenor street W
*Dundas Hon Wm Ernst	York N Riding	20, Grosvenor square W
*Dundas Rt Hon Sir David	Southampton	14 King's Bench Walk Temple E C
Dundas Lt Colonel	Orkney and Shetland	91 Hanover square W
Dunkellin Lord	Galway	Stratton street W
Dunlop Alexander Murray	Greenock	8, Albion street Hyde Park, W
*Dunne Lt Col Francis	Queens Co	Jermyn street, S W
Dunne Michael	Queens Co	Suffolk street S W
Du Pre Colston Charles	Limerick	40 Portland Place W
Dutton Hon Ralph Henry	Tewkesbury	1 Hobart street West S W
Earl Sir James Fuller Eardley	Worcestershire S	117 Eaton square S W
Edwards Major Henry	Pembroke	1 Bruton street W
*Egerton Hon Algernon Fulke	Lancashire S	King street St James's, S W
Egerton Edward Christopher	Chichester	17 Lowndes square S W
Egerton Sir Philip de Malpas Grey, Bt	Cheshire S	Grosvenor street W
Egerton Hon William	Hertfordshire	6 Belgrave square S W
Elliot Lord	Roxburgh } Selkirk }	St James's Place S W
*Elliot Rt Hon Edward	Berwick	18, Arlington street S W
Elliot Edward Jun	Worcestershire, W	13 Grosvenor Place, S W
Elmley, Viscount	Plymouth	107 Jermyn street S W
Elphinstone Sir Jas D H, Bt	Sussex	Charles street Berkeley sq, W
Emlyn Viscount	Athlone	1 Grosvenor Place, S W
Ennis John	Westmeath Co	Savile Row W
Esmonde John	Waterford Co	31, Eaton Place, S W
Estcourt Rt Hon T H S S	Wiltshire, N	Grosvenor Place, S W
Euston Earl of	Thetford	6 Grafton street Piccadilly W
*Evans Lt Gen Sir De Lacy	Westminster	1 Dorchester street Westm, S W
Evans Thomas William	Derbyshire S	21 Pall Mall S W
Ewart Joseph Christopher	Liverpool	6 Carlington square Hyde Park W
Ewart William	Cumberland N	5, William street Lowndes sq S W.
Ewing Humphrey Ewing Crum	Lincoln	Stratton Place W
*Fane Lieut Col John Wm	Oxfordshire	4, Chesterfield square Hyde Park W
Farquhar Sir Walter M Bart	Hertford	14 Queen street May Fair W
*Farrer James	Durham, S	Belgrave square S W.
Fellowes Edward	Huntingdonshire	Eaton Place S W
Fenwick Henry	Sunderland	17 Chesham Place S W.
Ferguson Lt Col Robert	Kirkcaldy, &c	9 Park street Westminster S W
*Ferguson Sir James Bt	Ayrshire	Cumberland Terrace W
*Ferrers Earl	Warwickshire	*1 Eaton Place S W
*Filmer Sir Edmund Bart	Maidstone	Clarges street S W
Finlay Murray Forster Chas	Inverness	9 Mansfield street W
Fitzgerald W R Seymour V	Hertfordshire	1 Carlton Club street S W
Fitzwilliam Hon Chas W	Malton	9 Jermyn street S W
Fitzwilliam Hon Wentworth H	Staffordshire S	Carlton House Terrace S W
Fortescue Francis Spencer	Pembroke	8 Curzon street W
Forde Lt Col Wm Brownlow	Devonshire	1 Albany Piccadilly W
Forster, C J Bt Hon G C W	Wexford	1 Grosvenor street Westm S W
Forster Charles	Wexford	3 Park street St James's S W
Foster Sir George, Bt	Meath	Junior Club S W
*Forster William Edward	Leitrim Co	1 St James's Place S W
Forster Chichester Sam	Armagh	1 Carlton square W
Fortescue Hon Dudley	St Albans	3 Lowndes square S W
Foster George Worth B	Louth	Burlington Hotel W
*Freeland Humphrey William	Chichester	19 Suffolk street S W
French Col Francis Stephen	Roscommon	51 Fairfax street S W
Galway Sir Wm Lyon Bt	Limerick	8 Buckingham Palace Gate, S W
Galway Viscount	Limerick, &c	21 Pall Mall S W
Gaskell Rt Hon James Milnes	Wenlock	Downing Yard Westm S W
Gaskell James Milnes	Wenlock	61 Belgrave square S W
*Gavin, Major George	Limerick Co	12 Stratford Place, W
*Gerrard John	Belfast	1 Charles street St James's S W
*Getty Samuel Gibson	Antrim	Jermyn street S W
Gibson Rt Hon Thos Milner	Ashton under Lyne	9 Belgrave square S W
Gilpin Earl of	Horsham	3 Hyde Park Place W
Gilpin Charles	Newcastle upon Tyne	Wilton street Grosvenor Place, S W.
Gilpin Col Richard Thos	Tewkesbury	1 Berkeley square W C
*Gladstone Capt Jno N R N	Leeds	21 Pall Mall S W
Gladstone Rt Hon Wm Edward	Greenwich University	Carlton Club W
Glyn George Carr	Kirkwall	11 Downing street S W
Glyn George Grenfell	Lambeth	1 Upper Belgrave street S W.
		1 Belgrave square W

Gollard Ambrose Lethbridge	Cricklade	38 Lennox street S W
*Gollomid Sir Francis Hon Bt	Ralleigh	St John's Lodge Reg Park, N W
*Gordon Capt Chas Wm	Berwick-on-Tweed	26 Pall Mall S W
*Gore John Ralph Ousley	Shropshire N	95 Chester street S W
Gr Wm Ralph Ou ly	Leitrim	23 Wilton Crescent S W
*G w Ho Id F L n	Belfast	16 Hinton street W
Gl s J M t W	Herefordshire	10 Hereford street W
Gra Capt William	Bolton	1 Alfred street W
Gr s Edw rd	Warwick	Carlton Club S W
Greenall Gilbert	Warrington	Thurloe Place S W
Gre ne Capt John	Kilkenny Co	8 King street St James's S W
Greenwood John	Rippon	1 Wilton Place Knightsbridge S W
Gregory William Henry	Galway Co	13 Grosvenor street West S W
*Gr gs S n l	Leitrim	4 Upper Hanley street W
*Gr f ll Thos Lane	Stoke-on-Trent	35 Belgrave square S W
Griffith ——	Longford	
Grey Ile Col Julius Sutlers H	Morpeth	Albert Gate Knightsbridge, S W
Grey R Hon Sir C Bt G C B	Weymouth &c	14 Lowndes Place S W
*Grey Ile Wilton V c m	Devizes	Grosvenor square W
Griffith Christopher Dic y	Dublin	61 Eaton Place S W
Grogan Sir Eldon Bt	Cheshire	3 Duke street St James's S W
Grosvenor Earl	Flintshire	8 Prince's Gate Hyde Park S W
*Grosvenor Lord Richard D A	Norfolk W	37 Upper Grosvenor street, W
*Guinness Brampton	King's Lynn	10 Hill street W
Gurney Henry	Leeds	2 Victoria street S W
Gurney Sam l	Sheffield	Prince's Gate Hyde Park S W
*Halfield Geo	Ennis	9 Gloucester street Belgrave Road S W
*Halifax Chas Lindley	Athlone	Athenaeum S W
Hamilton Rt Hon Lord Claud	Tyrone	19 Eaton square S W
Hamilton James Hans	Dublin Co	24 Motcomb street S W
*Hamilton Viscount	Donegal Co	9 Belgrave street W
*Hamilton Maj Walter	Lanarkshire	3 Albert street Lambeth S W
Hanbury Robert	Middlesex	119 Pall Mall S W
Hanbury John	Newark	11 Great Ryder street S W
Hanks Thos	Peterborough	4 Pelham Place W
Hanson Sir John Bt	Hull &c	9 Eaton Place S W
Hartington Marquess of	Bury St Edm	27 Pall Mall S W
Hartley Joseph Alfred	Toomebridge	1 Grosvenor Crescent S W
Hartley John	Lanarkshire	— Carlton Horse Terrace S W
Hartington Marquess of	Lancashire N	9 Piccadilly W
Hartington Rt Hon Sir Michael D Boyle	Leicestershire N	Wilton Crescent S W
*Hartopp Sir J C D Symple Bt	Waterford	1 Elizabeth street Eaton square S W
*Hartt Rt Hon Sir Wm G Bt	Walsall	44 St James's Place S W
Hartland Rt Hon Sir	Wilton	11 Hyde Park Terrace W
Heathcote Sir Wm Bt	New Castle-on-Tyne	27 Ashley Place Victoria street S W
*Heathcote Sir Gilbert Hon	Lichfield	1 Belgrave square S W
*Helmsley Rt Hon Jos Warner	Oxford University	91 Victoria street Westm S W
*Henley Lord	Oxfordshire	Great George street S W
*Henniker John Pole	Northampton	8 Belgrave square S W
Henniker Lord	Kings Co	Harcourt Chambers Temple E C
Herbert Rt Hon Hon Arthur	Suffolk E	6 Carlton terrace Bond street W
Herbert Lord Alfred	Kerry	8 Grosvenor Crescent S W
*Hesketh Sir Thos Gerard Bt	Bury St Edmunds	St James's square S W
*Heyworth Sir Lawrence Bt	Lewes	8 Albemarle street W
*Heygate Sir Frd Wm Bt	Leicestershire Co	Carlton Club S W
*Heygate William Erwin	Leicester	
*Hibbert John Dickinson	Oldham	Whitehall Place Hotel S W
Hill Lord Arthur Edwin	Downshire	1 Lowndes street S W
Hill Hon R Pearl Clegg	Shropshire N	Davies street W
*Hodgkinson Cassel E	Newark	Berkeley Square S W
Hodgson Kenyon Dam l	Bury St	3 Brook street W
Hodgson Rt Hon	Tynemouth	Chesterfield House Park Lane, W
Holford Rt Hon Stayner	Cornwall Lab L	Union Club S W
Holland Henry	Evesham	47 Grosvenor square W
*Holmesdale Viscount	Kent W	13 Cumberland Place W
*Holt Sir Alex H F A Bt	Somerset W	11 Curzon street W
Hope George William	Winchester	Belgrave square S W
Hope John Farrer	Clitheroe	4 Spring Gardens S W
Hornby Henry	Blackburn	1 Portland Place W
Horsfall Thomas Berry	Liverpool	1 Richmond Terrace S W
Horsman Rt Hon Edward	Stroud	4 Grosvenor street W
Houldsworth Thos	York W Riding	1 Hanover street Grosvenor square W
Howard Hon Geo Wentw G	Cumberland E	19 Rutland gate S W
Howard Rt Hon Lord Geo	Carlisle	9 Cleveland Row S W
*Howes Edward	Norfolk E	21 Prince's Gate Hyde Park, S W
*Hubbard John Gellibrand	Buckingham	10 Cadogan Place S W
*Humberston Thos Stapleton	Chester	Curzon street W
Hume William Wallace	Wicklow	33 Park street Grosvenor square W
Hunt George Ward	Northampton N	

Ruit, Rt Hon William	Gal h il	[illegible] Eaton Place S W
*Ingestre, Viscount	Stafford sh N	1, Eaton Place S W
Ingham Robert	South Shields	1* Kingsbench walk Temple E C
Jackson, William	Newcastle on Tyne	Pantera Hotel S W
*Jermyn, Earl	Suffolk W	[illegible] St James's square S W
Jervis Capt Henry J W	Harwich	24 St George's road Pimlico S W
Jervoise Sir Jervoise Clarke Bt	Hants, South	2 Bryanston square W
*Johnson Capt John S W R N	Montgomery, &c	United Service Club S W
*Johnstone Hon Alex Butler	Cambridge	2 A Albany W.
*Johnstone, John Jas Hope	Dumfriesshire	62 Eccleston square, S W
Johnstone Sir John V B Bt	Scarborough	27 Grosvenor square, W
Jolliffe Capt Hedworth Hylton	Wells	30 Strathmore street, W
Jolliffe Rt Hon Sir Wm G H Bt	Petersfield	
Jones David	Carmarthenshire	8 Eaton square S W
Kekewich Sam Trehawke	Devon, S	22 Belgrave square, S W
Kelly, Sir Fitz Roy	Suffolk E	5 Dover street W
Kendall Nicholas	Cornwall E	National Club S W
*Kennard Robt William	Newport I W	6 Upper Tham s street, E C
*Ker David Stewart	Dumfriesshire	21 Sussex square W
Kerrison Sir Edward Clarence, Bt	Eye	110 Piccadilly W
*Kershaw James	Stockport	Guy s Hotel Cork street, W
King Hon Peter John Locke	Surrey E	8 Dover street W
King James King	Hertfordshire	35 Eaton Place S W
Kinglake Alex William	Bridgwater	12 St James's place S W
Kinglake Serj John Alex	Rochester	40 Eaton square S W
Kingscote Lt Col Robt N I	Cheltenham W	31 Charles street Berkeley square W
Kinnaird Hon Arthur Fitzgerald	Perth	2 Pall mall East S W
Knatchbull Lt Col Wm Fran	Sandwich	7 St James's place S W.
Knatchbull Hugessen Edw H	Sandwich	12 Jermyn street Berkeley square W
Knight Henry Wynne	Worcestershire W	63 Eaton square S W
Knightley Rainald	Northampton S	Southampton W
Knox Lt Col Br wnlow Wm	Mayo	8 Whitehall S W
Knox Maj Hon Wm Stuart	Dungannon	16 Chapel street Grosvenor square W
*Laing Sir Jas Hen K Bt	Gt Yarmouth	7 Warwick street Charing Cross S W
*Laird John	Birkenhead	11 St James's place, S W
Langston Jas Haughton	Oxford	115 Piccadilly W
Langton Wm Henry Gore	Bristol	Innes Gate Hyde Park S W
*Langton John	Cashel	1 Eaton Place S W
*Lawson William	Carlisle	4 Belgrave Belgrave square S W
*Layard Austen Henry	South wark	13 Berkeley W
Leader Nicholas Philipot	Cork County	Carlton Club S W
*Leatham Edward Aldam	Huddersfield	4 Rutland Park W
*Lee, William	Marlborough	Lowther Arms Hotel S W
*Leeke R Adm Sir Hen J Bart	Dover	United Service Club S W
Lefroy Anthony	Dublin University	1 Hanover square W
Legh Major Geo Cornwall	Cheshire N	St James's place S W
*Legh William John	Lancashire S	37 Portman square W
*Leighton Sir Baldwin B	Shropshire S	1, Berkeley square W
Lennox Col Hon C S Bldk	Leominster	3 Carlton Gardens
Lennox Lord Chas Gordon	Inverness	1 Park place
Lennox Lord Rich Gordon C	Chichester	71 Eaton square W
Leslie Col Chas Powell	Monaghan	48 Park lane W
Leslie William	Aberdeenshire	Carlton Club S W
Lever John Orrell	Bolton	6 Belgrave square S W
Levinge, Sir Richd G A Bt	Westmeath	5 Stratton street S W
Lewis Rt Hon Sir Geo C Bt	Radnor S	Lethbridge House S W
Lewis John Harvey	Marylebone	16 Grosvenor street W
Lindsay Hon Hertis George	Northumberland S	13 Portland place W
Lindsay Maj Gen Hon James	Wigan	2 Berkeley square W
Lindsay William Schaw	Sunderland	8 Whitehall Place S W
Little John	Southwark	Reform S W
Long Richard Penruddocke	Chippenham	3 Berkeley street S W
Long Walter	Wiltshire N	21 Hyde Park gardens W
Longfield Robert	Mallow	18 Hanover square S W
Lopes Sir Massey, Bt	Westbury	3 Devonshire place S W
Lorne Lord	Northampton N	11 Portman square W
Lowe Rt Hon Robert	Calne	34 Lowndes square S W
Lowther Col Hon Henry C	Westmoreland	41 Pall mall S W
Lowther Captain Henry	Cumberland W	21 Wilton crescent, S W
Lyall George	Whitehaven	Travellers Club S W
Lyons Hon Frederick	Tewkesbury	19 Grosvenor place S W
Lyons Dr Francis	Cork	1 Carlton street W
Lysley William John	Chippenham	Travellers Gardens W
Lytton Rt Hon Sir E G E L Bulwer Bt	Herts	St James's place S W
Macaulay Kenneth	Cambridge	45 Queen Anne street W
Macdonagh, Francis	Sligo	1 Parkgate Street Dublin
MacEvoy Edward	Meath	1, St John's Lane E C
Mackie, James	Kirkcudbright	18 Jermyn street S W

Mackinnon William, Alexander	Ayr	4, Hyde Park Place, W
Mackinnon Wm Alex Jun	Lymington	5, Gloucester square W
*McCann, James	Dublin	Morley's Hotel W C
*McCormick William	Londonderry	41, Parliament street S W
McMahon Patrick	Wexford Co	3, St John's bd's Temp E C
Maguire, John Francis	Dungarvan	17 Manchester Buildings S W
Mainwaring Townshd	Denbigh &c	12, Cavendish Place Cav square, W
*Malcolm, John Wingfield	Boston	111, Gloucester Place W
Mallins, Richard	Wallingford	57, Lowndes square S W
Manners, Rt Hon Lord John J R	Leicestershire N	St Katherine's Lodge, Reg Pk N W
*Marjoribanks Dudley Coutts	Berwick-on-Tweed	29 Upper Brook street, W
Marsh, Matthew Henry	Sandwich	9, Rutland Gate S W.
*Marshall, William	Cumberland, E	12, St Georges Rd Pimlico, S W
*Martin, James	Tewkesbury	68 Cumberland street S C
Martin, Philip Wykeham	Rochester	5 Gt Cumberland Place W
Massey Wm Nathaniel	Salford	4, Upper Wimpole street, W
Matheson, Alexander	Inverness &c	58 South street, W
Matheson, Sir James Bt	Ross & Cromarty	13, Cleveland Row, S W.
Maxwell, Lt Col Hon James P	Cavan Co	45 Curzon street W
*Merry, James	Falkirk &c	10 Eaton square, S W
*Middleton Humphrey Francis	Hertfordshire	41, Berkeley square W
Miles Sir William Bart	Somersetshire	4, St James's Place S W
Miller, Taverner John	Colchester	7, Millbank street, Westminst, S W
*Miller, William	Leith &c	139, Piccadilly W
Mills, Arthur	Taunton	31 Hyde Park Gardens W
*Mills, John Remington	Wycombe	14 St James's Place S W
Mills Thomas	Totnes	9 Suffolk street, S W
Milnes Richard Monckton	Pontefract	16, Upper Brook street W
Mitchell Thomas Alexander	Bridport	50, Charles street, Berkeley sq, W
*Mitford, William Townley	Midhurst	12, Cavendish square W
*Moffatt George	Honiton	103 Eaton square, S W
*Monteith Rt Hon James	Edinburgh	1, New street Spring Gardens, S W
Monsell Rt Hon William	Limerick Co	15 Charles street, W
Monson, Hon William John	Lincoln	King street St James's S W
*Montagu Lord Robert	Huntingdonshire	72 Inverness Ter Bayswater, W
Montgomery, Sir Graham G Bt	Peeblesshire	54 Grosvenor Place S W
*Moody, Charles Acton	Sandwich, W	18 Onslow square, Brompton, S W
*Moore, John Francis	Lincoln	10, King street St James's, S W
*Mordaunt Sir Charles Bt	Warwickshire S	169 Eaton square S W
Morgan Chas O Swansea	Monmouthshire	1 Pall Mall, S W
Morgan Major Hon Godfrey C	Brecknockshire	1 Portman square W
Morris, David	Carmarthen	8 St James's Place, S W
*Morrison Walter	Evesham	5 Belgrave W
*Morritt, Wm John Sawrey	York W Riding	83 Lewnd's square S W
Mowbray Rt Hon John Robert	Durham	9 Charles street, St James's, W
*Mundy, William	Derbyshire S	Palace Hotel Pimlico S W
*Munt, David	Bute shire	90, Jermyn street S W
*Murray William	Newcastle-on-Tyne	11 Cumberland square W
Nass, Rt Hon Lord	Cockermouth	24 Grosvenor street West, S W
Newdegate Charles Newdegate	Warwickshire N	9 Arlington street, S W
Newport Viscount	Shropshire S	9 Walton Crescent, S W
*Nicol William	Dover	8, Cleveland Row, S W
Noel, Hon Gerard Francis	Rutland	11 Chandos street, Cav square, W
Norris John Thomas	Abingdon	128 Aldersgate street, E C
North Frederick	Lostwithiel	8 Victoria street Pimlico S W
North Lt Col John Sidney	Oxfordshire	11 Warrington street, S W
Northcote Sir Stafford H, Bt	Stamford	4 Harley street, W
O Brien Lt Col	King's Co	Reform Club, S W
O Connell Capt Daniel	Kerry	64 Jermyn street S W
*O Connor, Chas Owen (The O'Connor Don)	Roscommon	24, Pall Mall, S W
O Donoghue D (The O Donoghue)	Tipperary	Reform Club S W
*O Farrell Rt Hon R More	Kilkenny	British Hotel Jermyn street, S W
Ogilvy Sir John Bt	Dundee	Ker House Knightsbridge S W
*O Hara Charles William	Sligo Co	10 Park Place St James's S W
Onslow, Guildford	Guildford	21, Bolton street, W
*O Reilly Major Myles William	Longford	15, Thurloe square, S W
*O Byrne Colonel Bernard	Leitrim	4, Lowndes street S W
*Owen Sir Hugh Owen, Bt	Pembroke &c	10 Buckingham Gate, S W.
*Packe Charles William	Leicestershire S	Richmond Terrace S W
*Paget Lt Col George Hussey	Lincolnshire, S	41 Charles street Berkeley sq, W
*Palmer Lt Col	Worcester	Westminster Palace Hotel, S W
Paget, Lord Alfred Henry	Lichfield	1, Grosvenor Place, S W.
Paget Charles	Nottingham	113 Eaton square, S W
Paget, Lord Clarence Edward, C B	Sandwich	Admiralty, S W.
Packenham, Lt Col Thomas H	Antrim	Grosvenor Hotel, Park street, W
Pakington, Rt Hon Sir J S Bt C B	Droitwich	41, Eaton square, S W
Palk, Sir Lawrence Bt	Devon South	47, Rutland Gate, S W

Palmer, Roger William Henry	Mayo Co	77 Portland Place W
*Palmer, Sir Roundell	Rutland	4 Portland Place, W
*Palmerston Rt Hon Viscount	Tiverton	94 Piccadilly W
*Papillon Philip Owen Ion	Colchester	38 Mount Street W
*Parker Major Windsor	Suffolk W	20 Duke street St James's, S W
Patten Col John Wilson	Lancashire N	24, Hill street W
Paull Henry	St Ives	33 Devonshire Place New Road W
Paxton Sir Joseph	Coventry	7, Pall Mall East S W
*Pearcke George Montagu W	Malden	37 Hatfield street W
Pease Henry	Durham, Co S	18 Park Place St James's, S W
*Peel Rt Hon Frederick	Bury	52 Chesham Place S W
Peel Rt Hon Jonathan	Huntingdon	9 Pall Place St James's, S W
Peel Rt Hon Sir Robert Bt	Tamworth	4 Whitehall Gardens S W
Pennant Col Hon Douglas	Carnarvonshire	Morton's Hotel Halkin street S W
*Pett Sir Samuel Morton Bt	Lewes	12 Kensington Palace Garden W
Levensey Viscount	Sussex East	20 Portland Place W
Philips John Henry	Haverfordwest	3 Kingsgate street St James's S W
*Phillips George Lort	Pembrokeshire	
*Pigott Serjeant Gillery	Bristol	4 Temple Court Temple E C
Pilkington James	Blackburn	Queen's Gate Terrace S W
Pinney Col William	Lyme Regis	3 Berkeley square W
*Plunkett Hon William	Westmeath	Arlington Club S W
*Ponsonby Hon Ashley	Cirencester	1 Grosvenor Gardens W
Portman Hon Wm Henry Bt	Dorsetshire	4 Portman square W
*Potter Edmund	Carlisle	9 Prince's Gate Hyde Park W
Potts George	Barnstaple	3 St George's Road S W
*Powell John Joseph	Gloucester	10 St George's Terrace Regent's Park N W
*Powell Rt Col Wm Thos R	Cardigan Co	67 Gloucester street Pimlico, S W
*Powys Philip Lybbe	Newport I W	18 Pall Mall S W
Pritchard John	Bridgnorth	89 Eaton square S W
Proby Rt Hon Lord	Wycombe	14 Belgrave street West S W
Pry Capt Lewis Lewis	Carlingford	41 Jermyn street St James's S W
Pugh David	Carmarthenshire	4 Pump Court Temple E C
Puller Christopher Wilkes	Herts	Pall Mall Place W
*Quin Peter	Tewkesbury	Southampton street Strand W C
Ramsden Sir John Wm Bt	Yorkshire W Riding	Pall Mall Place W
Raynham, Viscount	Tamworth	3 Queen's Gate Terrace S W
*Reimond John Edward	Sligo	2 Park Place Clarke street W
Repton Col William John	Warwick	Curzon street W
*Ricardo Osman	Worcester	1 Eaton Place S W
Richards Jonathan	Tiverton	St James's street S W
*Rigby Sir Rt Wilson Bt	Northampton N	Carlton House Terrace W
Robertson Thomas Jas Alex	Cromarty	1 Queen's Gate Terrace W
*Roberts David	Devonshire	
*Robertson Henry	Shrewsbury	1 Euston square N W
Robinson John Arthur	Sligo Co	4 Ashley Place Victoria street S W
*Rogers John Jope	Helston	4 Portland street square W
Rolt John	Gloucestershire W	Hanover street W
Rothschild Baron Lionel Nathan de	Aylesbury	Kingston House Princes Gardens S W
Rothschild Baron Mayer Amschel de	Hythe	1 Piccadilly W
*Rowley Lt Col Hon Josiah Thos	Barnwick	47 Lowndes square W
Russell Arthur John Trevor	Tavistock	Albany W
Russell Frank Chas Hastings	Bedfordshire	47 Lowndes square S W
Russell Francis William	Lynn	9 Hanover Gardens W
*Russell Sir Wm Dethick	Norwich	8 Stratton street W
St Aubyn John	Cornwall W	11 St James's Place S W
Salomons Alderman David	Greenwich	Cumberland Place W
*Salt Thomas	Stafford	Wimpole street W
Scholefield William	Birmingham	Reform Club S W
Seager Booth George	Hull	1 Newton street Spring Gardens S W
*Scott Lord Henry J M D	Selkirkshire	37 Belgrave square S W
*Scott Sir William Bt	Roxburgh	Lowndes street S W
*Scrope George Poulett	Stroud	88 Eaton Place South S W
*Scully Vincent	Tipperary Co	6 Grosvenor Place St James's W
*Seely Charles	Lincoln	11 Kensington Palace Gardens W.
*Selwyn Charles Jasper	Cambridge Univ	7 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn, W C
Seymer Henry Kerr Col	Dorsetshire	Carlton Club S W
Seymour Henry Danby	Poole	21 Upper Grosvenor street W.
*Seymour Sir Michael Culme	Devonport	3 Jermyn street S W
*Seymour William Digby	Southampton	Johnson's Building Temple, E C
Shafto Robert Duncombe	Durham Co S	1 Princes Gardens Hyde Park S W
Shelley Sir John Villiers Bt	Westminster	1 St James's Place S W
Sheridan Henry Brinsley	Dudley	1 Elm Court Temple E C
Sheridan Richard Brinsley	Dorchester	45 Grosvenor Place S W
Shirley Evelyn Philip	Warwickshire S	Upper Belgrave street, S W
*Sidney Alderman Thomas	Stafford	8 Lodgate Hill, E C
*Smith Abel	Hertfordshire	35 Chesham Place S W
Smith Augustus	Truro	1 Eaton square S W.

Smith, John Benjamin	Stockport	165,	Westbourne Terrace, W
*Smith, Lt Gen Sir John M I	Chatham	89,	Hyde Park square W
Smith, Martin Tucker	Wycombe	18,	Upper Belgrave street, S W
*Smith Montagu Edward	Truro	119	Park street, Grosvenor square, W
*Smith Samuel George	Aylesbury		Albemarle street W
Smollett Patrick Boyle	Dumbartonshire	13,	Arlington street S W
Smyth Col John George	York	17	Portland square S W
*Somerset Lt Col Poulett G H C	Monmouthshire	6,	Stratford Place W
Somerville Rt Hon Sir W M Bt	Canterbury	65	Eaton square S W
*Somes, Joseph	Kingston on Hull		National Club S W
*Spooner Richard	Warwickshire N		National Club, S W
*Stacpoole Capt William	Limerick	6	K Albany S W
Stanhope James Banks	Lincolnshire N		Carlton Club S W
*Stanhope Lord	Nottinghamshire S	4	Upper Grosvenor street W
*Staniland Hickman	Boston	78	Guildford street W C
Stanley Rt Hon Lord	Lynn Regis	23	St James's square S W
Stanley Hon Wm Owen	Berwick	1	Hill street W
*Stansfeld James	Halifax	35	Thurloe square, Brompton, S W
*Steel, John	Coventry	11	Pall Mall S W
Stewart Archibald	Cambridge		Carlton Club S W
Stewart Sir M R Shaw, Bt	Renfrewshire	42	Belgrave square S W
Stirling, William	Lanarkshire	18	Park street Grosvenor square W
*Strutt Sir Hon Joseph Bt	Cricklade	43	Dover street W
Stuart Lt Col Jas I D C	Cardiff	29	Charles street St James's S W
*Stuart Lt Col Wm M	Bute	18	Hill street W
Stuart Lt Col Chas Napier	Leicester	10	Portman square W
Stuart Henry Gordon	Perthshire	14	Grosvenor street W
Sullivan Michael	Tipperary		Queen's Hotel Cork street, W
Sykes Col William Henry	Aberdeen	47	Albion street Hyde Park, W
Talbot Chilst Rich Mansel	Glamorganshire	3	Cavendish square W
*Talbot Hon Walter Cecil	Waterford Co	31	Belgrave square S W
*Taylor Peter Alfred	Finsbury		Sulivan House Notting Hill W
Taylor Lt Col Thos Shaw	Dublin C	1	Carlton House Terrace S W
Temple Lt Col C W Vane	Durham Co N	33	Chester square S W
*Thompson Harry Stephen	Whitby	3	Mansfield street W
Thornhill William Pole	Derbyshire N	41	Eaton square, S W
*Thynne Lord Edward	Frome	4	Cromwell Place South Kens, W
*Thynne Lord Henry Fred	Wells S	5	Onslow square S W
Tite William	Bath	4	Lowndes square, S W
Tollemache Hon Lord Jas	Tamworth		Athenæum S W
Tollemache John	Cheshire S	8	St James's square S W
Temple George	Stoke-upon-Trent	1	Carlton House Terrace, S W
*Torrens Robert	Cavan Co	180	Piccadilly W
Totteridge Charles	New Ross		Berkeley square W
Shaill George	Carlow S		Stevens's Hotel Bond street W
Tite Sir Hon Chas Hen R	Devon N	8	Park street Grosvenor square, W
Trelawny Sir John S Bt	Tavistock	44,	Hutton street W
Trollope Rt Hon Sir John, Bt	Lincolnshire S	6	Cavendish square W
*Turner Charles	Lancashire S	36	Cromdale street W
Turner James Aylmer	Manchester	36	St James's Place S W
Tyrwhitt Col Chas John Kenneys	Brecknockshire		Brooks's Club S W
*Upton M Con Hon Geo Fred	Antrim	27	Cavendish street Hanover square W
Vance John	Dublin		Carlton Club S W
*Vandeleur Col Crofton M	Clare Co	49	Brook street W
*Vane Lord Harry George	Hastings	1	Grosvenor Place Houses, S W
Vansittart William	Windsor	17	Dover street W
*Verner Sir William Bt	Armagh Co	80	Eaton square S W
Verney Sir Harry Bt K C H	Buckingham	9	St James's Place S W
*Vernon Harry Peel	Warwickshire N	37	St James's Place, S W
Villiers Rt Hon C Pelham	Wolverhampton	39	Sloane street S W
Vivian Henry Hussey	Glamorganshire	3	Upper Belgrave street, S W
*Vyner Reginald Arthur	Ripon	67	Portland Place W
*Walcott R Alan John Edward	Christchurch	84	Leicester square, S.W.
Walton Laurence	Jersey	2,	Savile Row W
*Walker James Robert	Beverley	7	St James's Place, S W.
Wallace Rt Hon Sir Robert H	Cambridge Univ	8	Grafton street W
*Walsh Sir John Benn Bt	Radnorshire	28	Berkeley square W
*Walter John	Berkshire	41	Upper Grosvenor street, W
*Warner Edward	Norwich	49	Grosvenor Place S W
Watkins C L Lloyd Vaughan	Brecknock	5	Suffolk street S W
*Watling Sir T W Perry	Essex S	37,	Pont street S W
*Way Arthur Edwin	Bath	19	King street St James's S W.
*Weguelin Thomas Matthias	Wolverhampton	23,	Eaton square S W
Welby William Earle	Grantham	8	Upper Belgrave street, S W
*Wemyss, James Hay Erskine	Fifeshire	5	Little St James's street, S W
Western, Thomas Sutton	Malton	2,	Eaton Place, South S W.
Westhead J Proctor Brown	York	3,	Arlington street, S W
*Whalley George Hammond	Peterborough	9a	Bridge street, Westm, S W

Whitbread, Samuel	Bedford	2 Queen's Gate Gardens, W
*White James	Brighton	Queen's Gate Hyde Park W
*White Lt Col Luke	Kidderminster	18 Belgrave square, S W
Whiteside, Pt Hon James	Dublin University	5 Cleveland Row S W
Whitmore Henry	Bridgnorth	68 Eaton Place S W
Wickham Henry Wickham	Bradford	4 Chapel street Grosvenor sq W
*Willcox Bernard McGhie	Southampton	28 Lorton square W
Williams Lt Col Thos Peers	Marlow	41 Berkeley square W
Williams William	Lambeth	12 Park square Regent's Park N W
Willoughby Sir Henry F Bt	Evesham	6 Brook street W
Winnington Sir Thos J dw Bt	Bewdley	7 Cavendish square W
*Wood Lt Hon Sir Chas Bt G C B	Halifax	10 Belgrave square S W
*Wood Weston	London	Westminster Palace Hotel, S W
Wood Hon Thomas	Knaresborough	1 Clifford street, W
Woods Henry	Wigan	21 Hyde Park Gardens W
*Wrightson William Battie	Northallerton	Upper Brook street W
*Wyld James	Richmond	51 Gloucester Road Regent Park, N W
Wyndham Capt Hon Henry	Sussex West	4 Grosvenor Place S W
*Wynham Hon Percy S	Cumberland W	44 Belgrave square S W
Wynn Sir Watkin Williams Bt	Denbighshire	18 St James's square S W
*Wynne Chas	Carnarvon &c	46, Lorton square W
Wynn Wm Watkin Edw	Merionethshire	Grosvenor Hotel Pimlico S W
Wyvill Marmaduke	Richmond	5 Eaton Place West S W
Yorke Hon Eliot Thomas	Cambridgeshire	124 Park street Grosvenor square, W

VACANCY IN THE REPRESENTATION

Yorkshire East In Place of Lt Col H.W W Wynn (Decd)

Officers of the House of Commons

Clerk of the House of Commons Sir Denis Le Marchant Bart Palace of Westminster
Clerk Assistant Lt Col Hon M A Bagot C B Chester square
Second Clerk Assistant Henry Reeve Esq 1 Chester square

CLERKS IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Chief Clerk Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Rolls Arthur Jones Esq
Chief Clerk Committee Clerks Office George W Dyson Esq
Chief Clerk Private Bill Office R A Gibbons Esq
Clerk of the Journals Charles Rowland Esq
Senior Clerks J T Leslie Thwaite Esq J B C Rose Esq C W Polk, Esq F H Gray Esq W Hodgkin Esq W Rose Esq
Assistant Clerks W Gimper H Mayne R Marriott H H Creed F R Bull S B Gunnell Edw H Ley A Falk C Fraser W D Hawes M C Conty Chas H Ley Esqrs
Junior Clerks G J St M Erskine C F A Leigh F H Webber R Palgrave A Bonham Carter R Langshaw W A F Davis A J S Milman A Turner W M Molyneux G Lagden R G Wilberforce Esqrs
Accountants G Broom Esq W Seymour, Esq
Short Hand Writer, Joseph Gurney Esq

VOTE OFFICE

Delivery of Votes and Print of Papers C Haskin Esq
Assistants Mr J Collins Mr R M Baily
Serjeant at Arms Lord Charles J Fox Russell
Deputy Serjeant R A Gossett Esq
Assistant Serjeant Col C W Foster
Doorkeepers Mr Wm White Mr H S Platt
Messengers Mr R Baily Mr J Longdestre Mr J Inwood Mr J Horton Mr W. Terry Mr. W Forsyth Mr G Hartley Mr G J Circuit, Mr J Jarratt Mr J Roberts
Deliverer of Post Letters Mr H J Lawford
Superintendent of Members' Waiting Room, Mr H J Cove *Assistant* Mr M Rossiter
Porters T Blackman C Lott
Superintendent of Refreshment Rooms Mr David Stears
Chaplain to the House Rev Henry Drury M A
Secretary to the Speaker Alfred Denison Esq
Counsel to Speaker, & Examiners of Petitions Recognizances G K Frankland Esq Clerk M M Ainslie Esq
Examiners of Petitions for Private Bills Samuel Smith Esq Charles Fiere Esq
Inspector of Waters of the House Charles Brett Esq *Clerk* F Webster Esq
Librarian T Ward Esq *Assistant Librarian*, G Howard Esq *Messenger* Mr W Kay
Messengers to the Speaker, Mr R Baily
Printer of the Journals H Hansard Esq
Printers of the Votes E R Nicholls Esq & Sons
Police Inspector attending the House of Commons, Mr W Grant

ORDERS RESPECTING PETITIONS TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Every Member presenting a Petition to the House must affix his name at the beginning thereof (*Vide* Commons Journals, 1834 March 20)

Every Petition must be written and not printed or lithographed (*Vide* Commons Journals, 1792, May 4 1817 March 19)

Every Petition must contain a prayer (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1844, July 10)

Every Petition must be signed by at least one person on the skin or sheet on which the Petition is written (*Vide* Commons Journals 1817, March 19)

Every Petition must be written in the English language, or be accompanied by a translation certified by the Member who shall present it (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1821, March 14 March 1)

Every Petition must be signed by the parties whose names are appended thereto by their names or marks, and by no one else except in case of incapacity by sickness (*Vide* Commons' Journals 1675, Nov 8, 1689 Nov 11 1774, June 9 1808 Dec 13 1836, June 8)

No letters, affidavits or other documents may be attached to any Petition (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1826, Feb 20 Nov 28 1857, March 14)

No erasures or interlineations may be made in any Petition (*Vide* Commons Journals, 1827, March 2, 1831, August 12)

No reference may be made to any Debate in Parliament (*Vide* Commons Journals, 1837 March 28)

No application may be made for any grant of public money except with the consent of the Crown (*Vide* Standing Orders)

No application may be made for a charge upon the revenues of India, except with the consent of the Crown (*Vide* Standing Orders)

All Petitions, after they have been ordered to lie upon the Table are referred to the Committee on Public Petitions without any question being put but if any such Petition relate to any matter or subject with respect to which the Member presenting it has given notice of a Motion, and the said Petition has not been ordered to be printed by the Committee such Member may, after notice given, move that such Petition be printed with the Votes (*Vide* Standing Orders)

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

To the Honourable The Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled

The Humble Petition of——

Sheweth

British and Foreign Ambassadors

	BRITISH AMBASSADORS ABROAD	FOREIGN AMBASSADORS IN ENGLAND
America	Lord Lyons, G C B	Charles F Adams, Esq
Argent Conf	Edward Thornton, Esq	Don Juan B Alberdi
Austria	Lord Bloomfield, G C B	Count R d Apponyi
Bavaria	Sir J R Malbone Bt	Baron de Cetto
Belgium	Lord H V de Windsor G C B	M Van de Weyer
Brazil	Wm Dougal Christie, Esq	Comm de C Moreira
Central America	G B Mathew, Esq	Señor Carlos Gutierrez
Chili	W F Thomson, Esq	Don Manuel Carvallo
Denmark	Aug Berkeley Paget, Esq	M Thorben de Tillit
Equator	George Fagan, Esq	M Florez
France	Lord Cowley G C B	Count de Flahault
Germ Conf	Sir Alex Malet, Bart	J G Behrends, Esq (*Consul*)
Greece	Hon P C Scarlett, C B	M Tricoupi
Hanover	H F Howard, Esq	Count Halmin sagge.

	BRITISH AMBASS., ETC. ABROAD	FOREIGN AMBASS. IN ENGLAND
Hanse Towns	John Ward, Esq.	M. Rucker
Italy	Sir James Hudson, K.C.B.	Marquis d'Azeglio
Mexico	Sir Charles L. Wyke, K.C.B.	
Netherlands	Sir Andrew Buchanan, K.C.B.	Baron Lentulus
New Granada	Philip Griffith, Esq.	Don Juan de la Martin
Persia	Charles Alison, Esq., C.B.	
Peru	Hon. W. S. Jerningham	Don Juan Y. de Osma.
Portugal	Sir A. C. Magenis, K.C.B.	Count de Lavradio
Prussia	Lord Augustus W. F. S. Loftus	Count Bernstorff
Russia	Lord Napier	Baron de Brunow.
Saxony	Hon. Chas. Aug. Murray, C.B.	Count Vitzthum Eckstadt
Spain	Sir J. F. Crampton, Bt. K.C.B.	M. Gonzalez
Sweden	Hon. G. S. S. Jerningham	Count Wachtmeister
Switzerland	Capt. Hon. F. A. J. Harris, *R.N.*	Jno. Rapp, Esq. (*Cons. Gen.*)
Turkey	Sir H. Lytton Bulwer, K.C.B.	M. Musurus
Venezuela	Fred. D. Orme, Esq., C.B.	
Wurtemburg	G. J. R. Gordon, Esq.	

Order of Precedence among Men

All Peers rank among themselves by date of creation in the following order — English, Scotch, of Great Britain, Irish, of United Kingdom.

THE SOVEREIGN

Prince Consort, Prince of Wales, Sons of the Sovereign, in order of birth

Grandsons, Brothers, Nephews and Uncles of the Sovereign. Younger Princes of the Blood Royal

Archbishop of Canterbury
Lord Chancellor
Archbishops of York, Armagh, Dublin
President of Council
Lord Privy Seal
Lord Great Chamberlain
The Earl Marshal
Lord Steward of Household
Lord Chamberlain of Household
Dukes †
Lord Great Chamberlain, } if a Marquis
Lord High Constable, } if a Marquis
Earl Marshal, } if a Marquis
Lord Steward of Household, } if a Marquis
Lord Chamberlain of Household, } if a Marquis
Marquises †
Dukes' eldest sons
Lord Great Chamberlain, } if an Earl.
Lord High Constable, } if an Earl.
Earl Marshal } if an Earl.
Lord Steward, } if an Earl.
Lord Chamberlain, } if an Earl.
Earls †
Eldest sons of Marquises
Younger sons of Dukes

Lord Great Chamberlain } if a Viscount
Lord High Constable } if a Viscount
Lord Steward } if a Viscount
Lord Chamberlain, } if a Viscount
Viscounts †
Eldest sons of Earls
Younger sons of Marquises
The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester
English Bishops according to date of consecration.
The Bishop of Meath
Other Irish Bishops in order of consecration
Lord Great Chamberlain,
Lord High Constable,
Lord Steward, } if a Baron
Lord Chamberlain of the Household, } if a Baron
Secretary of State, } if a Baron
Barons †
Speaker of House of Commons
Commissioners of the Great Seal (when they have no claim to higher rank)
Treasurer of the Household } if of no higher rank
Comptroller of the Household, } if of no higher rank
Master of the Horse } if of no higher rank
Vice Chamberlain of Household, } if of no higher rank

Secretary of State, if below the Rank of Baron
Eldest sons of Viscounts
Younger sons of Earls
Eldest sons of Barons
Knights of the Garter, if of no higher rank
Privy Councillors, in order of appointment, when with no higher precedence
Chancellor of the Garter
Chancellor of the Exchequer
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
Chief Justice of Queen's Bench
Master of the Rolls
Chief Justice of Common Pleas
Chief Baron of Exchequer
Vice Chancellors, according to seniority
Puisne Judges of Queen's Bench
Puisne Justices of Common Pleas
Puisne Barons of Exchequer
Commissioners of Bankruptcy
Younger sons of Viscounts
Younger sons of Barons
Baronets of England, Scotland Great Britain, Ireland and United Kingdom, in order of their respective patents
Knights of the Thistle if of no higher rank
Knights of St Patrick, if of no higher rank
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath and of St Michael and St George
Knights Commanders of the Bath, and of St Michael and St George
Knights Bachelors
Companions of the Bath, and of St Michael and St George
Masters in Chancery
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers
Eldest sons of Baronets
Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Eldest sons of Knights, Grand Cross of St Michael and St George
Eldest sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Eldest sons of Knights Commander of St Michael and St George
Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors
Younger sons of younger sons of Peers
Younger sons of Baronets
Esquires of the Sovereign's Body
Gentlemen of Privy Chamber
Esquires of Knights of the Bath
Esquires by creation and by office
Younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St George of Knights Commander of the Bath, of Knights Commander of St Michael and St George, and of Knights Bachelors
Gentlemen entitled to bear arms
Doctors of Divinity, of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music
Bachelors of Divinity, of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music
Masters of Arts Bachelors of Arts
Clergymen Serjeants at Law Queen's Counsel, Barristers Subaltern Officers in Army or Navy, Gentlemen by profession, Citizens, Burgesses, Yeomen, Tradesmen, Artificers, Labourers.

Order of Precedence among Women.

The general rule is that unmarried females take their rank from their fathers, married ones from their husbands respectively

THE QUEEN

Princess of Wales — Princess Royal

Other Daughters of the Sovereign, according to birth — Mother of the Sovereign

Wives of Sovereign's Sons, according to seniority of their Husbands

Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons according to seniority of their Husbands

Grand daughters of the Sovereign Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers Nieces of the Sovereign Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles

Other Princesses of the Blood Royal

Duchesses*
Marchionesses*
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses*
Wives of eldest sons of Marquises
Daughters of Marquises
Wives of younger sons of Dukes
Viscountesses*
Wives of eldest sons of Earls
Daughters of Earls
Wives of younger sons of Marquises
Baronesses*
Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts
Daughters of Viscounts
Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Wives of eldest sons of Barons
Daughters of Barons
Maids of Honour to the Queen †
Wives of Knights of the Thistle and St. Patrick
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Barons
Wives of Baronets

* Peeresses of the same rank take precedence according to the dignity of their husbands
† During office, are styled "Honorable," and the distinction is continued by courtesy.

Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, Grand Cross of St Michael, and St George, Companions of the Bath, and Companions of St Michael and St George
Wives of Knights Bachelors
Wives of Companions of the Bath
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets
Daughters of Baronets
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Banneret
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St George.
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St George
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Daughters of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of St Michael and St George
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelors
Daughters of Knights Bachelors
Wives of younger sons of Peers
Wives of younger sons of Baronets
Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body
Wives of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber
Wives of Esquires of Knights of the Bath
Wives of Esquires by creation
Wives of Esquires by office
Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St George.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of St Michael and St George
Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear arms
Wives of Doctors of Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music
Wives of Bachelors of the same
Wives of Clergymen, Serjeants-at-Law, Queen's Counsel, Barristers, Subaltern Officers and of Professional Gentlemen
Wives of Citizens and Burgesses

London Bankers.

CLEARING HOUSE, POST OFFICE COURT, LOMBARD STREET

Agra and United Service Bank (Limited), (Mackintosh Balfour, general manager), 27, Cannon Street, City E C
Alexander A and G W & Co, 40, Lombard Street
Bank of Australasia, (William Milliken, secretary) 4 Threadneedle Street, E C.
Bank of British North America, (Charles M Nab, secretary) 7, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, E C
Bank of Egypt, (Edward Cheshire, secretary), 26, Old Broad Street, E C
Bank of England, Threadneedle Street, E C and Western Branch, (Robert Ruthven Pym manager) Burlington Gardens, W
Bank of London, (Matthew Marshall, jun, manager, Charles Joseph Hyde Allen, secretary), 52, Threadneedle Street, E C, branch, 450, West Strand, W. C, (George Rogers manager)
Bank of New South Wales (London agency, Donald Larnach, managing director, John Currie, secretary) 87, Cannon Street, E C
Bank of Turkey, (Atkinson Wilkin, secretary), 64 Moorgate Street, E C
Bank of Victoria (Australia), John Matheson manager, 3, Threadneedle Street, E C
Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, & Co (Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, Henry Tritton, Joseph Gurney Barclay, Joseph Tritton), 54, Lombard Street, E C.
Barnett, Hoare, & Co (Geo Hy Barnett, Jno Gurney Hoare, Hy Barnett, Joseph Hoare, Chas Geo Barnett), 62, Lombard Street, E C.
Bennett William, 5 Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N
Biddulph, Cocks, & Co, (Robert Biddulph, Thomas Somers Cocks, Reginald Thistlethwaite Cocks, Michael Biddulph), 43, Charing Cross, S W
Biggerstaff (Wm Biggerstaff John Biggerstaff) 63 West Smithfield, E C and 6, Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N
Bosanquet, Franks, Whatman, and Harman (James Whatman Bosanquet, Charles Franks, William Godfrey Whatman, John Harman), 73, Lombard Street, E C
Brown, Janson & Co (Samuel James Brown, Jno Whitaker, Edward Janson, Thomas Corbyn Janson, Henry Oxley, Joseph Lupton), 32, Abchurch Lane, E C
Brown, John, & Co (John Brown), 25, Abchurch Lane, E C
Call, Marten, & Co (George Robert Marten, Sir William P Call, bart), 25, Old Bond Street W
Central Bank of Western India, (Robert Davidson, agent), 22, Old Broad Street, E C
Challis & Son (Thomas Challis, Thomas Matthewman Challis, Alfred Wilberforce Challis) 16, West Smithfield, E C, and 12, Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China (George Ure Adam, Esq, manager, James Calder Stewart, secretary), 20, Threadneedle Street, E. C.

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, David Trail Robertson, Official manager 52, Threadneedle St City, E C

Child & Co (The Right Hon'ble Sarah Sophia Child Countess of Jersey, John Wormald, William Shephead, George Addison, Edward Robinson, Thomas Hiram Frazer), 1, Fleet Street Temple Bar, E C

City Bank, see The City Bank

Colonial Bank (Charles A Calvert, secretary), 13 Bishopsgate Within, E C

Commercial Bank of India (London branch, David Allardice, Agent), 4, Princes Street, Bank, E C

Commercial Banking Co of Sydney (Edwin Brett, manager), 33, Cornhill

Coutts & Co (Edward Marjoribanks, Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart, William Matthew Coulthurst, Edward Marjoribanks jun, Hugh Landsay Antrobus, Edmund Coulthurst), 58 and 59, Strand, W C

Cunliffes, & Co (Roger Cunliffe, John Cunliffe, Henry Cunliffe Thomas Wilson), 24, Lombard Street, E. C

Cunliffe, Roger Son & Co (Roger Cunliffe Roger Cunliffe, jun, Henry Bartlett), 24, Bucklersbury, E C

Curries & Co (Henry Currie, Raikes Currie, George Wodehouse Currie, Bertram Wodehouse Currie), 29 Cornhill, E C

Dimsdale, Drewett, Fowler, and Barnard (Joseph Dickfield Dimsdale, John Drewett Robert Nicholas Fowler, Herbert Barnard) 50, Cornhill, E C

Drummond Messrs (Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Andrew Robert Drummond Harvey Drummond, Robert Drummond, Edgar Atheling Drummond, George James Drummond and Alfred Manners Drummond), 49, Charing Cross, S W

English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank (Henry Moules, secretary), 73 Cornhill, E C

Feltham & Co (John Feltham John Cooper), 2, Ball Alley, Lombard Street, E C

Fuller, Banbury, Nix, & Mathieson (George Arthur Fuller, William Banbury, John Hemmings Nix, James Ewing Mathieson) 77, Lombard Street, E C

General Bank of Switzerland (London agency, Ferdinand Freiligrath, agent), 2, Royal Exchange Buildings, E C

Glyn, Mills, & Co (Sir Richard Plumptre Glyn, Bart, Charles Mills, George Carr Glyn, MP, Edward Wheler Mills, George Grenfell Glyn, Charles Henry Mills, and St Leger Richard Glyn), 67 Lombard Street, E C

Goslings & Sharpe (Robert Gosling, Richard Gosling Francis Gosling William Cunliffe Gosling, John Charles Sharpe) 19, Fleet Street E C

Hanburys and Lloyds' (Osgood Hanbury, Hy Lloyd, Philip Hanbury, Osgood Hanbury, jun, Richd Harman Lloyd), 60, Lombard Street, E C.

Hankey's (Thomas Hankey, John Alers Hankey, Thomas Alers Hankey, Frederick Alers Hankey, Reginald Hankey), 7, Fenchurch Street, E C

Herries, Farquhar, Davidson, Chapman, & Co (Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar,) Bart, Walter Stevenson Davidson, William Chapman Harvie, Morton Farquhar, Robert Hook, Thomas Palmer Chapman), 16, St James's Street, S W

Heywood, Kennards, & Co (John Pemberton Heywood, John Pearse Kennard, Henry Hewitt Kennard, Coleridge John Kennard), Adam Steinmetz Kennard, 4, Lombard Street, E C

Hill & Sons, (George Hill, John Hill), 17, West Smithfield E C and 2, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N

Hoares, (Peter Richard Hoare, Henry Hoare), 37, Fleet Street E C

Hopkinson & Co (Charles Hopkinson, Charles Cecil Hopkinson & George Cornell), 9, Regent Street, Waterloo Place, S W

Ionian Bank (William Kettlewell, secretary), 6, Great Winchester Street E C.

Johnston Hugh and John & Co (Charles Butler Felix Pryor, John George Megaw), 28 Cannon Street, E C

Jones, Loyd, & Co (Edward Loyd Lewis Loyd, William James Loyd, Henry Norman) 43, Lothbury, E C

London Chartered Bank of Australia (James Strachan secretary) 17, Cannon Street, City, E C

London and County Joint Stock Banking Company Wm M Kewan general manager), 21 Lombard Street, E C Metropolitan Branches Albert gate Knightsbridge, S W (George Sheward manager), 21 Hanover Square (T R Walker manager), 19, Islington High Street (A Pattison, manager) and 6 Berkeley Place, Edgware Road W (C A Bentham manager), 441 Oxford Street W C (H H Buxton, manager), 201 Borough High Street S E (W K Milward, manager) 7, Kensington High Street W (George Sheward,) manager) 187 Shoreditch High Street, E C (James Robert Anning, manager)

London Joint Stock Bank (F Hewett, manager), 5, Princes Street, Bank, E C. Western Branch (R G Barclay, manager), 69, Pall Mall, S W

London and South African Bank, (John Alfred Merrington, secretary), 10, King William Street E C

London and Westminster Bank (William Ewings, general manager,) William, S. Higley, manager, Thomas C Fletcher, country manager, Henry T Fairland secretary), Lothbury, E C, branches, 1, St. James's Square, S W (J W Weldon, manager) 214, High Holborn W C (Charles Reeve, manager) 3 Wellington Street, Borough, S E (Henry Withers, manager), 87, Whitechapel, High Street

E (Thos. Windle, manager), 4 Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W (Henry Cundell, manager), and 217, Strand, W C (Charles Ward, manager)

Martin, & Co (Jn Martin, Jas Martin, Robert Martin) and Richard Biddulph Martin, 68, Lombard Street, E C

Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co. (John Masterman, William Peters, Frederick Mildred, Edward Masterman, and Edward Birkbeck, 35, Nicholas Lane, E C

Maude and Hallett, Hartwell John Maude, Jas Alfred Hallett, 14, Great George St, Westminster, S W

Metropolitan and Provincial Bank (limited), John Pope Cox, Esq, 27, Gresham St E. C.

National Provincial Bank of England (Daniel Robertson, general manager), 112, Bishopsgate Within, E C

Oldings, Osborne, & Co (Stephen Olding, Stephen Olding, jun, John Osborne, John Warren and Louis Courtauld,) 29, Clement's Lane, E C

Oriental Bank Corporation (Charles James Fife Stuart, chief manager), Threadneedle Street, E C.

Ottoman Bank (Robert Arthur Brenan, manager, Edward Gilbertson, secretary), 26 Old Broad Street, E C

Praed' & Co (Vere Fane, Bulkley John Mackworth Praed, Winthrop Mackworth Praed, and Charles Tyringham Praed), 189, Fleet Street, E C

Prescott, Grote, Cave, & Co (Wm George Prescott, Joseph Grote, Charles Cave, Daniel Cave, Stephen Cave), 62, Threadneedle Street, E C.

Price, Marryat, & Co (Joseph Marryat, Sir Charles, Rugge Price, Bart), 3, King William Street City, E C

Provincial Bank of Ireland (Thomas Hewat, secretary), 42, Old Broad Street, E C.

Puget, Bainbridges, & Co (Edward Thomas Bainbridge, Henry Bainbridge, Wm Newton, C H La Touche), 12, St Paul's (Church yard), E C

Ransom, Bouverie, & Co (Hon Arthur Kinnaird, M P, Hon Philip Pleydell Bouverie, M P, James Gordon Murdoch, Philip Pleydell Bouverie Thomas James), 1, Pall Mall, East, S W

Roberts, Lubbock, & Co (Sir John Wm Lubbock, Bart, Henry Christopher Roberts, Russell Ellice, John Lubbock, William John Curtis, Abraham John Roberts, Henry James Lubbock, Beaumont William Lubbock, and Fitzroy Christian Roberts), 15, Lombard Street, E C

Samuel and Montagu (Edwin Louis Samuel, and Samuel Montagu), 21, Cornhill, E C

Scott, Sir Samuel, Bart, & Co. (Samuel Scott and Charles Robinson), 1 Cavendish Square, W.

Seale, Low, & Co (Edward Wilmot Seale, Robert Low), 7, Leicester Square, W C

Shank (John), 4, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N

Smith, Payne, and Smiths, (Samuel Geo Smith, Geo Robert Smith, Oswald Smith, Martin Tucker Smith, Samuel Geo Smith, Jn M P and Robert Smith), 1, Lombard Street, E C

South Australian Banking Company (Wm. Purdy, manager), 54, Old Broad Street, City, E C

Spielmann, Adam, & Co, (Adam Spielmann), 79, Lombard Street, E C.

Spooner, Attwoods & Co (Matthias Wolverley Attwood, John Twells, Philip Twells), 27, Gracechurch Street, E C

Stevenson, Salt, & Sons (John Salt, and Wm Salt), 20, Lombard Street, E C

Stride, (John and William Stephen), 41, West Smithfield, E C and 8, Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.

The City Bank, (Augustus Jackson White, manager), Threadneedle Street (corner of Finch Lane), E C

The National Bank (Hy Barry Hyde, secretary, John Parker, manager), 13, Old Broad Street, E C

Twining Richard and Co (Rd Twining, Samuel Harvey Twining), 215, Strand, W C.

Union Bank of Australia (Henry Wilson Demain Saunders, secretary), 38, Old Broad Street, E C

Union Bank of London (William Wilson Scrimgeour, general manager, Henry Newmarch, secretary), principal office 2, Princes Street, Mansion House, E. C, Charing Cross branch, 4, Pall Mall, East, S W (John St Barbe manager), Regent Street Branch, 14, Argyll Place, W (Robert Frederick Ingpen, manager), Temple Bar branch, 13, Fleet Street, E. C (John Beattie, manager)

United Kingdom Bank (limited), Jas Richard Whitehead, Esq, manager, 90, Cannon St E. C

Unity Joint Stock Bank (Joseph Wakefield Terry, general manager), chief office 10, Cannon Street, City, E C, Western branch (Luke R Skynes, manager), 1, New Coventry Street, Haymarket, W Lambeth branch (J P Turner, manager), 34, Mount Street

West End Joint Stock Bank, Drummond Farquhar, Provincial Manager, 11, Haymarket, S W

Williams, Deacon, Labouchere, Thornton, & Co (John Labouchere, Henry Sykes Thornton, The Earl of Leven and Melville, Robert Williams, John Deacon, and William Samuel Deacon), 20, Birchin Lane, E C

Willis, Percival, & Co (Henry Willis, Samuel Tomkins, Henry Blandshard, Samuel Leith Tomkins), 76, Lombard Street, E C.

East India Merchants and Agents in London.

Acraman, Thorn & Co, 52, Gracechurch Street, E C.
Alexander, Fletcher & Co, 10, Kings Arms Yard, E. C
Alexander, N, Sons & Co, 28, Great Winchester Street, Old Broad Street, E C
Brice, Alexander C, 40, St Mary Axe, E C.
Browne, Frederick William & Co, 17, Gracechurch Street, E C
Cama & Co, 21, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E C
Cameron & Saunders, 7, Hart Street, Crutched Friars, E C.
Cardwell, Thomas & Co, 3, Corbet Court, Gracechurch Street, E C
Caven, Lubbock, & Co, 29, Finsbury Circus, E. C
Chambers, Francis, 4 Funn Court, E C
Colman, Palmer & Co, 4, Cullum Street, E C
Craig, Thomas G, 7, George Yard, Lombard Street E C
Crawford Colvin & Co, 71, Old Broad Street E C
Cross, Chas, Squire, 8, Great St Helens, E C
Crowe, Christian & Co, 10, St Helens Place, E C
Coulthard & Co, 19, Birchin Lane, E C
Couper A & Co., 28, Martins Lane, Cannon Street, E. C
Coupland Brothers, 40 Old Broad Street, L C
Coward, George Frederick, 49, 50, and 51, Little Britain, E C
Damell & Co, Gresham House, 103, Old Broad Street, E C
Dawson, Clegg & Co, 73, Fleet Street, E C.
De Mattos & Godefroi, 6, Copthall Court, E C
Denny, Geo & Co, 29, Great St Helens, E C
Dickinson, William & Co, 5, St Mildred's Courts, City, E C
Drayson, William, 25, St Martins le Grand, E C
Dyer, Geo, Sons & Co, 90, Regent Street, W
Fearon, & Co, 230, Broad Street, E C
Felgate, Wm & Co, 4, Clements Lane, E C
Fletcher, Alexander & Co, 10, King Arms Yard, E C
Forbes, Forbes & Co, 9, King Wm Street E C
Friend, Frederick & Co, 11, King William Street City, E C
Frith, Sands & Co, 8, Austinfriars, E C
Fry, Beatson & Co, 27, Leadenhall St E C
Fulcher, Wm, 8, Sun Court, Cornhill, E C.
Garden & Son, 200, Piccadilly, W
Gibb, Thomas Augustus & Co, 72, Old Broad Street, E C
Gouger, Alfred & Co, 8, Billiter Square, E C
Greenhill, James & Co, 2, Winchester Buildings, Great Winchester Street, E C.
Gregson & Co, 14, Austinfriars, E. C
Guinness, Arthur, Son, & Co, 5, Adelaide Place City, E. C.
Hall, George Westbury, 43, Lime Street, E C.
Halliday, Fox & Co, 4, Cullum Street, E C.
Hannaford, Edwin, 89, Newman Street, E C.
Harman, James Bower, 11, Bucklersbury, E C
Harraden, Samuel, & Co, 3, Chapel Place, Poultry, E. C
Henderson, Robert & J 7, Mincing Lane, E C.
Hickie, Bearman & Co, 127, Leadenhall Street, E C
Hogg, Frederick, 38, Fenchurch Street, E C
Jasmund, T, 22, Bishinghall Street, E C
Johnson, Daniel Turton, 15, Cannon St. West, E C
Jones, Brothers, 32, Walbrook, E C
Keep, Parsons & Co, 1, Guildhall Chambers, Basinghall Street, E C
Kelly, William S, 155, Fenchurch Street, E C
Ker, William W, 4, George Yard, Lombard Street, E C
Knott, George Alexander, 38, Crutched friars E C
Lennox, Nephew & Co, 16, New Broad Street City, E C
Lennox & Clark, 10, Cullum Street, E C.
Low, James, 5, Austinfriars, E C
Lyall Robert and William, 6, St. Helens Place, E C
McCracken, James, & Robert, 7, Old Jewry, E C
McFarquhar & Co, 16, George Street, Mansion House, E C
McLeod, Allport & Morgan, 156, Leadenhall Street, E C
Macdonald, James & Co, 34, Fenchurch Street, E C.
Madden, James, 3, Leadenhall Street, E C
Malings, William, 4, George Yard, Lombard Street, E C.
May, Mathewson & Co, 32, Finsbury Circus, E C.
Maynard, Harris & Grice, 126, Leadenhall Street, E C
Mollwo, March & Co, 106, Leadenhall Street, E C
Mutrie, Robert, 22, Cannon Street, City, E C
Nasmyth, Charles Jas 32, Gt St. Helens, S E
Oakes, Brothers & Co, 26, Nicholas Lane, Lombard St, E C.
O Hallaran & Co, 12, Billiter Street, E C.
Peake, Allen & Co, Albion Place, London Wall, E C
Pereira, Mahomet & Co, 12, Broad Street Buildings, E C
Phillips, (Lawrence & Barnett) & Co, 1, New London Street, E C
Pittar, Parke & Co, 26, Gresham Street, E C
Pittis, Edward A, 9, Dowgate Hill, E C.
Pittis, Samuel, 29, Lime Street, E C.

Pollexfen George & Co, 17, East India Chambers, Leadenhall Street, E C.
Power, Edward Rowden, 14, Southampton Street, Strand, W C
Rangel, Woollett & Co, 1, Lime Street Square, E C
Redfern, Alexander & Co, 6, Great Winchester Street, E C
Reuss, Brothers & Co, 39, Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, E C
Richardson, Brothers, 23, Cornhill E C
Robinson, Crescens & Co, 79, Upper Thomas Street, E. C
Russell & Veitch, 23, Leadenhall Street, E C
Scott, Bell & Co, 2, Alderman's Walk E C
Shearwood, George & Co, 1, Riches Court, E C
Sheppard John Rickerby, 106, Leadenhall Street, E C
Short, Thomas, junior, 3 Size Lane, E C
Sillar, John Charles, 58, King William Street, E C
Silverlock John, 14, St Helens Place, E C
Simpson, Arthur W., 9, Arthur Street, West, E C
Smith, Elder & Co, 65 Cornhill, E C
Smith, W and H Barry & Co., 150, Leadenhall Street, E C
Smith, Fleming & Co, 7, Mincing Lane, E C
Smith, Thomas & Wm, 3, Royal Exchange, E C.
Sparks, John & Charles, 7, Shoe Lane, E C.
Stone, John J & Co 16, George Street, Mansion House, City, E C
Stuart, Brothers, 22, Austinfriars, E C
Thacker, William & Co, 87, Newgate Street, E C
Thornton, & West, Old Swan Wharf, Upper Thames Street, E C
Thorpe, George, 1, Riches Court, Lime Street, E C
Thorpe, William George, 1, Riches Court, Lime Street, E C
Thurburn, Robert, 5 Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, E C
Wallis James John & Co, Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E C
Wallis, John William, 127, Fenchurch Street, E C
Warren, Daniel & Thomas, I, 75, Old Broad Street, E C
Wehner, Augustus, 31 Lombard Street E C
Wheatley, George William & Co, 150, Leadenhall Street, E C
Wilson, Bowles & Co 9, Mincing Lane
Wilson, David, 5, Lawrence Pountry Lane, E C
Wolfschu, Magnus Leon, 2, Duke Street, Portland Place, West
Worcester John Raud, 5, Lawrence Pountry Lane, E C
Young, Adam Johnstone, 1, Moorgate City, E C

East India Army Agents in London.

Addison & Co, 11, Waterloo Place, S W
Atkinson, John, 1, Ely Place, Dublin
Barber, James & Co, 186, Leadenhall Street, E C
Barron and Smith, 6, Duke Street, Westminster, S W
Borough (Sir Edward R, Bart.), Armit & Co, Leinster Street, Dublin
Clack, Henry Tucker, 50, Leicester Square, W C
Cane, Richard, and Sons, Dawson Street, Dublin
Codd, Messrs, 35, Craven Street Strand W C
Cox & Co, 1 and 2, Craig's Court, Charing Cross, S W
Downes, Charles, & Sons, 14, Warwick Street, Charing Cross, S W
Grindlay & Co, 55, Parliament Street, S W, and 63, Cornhill, E C
Gorer, Lewis, 2, Somerset Place, New Road, E
Hartley, J C & Co, 15, A, St Helens Place, E C.
Hopkinson, Charles, & Co, 3, Regent Street, S W
Hunt, Charles, 44, Leicester Square, W. C
Kirkland, Sir John, & Co, 17, Whitehall Place, S W
Lawrie A, 10, Charles Street, St James's Square, S W
Leaker, W R & Co 12, Pall Mall, East, S W
M'Gregor, Charles Roderic, and Walter, 17, Charles Street, St James's Square, S W
Maynard, Harris, and Grice, 126 Leadenhall Street, E C
Price and Boustead, 34, Craven Street, Strand, W C
Ridgway, A F & Sons, 40, Leicester Square, W C
Ross, William & Co, 11, Craven Street, Strand, W C
Scarborough, J R, 21, Crosby Hall Chambers, E C
Smith, Elder, & Co, 65, Cornhill, E. C., and 45, Pall Mall, S W
Tear Lanning Warren *(for Royal Marines)* 44, Hatton Garden, E C
Tull, Antoine, 21, Bury Street, St James', S W
General Agents for the Recruiting Services in Great Britain and Ireland, Sir John Kirkland & Co, 80, Pall Mall.

East India Brokers in London.

Anderson, Wm, & Co 6, Mincing Lane, E C
Barber, Nephew, & Co, 86, Fenchurch St E C
Brown Buckley, & Co, 11, Great Tower Street, E C
Carey & Browne, 36, Mincing Lane, E C
Carroll, Samuel, 27, Mincing Lane, E C
Coles, C & C J, 86, Great Tower Street, E C
Dalton, Herbert, 12, Little Tower Street, E C
Fawkes, Alf T 80 Great Tower Street, E C
Gray, Thomas, & Walker, 7, Mincing Lane E C
Hewitt, Wm & Co, 4, Commercial Sale Rooms, E C
Jewesbury, H W, & Co, 2, Mincing Lane, E C
Johnson Andrew, & Co., 11, Great Tower Street, E C
Kemble, Trower, & Martin, 10, Mincing Lane, E C
Kilburne, Kershaw, & Co, 16, St. Mary Axe, E C.
Linde, Joseph Norsha, 9, Mincing Lane, E C.
Lord, Stovell, & Co, 38, Mincing Lane, E C.
Low, James, 5, Austin-friars, E C.
Lutyens, & Ripley, 22 Austin friars, E C.
Mathie & Sandeman, 17, Mincing Lane, E C.
Merry, Thomas, & Son, 139, Fenchurch Street, E C
Patry and Pasteur, 38, Mincing Lane, E C.
Price, Gifford, & Co, 5, Mincing Lane, E C
Renny, Anderson, & Co, 17, Mincing Lane, E C
Rolls & Lucock, 9, Mincing Lane, E C.
Rucker, S & Co, 12, Great Tower Street, E C.
Samuda, David, 1, Bury Street, St Mary Axe, E C
Scott, William, 87, Great Tower Street, E C
Townsend, Alexander, & Co, 9, Mincing Lane, E C
Wilkinson, G A, 2 Mincing Lane, E C
Wood & Kettelwell, 14, Mincing Lane, E C.

Navy Agents in London.

Banton & Mackrell, 38, Abchurch Lane E C
Barwis, Wm H B, 1, New Boswell Court, W C
Burnett & Co, 17, Surrey Street, Strand, W C.
Case & Loudonsack, 1, James's Street, Adelphi, W C
Chard, W & Ed, 3, Clifford's Inn, E C
Chippendale, Angus, 10, John Street, Adelphi, W. C
Collier & Snee, 6, New Inn, Strand, W C.
Dufaur, Fred, 13, Clement's Inn, W. C.
Hallett, Maude, & Hallett, 14, Great George Street, Westminster S W
Looker, William R & Co, 12 Pall Mall, East, S W
O Byrne Brothers, 9, Adelphi Terrace, W C.
Ommanney, Son, & Co, 40, Charing Cross, S W
Pike Frederick, 44, Charing Cross, S W
Stilwell, J G & T 22 Arundell Street W C.
Tory & Hildreth 41, Norfolk Street, W C
Vernon, Hy Chals 6 New Inn, Strand, W C.
Woodhead, & Co, 44, Charing Cross, S W.

Cotton Agents and Brokers in London.

Bokenham, George Labbis, 82, Watling Street, E C
Bothamley, Henry, 30, Bread Street, E C
Bradock, John, & Co, 12, Mark Lane, E C
Clout, Thomas, 20, Commercial Sale Rooms E C
Dix, John Aveling, 2, Bow Churchyard City, E C
Guest & Christmas, 20, Barge Yard Chambers, E C
Guest, Edwin, 20, Barge Yard Chambers, E. C
Johnson, George, & Co, 11, Bow Church yard, E C
Leshina, Emil, 132, Upper Thames Street, E. C.
Lewis, Robert, 28, Commercial Sale Rooms, E C
Noyes, Thomas, 2, Dunster Court, Mincing Lane, E C
Oldland, Joseph Weight, 3 Russia Row, E C
Outhwaite & Hubbard, 64, Aldermanbury, E C
Pratt, George, 10, Gresham Street, E C.
Roads, Field & Rowe, 8, Friday Street, E C.
Strong, Robert, 38, Gresham Street, E C
Stewart, Lawrence Robertson, 7, Aldermanbury Postern, E C & 7, New Basinghall Street, E C
Tetley, J. R & George, 19, Commercial Sale Rooms, Mincing Lane, E C
Young, Shiels, & Co., 17, Watling Street, E C.

Indian Councils Acts, 1862.

PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS.—*Up to 15th November.*

No. I. of 1862.—An Act to revive and continue in force for a further period, Act. XXXIII of 1857 (to make further provision relating to foreigners). [*13th February.*

No. II. of 1862.—An Act to repeal Act XVIII of 1861 (for imposing a Duty on Arts, Trades and dealings). [*27th February.*

No. III. of 1862.—An Act to amend the law relating to the use of a Government Seal. [*28th February.*

No. IV. of 1862.—An Act for regulating the Bank of Bengal. [*28th February.*

No. V. of 1862.—An act to provide for the payment at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, of moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay. [*28th February.*

No. VI. of 1862.—An Act to annex a Schedule to Act. IV of 1862, (for regulating the Bank of Bengal). [*12th March.*

No. VII. of 1862.—An Act to amend Act XLVI. of 1860, (to authorize and regulate the Emigration of native laborers to the French Colonies). [*12th March.*

No. VIII. of 1862.—An Act to protect the personal dignity of His Majesty the King of Oude. [*27th March.*

No. IX. of 1862.—An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay respectively, Ex-officio Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXXII. of 1860, (for imposing duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades and Offices). [*27th March.*

No. X. of 1862.—An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties. [*17th April.*

No. XI. of 1862.—An Act to amend Act X. of 1860 (to amend Act VII. of 1859 to alter the Duties of Customs on goods imported or exported by sea. [*23rd April.*

No. XII. of 1862.—An Act to repeal Act II. of 1835, so far as relates to the Provinces of Arracan and Tenasserim. [*23rd April.*

No. XIII. of 1862.—An Act to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage. [*23rd April.*

No. XIV. of 1862.—An Act to amend Act XIV. of 1859, (to provide for the limitation of suits.) [*23rd April.*

No. XV. of 1862.—An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure. [*1st May.*

No XVI of 1862 —An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from property, professions, trades, and offices), and Act XXXIX of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860), and otherwise to modify the said Acts [1st May.

No XVII of 1862 —An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure [1st May.

No XVIII of 1862 —An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1852 in those parts of British India in which the Indian Penal Code is in force, and to re-enact some of the Provisions thereof with amendments, and further to improve the administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature [1st May

No XIX of 1862 —An Act to extend to the Province of Oude certain provisions of Acts XIV of 1843 and XXXVI of 1855, relating to the Manufacture of contraband Salt, and to amend the last named Act [1st May.

No XX of 1862 —An Act to provide for the levy of fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, and to suspend the operation of certain Sections of Act VIII of 1859 in the said High Court [19th July

ACTS PASSED BY THE BOMBAY LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

ACT HAVING REFERENCE TO BOMBAY ONLY

No I of 1862 —An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands ceded by His Highness the Guicowar for Railway purposes [22nd March

No II of 1862 —An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners appointed under Act XXVI of 1850 [22nd March

No III of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XI of 1843 [22nd March

No IV of 1862 —An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs [14th April

No V of 1862 —An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures [14th April

No VI of 1862 —An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and for their relief from Debt [1st September.

No VII of 1862 —An Act for the Levy of Port-Dues in the Ports of the North Canara District [6th October.

No VIII of 1862 —An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay [19th September.

No. IX of 1862 —An Act for further amending Act XXVI of 1850 [19th September

No. X of 1862 —An Act to amend Section 45 Clause 1 of Regulation XIII of 1827 [11th September

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

REPEAL OF ARTS, TRADES, AND DEALINGS ACT.

No. II. OF 1862.

An Act to repeal Act XVIII. of 1861, (for imposing a Duty on Arts, Trades, and Dealings.) [27*th February* 1862.

WHEREAS the Governor General in Council has determined that, although the Duties imposed on Arts, Trades, and Dealings, by Act XVIII. of 1861, may be equitably adopted as a part of the Financial system of India whenever the exigencies of the State may render it necessary, the said Duties are not now required for the purposes of the Government of India, and may be dispensed with; it is enacted as follows:—

I. *Act XVIII. of* 1861, *repealed.*—Act XVIII. of 1861, is hereby repealed except so far as it repeals the Regulations and the parts of Regulations of the Madras Code therein mentioned.

GOVERNMENT SEAL AMENDMENT ACT.

No. III. OF 1862.

An Act to amend the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal. [28*th February* 1862.

WHEREAS it is expedient to adapt the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal to the present form of the Government in India; it is enacted as follows:—

What Seal to be used instead of the Seal of the East India Company.—Whenever it is required by any Regulation of a local Government, or by any Act of the Governor General of India in Council, that the Seal of the East India Company shall be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government to any instrument or document, it shall be lawful if the Seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of a local Government, to affix in lieu of the Seal of the East India Company a seal bearing the designation of such local Government, or, if the seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government of India, a Seal bearing the inscription "Government of India;" and such instrument or document so sealed shall, to all intents and purposes, be as valid and effectual as if the Seal so used had been that of the East India Company.

BANKS MANAGEMENT OF CURRENCY NOTES ACT.

No V. OF 1862.

An Act to Provide for the Payment at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, of Moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.

[28*th February* 1862

WHEREAS under the provisions of Act XXIV of 1861 (*An Act to enable the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, to enter into arrangements with the Government for managing the issue payment, and exchange of Government Currency Notes, and certain business hitherto transacted by the Government Treasuries*) The Bank of Bengal has entered into an agreement with the Secretary of State for India in Council, through the Governor General of India in Council, that so much of the business hitherto generally transacted at the General Treasury of the Government at the Presidency of Fort William, as consists in receiving and paying money on behalf of the Supreme Government and the Government of Bengal, shall be carried on and transacted by the said Bank, subject to the provisions of the said agreement and to such orders and directions with regard to receipts and payments, as may, from time to time, be given to the said Bank by the Governor General in Council, or any of the Officers of the Government of India authorised in that behalf

And whereas the Governor General in Council has given notice in the *Calcutta Gazette* that the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Calcutta shall, from and after the 1st day of March 1862, be established at the Bank of Bengal

And whereas the Bank of Madras and the Bank of Bombay are in treaty with the Governor in Council of Madras and the Governor in Council of Bombay respectively for the purpose of entering into similar agreements and it is probable that such agreements will be shortly executed, and that similar notice to that hereinbefore mentioned will be given by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay, in regard to the Banks of Madras and Bombay

And whereas divers promissory notes, and negotiable securities, and other obligations for the payment of money made by or on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council, or by the Governor General of India in Council, the Governor of Madras in Council, and the Governor of Bombay in Council, respectively, on behalf of the East India Company and of the Secretary of State for India in Council are made payable at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal, the General Treasury at Madras, and the General Treasury at Bombay, respectively

And whereas divers, other securities, and obligations, are made payable to the Secretary of State for India in Council, or to the said Governor General in Council, or to the Governors in Council of Madras or of Bombay, at the said General Treasuries of Fort William in Bengal, Fort St George, and Bombay, respectively

It is therefore enacted as follows —

I *On and after* 1*st March* 1862 *all sums payable by or to Government to be payable at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta* —On and after the 1st day of March 1862, and until the expi-

ration of fourteen days after notice shall be given in the *Calcutta Gazette* by the Governor General of India in Council that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at the Bank of Bengal, all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council, or by or to the Governor General of India in Council, or the Government of Bengal on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal, shall be payable by or of the Secretary of State in Council, or by or to the Governor General of India in Council, or the Government of Bengal, respectively, on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council, at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta

II *Presentment of promissory notes, &c., at the Bank of Bengal* — Whenever presentment of any promissory notes security, or obligation, for payment or for any other purpose at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal would before the said 1st day of March 1862, have been necessary or sufficient presentment for such purpose at the Bank of Bengal, shall be necessary or sufficient, as the case may be, on and after the said 1st day of March 1862, and until the expiration of fourteen days after such notice as in the 1st Section mentioned shall have been given

III *Payment at the Banks of Madras and Bombay of sums payable by or to Government at the General Treasuries at Madras and Bombay* — If the Governors in Council of Madras and of Bombay respectively, shall give notice in the *Government Gazettes* of their Presidencies respectively, that the Banks of Madras and Bombay, respectively, have entered into agreements or arrangements with the Secretary of State for India in Council through the said Governors in Council, for the purposes mentioned in the Preamble of this Act under the provisions of the said Act XXIV of 1861, and that from and after a date to be specified in such notice the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Madras and Bombay, respectively, shall be established at the Banks of Madras and Bombay, respectively, all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council, or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council, or the Governor of Bombay in Council, on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury at Madras, or at the General Treasury at Bombay, respectively, shall from and after the date specified in such notice, and until the expiration of fourteen days after notice shall have been given by the said Governors in Council respectively, that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at those Banks respectively, be payable by or to the Secretary of State in Council, or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council, or by or to the Governor of Bombay in Council, on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council at this Bank of Madras or the Bank of Bombay, respectively, instead of at the General Treasury at Madras or the General Treasury at Bombay

IV *Presentment of promissory notes, &c., at the Banks of Madras and Bombay* — In such case, whenever presentment of any promissory note, security, or obligation, for payment or for any other purpose, at the General Treasuries at Madras or Bombay, respectively, would have been necessary or sufficient, if such notice had not been given, and this Act had not been passed, presentment for such purpose, at the Banks of Madras and Bombay, respectively, shall be necessary or sufficient, as the case may be, on and after the date specified in such notice by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay respectively, and until

the expiration of fourteen days after such notice as aforesaid that the said Treasury will be no longer held at those Banks respectively, shall have been given

V *Proviso as to presentment at the several Banks* —Nothing in this Act shall render necessary the presentment at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, of any security or other obligation which it would not have been necessary to present at the General Treasuries of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, if this Act had not been passed

ACT APPOINTING BANK OFFICERS ASSESSORS OF CERTAIN DUTIES UNDER ACT XXXII. OF 1860.

No. IX. OF 1862.

An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, Ex-Officio Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXXII. of 1860, (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices.)

[27*th March* 1862.

WHEREAS the Treasuries of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Governments at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay respectively have been established under orders from the Governor General of India in Council, the Governor of Madras in Council and the Governor of Bombay in Council respectively, duly notified in the *Government Gazettes* at those places, at the Bank of Bengal the Bank of Madras, and the Bank of Bombay, respectively

And whereas the interest on divers securities of the Government of India, and Annuities payable out of the revenues of India and divers other yearly sums mentioned in Section XXVI of Act XXXII of 1860, *(for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices)*, payable by the said Government or out of the public revenues of the said Government, are, by virtue of the said orders, payable at the said Banks respectively

And whereas it is expedient that the Secretaries and Treasurers, Deputy Secretaries, and Accountants of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, should be constituted Ex-Officio Assessors for executing the said Act XXXII of 1860, for the purpose of assessing and discharging the duties thereby imposed in respect of the interest and yearly sums so payable at the said Banks as aforesaid in the place of the Sub-Treasurers

It is therefore enacted as follows —

I *Certain Officers of the said Banks constituted Ex-Officio Assessors under Act XXXII of* 1860 —The persons for the time being holding the office of Secretary and Treasurer, or of Secretary alone, or of Treasurer alone, Deputy Secretary, or of Accountant of the Bank of Bengal, of the Bank of Madras, and of the Bank of Bombay, respectively, shall, so long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, shall continue to be held and established at those Banks res-

pectively, be severally Ex-Officio Assessors for executing Act XXXII. of 1860, for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties thereby imposed in respect of interest on securities of the Government of India and of all annuities payable out of the revenues of India and in respect of all other yearly sums (other than the salaries or pensions mentioned in Sections XXVII. XXVIII. XXIX. XXX. and XXXI. of the said Act) payable by the said Government, or out of the public revenues of the said Government at the Government Treasuries of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay respectively, and shall severally have and exercise in regard to the said Duties all the powers and authorities vested by the said Act in the Ex-Officio Assessors named in Section XXVI. thereof.

II. *Sub-Treasurers to cease to be Ex-Officio Assessors whilst Government Treasuries are held at the said Banks.*—So long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, shall continue to be established and held at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, the Sub-Treasurers of the said Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, shall cease to be Ex-Officio Assessors for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties upon the interest and yearly sums mentioned in Section I. of this Act, and in respect of which the Secretaries, Treasurers, Deputy Secretaries, and Accountants of the said Banks are hereby constituted Ex-Officio Assessors.

III. *Commencement and construction of Act.*—This Act shall take effect from the 1st day of March 1862, inclusively of that day, and shall be read and taken as part of the said Act XXXII. of 1860.

STAMP DUTIES CONSOLIDATION ACT.

No. X. OF 1862.

An Act to Consolidate and Amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties. [17*th April* 1862.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties; It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Repeal of Laws.*—From the time when this Act shall come into force, Regulation XII. 1830, of the Bombay Code *(for modifying the rule provided in Clause first, Section III. Regulation IV. 1827, for valuing lands in Civil actions,)* Act XXXVI. of 1860, *(to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties)*, Act XL. of 1860, *(to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860)*, and Act LI. of 1860, *(further to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860)*, are repealed, except in so far as they rescind other Acts or Regulations or parts of other Acts or Regulations, and except as regards Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, which shall have been made or executed, and all proceedings or matters which shall have taken place before this Act shall come into force. In respect of any such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, the provisions of the Acts and Regulations which were in force at the time, such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall have been made or executed, or such proceeding or matters shall have taken place, shall be applicable in the same manner as if this Act had not been passed.

II *Stamp Duty payable under Schedule A* —For every Deed, Instrument or Writing which shall be executed from the time when this Act shall come into force and which shall be of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps by the Schedule A annexed to this Act, there shall be payable to Government a Stamp Duty of the amount indicated in the said Schedule to be proper for such Deed, Instrument or Writing

III *Penalty for drawing &c, unstamped or insufficiently stamped Bills of Exchange &c* —If any person shall draw or except as provided in Section XXIV of this Act shall accept endorse negotiate pay or receive payment of any Bill of Exchange Promissory Note Draft Cheque or other similar Instrument or if any person shall make execute sign or be a party to any Deed Instrument or other Writing engrossed on unstamped or insufficiently Stamped paper or other material which should bear a stamp of the value set forth in Schedule A annexed to this Act every such person so offending shall (unless in any case in which a higher penalty is imposed by this Act) forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees or a sum equal to ten times the value of the Stamp omitted to be used if the sum so calculated exceed One hundred Rupees

IV *Governor General in Council to prescribe the form &c, of Stamps to be used* —The Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe the form size and material of the Stamps to be used and the mode and place of impressing affixing or denoting thereupon the value of the same under the provisions of this Act and may from time to time alter and vary the orders which he may so issue The orders made by the Governor General of India in Council under this Section shall be published in the *Official Gazettes* of the several Presidencies and places in which such orders are to be in force

V *Receipt Stamps how to be denoted* —The Duty imposed by this Act on Receipts and Drafts or Orders for the payment of money on demand and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed to the paper upon which such Instrument is written

VI *Adhesive Stamps may be used for transfers of shares of Banking Corporations &c* —The Duty chargeable on the transfer of a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company which by any Law applicable to such Corporation or Company can be effected by simple endorsement may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed thereto

VII *Governor General in Council may authorise the use of adhesive Stamps for other Deeds, &c* —It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council by an order to be published in the *Official Gazette*, to authorise the use in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India to be mentioned in such order of adhesive Stamps for any Deeds Instruments or Writings required to bear a Stamp other than the Instruments mentioned in the last two preceding Sections

VIII *Obliteration of adhesive Stamp when used* —In any case where an adhesive Stamp shall be used as hereinbefore authorised the person making the Deed Instrument or Writing to which such Stamp is affixed shall before the Deed Instrument, or Writing shall be delivered out of his hands custody or power cancel the Stamp so used, by writing thereon his name or the initial letters of his name, or in such other manner as to show that such Stamp has been made use of and so that the same shall not admit of being used again and if any per-

son who shall write or give any Receipt or Discharge, or make or sign any Draft or Order, or any other Deed, Instrument, or Writing, with an adhesive Stamp thereon when an adhesive Stamp is allowed to be used, shall not *bona fide* in manner aforesaid cancel such Stamp, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees

IX *Stamps on Bills of Exchange, &c* —The duty imposed by this Act on Foreign Bills of Exchange shall be paid on account of all Bills drawn within, but payable out of the British Territories in India and on account of all Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India, which shall be accepted endorsed transferred, paid, or otherwise negotiated within those Territories wheresoever the same may be payable, and the Duty so imposed on Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India may be denoted by adhesive Stamps to be affixed to such Bills as hereinafter directed

X *Bills purporting to be drawn abroad deemed for the purposes of this Act to be so drawn* —Every Bill of Exchange which shall purport to be drawn at any place out of the British Territories in India shall, for all the purposes of this Act be deemed to be a Foreign Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India, and shall be chargeable with Stamp Duty accordingly notwithstanding that in fact the same shall have been drawn within those Territories

XI *The holder of a Bill drawn out of the British Territory to affix an adhesive Stamp thereon before negotiating it Penalty for negotiating such Bill without a Stamp affixed or for neglecting to cancel such Stamp* —The holder of any Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India and not having a proper Stamp affixed thereon as herein directed whether the same be a single Bill or one of a set of two or more Bills, shall before he shall present the same for acceptance or for payment or endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate such Bill, affix thereto a proper adhesive Stamp for denoting the duty by this Act charged on the amount of such Bill when drawn singly and the person who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment or who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment, or who shall endorse, transfer, or in any manner negotiate such Bill, shall, before he shall deliver the same out of his hands, custody, or power cancel the Stamp so affixed by writing across the Bill as his endorsement his name, or the name of his firm, and the date of the day and year on which he shall so write the same or by affixing thereon or across the same the seal or mark which he is in the habit of using, or in such manner as to show that the Stamp has been made use of, and so that the same shall not admit of being used again and if any person shall present for acceptance or for payment or shall accept pay or endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate any such Bill as aforesaid, whereon there shall not be such adhesive Stamp as aforesaid duly affixed or if any person who ought as directed by this Act, to cancel such Stamp in manner aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect so to do, every such person so offending in any such case shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III of this Act and no person who shall take or receive from any other person any such Bill as aforesaid, either in payment or as a security, or by purchase or otherwise, shall be entitled to recover thereon or to make the same available for any purpose whatever, unless, at the time when he shall so take or receive such Bill, there shall be such Stamp as aforesaid affixed thereto, and cancelled in the manner thereby directed

XII *Penalty for drawing Bills purporting to be drawn in a set of*

two or more, and not drawing the whole number of the set.—If any person shall, within the British Territories in India, draw any Bill of Exchange purporting to be drawn in a set of two or more, and shall not draw at the same time on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the whole number of Bills of which such Bill purports the set to consist, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees.

XIII. *Penalty for drawing, &c., post-dated Bills of Exchange.*—If any person, in order to avoid the payment of the duty prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, shall make or draw any Bill of Exchange bearing a date subsequent to the date on which such Bill is actually made or drawn, or if any person, knowing that such Bill has been so post-dated, shall take or receive such Bill or shall accept, pay, endorse, transfer, or in any manner negotiate the same every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees.

XIV. *Effect of a writing not duly stamped.*—Except as otherwise provided by this Act, no Deed, Instrument, or Writing, for which any Duty shall be payable under Section II. of this Act, shall be received as creating, transferring, or extinguishing any right or obligation, or as evidence in any Civil proceeding in any Court of Justice, whether established by Royal Charter or otherwise, or shall be acted upon in any such Court or by any public Officer, or shall be registered in any public Office or authenticated by any public Officer, unless such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be upon a Stamp, or when an adhesive Stamp shall be allowed to be used, shall bear a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the Schedule A annexed to this Act. Provided that very Deed, Instrument, or Writing, liable to Stamp Duty shall be admitted as evidence in any criminal proceeding, although it may not have the Stamp required by this Act impressed thereon or affixed thereto.

XV. *Deeds inadvertently executed on paper not bearing proper Stamp may be duly stamped on payment of proper Stamp Duty and penalty, if brought to the Collector within six weeks. Remission of penalty. Clause* 1.—If any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, requiring to be stamped under Section II. of this Act, shall have been executed on paper not bearing the proper Stamp, the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may, on payment of the proper Stamp Duty, or if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall be insufficiently stamped, on payment of such sum as with the amount of the Stamp upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall suffice to complete the prescribed amount and as a penalty double the amount required to make up the same, direct that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be duly stamped; provided that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be presented to such Collector for the purpose of having the proper Stamp affixed to or impressed upon it within six weeks from the date of its execution. If the Collector be satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp arose solely from urgent necessity or unavoidable accident, he may remit the penalty prescribed by this Section.

Penalty if executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper and

brought to be stamped after six weeks of execution but within four months of that date Penalty if brought after four months Clause 2 —If any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, requiring to be stamped under Section II of this Act, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be brought to such Collector for the purpose of being properly stamped, after six weeks from the date of its execution but within four months from that date, such Collector if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade the payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may on payment of a sum sufficient to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty, and as a penalty, treble the amount required to make up the same, direct that the requisite Stamp be impressed on such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or if such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall not be brought to such Collector until after the expiration of four months from the date of its execution, the requisite Stamp may be ordered to the impressed on payment of the sum required to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty, and as a penalty twenty times the amount required to make up the same

Clause 3 —*Collector to determine whether on payment of Penalty, a Deed, &c, executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped* It shall be the duty of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District to determine whether the requisite Stamp shall be impressed on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing falling under the last two preceding Clauses, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper

Clause 4 —*Collector to decide under the preceding Section the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed upon any Deed, &c* Whenever a doubt shall arise respecting the proper amount of the Stamp to be impressed under this Section on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, the the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District shall determine the amount of Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing

Clause 5 —*Board of Revenue, &c, may in certain cases order the proper Stamp to be impressed* In any case falling within this Section, in which it shall appear to the Board of Revenue or the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority, that a Collector of Stamp Revenue has directed an improper Stamp to be impressed upon any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, such Board or other Authority as aforesaid, may, if the Stamp ordered by the Collector to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall not have already been impressed thereupon, order the proper Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, upon payment of the proper amount of Stamp Duty and the penalty to which the holder of such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, is liable under Clause 1 or Clause 2 of this Section

Mitigation or return of Penalty under this Section Clause 6 —The Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority may, upon petition, order any penalty imposed under this Section to be mitigated, and, if paid, may order the whole or any part of it to be returned

XVI *The Stamp impressed under the preceding Section to be taken to be the proper Stamp* —The Stamp which shall be impressed under

the last preceding Section shall be taken in any Court of Justice to be the proper Stamp required by this Act for the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on which the same is impressed.

XVII. *Clause* 1.—*In cases falling under Section XV., Civil Courts may receive in evidence unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deeds on payment of the proper Stamp Duty and Penalty.* In any case in which a Stamp might be impressed under Section XV. of this Act, a Civil Court may receive in evidence any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, not bearing the Stamp prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, on payment into Court of the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be determined by the Court, whose decision on the point shall be final, together with the penalty required by the said Section.

Clause 2.—*Procedure on payment under preceding Clause.* An entry of such payment setting forth the amount thereof shall be made in a book to be kept by the Court, and shall also be endorsed on the back of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, and shall be signed by the Court. The Court shall, at the end of every month, make a return to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, of the money (if any) which it has so received, distinguishing between the sums received by way of penalty and the sums received by way of Duty, stating the number and title of the suit and the name of the party from whom such money was received, and the date, if any, and description of the document, for the purpose of identifying the same; and the Court shall pay over the money so received to such Collector, or to such person as he may appoint to receive the same. Such Collector or other proper Authority shall, upon the production of the Deed, Instument, or Writing, with the endorsement herein before mentioned, cause it to be stamped thereon with a Stamp of the amount paid into Court on account of such Duty. The provisions contained in Clause 6 Section XV. of this Act as to the mitigation or payment of penalties paid to the Collector shall be applicable to penalties paid into Court under this Section.

XVIII. *No unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deed, &c. to be stamped, except as aforesaid.*—No Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped at any time after the execution thereof, except as herein before provided.

XIX. *Procedure in cases other than those provided for in Sections XV. and XVII. for determining the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed on any Deed.*—When, in any case or other than the cases provided for in Sections XV. and XVII. of this Act, any person shall entertain any doubt respecting the proper amount of Stamp Duty for any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, he may apply to the Board of Revenue, or the chief Controlling Revenue Authority, either directly or through the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, for an adjudication, with a view to remove such doubt, and shall at the same time pay a fee of Ten Rupees, and thereupon such Board or other Authority as aforesaid shall determine the amount of Stamp which such Deed, Instrument, or Writing should bear, and on payment thereof, shall cause such Deed, Instrument, or Writing to be impressed with such Stamp, and an additional Stamp, denoting that such adjudication fee has been paid. A Deed, Instrument, or Writing so stamped shall be received in evidence as properly stamped in any Court of Justice.

XX. *Cost of transmitting Deed, &c. to be stamped, by whom to be paid.*—The cost of transmitting by post any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required to be stamped under any of the foregoing Sections

of this Act, and the cost of registering the same at the Post Office for transmission shall, in all cases, be borne by the party applying to have such Deed, Instrument, or Writing stamped

XXI *Government not responsible for loss or damage to Deed, &c* — The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which shall occur in respect of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing entusted to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District for the purpose of being stamped, and no person employed by the Government in the Stamp Department shall be responsible for any such loss or damage, unless such person shall wilfully, fraudulently, or by any gross negligence cause such loss or damage

XXII *Provision of Sections XV and XVII not to extend to Bills of Exchange, &c* —The provisions of Sections XV and XVII of this Act shall not extend to Bills of Exchange or other forms of orders for money, or to Receipts for money

XXIII *Exemption from further penalties than those prescribed in Sections XV or XVII* —The payment of any penalty under Section XV or Section XVII of this Act shall exempt the person paying the same from any further penalty for any such omission or neglect as is therein described, and if any other such penalty shall already have been imposed, the same shall be taken so far as it goes in reduction of any penalty under the said Sections

XXIV *Persons receiving unstamped Drafts or Order for payment of money on demand may affix Stamps thereto* —When any Draft or Order for the payment of money on demand chargeable with the Stamp Duty of one Anna shall come to the hand of any person unstamped, it shall be lawful for such person to affix thereto the necessary adhesive Stamp and to cancel the same in the manner required by this Act, and upon so doing to charge the Duty against the person who ought to have paid the same, or to deduct such duty from the sum so directed to be paid, and such Draft or Order shall, so far as relates to the Stamp Duty chargeable thereon be good and valid, but this shall not relieve any person from the liability to the penalty which he may have incurred by issuing the said Draft or Order unstamped

XXV *Penalty for executing or receiving only one number of a Policy of Marine Insurance purporting to be drawn in a set of two* —If any person shall within the British Territories in India, execute any policy of Marine Insurance, purporting to be drawn in a set of two, and shall not at the same time execute on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the two numbers of which such Policy purports the set to consist, every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees

XXVI *Refund in certain cases of half the amount of Stamp Duty on plaint in the event of agreement, compromise, or satisfaction* —In modification of so much of Section 98 *of the Code of Civil Procedure as* declares that on the application of the plaintiff reciting the substance of any agreement, compromise, or satisfaction, in accordance with which a suit is adjusted and disposed of, the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise, or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made, shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint, if the application shall have been presented before the settlement of issues, or half the amount if presented at any time after the settlement of issues and before any

witness has been examined,—it is enacted that, if such application shall have been presented before the suit is called up for the settlement of issues, or in suits in which the summons to the defendant shall be for the final disposal of the suit, as directed in Section 41 of the said Code, and in Section 9 of Act XLII of 1860 *(for the establishment of Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts established by Royal Charter)* before the hearing of the suit has commenced, the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise, or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made, shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff, authorising him to receive back from the Collector half the amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint Provided that no such certificate shall be granted if the adjustment between the parties be such as to require a decree to pass, on which process of execution can be taken out, or in any appealed suit

XXVII *What sum recoverable under a writing bearing an optional stamp* —No larger sum shall be recoverable in any Court of Justice by reason of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, for which an optional Stamp is indicated to be proper by the Schedule A annexed to this Act than the largest sum for which, if specially stated in a Deed, Instrument or Writing of the same denomination, the Stamp actually used under the option so given would be of sufficient value And no such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be held by any Court of Justice to be valid in respect to any sum of money larger than that for which the Stamp, on the said Deed, Instrument, or Writing would be sufficient

XXVIII. *Stamp on certain affidavits* —No Justice of the Peace, or any Officer before whom an affidavit not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Justice, may be taken, shall receive or attest such affidavit, unless it be written on a Stamp of not less than the value prescribed by the Schedule A annexed to this Act

XXIX *Expense of providing Receipt Stamps, &c* —Every person receiving payment of any sum of money the receipt for which under this Act requires a Stamp shall (if required) give a receipt bearing the proper Stamp indicated by this Act, and shall bear the expense of furnishing the same and in case of refusal shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One hundred Rupees The expense of providing the Stamp of any Bill of Exchange, Letter of Credit, Draft, Cheque on a Banker or other person, Promissory Note, or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money made or drawn in the British Territories in India (not being a Bond, Instrument, or Writing bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses), shall be borne by the person making or drawing the same

XXX *Stamp Duties under Schedule B* —Except in any Court of Justice established by Royal Charter, or in any Court of Small Causes established within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any such Court no Instrument or Writing of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps in the Schedule B annexed to this Act, shall be filed, exhibited, or recorded in any Court of Justice or Government Office, or shall be received or furnished by any public Officer, unless such Instrument or Writing be upon a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the said Schedule B Provided that nothing in this Act shall be held to repeal any special provision in the Code of Civil Procedure or in any other Act or Regulation for the use of plain or unstamped paper in any judicial proceeding, unless such provision shall be expressly repealed by this Act

XXXI *Effect of provision contained in the Schedules* —Every provision contained in the Schedules annexed to this Act, shall be of the same force as if it were contained in the body of the Act

XXXII *Decision of questions regarding valuation of claims* —All questions relating to the valuation of claims for the purpose of determining the amount of Stamp duty chargeable under Schedule B annexed to this Act on any petition of plaint or appeal, shall be decided by the Court in which such petition of plaint or appeal is filed, subject to any appeal to which the orders of such Court are open

XXXIII *Governor General in Council may lower rates of Stamp Duty in any District, or altogether exempt the same &c* —The Governor General of India in Council may, from time to time, by an order to be published in the Official *Gazette*, direct that, in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India, to be specified in such order, such lower rates of Stamp Duty as he shall prescribe, shall be taken on all or any of the Deeds, Instruments, or Writings specified in the Schedules annexed to this Act, or altogether exempt the same, and in like manner, as occasion shall require, cancel or vary such order to the extent of the powers hereby given Such cancelment or variation shall also be notified in the Official *Gazette*

XXXIV *Appointment of Officers for collection of Stamp Revenue* — The local Government shall appoint Officers for the collection of the Stamp Revenue, and shall assign Districts to such Officers

XXXV *Orders of Collectors of Stamp Revenue open to revision by Board of Revenue &c* —All orders passed by the Collectors of Stamp Revenue shall be open to revision by the Board of Revenue or other chief Controlling Revenue Authority, except orders passed under Section XV of this Act when the Collector shall allow a Deed, Instrument, or Writing not bearing the proper Stamp to have the proper Stamp impressed upon it and orders passed under Section L of this Act, when the Collector shall allow a new Stamp or the value in money to be given in lieu of any Stamp which shall have been damaged, soiled, or rendered unfit for use All such orders shall be final, and shall not be open to revision

XXXVI *Licensed Stamp Venders* —The local Government may license or cause to be licensed Venders of Stamps and may direct how, and under what conditions Stamps may be supplied to such Venders for sale, and what accounts of such Stamps shall be kept by them The license may be for any time, and may at any time be revoked by the authority granting the same

XXXVII *Licences and Schedules to be stuck up in Stamp Vender's shop* —Every Vender of Stamps shall at all times have his license, together with the Schedules annexed to this Act, in the Vernacular language of the District, stuck up in a conspicuous situation in the place where he sells the Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding Fifty Rupees

XXXVIII *Endorsement of Stamps by Venders* —Every Vendor of Stamps shall write on the back of every Stamp which he sells, except adhesive Stamps and Stamps used for Receipts, or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, or other Orders for money, Agreements for loans falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act, or Bills of Lading, the date of sale, the name of the person to whom the Stamp is issued, and his own ordinary signature, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees

XXXIX *Penalty for Vender writing a false name or date* —Any Vender who shall knowingly write a false name or date on the back of any Stamp which he is required to endorse, under the last preceding Section, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees or imprisonment with or without hard labour not exceeding three months, or both

XL *Delay by Stamp Vender in issuing Stamps* —Every Vender of Stamps shall without delay, deliver any Stamp which he has in his possession for sale on demand by any person tendering the value in any currency which the Vender is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees

XLI *Stamp Vender accepting any consideration other than that authorised* —Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration other than the value thereof in such currency as he is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees

XLII *Stamp Vender accepting any consideration exceeding the value of the Stamp* —Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration exceeding the value of such Stamp, shall be punished by imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding Six months, or by a fine not exceeding ten times the value so demanded or accepted, or by both, and it shall be in the discretion of the Court or Officer passing the sentence to direct the value of the excess to be refunded out of such fine to any person from whom such excessive consideration may have been accepted

XLIII *Illegal sale of old Stamps* —Any Vender or other person who, after any period which may have been appointed by the Governor General of India in Council for the commencement of the use of new Stamps, sells any old Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees

XLIV *Stamp Vender refusing or omitting to render accounts* —If any Vender refuse or omit to render any account required from him, or to permit the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or any Officer duly authorised by such Collector to inspect his accounts, or to examine the store of Stamps in his possession, it shall be lawful for such Collector to proceed against such Vender for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps standing against him in the books of such Collector, or for the recovery of the balance of money standing against such Vender in the said books, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against persons owing revenue or rent to Government

XLV *Delivery of Stamps, &c., by Vender on determination of his license* —Any Vender who, upon the determination, revocation, or resignation of his license, does not within such reasonable time as shall have been prescribed by the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District make over to some Officer duly authorised to receive the same on account of the Stamps entrusted to him for sale on the part of Government, together with any such Stamps remaining, or which ought to be remaining for sale in his hands, and any balance of cash which may be due from him to Government in respect of such Stamps, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, provided always, that no Vender shall, by the payment of such fine, be exempt from any punishment provided by law for any embezzlement of which he shall have been guilty, or from such proceeding as by the last pre

ceding Section the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District is empowered to adopt for the recovery of the value of any Stamps or balance of cash remaining in the hands of, or standing against such Vender.

XLVI. *On death of Stamp Vender, unsold Stamps, &c., to be delivered to a duly authorised Officer.*—Upon the death of any Vender, the person in possession of such Vender's effects shall, upon demand being made by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, or any Officer duly authorised by him, make over within a reasonable time to such Collector or Officer *as aforesaid* any Stamps which the deceased Vender shall have received for sale on the part of Government and shall not have sold at the time of his death, and any account kept by such deceased Vender in respect to such Stamps, of which Stamps and account such person as aforesaid may have the possession, or be able to obtain the possession, on pain of a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees.

XLVII. *Proceedings against sureties of Stamp Vender.*—The Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District may call upon the surety of a Vendor of Stamps to make good the value of the balance of Stamps standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector, or the balance of money standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector, and on his failure to do so, may proceed against such surety for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps, or for the recovery of the balance of money as aforesaid, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against the surety of a person owing revenue or rent to Government.

XLVIII. *Unlicensed sale of Stamps.*—No person, not being a licensed Vender of Stamps duly appointed, shall sell any Stamp, unless it has been in an authorised manner obtained for use and not for sale, under pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees; provided that nothing in this Section shall be held to apply to any adhesive Stamp, or to any Stamp used for a Receipt, Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, or other Order for money, or to an Agreement for a loan falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act, or to a Bill of Lading.

XLIX. *If licensed Vender die, or his license expire or be revoked.*—If any licensed Vender die, or if his license expire or be revoked, the Stamps in the possession of such Vender of which, after deducting the percentage or discount allowed, he has paid the amount to Government, may, within three months from the date of the death of such Vender, or from the date on which his license expired or was revoked, as the case may be, be brought to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, who shall repay such amount. Provided that such Stamps were actually in the possession of such Vender for the purpose of sale, and were procured by him from the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District.

L. *Renewal of damaged or spoiled Stamps. Clause* 1.—If any Stamped Paper, after having been obtained in the manner allowed by this Act, shall have become damaged, spoiled, or unfit for use, either by any accident happening to the same, or because of some error in the drawing up or copying of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, thereupon, which, being discovered before such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall be finally signed and executed, renders the same of no avail; or when, by reason of the death or refusal of the party whose signature may be necessary to effect the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, it remains incomplete and of no avail; or when,

by the refusal of any office or trust that may be granted by a Deed, Instrument, or Writing, it has failed of the purpose intended, or if any Deed, Istrument, or Writing, duly stamped shall not have been finally executed by reason of any accident having happened to the same, or because of some error in the drawing up or copying thereof having been discovered the same is rendered of no avail, or if, by reason of failure of consideration, the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, cannot be effected, or such transaction has been effected by some other Deed, Instrument, or Writing, duly stamped, or in the case of a Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or the like, if by non-delivery to the payee or person acting on his behalf, or from other cause, the same is never brought to use, and in the case of a Bill of Exchange other than a Bill drawn in sets as provided in this Act if it shall not have been presented for acceptance in all such cases it shall be competent to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, upon delivery being made of such Stamped Paper so damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use, to cause a similar Stamp or Stamps of equal value to be delivered to the owner of such Stamp Paper, so damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use or to his representative, upon payment of the value of the Paper on which the new Stamp shall be impressed The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any Bill of Exchange drawn in a set, if any one of such set shall have been delivered to the payee or to any adhesive Stamp

Clause 2 —*Application for renewal* The owner of any Stamp which shall be damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use as aforesaid, shall prefer his application to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District in which he may have purchased the same, and if such Collector be of opinion that the application ought to be complied with, he shall deliver, or cause to be delivered subject to the provisions of this Act, to the party or his representative, a Stamp similar or of equal value to that which has been damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use Provided that the application be made within six months of the period when the Stamp shall have become damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use

Clause 3 —*Collector may repay the amount of damaged Stamps, instead of giving new Stamps* In any case in which, under this Section a Collector may give a new Stamp in lieu of a Stamp damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use, he may, if he shall see fit, re-pay to the party making the application the amount of such Stamp in money

LI *Clause* 1 —*Conveyance to state truly the amount of the purchase money* From the time when this Act shall come into force in case of the sale of any land, annuity or other property, real or personal, moveable or immoveable, not being a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, when the same is transferred by simple endorsement, or of any right, title, interest, or claim in any such property, when a Duty is imposed by this Act on the conveyance thereof, the full purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid, or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at length in the principal Deed, Instrument, or Writing, whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or vested in the purchaser or in any other person Provided that if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be framed in accordance with a form prescribed by any Act or Regulation in force, and shall not contain such purchase or consideration money, then such purchase or consideration money shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at the

foot of such Deed, Instrument, or Writing If the full purchase or consideration money shall not be fully and truly expressed and set forth in the manner above directed, the purchaser and seller shall each for fort a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, and be charged with the payment of five times the amount of the excess of Duty which would have been payable for such Deed, Instrument or Writing, in respect of the full purchase or consideration money, if the same had been duly expressed in such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, beyond the amount of Duty actually paid for the same

Clause 2 —Penalty if person employed to prepare a Conveyance inserts a less sum than the true purchase money If any person shall knowingly and wilfully insert or set forth in any such Deed, Instrument or Writing, any less amount than the full and true purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, he shall incur the penalties prescribed in the preceding Clause of this Section

LII *Prosecution only to be by Collector of Stamp Revenue, &c* —No person shall be proceeded against for any offence affecting the Public Revenue under this Act, except at the suit or prosecution of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or other Officer specially authorised by the Government in that behalf

LIII *Offences cognisable by Magistrate or Justice of the Peace* — Every offence punishable by this Act, may be tried by any Officer exercising the powers of a Magistrate or of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure, or by a Justice of the Peace

LIV *Imprisonment in case of non payment of fine* —If any person sentenced to a fine under the provisions of this Act, shall not pay the fine to which he shall be sentenced, it shall be lawful for the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace who passed the sentence, to issue his warrant to levy the amount by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the party fined, or to sentence the offender to imprisonment until the payment of the fine or the expiration of a term to be assigned, not exceeding three months, whichever shall first take place

LV *Rewards to informers* —A share not exceeding one half of every fine imposed and recovered under this Act may be awarded by the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace imposing the fine, to the informer

LVI Throughout this Act and the Schedules annexed to it, the word "Stamp," except when the contrary shall appear from the context, is used to signify a stamped piece of paper or other stamped material for writing on, and by the "value" of a Stamp is meant a sum indicated by words or figures duly impressed upon such piece of paper or other material The term "Bill of Exchange" includes a Hoondee or any other Instrument of a like nature The word "Deed" includes every Instrument of the nature of a Deed, whether under a Seal or not The word "Paper" includes Parchment, Vellum, or other similar material The word "Sheet" denotes a stamped paper or other material of the size prescribed by the Governor General in Council under Section IV Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number, and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number Words importing the masculine gender shall include females The word "Month" means a Calendar month The words British Territories in India" denote the Ter

ritories vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 *Vict.*, c. 106, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India."

LVII. *Commencement of Act.*—This Act shall come into force on the 1st day of June 1862.

SCHEDULE A.

Containing a specification of the Deeds, Instruments, and Writings, which require to be stamped under this Act, and of the proper Stamps for such Deeds, Instruments, and Writings.

	PROPER STAMPS.
1. Agreement, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, not being of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money, or of a Conveyance, or of a Deed of Mortgage, Gift, or Dower, and not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties	1 Rupee.
NOTE.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters, it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be stamped as an Agreement.	
If the Agreement, or Minute, or Memorandum be of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money, or of a Conveyance, or of a Deed of Mortgage, Gift, or Dower	The same Stamp as prescribed by this Shedule for such Instrument.
2. Agreement for an annual or periodical payment not otherwise charged for in this Schedule.....	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the amount of ten years' payment, or of the total sum secured if less.
3. Agreement, or Minute, or Memorandum for a lease, or of the terms and conditions on which any land, house, or other real property is let, held, or occupied..... Provided that any lease afterwards made of the same land, house, or other real property in pursuance of such Agreement, Minute, or Memorandum, shall be chargeable with a Stamp Duty of 8 Annas only, to be denoted by a Stamp, which shall be affixed to such lease by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the Agreement, Minute, or Memorandum, bearing the proper Stamp, and not otherwise.	The same Stamp as for a lease for the same property on the same terms and conditions.

	Proper Stamps	
	Rupees	Annas
4 Agreement to cultivate, manufacture, produce, provide, or deliver, any article in consideration of advance made—		
If the amount advanced do not exceed 50 Rupees	0	
If it exceed 50 Rupees, but do not exceed 100 Rupees		
If it exceed 100 Rupees, but do not exceed 200 Rupees		
If it exceed 200 Rupees, but do not exceed 500 Rupees		
If it exceed 500 Rupees		
5 Agreement or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Goverment of India, Railway Scrip, Share in any Joint Stock Company or Bill of Exchange to the amount or value of 100 Rupees or upwards	1 Anna	
Exemptions		
Agreement or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Government of India, Railway Scrip, Share in any Joint Stock Company, or Bill of Exchange, if not of the amount or value of 100 Rupees		
Agreement or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, made for or relating to the sale of any goods or merchandise		
6 Agreement for the hire of a Steamer for Tugging a vessel, if for a single trip within the limits of the Port	8 Annas	
Beyond the limits of the Port	1 Rupee	
7 Agreement for service or personal employment by the month or for any longer period—		
If the amount of monthly salary or wages secured by such Agreement do not exceed in *value* 5 Rupees	1 Anna	
If the amount so secured exceed 5 Rupees but do not exceed 20 Rupees	4 Annas	
If the amount so secured exceed 20 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	8 Annas	
In any other case	1 Rupee	
Exemption		
Agreement for service or personal employment for any period less than a month		
8 *Affidavit or solemn declaration* not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Justice per sheet	1 Rupee	

PROPER STAMPS

9 Assignment, if not of the nature specified under the head of Conveyance or Settlement, not specially exempted—

In any case where the Assignment is of any interest secured by an original Deed, Instrument or Writing, on a Stamp of a value less than 8 Rupees — The same Stamp as the original Deed

In any other case — 8 Rupees

EXEMPTION

Transfer by mere endorsement of a Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading, and transfer by Assignment of a Policy of Insurance

10 Bill of Exchange, Letter of Credit, Draft, Cheque, Promissory Note, Hoondee, or other order or obligation for the payment of money, not being a Bond, Instrument, or Writing, bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses—

If payable on demand, and bearing the date on which it is made, and if the sum payable exceed 20 Rupees — 1 Anna

	If drawn singly		If drawn in a set of two, each to be stamped		If drawn in a set of three, each to be stamped	
	Rs	as	Rs	as	Rs	as
If payable at sight or at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight—						
When not exceeding 100 Rupees	0	1	0	1	0	1
When exceeding 100 and not exceding 250 ,,	0	3	0	2	0	1
,, 250 ,, 500 ,,	0	6	0	3	0	2
,, 500 ,, 1,000 ,,	0	12	0	6	0	4
,, 1,000 ,, 2,500 ,,	1	8	0	12	0	8
,, 2,500 ,, 5,000 ,,	3	0	1	8	1	0
,, 5,000 ,, 10,000 ,,	6	0	3	0	2	0
,, 10,000 ,, 20 000 ,	12	0	6	0	4	0
,, 20,000 ,, 30,000 ,,	18	0	9	0	6	0

And for every further 10,000 Rs , or for any part of every further 10,000 Rs if drawn singly, 6 Rs in addition , if drawn in a set of two each to be stamped 3 Rs in addition if drawn in a set of three, each to be stamped 2 Rupees in addition

If bearing no date, the same Stamp as if payable at sight, unless any date or period of payment be specified, in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount

If drawn in a set of more than three, each

	Proper Stamps
of the set in excess of three to be stamped, as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three If not drawn singly, each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of two or three, and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first, second, or third of the set, as the case may be	
If payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the same amount
11 Bill of Lading of or *for* any goods *to be exported*	4 Annas for a single Bill, Acknowledgment, or Instrument, or each part of every set of the same.
Bill of Sale —*See* Conveyance and Mortgage	

12 Bond or other Obligation for the payment either absolutely or conditionally, of any definite or certain sum of money not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule—

				Rupees	Annas
If for any sum not exceeding			25 Rs	0	2
Above	25 Rs	and not exceeding	50 ,,	0	4
,,	50	,,	100 ,,	0	8
,,	100	,,	200 ,,	1	0
,,	200	,,	300 ,,	2	0
,,	300	,,	500 ,,	4	0
,,	500	,,	700 ,,	5	0
,,	700	,,	1,000 ,,	6	0
,,	1,000	,,	2,000 ,,	10	0
,,	2,000	,,	3,000 ,,	15	0
,,	3,000	,,	5,000 ,,	25	0
,,	5,000	,,	10,000 ,,	35	0
,,	10,000	,,	20,000 ,,	60	0
,,	20,000	,,	40,000 ,,	100	0
,,	40,000	,,	60,000 ,,	125	0
,,	60,000	,,	80,000 ,,	150	0
,,	80,000	,,	1,00,000 ,,	200	0
And for every further part of			1,00,000 ,,	100	0
And for every further			1,00,000 ,,	200	0

	PROPER STAMPS
13 Bond or Agreement for a loan made upon the deposit of Title Deeds or a Note or other Security of the Government of India, Share or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company, Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded or other Warehouse or Assignment of any Goods with or without a deposit of the acceptance or Promissory Note of the borrower Provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as would render it a negotiable instrument passing by endorsement for whatever amount, in case the period of such loan shall not exceed one month	1 Rupee
If such loan is for a period exceeding one month and not exceeding two months	2 Rupees
If such loan is for a period exceeding two months and not exceeding three months	4 Rupees
If such loan is for a period exceeding three months	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount
14 Bond or other Obligation concerning respondentia and bottomry	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the like amount
15 Bond or other Obligation given as security for the transfer of any Government Security or Stock of any Public Company or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount engaged to be paid or accounted or of the value of the thing to be delivered or transferred
16 Bond or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment, not being interest upon any principal sum secured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured, if less
17 Bond or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified	An optional Stamp—*See* Section XXVII of the Act
When the amount is limited to a certain sum	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of such limited sum

	PROPER STAMPS
18 Bond or other Obligation for the due execution of an office or work, and any other Bond not otherwise specially provided for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty by this Schedule	An optional Stamp—*See* Section XXVII of the Act
19 Bond or other Obligation taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for a Conveyance or Money Bond, or as security for the performance of any other Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, not being for the payment of money, the transfer of property, or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand	The same Stamp as the Deed, Instrument, Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees, otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees
20 Certificate that is to say, a document denoting or intended to denote the right or title of the holder thereof, or any person, to any Share or Shares or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company, or proposed or intended Company, or any Certificate declaring for entitling the holder thereof or any person to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares or Scrip of or in any such Company	1 Anna
21 Charter party, or any Agreement or Contract for the Charter or hiring of any sea-going Ship or Vessel	2 Rupees
22 Composition Deed, or other Instrument of Composition between a debtor and his creditor	8 Rupees
23 Conveyance or Deed or Instrument of any kind or description whatsoever executed for the sale or transfer, for a consideration of any land, tenement, rent annuity, or other property, real or personal, moveable, or immoveable or of any right, title or claim to or upon, or interest in, any land house rent annuity, or other property that is to say, for or in respect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument, or Writing, whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or otherwise vested in the purchaser, or to some other person by his direction—	
When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted shall not exceed 100 Rupees	1 Rupee

	Proper Stamps.
	Rupees.
Above 100 Rs. not exceeding 200 Rs.....	2
,, 200 ,, 400 ,, ...	4
,, 400 ,, 800 ,, ...	8
,, 800 ,, 1,200 ,, ...	12
,, 1,200 ,, 2,000 ,, ...	20
,, 2,000 ,, 3,000 ,, ...	30
,, 3,000 ,, 4,000 ,, ...	40
,, 4,000 ,, 5,000 ,, ...	50
,, 5,000 ,, 7,500 ,, ...	75
,, 7,500 ,, 10,000 ,, ...	100
,, 10,000 ,, 20,000 ,, ...	150
,, 20,000 ,, 40,000 ,, ...	200
,, 40,000 ,, 60,000 ,, ...	300
,, 60,000 ,, 80,000 ,, ...	400
,, 80,000 ,, 1,00,000 ,, ...	500
And for every further 50,000 ,, ...	200
Or part thereof	100
24. Conveyance when the consideration is an annuity	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the annuity.
25. Conveyance of any kind whatever not otherwise charged, if the value of the property conveyed or of the consideration for the Conveyance be stated or appear on the face of the Conveyance.	The same Duty as would be charged if a consideration in money equal to such value were expressed in the Conveyance as the consideration thereof.
If no value appear on the face of the Conveyance	50 Rupees.
26. Conveyance or Transfer of a Share of a Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, whether by Deed or endorsement, when the market value of the Share transferred does not exceed 100 Rupees, per Share.	4 Annas.
When it exceeds 100 Rupees and does not exceed 200 Rupees	8 Annas.
When it exceeds 200 Rupees and does not exceed 300 Rupees	12 Annas.
When it exceeds 300 Rupees and does not exceed 400 Rupees	1 Rupee.
And for every 100 Rupees, a further Duty of 4 Annas and for the conveyance or transfer of every quarter or half of any such Share, a corresponding rate of Duty.	

EXEMPTION.

All transfers of subscription to any of the Government Loans, or other Government Securities.

	PROPER STAMPS
27 Co PARTNERSHIP —Deed or other Instrument of	8 Rupee
28 COPY —Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument, or Writing, attested or certified to be a true copy or extract, and furnished for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding or made for the security or use of any person being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under such Deed, Instrument or Writing	The same Duty as the original, when such duty does not exceed 8 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 8 Annas, but do not exceed 10 Rupees	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 10 Rupees, but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupees
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 50 Rupees	5 Rupees
NOTE —Every copy bearing the proper stamp which shall at any time be offered in evidence shall be deemed to have been made for that purpose	
29 Where such copy may be made for the security or use of any person not being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under the Deed Instrument or Writing per sheet	8 Annas
30 Copy attested or certified to be a true copy or made for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding of any Will, Testament or Codicil or of any Probate or Probate Copy of any Will or Codicil or of any Letter of Administration, or of any confirmation of any Testament Testamentary or Dative or of any part thereof respectively	1 Rupee
31 Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument or Writing annexed to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing	The same Stamp as the Deed Instrument or Writing from which the Copy or Extract is made if of value not exceeding 8 Annas, otherwise 8 Annas per sheet
32 Copy, authenticated or certified of any record letter account statement report or other writing furnished to any individual from any Government Office, per sheet	8 Annas
For Copies of Judicial or Revenue Papers given from Courts of Justice, Revenue Offices, &c	See Schedule B

	PROPER STAMPS
EXEMPTION	
Copy of any paper which any Public Officer is required to make or furnish for which a Stamp is not specially required by this Schedule	
33 Counterpart of a lease	The same Stamp as for such lease
EXEMPTION	
Counterpart of a lease executed by a ryot or other actual cultivator of the soil provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction	
(F M I)	
Counterpart of a lease executed between landlord and tenant relative to lands in the Presidency of Madras subject to the payment of Revenue to Government	
A Counterpart of a lease includes a Kuliulent and the like	
34 COVENANT —Any separate Deed of Covenant made on the sale or mortgage of any immoveable property or of any right or interest therein (the same not being a Deed chargeable with Duty under the head of Conveyance in this Schedule) for the conveyance assignment surrender or release of such property right or interest or for the title to or quiet enjoyment free from incumbrance or further assurance of such property right or interest or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same or for the production of the Title Deeds or Muniment of Title relating thereto or for all or any of those purposes	10 Rupees
35 Deed of Gift or Dower whether to take effect on the instant or at a future period determinate or indeterminate	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance
36 Deed of any kind not otherwise charged or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule	1 Rupee
37 Duplicate or counterpart of any Deed Instrument or Writing of any description whatever chargeable with Duty under this Act not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule	The same Duty as the original when such Duty does not exceed 8 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 8 Annas but do not exceed 10 Rupees	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 10 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupees
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 50 Rupees	5 Rupees

PROPER STAMPS.

Provided that such duplicate or counterpart Stamp shall be affixed by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the original Deed bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise.

38. EXCHANGE.—Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property ..... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

39. LEASE.—Any lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent..... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum of the amount of such consideration.

40. Any lease of any land, house, or other real property at a rent, without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium—

	When the lease is for a period not exceeding one year.		When the lease is for a period exceeding one year.	
	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value 24 Rupees ..	0	4	0	8
Exceeding 24 Rs. but not exceeding 50 Rs...	0	8	0	12
,, 50 ,, 100 ,, ...	0	12	1	0
,, 100 ,, 250 ,, ..	1	0	2	0
,, 250 ,, 500 ,, ...	2	0	4	0
,, 500 ,, 1,000 ,, ...	4	0	8	0
,, 1,000 ,, 2,000 ,, ...	8	0	16	0
,, 2,000 ,, 4,000 ,, ...	16	0	32	0
,, 4,000 ,, 6,000 ,, ...	24	0	48	0
,, 6,000 ,, 10,000 ,, ...	40	0	80	0
,, 10,000 ,, 25,000 ,, ...	100	0	200	0
,, 25,000 ,, 50,000 ,, ...	200	0	400	0
and for every additional 25,000, or for any part of every additional 25,000 Rupees	100	0	200	0

41. Any lease of any land, house, or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term, and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium..... — The same Stamp as for a lease for a period exceeding one year.

42. Any lease of any land, house, or other real property, stipulating for a rent, granted in consideration of a fine or premium. — A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent.

EXEMPTIONS.

Any lease executed to a ryot or other actual cultivator, provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction.

	PROPER STAMPS
(For Madras.)	
Every lease or other engagement executed between landlord and tenant, relative to land in the Presidency of Madras, subject to the payment of Revenue to Government	
43 Letter or Power of Attorney, not being of the kinds provided for in Schedule B	1 Rupees
If the Letter or Power of Attorney be for the performance of one act only, and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power and do not exceed 500 Rupees	1 Rupee
44 Warrant of Attorney to confess judgment or Cognovit, unless taken as collateral security for the payment of any sum of money secured by another Instrument stamped with an *ad valorem* Stamp under this Act	The same Stamp as for a Bond
If given for securing any sum of money exceeding 500 Rupees, for which the person giving the same shall then be in actual custody under an arrest or mesne process or in execution	4 Rupees
If given as such collateral security as aforementioned	5 Rupees
NOTE.—For Wakalatnamahs, Mooktiarnamahs and other powers required to be filed for the conduct of suits or proceedings of any kind pending before the Courts of Justice or before the Revenue Authorities	*See* Schedule B
45 Letter of license from a creditor to his debtor	8 Rupees
46 Mortgage.—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Pledge or Hypothecation, of or in respect of any immoveable property with or without possession given, or of any personal property without possession given, intended as a security for money due or to be lent thereon, also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of title-deeds to any property where the same may be made as security for payment of money due or lent at the time	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent
47 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, given for a loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property	The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note

	PROPER STAMPS
48 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment Pledge or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immoveable property or of any right title or interest therein intended as security for the transfer of a Government Security or for the payment of an Annuity for a fixed period, or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured, or for the *bonâ fide* value
49 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immoveable property or of any right, title or interest therein given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period such as a Life Annuity	The same Stamp as for ten times the annual payment
Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum	The same Stamp as for a Deed of Mortgage of such limited sum
Where the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited	An optional Stamp (See Section XXVII of Act)
50 Deed of Mortgage where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured or where from any other cause the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed	The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding 8 Rs otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees
NOTE —Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties then for every other Deed than the principal Deed provided the original Deed has been duly stamped	The same Stamp as for the principal Deed if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees
EXEMPTION	
Letter of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange	
51 MORTGAGED PROPERTY —Reconveyance of	The same Stamp as for an Assignment
52 MORTGAGED PROPERTY —Release of an equity of redemption of	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance
53 NOTARIAL ACT —Any Notarial act whatsoever not otherwise charged in this Schedule	Rupees 2 Annas 0
54 Partition by private agreement or made by a Public Officer of an estate or property real or personal or in the nature of separation of brotherhood, as amongst Hindoos for each sharer a copy of the Deed of partition—	
When the sharer's portion does not exceed 100 Rupees in value	

	Proper Stamps	
	Rupees	Annas
Exceeding 100 Rs and not exceeding 200 Rs	1	0
" 200 400	2	0
400 600	4	0
600 800	6	8
800 1 000	8	0
And for every additional 400 Rs or part thereof	2	0
When the subject of the partition consisting either wholly or in part of other property than money and money not being part of such subject is paid or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating any difference from just proportion in the partition actually made of that subject	A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamp which would have been required had the subject of partition been actually divided with the just proportion, and of the Stamp for a Conveyance or Deed or Sale for a sum equal to the amount so paid or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating the difference therefrom	
55 Policy of Insurance or other Instrument by whatever name the same shall be called whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life or against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 56—		
For every sum of 1 000 Rupees and also for each and every fractional part of 1 000 Rupees	8 Annas	
56 Policy of Insurance of any ship vessel sloop lighter boat or the like or of any goods or property on board or upon the freight of any ship vessel sloop lighter boat or the like or upon any other interest relating thereto or upon any voyage where the premium shall not exceed two per centum on the sum insured—		
	If executed singly	If executed in sets of two each to be stamped
	Annas	Annas
If the whole sum insured shall not exceed one thousand Rupees	8	4

	Proper Stamps	
If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees, for every one thousand Rupees 8 Annas if executed singly, and if executed in a set of two 4 Annas for each number		
	If executed singly	If executed in sets of two each to be stamped
	Rupee	Annas
Where the premium shall exceed two per cent on the sum insured, if the whole sum shall not exceed one thousand Rupees	1	8
If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees for every one thousand Rupees, and also for any fractional part of one thousand Rupees whereof the same shall consist one Rupee if executed singly, and if executed in a set of two 8 Annas for each number		
If drawn in a set of more than two each of the set in excess of two to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of two		
Note.—A letter of cover or engagement to issue a Policy of Insurance does not require a Stamp Provided that unless such letter or engagement bear the full Stamp prescribed for a Policy of Insurance, no money shall be paid or payable upon it nor shall it be filed exhibited or recorded any Court in India otherwise than to compel the delivery of a Policy on the prescribed Stamp		
Promissory Note.—*See* Bill of Exchange		
57 Promissory Note for the payment of any sum by instalments or for the payment of several sums at different dates so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount	
58 Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for any sum of money	Rupees 2	Annas 0
59 Protest of any Commander or Master of a vessel		
60 Protest Notice of intention of—or any Commander or Master of a vessel		
61 Receipt or discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged, or acquitted, exceeds twenty Rupees		

General Exemptions	Proper Stamps	
Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any Security for money		
Receipt or discharge for the rent of land paying Revenue to Government granted to any ryot or other actual cultivator for the rent of land cultivated by him		
Receipt or discharge written upon any Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange Draft, or Order, for the payment of money duly stamped		
Receipt or discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed, or other Security, or a Deed of Conveyance, Settlement Personal Bond or other Instrument duly stamped acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money interest, or annuity thereby charged		
Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank or in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for whether with interest or not provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for Provided always that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of any allotment of a share in respect of a call upon any Scrip or Share of or in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company which last mentioned receipt or acknowledgment by whomsoever given shall be liable to the Duty charged upon a receipt		
62 Release to an Executor or Trustee from his trust	Rupees 10	Annas 0
63 Schedule annexed or referred to in any Agreement, Lease Bond, Deed or other Instrument, per sheet	0	8
64 Settlement, Marriage Settlement &c namely any Deed, or Instrument whereby any sum of money, or any Government Security or other property, real or personal shall be settled, or agreed to be settled upon or for the benefit of any person in any manner whatsoever	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled or in cases in which the value shall be indeterminate, an optional Stamp —*See* Section XXVII of the Act	

	Proper Stamps
65 Shipping order for or relating to the conveyance of any goods on board of any Ship or Vessel	1 Anna
66 Warrant —Bonded Warehouse	8 Annas

General Exemptions

Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, of any kind made or executed by or on behalf of the Govt by any Government Board, Commission, Court, Officer, or Agent

Note —The foregoing exemption does not extend to any Deed Instrument, or Writing, executed by a Court of Wards Local Agent, or Officer acting under the authority of any such Court or Agent, or by a Municipal Commissioner, or by any Administrator General, or a Receiver, appointed by any Court, neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a decree or order of Court —in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay, along with the purchase money, the price of the requisite Stamp, or else provide such Stamp and shall receive from the Officer conducting the sale a Deed of Sale executed on the proper Stamp

Renunciation of land executed by a Ryot or other actual cultivator of the land to his landlord

Will, Testament, and the like, together with a Deed merely declaratory of trust or appointment or otherwise in execution of powers, or pursuant to any previous Settlement Deed, or Will

Note —(a) Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped, may be written on one or more Stamps, if the value of the Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule

(b) When of several Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to determine for themselves which shall be so deemed In any case, however, where there are more Deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed, if of value not exceeding eight Rupees (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds), and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the Conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp

SCHEDULE B

Referred to in Section XXIX of the Act, containing the Specification of Duties chargeable on Law Papers

	Proper Stamps	
Application —*See* Razeenamah		
1 Application presented to the Collector of Customs at any Presidency Town, and application presented to the Municipal Commissioners or to any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace under Act XIV of 1856, *(for the Conservancy and improvement of the Towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the several Stations of the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island Singapore, and Malacca)*	1 Anna	
2 Bail or Security Bond, or other Obligation whether of specified amount, or with a penalty of a specific sum of money, or of indefinite amount, when taken by or by order of any Court of Justice, or by any Revenue Authority	Rupees 0	Annas 8
Exemption		
Bail Bonds in Criminal cases, Recognisances to prosecute or give evidence, and personal recognisances for appearance or otherwise		
3 Certificate granted under Act XXVII of 1860 *(for facilitating the collection of debts on successions and for the security of parties paying debts to the representatives of deceased persons)*, if the debt or other property in respect to which the Certificate is granted is sworn not to exceed 500 Rupees		
If exceeding 500 Rupees, but not exceeding 1 000 Rupees		
And for every additional 1 000 Rupees, or any part of every additional 1,000 Rupees		
The party to whom such Certificate is granted or his heir or representative, shall, after the expiration of twelve months from the date of such Certificate and thereafter whenever the Court which granted such Certificate shall require him so to do, file a statement of all moneys recovered or realised by him under such Certificate and if the moneys so recovered or realised shall exceed the amount of the debts or other property as sworn to by the person to whom such Certificate is granted, the Court may cancel the Certificate and order such person to take out a fresh Certificate on the Stamp prescribed by this Article for such enhanced amount In default of furnishing such statement within the time allowed, the Court may cancel the Certificate		

	Proper Stamps	
	Rupees	Annas
4 Copy of Decree if passed in any Court below the Sudder Court, or in any Revenue Court in any suit in which the value of the claim amounts to fifty Rupees, or in any regular appeal	1	0
If passed in the Sudder Court in any suit or appeal		
5 Copy of a Judgment or order not being a Decree if passed by a Court below the Sudder Court, or in any Revenue Court		
If passed by the Sudder Court		
If the Judgment be translated into any other language, application for a copy of the translation may be made on unstamped paper, and a copy of the translation may be given in addition to or in place of the copy of the Judgment, and shall bear the same Stamp		
Exemption		
Copy of any Judgment, Decree, or Order, if passed otherwise than on appeal in any Court below the Sudder Court, in any suit, or in relation to any suit, or in any Revenue Court, in which the value of the claim does not amount to fifty Rupees when such copy is taken out of the Court making the same		
6 Copy of any Revenue or Judicial Proceeding or Order, not provided for in Article 5, or falling under the exemption to that article, or copy of any Account, Statement Report, or the like, taken out of any Civil or Criminal Court or any Revenue Court or Office, for use or reference, or when left on Proceedings in place of the original withdrawn,—per sheet	8 Annas	
7 Copy of any Deed, Instrument or Writing, stamped in accordance with Schedule A annexed to this Act when left on proceedings in place of the original withdrawn	The same Stamp as the original when such Stamp does not exceed 8 Annas, otherwise a Stamp of 8 Annas per sheet.	
Exemption		
Copy of any such Deed, Instrument, or Writing when the original does not require a Stamp under the said Schedule A		
Letters of Administration —*See* Probate		
8 Mooktarnamah, Wakalutnamah, and other powers, filed or presented for the conduct of any case in any Court of Justice, or before any Revenue Authority, or before the Revenue Authorities—		

	Proper Stamps	
	Rupees	Annas
When presented to the Sudder Court	2	0
When presented to the Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority		
When presented to a Commissioner of Revenue or to a Commissioner of Customs not being the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority		
When presented to any Court Civil or Criminal other than the Sudder Court or to any Collector or other Revenue Officer		
Exemptions		
Mooktarnamahs executed by an Officer or Soldier of the Army		
No Stamp is required where Counsel is admitted in any case by any Criminal Court to appear on behalf of a prisoner without a written Mooktarnamah		
9 Petition of appeal not being from an Order rejecting a plaint or from a Decree or Order having, by any law the force of a Decree and petition or application presented to any Civil Court shall be written upon Stamp Paper of the following value viz		
When presented to the Sudder Court		
When presented to any Court below the Sudder Court		
Special Rule for Bengal		
10 Petition of Appeal to the Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority		
Any other petition or application to the Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority		
Petition or application not falling within any of the provisions, or of the exemptions of this Schedule, presented to any other Criminal Court, or to any other Revenue Office		
General Exemptions		
Petition or application presented to any Moonsiff's Court, or to any Cantonment Joint Magistrate sitting as a Court of Civil Judicature under Act III of 1859, *(for conferring Civil jurisdiction in certain cases upon Cantonment Joint Magistrates and for constituting those Officers Registers of Deeds)*, or to any Court of Small Causes constituted under Act XLII of 1860 *(for the establishment of*		

Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the Jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter), in relation to any suit or case of an amount or value less than fifty Rupees, or to a Collector or Deputy Collector in relation to any suit or case of the same amount or value tried under Act X of 1859, *(to amend the Law relating to the recovery of Rent in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)*

Application for the summons of a witness or other person to attend either to give evidence, or to produce a document, or in respect of the production or filing of any exhibit

Petition of appeal presented to a Magistrate against the Chowkeedary Assessment

Communication made to a Magistrate in regard to Police matters not intended for record

Petition to a Collector or Officer making settlement, relating to matters connected with the assessment of lands, the ascertainment of rights, or to any other matter affecting the settlement of the Government Revenue on land, if presented pending the formation of such settlement

Petition to a Board or Commissioner of Revenue relating to the same

Petition, application, charge, or information respecting any crime or offence Petitions from any prisoner, convict, or other person in duress, or under restraint of the Court or its Officers

EXEMPTION FOR THE PRESIDENCIES OF MADRAS AND BOMBAY.

No petition or application to the Revenue Authorities need be presented on Stamp Paper, except as prescribed in the Special Rule given at the close of this Schedule with respect to suits cognisable by Collectors in the Presidency of Bombay

11 PLAINT OR APPEAL —Petition of, in suits and appeals not otherwise provided for, instituted in any Civil Court not within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter, for the recovery of any sum of money, or to obtain possession of any interest, matter, or thing

	Proper Stamps	
	Rupees	Annas
If the amount or value of the property claimed does not exceed 16 Rs	1	0
Above 16 Rs and not exceeding 32 ,,	2	0
,, 32 ,, 64 ,,	4	0
,, 64 ,, 150 ,,	8	0
,, 150 ,, 300 ,,	16	0
,, 300 ,, 800 ,,	32	0
,, 800 ,, 1,600 ,,	50	0
,, 1,600 ,, 3,000 ,,	100	0
,, 3,000 ,, 5,000 ,,	150	0
,, 5,000 ,, 10,000 ,,	250	0
,, 10,000 ,, 15,000 ,,	350	0
,, 15,000 ,, 25 000 ,,	500	0
,, 25,000 ,, 50 000 ,,	700	0
,, 50,000 ,, 1,00,000 ,,	1,000	0
,, 1,00 000 ,, ,,	02,00	0
If the suit be instituted in a Military Court of Requests, or in the Court of a Cantonment Joint Magistrate under Act III of 1859, and the amount or value claimed do not exceed 8 Rupees	0	4
If it exceed 8 Rupees, but do not exceed 16 Rupees	0	8
If it exceed 16 Rupees, but do not exceed 32 Rupees	1	0
If it exceed 32 Rupees	The same Stamp as for a suit in any other Court	
In suits for possession instituted under Section XV, Act XIV of 1859	A Stamp of one-fourth the value prescribed in the foregoing scale	

Note.—(a) In suits for lands paying revenue to Government, not situate within the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay if forming one entire Mehal, or specific portion thereof with a defined jumma, subject to revision, the value shall be assumed at the amount of the annual jumma payable to Government on account of the Mehal or portion thereof as aforesaid, and where the land has been assessed in perpetuity, at three times the amount of the annual jumma

(b) Within the Presidency of Madras, in suits for land paying Revenue to Government, the value of the property shall be assumed at the amount of the annual aggregate produce of the land computed as payable by the dependent Talookdars, Under-Farmers and Ryots, on account of the year in which the suit may be preferred

(c) Within the Presidency of Bombay in suits for land paying revenue to Government, the value of the property sued for shall be

calculated at the amount of the annual assessment

(*d*) In suits for lands, exempt from the payment of Revenue the value shall be calculated at eighteen times the aggregate annual rent payable by the Ryots or other Under tenants of the land

(*e*) In suits instituted for houses, gardens and other things of value, real or personal, not of the descriptions above specified, as well as for any interest in land paying Revenue to Government, or for any other right or thing not capable of valuation under the above rules the amount shall be computed according to the estimated selling price, or when no such estimate can be made at the sum at which the plaintiff shall estimate the value of his suits, and suits for damages or compensation for injury sustained and the like shall be valued at the amount claimed by plaintiff

(*f*) If an appeal or plaint, which shall have been rejected by the Lower Court on any of the grounds mentioned in the Code of Civil Procedure shall be ordered to be received or if a suit shall be remanded in appeal for a second decision by the Lower Court the Appellate Court shall grant to the Appellant a certificate, authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the petition of appeal

SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

(*g*) In suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under Act X of 1859, for the recovery of arrears of Government Revenue, or rent of land paying revenue to Government, or of money in the hands of an Agent of such land, the statement of claim shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of one-fourth the value prescribed for suits instituted in the Civil Courts, and in all other suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under the said Act, relating to lands paying revenue to Government the statement of claim shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of the value of 8 Annas

	PROPER STAMPS
12 Probate or Letters of Administration granted by any Court or Certificate granted under Regulation VIII 1827, of the Bombay Code *(to provide for the formal recognition of Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and for the appointment of Administrators and Managers of property by the Courts)* or under Act XL of 1858, *(for making better provision for the care of the persons and property of Minors in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)*	1 Rupee.
13 Razeenamah, Rufanamah, Soolunamah or the like, that is to say —	
Any written application whereby or according whereunto, a suit pending in a Court of Civil Judicature shall be adjusted, or be capable of adjustment, without an award of the presiding Judge or other Officer	To be charged as in Petitions where petitions are required to bear a Stamp

SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

Suits cognisible before Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII Regulation XVII of 1827, of the Bombay Code *(for the territories subordinate to Bombay, prescribing Rules for the assessment and realisation of the Land Revenue, defining the relative rights to the land, and its produce of the Government and the subject of the superior holder and the tenant, vesting the Collector with judicial powers in cases regarding land, and its rent and produce, and declaring the circumstances under which exemption from the payment of Land Revenue is to be enjoyed)*, as modified by Act XVI of 1838, shall be subject to the same rules in regard to Stamps as are in force for the Courts of Civil Judicature

GENERAL RULE —If the subject-matter of any plaint, written statement, petition, or copy of a decree or order cannot be conveniently comprised within one Stamp Paper of the the value prescribed by this Schedule, one or more additional pieces of paper may be used bearing a Stamp of the value required for Petitions This Rule does not apply to copies of judgments, any additional piece of paper required for such copies do not require to be stamped

NEW SILVER AND COPPER COINAGE ACT.

No. XIII OF 1862

A Bill to Provide for a New Silver and a New Copper Coinage.

[23rd *April* 1862.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage, It is enacted as follows —

I *Repeal of Acts* —From the 1st day of November 1862, so much of the 1st and 2nd Sections of Act XVII of 1835 *(relating to Gold and Silver Coinage)* as provides that only the Silver Coins therein mentioned shall be coined at the Mints within the territories of the East India Company, and that such Coins shall bear on the reverse the words "The East India Company" also Act XXXI of 1837 *(relating to Coinage)*, Act XXI of 1838 *(relating to the Silver Coin)*, Act XXI of 1835, Act XXII of 1844, and Act XI of 1854, *(relating to the Copper Coin)*, shall be repealed, except as to any act already done or Coin already coined or issued under the same

II *Description of Coins* —From the 1st day of November 1862, except as provided by Act VI of 1847 *(for establishing a Copper Currency in the Settlements of Penang, Singapore, and Malacca)* in respect of Cents Half Cents, and Quarter Cents, no Silver or Copper Coins except those mentioned below, shall be coined at the Mints in British India —

Silver Coin

A Rupee, to be called the Government Rupee
A Half Rupee
A Quarter Rupee or Four Anna Piece
An Eighth of a Rupee, or Two-Anna Piece

Copper Coin

A Double Pice or Half Anna.
A Pice, or Quarter Anna
A Half Pice, or one eighth of an Anna
A Pie being one-third of a Pice, or one-twelfth of an Anna

III *Weight and Standard of Silver Coins* —The Rupee so coined shall be of the same weight and standard as those provided for the Company's Rupee by the said Act XVII of 1835, that is to say, the weight shall be 180 grains Troy, and the standard as follows —$\frac{11}{12}$th, or 165 grains of pure Silver, $\frac{1}{12}$th, or 15 grains of Alloy The other Silver Coins shall be of proportionate weight, and of the same standard

IV *Weight of Copper Coins* —The Copper Coins so coined shall be of the weight prescribed for Coins of the same denominations respectively by Acts XXI of 1835 and XI of 1854, that is to say —

The Double Pice shall weigh	200	grains Troy
The Pice	100	"
The Half Pice	50	"
The Pie	33⅓	"

V *Inscriptions on Coins* —Until the Governor General in Council shall otherwise order under the power hereinafter reserved the Silver and Copper Coins so coined shall bear on the obverse the likeness and the name of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and the inscription "Victoria Queen," and on the reverse the designation of the Coins in English filled by the word "India," with such date and embellishments on each

Coin as the Governor General in Council shall from time to time direct

VI *Governor General in Council may order other devices &c* —It shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council from time to time to direct the coining and issuing of all Coins authorised by this Act and to prescribe in lieu of the likeness and inscription as heretofore prescribed such other devices and inscriptions and embellishments for all or any of the Coins hereby authorised as by an order in Council to be published in the Official *Gazette* he may direct

VII *Rupee and Half Rupee to be legal tender* —The said Rupee and Half Rupee shall be a legal tender in payment or on account of all engagements whatever provided the Coin shall not have lost more than two per cent in weight and provided it shall not have been clipped or filed or have been defaced or diminished, otherwise than by use

VIII *Quarter and Eighth of a Rupee now to be legal tender* —The Quarter Rupee and Eighth of a Rupee shall be legal tender only for the fractions of a Rupee subject to the same provisions as in the last preceding Section mentioned

IX *Copper Coin hereby made legal tender* —The Double Pice shall be a legal tender for a thirty second part of a Rupee or for Half an Anna

The Pice for a sixty fourth part of a Rupee or for one fourth of an Anna

The Half Pice for a hundred and twenty eighth part of a Rupee or for one eighth of an Anna and the Pie one third of a Pice for a hundred and ninety second part of a Rupee or the twelfth of an Anna

Provided that none of the said Copper Coins shall be a legal tender except for the fractions of a Rupee and except in the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island Singapore and Malacca for the fractions of a Dollar at the rate fixed by Act XVII of 1835 viz —The Pice for a hundred and fortieth part of a Dollar the Double Pice for a seventieth part of a Dollar the Pie for a four hundred and twentieth part of Dollar and the Half Pice for a two hundred and eighteth part of a Dollar

X *Conversion of former Acts still to be legal tender* —All Silver Coin of the weight and standard specified in the said Acts XVII of 1835 and XXI of 1838 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1862 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender and all Copper Coins of the weight specified in the said Acts XXI of 1835 XXII of 1844 and XVII of 1845 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1862 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender shall continue to be a legal tender for the amounts thereof respectively subject to the same conditions and provisions as under those Acts respectively anything in this Act contained notwithstanding

XI *Existing Acts to continue in force* —All Acts and Laws in force in British India at the time of the passing of this Act respecting the Queen's Coin or the Silver or Copper Coin, current in British India, and not repugnant to the provisions of this Act, shall be and continue in full force and effect and shall be applied to the Silver and Copper Coin to be coined in pursuance of this Act

XII *Definition of British India* – The words "British India" in this Act denote the territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 *Vic*, c 106 entitled 'An Act for the better Government of India

LIMITATION OF SUITS ACT AMENDMENT.

No. XIV of 1862.

An Act to Amend Act XIV. of 1859 (to provide for the Limitation of Suits). [23rd April 1862.

WHEREAS it is expedient to postpone the operation of so much of Act XIV of 1859 as limits the period for the commencement of suits for the amount of bills for articles sold by retail when the cause of action arose before the passing of that Act, It is enacted as follows —

I *Suits now pending or instituted before 1st January 1865 for articles sold by retail in cases wherein cause of action arose before the passing of Act XIV of 1859, to be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed* —All suits that may now be pending or that shall be instituted before the 1st of January 1865 to recover the amount of bills for any articles sold by retail shall in all cases in which the cause of action arose before the passing of the said Act XIV of 1859, be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AMENDMENT ACT.

No XV. of 1862.

An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure [1st May 1862.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure in regard to the extension thereof to any parts of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations It is enacted as follows —

I *With what restrictions, the Code of Criminal Procedure may be extended to a Non Regulation Province* —When under the provisions of Section 445 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, the said Code has been or shall be extended to any part of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations of Bengal, Madras, or Bombay, it shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council, or for the local Government of such Territory, to vest the Chief Officer charged with the executive administration of a District in criminal matters by whatever designation such Officer is called, with power to try all offences not punishable with death, and, under the provisions of the said Code, to pass sentence of imprisonment of either description for a term not exceeding seven years, including such solitary confinement as is authorised by law, or, fine, or both

II *When Sudder Court consists of one Judge* —When the Sudder Court in any part of the Territories to which the said Code of Criminal Procedure has been or shall be extended as aforesaid shall consist of a single Judge, such Judge shall have all the powers of two or more Judges of the Sudder Court under Sections 398 401 and 420 of the said Code

DUTIES ON TRADES, &c LIMITATION ACT.

No XVI. of 1862.

An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of Assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII. of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices), and Act XXXIX. of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII. of 1860), and otherwise to modify the said Acts *1st May* 1862

WHEREAS by Act XXI of 1861 power is given to limit in certain cases, for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1861, the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable under Act XXXII of 1860 *(for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices)*, and Act XXXIX of 1860 *to amend Act XXXII of* 1860) and whereas it is expedient to give similar powers in respect of the said assessment for the whole or any of the remaining three years during which the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 are to continue in force, to raise the limit of exemption contained in Section CXVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and otherwise to modify the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 It is enacted as follows —

I *Issue of general notice regarding the rate and amount of assessment of Duties under Schedules 1 and 2 for the year commencing 31st July* 1862 —It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, by in order to be published in the *Government Gazette*, to direct that within the Territories or any part of the Territories subject to the local Government of any Presidency or place the general or special notices required by Sections XXXVII and XXXVIII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall not be issued for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 in respect to the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act and that in such Territories or part of such Territories the returns of profits or income chargeable with Duties under the said Schedules as prescribed by Section XXXIX of the said Act for the year commencing as above shall not be required, but that in the place of such notices a general notice shall be issued in such Territories or part of such Territories to the effect that except as hereinafter provided, the assessment of the Duties contained in the said Schedules for the year commencing as above upon the several persons liable thereto either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person, shall be at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1862

II *Form and publication of general notice* —The general notice to be issued under the last preceding Section shall be in the form appended to this Act or to the like effect, and shall fix a period of two months after which the assessments under this Act shall be made Such notice shall be published in the Official Gazette of the Presidency or place within which it is issued, and in such other manner as the local Government shall direct and copies of such notice shall be affixed at the several places within such Territories or part of such Territories as are mentioned in Section XXXVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860

III *Assessments to be made and recovered without requiring Returns of profits or income* —After the expiration of the period specified in such notice, the Officer within such Territories or part of such Terri-

tories whose duty it is to make assessments under the said Acts XXXII. and XXXIX. of 1860, shall proceed, except as hereinafter provided, without requiring the Returns prescribed by Section XXXIX. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 in respect to the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act, to assess the several persons in their respective jurisdictions liable to the said Duties, either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person, for the year commencing as above, at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed to the said Duties for the year ending on the date above mentioned, and shall proceed to collect and recover the amount of such assessments for the year in which the same are payable under the provisions contained in the said Act XXXII. of 1860 which are hereby declared applicable to the assessments so made.

IV. *Payment of Duties.*—The assessment ordered to be the assessment for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862, under the last preceding Section, shall, in the case of every person as aforesaid, who shall not claim in any such year to be assessed for such year under Act XXXII. of 1860 as hereinafter provided, be the assessment on every such person under Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 for the year commencing as above, and the Duties imposed by the said Acts XXXII. and XXXIX. of 1860 under such Schedules shall be payable on such assessment in the same manner as if it had been made on a fresh Return made under Section XXXIX. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860; and all the provisions of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 for the collection and enforcement of payment of Duties assessed and payable under the said Act shall be applicable to the collection and enforcement of payment of the Duties under the assessments herein provided for.

V. *Claims to be assessed under Act XXXII. of* 1860.—If any person within such Territories or part of such Territories chargeable with the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 or either of them, for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862, shall object to the assessment provided by this Act, and shall claim to be assessed under the said Act XXXII. of 1860, he shall apply to the Commissioners, Collector, or Assessor within whose jurisdiction he resides, for forms of Returns of profits or income chargeable under the said Schedules or either of them; and such person shall within the period mentioned in such general notice, deliver the Return for the year commencing as above, filled up in the manner and containing the declaration prescribed by the said Act XXXII. of 1860, at the Office of such Assessor, Commissioners, or Collector, and claim to be assessed thereon in the same manner as if this Act had not passed. No such claim to be assessed under the said Act XXXII. of 1860 shall be received unless made within the period aforesaid.

VI. *Mode of assessment in such cases.*—When any claim shall be made under the provisions of the last preceding Section within the time therein allowed, it shall be the duty of the Assessor, Commissioners, Special Commissioner, or Collector, as the case may be, to whom such claim is made, to assess the person making it on his profits or income chargeable under the said Schedules for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 in accordance with the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860, and all the provisions of the said Act shall be applicable to the Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment made upon him.

VII. *Saving of issue of special notice to a person who has made no*

Return for the year ending 31st July 1862 &c.—Nothing in this Act shall be held to debar the Commissioners of any Presidency Town or any Collector from issuing or causing the issue of a special notice according to the form and in the manner provided by Section XXXVIII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 to any person residing within the jurisdiction of such Commissioners or Collector whom they or he shall consider liable to the Duties chargeable under the said Schedules 1 and 2 or either of them for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 but to whom a special notice requiring such person to make a Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 shall not have been issued within such jurisdiction or to any person to whom such special notice shall have been issued but who shall not have been assessed to the said Duties for the said year by reason of the amount of his profits or income not rendering him liable to the said Duties or for any other cause, or to any person who such Commissioners or Collector shall have reason to believe made a fraudulent or obviously inadequate Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules or either of them for the said year for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 and who shall not have been surcharged upon such Return or to any person who shall have been assessed to the Duties under the said Schedules or either of them on a Return of profits or income calculated upon any period less than a whole year Provided that no notice shall be issued under this Section after the expiration of three months from the date of the general notice mentioned in Section 1 of this Act

VIII *Procedure in special notice*—When a special notice shall be issued to any person under the provisions of the last preceding Section all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 as to special notices shall apply thereto and to any Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment of such person

IX *Case of transfer of immoveable property*—When any transfer of any immoveable property which shall have been or shall be assessed to the Duties contained in the said Schedule 1 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year ending upon the 31st day of July 1862 shall have taken place subsequently to the date at which such assessment shall have been or shall be made the person in the enjoyment of the profits or income arising from such property at the time that the assessment of Duties thereupon for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 is made shall be liable to be assessed on the profits of such property under the rules contained in the said Act XXXII of 1860 in the same manner as if this Act had not passed

X *Act not to apply to Duties under Schedules 3 and 4*—This Act shall not apply to the Duties contained in Schedules 3 and 4 of the said Act XXXII of 1860, or to the assessment collection and recovery of such Duties

XI *Governor General in Council may extend Act to the year commencing 1st July 1863 or the year commencing 1st July 1864 or both*—The Governor General of India in Council may extend the provisions of this Act to the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1863 or the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1864 or to both of those years and on such extension the several provisions of this Act shall *in totis totandis* apply to such year or years in the same manner as they apply to the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862

XII *Consolidation for the purposes of the year from 31st July*

1862.—If any person shall be desirous of compounding for the Duties mentioned in Schedules 1 and 2 or either of the said Schedules of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the entire period of three years from the 31st day of July 1862 and shall be willing to pay the whole amount of the Duties payable under the said Schedule or Schedules for such three years at one time he may make an application to that effect and it shall be lawful for the Commissioner of any Presidency Town or any Collector beyond the limits of any such Town with the sanction of the Commissioner of Land Revenue or other Revenue Authority to whom such Collector is immediately subordinate to assess such person under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for each of the three years aforesaid at the rate and amount assessed on him under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 or if such person shall have been assessed on a fresh Return made for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1861 then at the rate and on the amount assessed on him in the said Schedule or Schedules for such year without any such addition as is provided in Section LXIX or LXX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and the payment by such person of the aggregate amount chargeable on him for the said three years on such assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules shall be received and taken by the said Commissioners or Collector in full satisfaction and discharge of the liability of such person to assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules during the said three years and shall have the effect of a final settlement by such person with the Government of India in respect of all claims whatsoever in respect of such assessment Provided that such payment be made on or before a date to be fixed by such Commissioners or Collector and provided also that all the provisions of Section LXXV of the said Act relating to fraud shall apply to a composition under this Section

XIII *Repeal of Sections CXVI to CXIX of Act XXXII of 1860.*—From and after the 31st day of July 1862 Section CXVI CXVII, CXVIII and CXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall cease to have effect except in respect of any Duty chargeable upon any person under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for either of the years commencing from the 31st July 1860 and the 31st July 1861 or for both of such years or in respect of any assessment made under the said Acts upon any person for either or both of the said years

XIV *The two following Sections shall in lieu of the Sections above repealed.*—From the 31st July 1862 with the exception contained in the last preceding Section the two following Sections shall stand in the place of the said Sections CXVI CXVII CXVIII and CXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and shall be read and construed as if they formed part of the said Act namely —

(1) *Exemption of persons whose annual profits or income do not amount to 500 Rupees.*—No person shall be chargeable to any Duty under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 whose annual profits or income from whatever source derived estimated as in the said Act XXXII of 1860 do not amount to 500 Rupees

(2) *Procedure in the case of persons claiming exemption under preceding Section.*—Every person assessed under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for the year commencing from the 1st August 1862 on an income or profits amounting to 500 Rupees, who shall claim to be exempted from payment of Duty on the ground that his income and profits do not amount to 500 Rupees shall, within the time limited by the said Act XXXII of 1860 for delivering in the Returns and Decla

rations required by the said Act, or within such further time as the Collector or Commissioners respectively shall, for special cause assigned, allow, deliver or caused to be delivered to the Assessor of the place where such claimant shall reside, a notice of his claim to such exemption, together with a declaration signed by such claimant and in such form as shall be prescribed as aforesaid, declaring and setting forth therein all the particular sources from whence the income of such claimant shall arise, and the particular amount arising from such source, and also every sum of annual interest or other annual payment reserved or charged thereon, whereby the income shall or may be diminished and also every sum which such claimant may have charged, or may be entitled to charge against any other person, on account of the Duties made payable by this Act, or which he may have deducted or may be entitled to deduct under the authority of this Act, from any payment to which he may be liable

XV *Repeal of Sections CXCI to CXCIV of Act XXXII of* 1860 — Sections CXCI CXCII CXCIII, and CXCIV of the said Act XXXII of 1860 which provide that separate accounts shall be kept of the one per cent duty under Section III of the said Act, and that the amount thereof shall be appropriated in the manner therein directed are hereby repealed Provided that a sum being not less than 20 per cent of the gross sum collected on account of the Duties of 3 and 1 per cent prescribed by Sections I and III of the said Act shall be appropriated to each Presidency, Lieutenant Governorship, and Province under a Chief Commissioner, in the proportion which shall be determined by the Governor General in Council having regard to the proportion in which every such Presidency or Lieutenant Governorship or Province under a Chief Commissioner shall contribute to the whole amount of the Duty raised under the said Act XXXII of 1860 and shall be expended by the local Governments and Chief Commissioners thereof in Roads Canals, and other reproductive public works which have duly sanctioned in the various Districts under them as they may think fit, having regard to the respective contribution of such Districts

XVI *Governor General in Council to prescribe forms* —It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, in the exercise of the powers specified in Section CCXLVI of the said Act XXXII of 1860 from time to time to prescribe particular forms of Returns of profits and income for any part or parts of the British Territories in India The forms so prescribed shall be published at least three times in the *Government Gazette* of such part or parts of such Territories and when so published, and until they shall be altered, varied or annulled by any subsequent order of the Governor General of India in Council, such forms shall be observed by all persons in such part or parts of such Territories who, by the said Act, are required to do the matters referred to in such forms, and all Notices given and Returns or Declarations made and all oaths and affirmations taken or made and all proceedings had according to such forms respectively by such person shall, if otherwise valid, be deemed valid and effectual

---

NOTICE

Income Tax Act, Schedules 1 and 2

Under the orders of the Governor General of India in Council, Notice is hereby given that, except in the case of any person or persons to whom a special notice is issued, the assessment for the Income Tax for the year commencing from the 31st July 1862, under Schedules 1 and 2, Act XXXII. of 1860 (Income Tax Act), will be the same as for the

year ending on the said 31st day of July 1862, provided that if any person object to such assessment, he may apply to the Commissioners Collector of his District, or to the Assessor of his Division for forms of Returns of profits or income under the said Schedules, and send in his Return thereof within two months from the 31st July in that year and he will then be assessed on such Return under the said Act XXXII of 1860 ———dated ———.

Collector or (Commissioner)

ACT TO REPEAL CERTAIN ACTS RELATING TO CRIMINAL LAW PROCEDURE.

No. XVII. OF 1862.

An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure. *1st May* 1862

WHEREAS by Act XLV of 1860 a Penal Code has been prescribed for British India and the said Code came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862, and whereas by Act XXV of 1861 a Code of Procedure is provided for the Courts of Criminal Judicature not established by Royal Charter, and the said Code likewise came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and was at the same time or has since been or hereafter may be extended to other parts of British India, and whereas it is expedient to repeal in the manner hereinafter provided, certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure It is enacted as follows —

I *Repeal of Regulations and Acts providing for the punishment of offences* —The several Regulations and Acts set forth in the Schedule hereunto annexed so far as they provide for the punishment of offences shall be held to have been and are hereby repealed from the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal Madras and Bombay and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862 except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act and except as to any offence committed before the said 1st day of January 1862

II *Repeal of Regulations and Acts not repealed by last Section, in places where Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on 1st January* 1862 —To the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act the Regulations and Acts set forth therein which are not repealed by the last preceding Section, shall except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any other Regulation or Act and except as to any offence committed before the said 1st day of January 1862, be held to have been and are hereby repealed from the said date in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862, and in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on such date

III *Repeal of the same Regulations and Acts in places where the Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on 1st January* 1862.

—To the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act, the Regulations and Acts set forth therein, which are not repealed by Section I of this Act, and which were in force on the said 1st day f January 1862 in any part of British India in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on the said 1st day of January 1862 shall, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any offence committed before the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall hereafter be extended to such part of British India, be held to have been or shall be repealed in such part of British India from the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall be so extended thereto

IV *Procedure and powers in the investigation and trial of offences committed before 1st January* 1862 —In the investigation and trial of offences committed before the said 1st day of January 1862, the Criminal Courts of the several grades and the Officers of Police shall after the passing of this Act be guided by the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure so far as the same can be applied, wherever the said Code shall be in operation at the time of such investigation or trial, and for the trial and punishment of such offences such Courts shall exercise the jurisdiction and powers vested in them under the said Code of Criminal Procedure provided that no person convicted of any such offence shall be liable to any other punishment than that to which he would have been liable had he been convicted of such offence before the said 1st day of January 1862 and that no such person who shall claim the same, shall be deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed

V *Procedure in the investigation and trial in places to which the Code of Criminal Procedure is extended after passing of this Act, of offences committed before the extension* —In any part of British India to which the Code of Criminal Procedure shall be extended after the passing of this Act the said Code shall subject to the provisions of the last preceding Section be followed in the investigation and trial of any offences committed before the date of such extension

VI *Saving of certain sentences passed for offences committed before Code of Criminal Procedure [illegible] or repealed by reason only of the procedure of that Code having been followed* —No sentence passed before the passing of this Act for any offence which shall have been committed before the 1st day of January 1862 (or whenever the said Code of Criminal Procedure shall not have been extended to any place in British India on the said 1st day of January 1862, then before the date on which the said Code shall have been extended to such place) shall be liable to be quashed or set aside by reason only of the procedure in the investigation or trial of any such offence having been wholly or in part the procedure provided by the said Code of Criminal Procedure Provided that if in any such case it shall appear that the accused party has been deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed, the Sudder Court or the highest Court of Criminal Jurisdiction may call for the proceedings in the case and pass such order thereon as it may deem just and proper

VII *Saving of certain sentences passed, &c before passing of this Act* —Nothing in this Act shall affect any sentence or order passed, or any proceeding held or any act done, previously to the passing of this Act, and in accordance with any Act or Regulation repealed by this Act

SCHEDULE OF REGULATIONS AND ACTS REPEALED.*

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act	Extent of Repeal
Act V of 1840	An Act concerning the oaths and declarations of Hindoos and Mahomedans	Sections II and III.
Act XI of 1840	An Act for the Presidency of Bombay, amending the law concerning prisoners sentenced to labour or solitude	Sections II and III
Act XXI of 1841	An Act for the better prevention of local nuisances	
Act XXX of 1841	An Act for repressing obstructions to justice in certain Courts of the East India Company	Section 1
Act VIII 1842	An Act for describing in Legislative Acts with greater certainty and convenience the Courts of the highest jurisdiction in the respective Presidencies	
Act XVIII of 1842	An Act for facilitating preliminary investigations of Criminal cases connected with the collection of the revenue within the Presidency of Bombay	
Act IV of 1843	An Act for amending the law concerning appeals from Justices of the Peace and from Magistrates acting under the Statute 53 *Geo III* c 155	
Act XV of 1843	An Act for the more extensive employment of uncovenanted Agency in the Judicial Department	In so far as it relates to the powers of Deputy Magistrates or Judicial Officers
Act XXIV of 1843	An Act for better prevention of the crime of Dacoity	
Act III of 1844	An Act for legalising the infliction of corporal punishment in cases of petty larceny generally, and when committed by offenders of tender age	
Act XIV of 1844	An Act for regulating the proceedings of the Sudder Courts at Fort William, Fort St George, Bombay, and at Agra, in regard to sentences of transportation for life	

* The above abstract of Schedule relates to all Acts having especial reference to the Bombay Presidency.

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act	Extent of Repeal
Act II of 1845	An Act for regulating the punishment of adultery in the Courts of the East India Company in the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay	
Act X of 1845	An Act for empowering Courts to issue warrants in cases of failure to serve summons	
Act XVIII of 1845	An Act for the punishment of offences committed by convicts sentenced to imprisonment for life	
Act XXVII of 1845	An Act for enabling Assistant Magistrates vested with special powers to decide cases under the provisions of Act IV of 1840	
Act VII of 1846	An Act regarding the deposit of diet money for witnesses in petty cases	
Act X of 1847	An Act for amending Act XXX of 1836	
Act XX of 1847	An Act for the encouragement of learning in the Territories subject to the Government of the East India Company by defining and providing for the enforcement of the right called copy right therein	Section IV
Act I of 1848	An Act to regulate the proceedings in certain cases of forgery	
Act III of 1848	An Act for removing doubts as to the meaning of the words "thug" and "thuggee" and the expression "murder by thuggee" when used in the Acts of the Council of India	
Act V of 1848	An Act to amend the law regarding the taking of Mochulkas or Penal recognizances	
Act XI of 1848	An Act for the punishment of wandering gangs of thieves and robbers	
Act IV of 1849	An Act for the safe custody of Criminal lunatics	
Act XIV of 1849	An Act to punish tampering with the Army or Navy	
Act VII of 1850	An Act for better defining the law as to the removal of prisoners.	

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act	Extent of Repeal
Act XIII of 1850	An Act for punishing breaches of trust	
Act XVI of 1850	An Act for the restitution of the value of stolen property	
Act XXXVIII of 1850	An Act to allow Counsel to all persons on the trial of offences	
Act IV of 1851	An Act for the appointment of Uncovenanted Deputy Magistrates and for defining the duties of Deputy and Assistant Magistrates in Bombay	
Act XVI of 1851	An Act for the trial of receivers of stolen property	
Act XXXII of 1852	An Act to facilitate the prosecution of certain Ministerial and Police Officers for certain Criminal acts	
Act I of 1853	An Act for providing in the Presidencies of Fort St George and Bombay for the punishment of males of tender age for petty thefts	
Act VII of 1854	An Act for the apprehension within the Territories under the Government of the East India Company, of persons charged with the commission of heinous offences beyond the limits of the said Territories and for delivering them up to justice, and to provide for the execution of warrants in places out of the jurisdiction of the authorities issuing them	So much of the Act as relates to warrants issued otherwise than under the provisions of the said Act
Act X of 1854	An Act for regulating the powers of Assistants to Magistrates and of Deputy Magistrates appointed under Act XV of 1843	So much of Section I as recites that the order passed by any Assistant or Deputy Magistrate shall be subject to appeal and Sections II and III.
Act XV of 1855	An Act to amend Regulation III of 1833 of the Bombay Regulations	
Act XVI 1855	An Act to amend the law in force in the Presidency of Bombay concerning the use of badges	
Act I of 1856	An Act to prevent the sale or exposure of obscene books and pictures	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act	Extent of Repeal.
Act II. of 1856	An Act to enable Magistrates and certain other officers to take cognizance of certain offences without requiring a written complaint	
Act IV of 1856	An Act to prevent the malicious or wanton destruction of Cattle.	
Act XVII. of 1856.	An Act to provide for the execution of Criminal process in places out of the jurisdiction of the authority issuing the same	
Act III of 1857	An Act relating to trespasses by Cattle	So much of Section XLIII Regulation XII. of 1827 of the Bombay Code
Act XI of 1857	An Act for the prevention, trial, and punishment of offences against the State	Sections I and II
Act III of 1860	An Act to empower Sessions Judges to pass sentence in certain cases without references to the Sudder Court	
Act XVII of 1860.	An Act to repeal Act V of 1858 (for the punishment of certain offenders who have escaped from gaol, and of persons who shall knowingly harbour such offenders, and to make certain provisions in lieu thereof)	Section XI
Act XXXV of 1860	An Act relating to the transportation of convicts	
Act XXII of 1861	An Act to amend Act III of 1857 (relating to trespasses by Cattle)	Sections I II. III - IV.
Reg. II. 1827.	A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Civil Justice, and the powers and duties of the Judges and Officers thereof	Section XXXVI
Reg IV. 1827.	A Regulation prescribing the forms of proceeding of the Courts of Law in Civil suits and appeals, and rules for the trial of the same.	Clause 4, Sec. XXXIV., also Section LII., and Sections LIV. and LV.
Reg XI 1827	A Regulation for defining the persons subject to the operation of the Regulations on Criminal Judicature, under what circumstances foreigners may be given up to the	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
	Government to which they belong, and under what circumstances Government may exercise a control over the residence and persons of emigrants and their descendants.	
Reg. XII. 1827.	A Regulation for the establishment of a system of Police throughout the Zillahs subordinate to Bombay, for providing rules for its administration, and for defining the duties and powers of all Police Authorities and Servants.	The whole Regulation, with the following exceptions :—Section I. in as far as it applies to the Zillah Magistrate ; Clause I. of Section III. in as far as it relates to the Police functions of the Zillah Magistrate ; Clause 2 of Sec. III. ; Clause 5 of the same Section in as far as it extends to the Zillah Magistrate ; Sec. IV. in as far as it extends to Assistant Collectors in charge ; Sec. VI. ; Clause 4 of Sec. X. ; Clause I. of Section XIII. in as far as it regulates the endorsement and record of warrants issued by Magistrates , Clauses 1, 6, 7, and 8 of Sec. XIX. ; Section XX. ; Clauses 1 of Sec. XXII. in as far as it relates to the superintendence of village Police ; Clause 2 of Section XXVII. ; Sec. XXX. ; Clause 4 of Sec. XXXI. ; Sections XXXVII. and XL. ; and Chapter VI.
Reg. XIII. 1827	A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Criminal Justice, and the functions and proceedings thereof.	Sections IV. V. VI. X. XI. XII., and XIII. ; Chapters III. and IV. ; Sections XXIX. and XXX., Clauses 1 and 2; Section XXXI., Clause 3 of Sec. XXXIII., and the whole of Chap. VI., except Clause 3 of Sec. XXXIV. in as far as it

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act	Extent of Repeal
		authorises the occasional substitution of a letter for summons, and except Clause 9 of the same Sec , Clause 2 of Sec XXXVI , Clause 1 and 2 of Sec XLIII
Reg XIV 1827	A Regulation for defining crimes and offences, and specifying the punishments to be inflicted for the same	The whole Regulation, except Clause 2 of Sec III , and Sections XX and XXIII
Reg XV. 1827	A Regulation containing rules under which landholders may be invested with Police authority within their respective lands or other convenient limits and deprived of the same , and declaring the mode of Procedure to be followed in regard to them in Criminal matters	
Reg XXIII 1827	A Regulation imposing certain restrictions on money transactions between persons filling certain Civil Offices and others, and on the employment of individuals with whom they may have such transactions by the said Officers in official capacities , on the sion of landed property by Europeans and Americans, and on the general use of Uniforms and Badges	
Reg XXX 1827	A Regulation enacting certain modifications of Reg XII XIII XIV and XV of 1827, with reference to the Zillahs of Poona and Ahmednuggur	
Reg XVII 1828	A Regulation to provide for the punishment of the crime of conspiracy	
Reg III 1830	A Regulation rescinding Reg VIII and XII of 1828, and vesting the Criminal Judges with the powers and functions of Session Judges	The whole Regulation, except Sections II IV VI and VII
Reg IV 1830	A Regulation rescinding such parts of Regulation XII of 1827, as vest the Criminal Judge with Police Jurisdiction of the Magistrate and his Assistants	The whole Regulation, except Clause I of Section I , and Section II

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Reg. XVI. 1830.	A Regulation to rescind that part of Clause 2, Section XXVI. Regulation XIV. 1827, which exempts persons assisting at rites of self-immolation from the penalty of murder; and declaring the punishments to which persons shall be liable who may assist or use force or violence in the commission of such acts.	
Reg. XIX. 1830.	A Regulation providing for the appointment of a Joint Session Judge within the Zillah of Poona.	
Reg. V. 1831.	A Regulation for making persons effecting an escape from custody, unaccompanied by force, liable to the penalties prescribed in Regulation XIV. Section XXIV. 1827.	
Reg. VIII. 1831.	Regulation for modifying the jurisdiction of Session Judges and Judicial Commissioners.	The whole Regulation, except Section I
Reg. IX. 1831.	A Regulation for modifying the rules under which Landholders may be invested with Police jurisdiction.	
Reg. VII. 1853.	A Regulation for modifying the provisions in force for the trial and punishment of persons exceeding twelve in number assembling for riotous or rebellious purposes, not amounting to treason; and for defining the tribunal before which persons committing offences under the designation of unlawful attempts to alter the established laws, or disturbing the peace of Foreign States, may be tried.	
Reg. VIII. 1833.	A Regulation for modifying Section IX., of Regulation III. 1830, and introducing a more suitable arrangement for the performance of the annual Circuit by the Judicial Commissioners.	

CRIMINAL LAW AMENDMENT ACT.

No. XVIII. OF 1862.

An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1852 in those parts of British India in which the Indian Penal Code is in force, and to re-enact some of the Provisions thereof with Amendments; and further to improve the Administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature

[1st *May* 1862.

WHEREAS, in consequence of the passing of the Indian Penal Code, many of the provisions of Act XVI of 1852 *(for further improving the administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Courts of Justice in the territories of the East India Company)* have become inapplicable, and others require amendment, and it is expedient to repeal the said Act, and pending the preparation of a Code of Criminal Procedure for Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to re-enact some of the provisions of the said Act, and to make further provision for the administration of Criminal Justice in such Courts, It is enacted as follows —

I *Court may amend certain variances not material to the merits of the case and by which the defendant cannot be prejudiced in his defence, and may either proceed with or postpone the trial to be had before the same or another Jury* —Whenever, on the trial of any indictment for an offence, there shall appear to be a variance between any statement in such indictment and the evidence offered in proof thereof, it shall be lawful for the Court before which the trial shall be had if it shall consider that by the amendment of the indictment the person indicted will not be prejudiced in his defence on the merits to order such indictment to be amended according to the proof by some Officer of the Court or other person, both in that part of the indictment where such variance occurs and in every other part of the indictment which it may become necessary to amend on such terms as to postponing the trial if the person indicted apply for a postponement, and ordering the same to be had before the same or another Jury as such Court shall think reasonable, and after any such amendment the trial shall proceed whenever the same shall be proceeded with, in the same manner in all respects and with the same consequences both with respect to the liability of witnesses to be indicted for giving false evidence and otherwise as if no such variance had occurred, provided that in any such case where the trial shall be so postponed as aforesaid, it shall be lawful for such Court to respite the recognisances of the prosecutor and witnesses and of the person indicted and his surety or sureties if any, in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend to prosecute and give evidence respectively, and the person indicted shall be bound to attend to be tried at the time and place to which such trial shall be postponed, without entering into any fresh recognisances for that purpose in such and the same manner as if they were originally bound by their recognisances to appear and prosecute or give evidence at the time and place to which such trial shall be so postponed Provided also that where any such trial shall be ordered to be had before another Jury, the Crown and the person indicted shall respectively be entitled to the same challenges as they were respectively entitled to before the first Jury was sworn

II *On trial for criminal breach of trust and other offences, if the*

offence be theft, the Court may order indictment to be amended.—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the Indian Penal Code, or the offence of cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing the person deceived to deliver property under Section 420 of the said Code, or of criminal breach of trust as a carrier, wharfinger, or warehouse-keeper under Section 407 of the said Code, evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I. of this Act.

III. *Similar power of amendment in cases of Criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant.*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 408 of the Indian Penal Code, evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code, or the offence of theft as a clerk or servant of property in possession of his master under Section 381 of the said Code, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

IV. *Similar power of amendment in cases of theft or of theft in a building, tent, or vessel.*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft under Section 378 of the Indian Penal Code, or the offence of theft in a building, tent, or vessel, under Section 380 of the said Code, evidence shall be given to prove that in respect of the property stated in the indictment such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code, or the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the said Code, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

V. *Similar power of amendment in cases of theft as a clerk or servant.*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft as a clerk or servant, of property in the possession of his master under Section 381 of the Indian Penal Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code, or the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property possessed by a deceased person at the time of his death under Section 404 of the said Code, or of such dishonest misappropriation under the said Section 404, the offender being at the time of the person's decease employed by him as a clerk or servant, or the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the said Code, or the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 408 of the said Code, in respect of the property stated in the indictment, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

VI. *Verdicts and judgments valid after amendments.*—Every verdict and judgment which shall be given after the making of any amendment under the provisions of this Act, shall be of the same force and effect in all respects as if the indictment had originally been in the form in which it is after such amendment shall have been made.

VII. *Records to be drawn up in amended form without noticing the amendments.*—If it shall become necessary at any time, for any purpose whatsoever, to draw up a formal record in any case where any amendment shall have been made under the provisions of this Act, such record shall be drawn up in the form in which the indictment is, after

such amendment shall have been made, without taking any notice of the fact of such amendment having been made

VIII. *Form of indictment in cases of theft*.—In an indictment for theft the person indicted may be charged with having dishonestly taken the property stated in the indictment out of the possession of the person mentioned therein without that person's consent, and in support of such allegation, it shall be sufficient to prove that the person indicted, intending to take dishonestly such property out of the possession of the person mentioned in the indictment, without that person's consent moved that property in order to such taking

IX. *The means by which the injury was inflicted need not be specified in indictments for murder and culpable homicide*.—In an indictment for murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder, or for abetting, murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder, or for attempting to commit murder which shall be preferred after this Act shall come into operation, it shall not be necessary to set forth the manner in which, or the means by which, the death of the deceased was caused or attempted to be caused

X. *Forms of indictment in cases of murder*.—In an indictment for murder, it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence did murder the deceased by doing an act with the intention of causing the death of a human being, or, as the case may be, by doing an act with the intention of causing such bodily injury to the deceased as the offender knew to be likely to cause the death of the deceased, or by doing an act with the intention of causing bodily injury to some person, and that the bodily injury intended to be inflicted was sufficient in the ordinary course of nature to cause death, or by doing an act knowing it to be so imminently dangerous that it must in all probability cause the death of a human being, or such bodily injury as was likely to cause the death of a human being and committing such act without any excuse for incurring the risk of causing death or such injury as aforesaid, and in any indictment for abetting murder or for attempting to commit murder, it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence abetted the murder of the deceased, or attempted to murder the deceased, as the case may be

XI. *Upon indictment for murder, Jury may find the accused guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder*.—Upon an indictment for murder the Jury may find the person charged with the offence not guilty of murder but guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder

XII. *Upon indictment for murder, Jury may find the accused guilty of concealing, or endeavouring to conceal, the birth of a child*.—Upon an indictment for the murder of a child, the Jury may find the person indicted not guilty of murder but guilty of intentionally concealing or endeavouring to conceal the birth of such child under Section 318 of the Indian Penal Code, and the person so found guilty shall be liable to be punished under the said Section of the said Code.

XIII. *Not necessary to specify the particular kind of grievous hurt*.—It shall not be necessary in an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt to specify the particular kind of grievous hurt

XIV. *Proof of former cases of trial for causing grievous hurt and other similar offences*.—Upon an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt, or for voluntarily causing hurt to any person, or for an offence under Section 336, 337, or 338 of the Indian Penal Code, the person indicted shall not be entitled to be acquitted upon the ground that the

hurt caused the death of the person injured, or that the person indicted was guilty of culpable homicide

XV *Form of indictment in cases of forgery and uttering, stealing, and embezzling, or obtaining by false pretences* —In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to mention any instrument or document, or to make an averment or allegation respecting any instrument or document, it shall be sufficient to describe such instrument or document by any name or designation by which the same is usually known, or by the purport thereof, without setting out any copy or *fac-simile* thereof, or otherwise describing the same, or the value thereof

XVI *Intent to defraud particular person need not be alleged or proved* —In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to allege an intent to defraud, it shall not be necessary to allege or prove an intent to defraud any particular person, but it shall be sufficient to allege and prove an intent to defraud

XVII *A party indicted for felony or misdemeanour may be found guilty of an attempt to commit the same, and shall be liable to the same consequences as if charged with and convicted of the attempt only No persons so tried to be afterwards prosecuted for the same* —If, on the trial of any person charged with any offence, it shall appear to the Jury upon the evidence that the person charged did not complete the offence charged, but was guilty of an offence within the meaning of Section 511 of the Indian Penal Code by attempting to commit such offence, or to cause such offence to be committed, and in such attempt doing an act towards the commission of such offence, such person shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted, but the Jury shall be at liberty to return as their verdict that the person accused is not guilty of the offence charged, but is guilty of an attempt to commit the same within the meaning of Section 511 of the Indian Penal Code, and the offender so found guilty shall be liable to be punished in the same manner as if he had been convicted upon an indictment framed under the said Section for attempting to commit the particular offence charged in the indictment, and no person so tried as herein lastly mentioned shall be liable to be afterwards prosecuted for an attempt to commit the offence for which he was so tried.

XVIII *If person indicted for criminal misappropriation be proved guilty of theft* —If, upon the trial of any person indicted for criminal misappropriation of property, it shall be proved that he was guilty of committing theft of such property, he shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted of the offence charged against him

XIX *Upon an indictment for jointly receiving, persons guilty of separately receiving may be convicted* —If, upon the trial of two or more persons indicted for jointly receiving stolen property, it shall be proved that one or more of such persons separately received any part of such property, it shall be lawful for the Jury to convict upon such indictment such of the said persons as shall be proved to have received any part of such property

XX *Abettor of an offence may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal* —A person may be indicted and punished for abetting an offence which has been committed in consequence of the abetment, notwithstanding the person who committed the offence shall not have been indicted or found guilty, or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice, and every abettor of an offence may be indicted, tried, and punished for the abetment as a substantive offence, and may be tried either jointly with the principal offender or separately, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature which would

have power to try the principal offender, or which would have power to try the abettor if he had committed the offence himself, either in the place in which he is guilty of the abetment, or in the place in which any act shall have been committed in pursuance of the abetment.

XXI. *Receiver of stolen property may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal.*—A person may be indicted and punished for dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property, notwithstanding the person by whose offence the possession of such property shall have been transferred, or who shall have criminally misappropriated such property or committed criminal breach of trust in respect thereof, shall not have been found guilty of such offence, or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice.

XXII. *Insertion of several counts in the same indictment against the same person.*—It shall be lawful to insert several counts in the same indictment against the same person for different offences. But the Judge before whom the person indicted shall be tried, may direct that any one or more of the counts shall be treated as a distinct indictment or indictments, and that the person indicted shall be tried thereupon in the same manner as if such count or counts had been in separate and distinct indictments.

XXIII. *If the property alleged in an indictment for theft appear to have been taken at different times, prosecutor need not elect, unless where more than three takings, or more than six months between the first and last taking.*—If, upon the trial of any indictment for theft, it shall appear that the property alleged in the indictment was taken or moved at different times, the prosecutor shall not by reason thereof be required to elect upon which taking or moving he will proceed, unless it shall appear that there were more than three takings or movings, or that more than the space of six calendar months elapsed between the first and the last of such takings or movings, and in either of such last-mentioned cases the prosecutor shall be required to elect to proceed for such number of takings or movings not exceeding three as shall appear to have taken place within the period of six calendar months from the first to the last of such takings or movings.

XXIV. *Form of indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence, &c.*—In an indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence, or for using or attempting to use false or fabricated evidence, or for any offence which by the Indian Penal Code is declared to be punishable in the same manner as the offence of intentionally giving false evidence, or for abetting or attempting to commit any of the offences aforesaid, it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence charged, without setting out any part of any proceeding, either in law or in equity, and without setting forth the commission or authority of the Court or person before whom such offence was committed.

XXV. *Coin and Bank or Government Notes may be described simply as money.*—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to make any averment as to any money or any note of any Bank, or any note of Government payable on demand, or which by any law is or shall be declared to be a legal tender, it shall be sufficient to describe such money or note simply as money, without specifying any particular coin or Bank or other note, and such allegation, so far as regards the description of the property, shall be sustained by proof of any amount of coin, or of any such note as aforesaid, although the particular species of coin, of which such amount was composed, or the amount, number, or other particulars of the note, shall not be proved, and in cases of obtaining money or any such note or notes as aforesaid by cheating by

proof that the offender obtained any piece or pieces of coin, or any such note or notes, or any portion thereof, or of the value thereof by cheating, although such piece or pieces of coin or note or notes may have been delivered to him in order that some part of the value thereof should be returned to the party delivering the same or to any other person or persons, and such part shall have been returned accordingly.

XXVI. *Absence of general exceptions under the Penal Code to be assumed.—Evidence as to general exception*—It shall not be necessary to allege in any indictment any circumstances for the purpose of showing that the case does not come, nor shall it be necessary to allege that the case does not come within any of the general exceptions contained in Chapter IV. of the Indian Penal Code, or within the exceptions contained in Section 136, Section 300, Section 323, Section 324, Section 325, Section 326, Section 375, or Section 499 of the said Code, but every charge shall be understood to assume the absence of all such circumstances, and it shall not be necessary on the part of the prosecutor to prove at the trial the absence of such circumstances in the first instance; but the person indicted shall be entitled to give evidence of the existence of any such circumstances, and evidence in disproof thereof may then be given on the part of the prosecutor.

XXVII. *Good faith to be presumed in certain cases.*—In proving the existence of circumstances as a defence under the 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, or 10th exception to Section 499 of the Indian Penal Code, good faith shall be presumed unless the contrary appear.

XXVIII. *Words in indictments to be taken in the sense of the Penal Code.*—In every indictment words used in describing an offence shall be deemed to have been used in the sense attached to them by the Indian Penal Code.

XXIX. *Trials for murder or culpable homicide if the act which caused or the death took place within the jurisdiction.*—Any person accused of murder or of culpable homicide not amounting to murder may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the act which shall have caused the death shall have been committed wholly or partly within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if the death shall have taken place within such local limits in the same manner as if both the act had been committed and the death had taken place within such local limits.

XXX. *Supreme Court may deal with offence either commenced or completed within local jurisdiction.*—Any person accused of an offence may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence shall have been either commenced or completed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court in the same manner as if the offence had been wholly and entirely committed within such local limits.

XXXI. *Offence may be dealt with if either the act was done or the consequence ensued within the jurisdiction.*—Whenever the offence of which any person shall be accused shall consist of anything which has been done and of any consequence which has ensued therefrom, the person accused may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if either the act shall have been done or the consequence shall have ensued within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Courts in the same manner as if both the act had been done and the consequence had ensued within such local limits.

XXXII. *Cases under Section 411, 412, 413 or 414, of the Penal Code when part only of the offence be committed within the jurisdiction.*—Whenever a person shall be accused of any offence punishable under Section 411, 412, 413, or 414 of the Indian Penal Code in respect to the receiving or retaining of stolen property, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence by which the possession of the property shall have been transferred, shall have been committed either wholly or in part within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if any of the stolen property shall have been received or retained by the person accused within such local limits.

XXXIII. *Similar provision as to cases under Section 424 of the Penal Code.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence under Section 424 of the Indian Penal Code of dishonestly or fraudulently concealing or removing any property of himself, or of any other person, or of dishonestly or fraudulently assisting in the concealment or removal thereof, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the property shall have been concealed or removed in any place within the local limits of such Court, or shall have been removed from any place, within such local limits.

XXXIV. *Provision for cases on the boundaries or near the boundaries of local jurisdiction.*—If any act shall have been committed or the consequence of any act shall have ensued on the boundaries of the local jurisdiction of such Court, or so near to such boundaries as to render it doubtful whether such act was committed or such consequence ensued within such local limits or not, such act or consequence may for all purposes be stated, deemed, and taken to have been committed or to have ensued within such local limits.

XXXV. *Provision for the case of offences committed on a journey or voyage.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence alleged to have been committed on a journey or on any voyage in British India, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if any part of the journey or voyage shall have been performed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court.

XXXVI. *Escape from lawful custody under sentence.*—If any person shall escape from any custody in which he is lawfully detained in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, or by virtue of a commutation of such sentence, or shall be charged with any offence declared to be punishable under Section 227 of the Indian Penal Code, or under Section XII. of Act XXIV. of 1855 *(relating to Penal Servitude)*, the person accused may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if such person shall be apprehended and re-taken within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if he was formerly tried by such Court, or in the case of an escape from custody if he shall have escaped from custody in any place within such local limits.

XXXVII. *Justice of Peace may deal with such offences.*—Every Justice of the Peace shall have power to deal with any person charged with an offence for which he is liable under this Act to be tried by one of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature in the same manner as if such offence had been wholly and entirely committed within the local limits of such Court.

XXXVIII. *A former conviction or acquittal before a competent Court to be a bar to subsequent trial or conviction.*—A former conviction or

acquittal before a Court of competent jurisdiction of any offence hereby made punishable by Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature shall be a Courts bar to any subsequent trial or conviction for the same offence

XXXIX. *Certain provisions of 9th George 4, c 74, shall be deemed to apply to and include offences punishable under Penal Code* —The provisions of Sections 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, and 23 of the 9th *Geo* 4, c 74, intituled "An Act for improving the administration of Criminal Justice in the East Indies," shall be deemed to apply to and to include any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code Section 5 of the said Act shall be deemed to include murder or culpable homicide, not amounting to murder, and the words felony or misdemeanour in Section 110 of the said Act shall be deemed to extend to and include any offence declared to be punishable under the Indian Penal Code by by means of or in consequence of which the possession of property shall have been transferred

XL. *No indictment to be held insufficient for immaterial errors* —No indictment for any offence shall be held insufficient for want of the averment of any matter unnecessary to be proved, nor for the omission of the words "as appears by the record," or of the words "with force and arms" or of the words "against the peace" nor for the insertion of the words "against the form of the statute" instead of "against the form of the statutes" or *vice versâ*, nor because any person mentioned in the indictment is designated by a name of office or other description or appellation instead of his proper name nor for omitting to state the time at which the offence was committed in any case where time is not of the essence of the offence nor for stating the time imperfectly, nor in stating the offence to have been committed on a day subsequent to the finding of the indictment or on an impossible day or on a day that never happened, nor for want of a proper or perfect venue, nor for want of a proper or formal conclusion nor for want of or imperfection in the addition of any defendant nor for want of the statement of the value or price of any matter or thing or the amount of damage injury, or spoil in any case where the value or price or the amount of damage, injury, or spoil is not of the essence of the offence

XLI *Formal objections to indictments shall be taken before Jury are sworn —Court may amend any formal defect* —Every objection to an indictment for uncertainty, or for any formal defect apparent on the face thereof, shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash such indictment before the Jury shall be sworn, and not afterwards, and every Court before which any objection shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash for any formal defect, may, if it be thought necessary, cause the indictment to be forthwith amended in such particulars by some Officer of the Court or other person, and thereupon the trial shall proceed as if no such defect had appeared

XLII *No traverse allowed, but the Court may postpone trial* —No person prosecuted shall be entitled to traverse or postpone the trial of any indictment found against him at any Session of Oyer and Terminer or Sessions of Goal delivery, provided always, that if the Court, upon the application of the person so indicted, or otherwise, shall be of opinion that he ought to be allowed a further time either to prepare for defence or otherwise, such Court may adjourn the Sessions to any subsequent day, and may adjourn the trial of such person to such day or to the next subsequent Session, upon such terms as to bail or otherwise as to such Court shall seem meet, and may

respite the recognisances of the prosecutor and witnesses accordingly, in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend to prosecute and give evidence at such subsequent day or Session without entering into any fresh recognisance for that purpose.

XLIII. *Provision as to plea of autrefois convict or autrefois acquit.*—In any plea of autrefois convict or autrefois acquit, it shall be sufficient for the person accused to state that he has been lawfully convicted or acquitted (as the case may be) of the offence charged in the indictment.

XLIV. *Prosecution for adultery not to be instituted except by the husband.*—A charge of an offence under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman.

XLV. *Prosecution for enticing away a married woman not to be instituted except by husband or person in charge of the woman.*—A charge of an offence under Section 498 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband.

XLVI. *On trial of offence under last two Sections, proof necessary of husband or person in charge of woman having instituted the charge.*—Upon the trial of an indictment for either of the offences mentioned in the last two preceding Sections, it shall be necessary to prove that the charge was instituted by the husband of the woman if the charge be made under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code, or by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband, if the charge be made under Section 498 of the said Code, and in either case that the indictment is prosecuted by such husband, or other person, as the case may be, and on failure of such proof the indictment shall be quashed, and the person accused shall be discharged.

XLVII. *Persons sentenced to rigorous confinement may be imprisoned in House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour, or to solitary confinement, he shall be imprisoned in the House of Correction whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLVIII. *Persons sentenced to transportation or Penal servitude may be kept in the House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to transportation or penal servitude, such persons shall be kept in the House of Correction as the place of intermediate custody, whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLIX. *If the Sheriff be not the keeper of the House of Correction, how he shall proceed.*—If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall cause any person sentenced as mentioned in either of the last two preceding Sections to be delivered to the Office in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction, together with a warrant to be signed by a Judge of the said Supreme Court authorising the detention of such person. Such Officer or keeper shall be bound to receive the person so delivered over to his custody, and they both shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person.

L. *All Constables, &c. bound to assist.*—All Constables and Police Officers are hereby empowered to aid and assist the Sheriff in carrying to the House of Correction any person sentenced as aforesaid.

LI *Sheriff absolved from responsibility* —If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall be absolved from all responsibility in respect of the custody of any person sentenced as aforesaid from the time such person shall be delivered to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction.

LII *Person sentenced by Justice of Peace to rigorous imprisonment or hard labour may be committed to the House of Correction* —Whenever any person shall be sentenced by a Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour, for any offence committed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the person so sentenced shall be committed to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, whether such House of Correction, be under the control of the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person

LIII *Provision for persons now in the House of Correction* —From and after the passing of this Act, all persons who are confined at the date of the passing of this Act in the House of Correction, whether under the sentence of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, or of any Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate, shall be considered to be and shall remain in the custody of the Officer in whom the control of such House of Correction is vested whether such Officer be the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of all such persons

LIV *Commencement of Act at Fort William in Bengal* —This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of that Court shall be transferred, from the time of the passing of the Act, and shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code, which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Court, or in any other Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Court shall be transferred

LV *Commencement of Act at Madras and Bombay* —This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature at Fort St George and Bombay respectively, or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of those Courts respectively shall be transferred, from the time at which it shall be notified in the Official *Gazette* by an order of the Governor in Council of Fort St George and Bombay respectively, that the Act is to take effect in such Courts, and from such time the provisions of the Act shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Courts, or in any other Courts to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Courts shall be transferred

LVI *Act XVI of* 1852 *how far repealed* —From the time at which this Act shall take effect in any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, as provided in the last two preceding Sections, Act XVI of 1852 is repealed so far as it relates to indictments and proceedings

in such Court, except as to offences not punishable under the Indian Penal Code.

LVII In the construction of this Act, unless where a contrary intention appears from the context, the word "Indictment" shall be understood to include "information," "inquisition," or "presentment," as well as "indictment," and also "any plea," "replication," or other pleading, and the term "finding of the indictment" shall be understood to include "the taking of an inquisition, the exhibiting of an information" and the making of a presentment, and words importing the singular number or masculine gender shall include several persons and parties, as well as one person or party, and females as well as males, and bodies corporate as well as individuals, and several matters and things as well as one matter and thing Words which refer to acts done shall include illegal omissions The words "British India" shall denote the territories that are or shall become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 *Vic* c 106, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India," except the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, and the word "property" shall be understood to include goods, chattels, money, valuable securities, and every other matter or thing, whether real or personal, upon or with respect to which any offence may be committed

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF BOMBAY.

ANNEXATION OF CEDED LAND TO THE SURAT ZILLAH ACT.

No. I. OF 1862.

An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands ceded by His Highness the Guicowar for Railway purposes.

[*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April 1862.*]

WHEREAS His Highness the Guicowar has ceded to the Government of India certain lands for the construction of a Railway through his Territories, and its necessary that those lands should be annexed to the Presidency of Bombay and made subject to the Laws and Regulations of that Presidency; It is enacted as follows:—

I. *All such parts of Villages mentioned in the Schedule as have been delivered over by the Guicowar to the Government of India for the construction of the Bombay, Baroda, &c. Railway to form part of the Zillah of Surat, and to be subject to the Regulations and Acts in force in the Bombay Presidency.*—All such parts of Villages mentioned in the Schedule annexed to this Act as have been delivered over by His Highness the Guicowar to the Government of India for the construction of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, shall, from and after this passing of this Act, form part of the Zillah of Surat and be subject to the Regulations and Acts which are or shall be in force within the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay.

SCHEDULE.

Baroda Purgunnah.

1 Hulderwa
2 Tosrod
3 Wullun
4 Dethan (Inamee)
5 Lakodra
6 Warwa
7 Meesagaum
8 Kurjun
9 Kundaree
10 Kairda
11 Surar (Inamee)
12 Kassipoora
13 Etola
14 Wursula
15 Wurnama
16 Dulleepoor
17 Maritha
18 Manaja
19 Wursur (Inamee)
20 Mazulpoor (Inamee)
21 Nagurwarra
22 Akota
23 Jetulpoor
24 Gorwa
25 Kurodia
26 Oondera
27 Bajwa
28 Kurchia
29 Runnolee
30 Puddumla
31 Nundesree
32 Fazulpoor (up the river Mahee).

Surat Attaunnee Pergunnah

33	Sukhpoor-oorf Rond, Pergunnah Gullet.			42	Morwar, Pergunnah Telaree		
34	Pellotha, Pergunnah Wesranee.			43	Chinum	ditto	ditto
35	Choowacha	ditto	ditto	44	Tuvree	ditto	ditto
36	Kooscomba	ditto	ditto	45	Nowsaree Kusba		
37	Tursalee	ditto	ditto	46	Sagura, Pergunnah Nowsaree (Inamee)		
38	Hatoorun	ditto	ditto	47	Kudole	ditto	ditto
39	Wurrudla	ditto	ditto	48	Danoda, Pergunnah Gundavee		
40	Murolee Kusba			49	Billimora	ditto	ditto
41	Posra, Pergunnah Morolee			50	Desra	ditto	ditto

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS EXTENTION OF POWERS ACT.

No. II. OF 1862.

An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners appointed under Act XXVI. of 1850.

[*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March* 1862, *and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April* 1862.]

WHEREAS by Act XXVI, of 1850 it was enacted that the Taxes raised from the inhabitants of any Town or Suburb under the said Act should be applied to the making, repairing, cleaning, lighting or watching any public Streets, Roads, Drains or Tanks or to the prevention of Nuisances or for improving the said Town or Suburb in any other manner, and whereas it is expedient that in addition to the above purposes the Commissioners appointed for putting the said Act in force, should be authorized to apply the said Taxes to the construction and support of Dispensaries, Hospitals and Schools in the said Town or Suburb, and whereas it is also expedient that the Governor in Council should, in certain cases have power to enforce the right and just appropriation of the Taxes raised under the said Act for the benefit of the Community paying the same, and whereas it is also expedient that in addition to the above purposes the said Commissioners should be authorized to apply a reasonable portion of the said Taxes in the watering of public Streets and Roads in the said Town or Suburb.

I. *Taxes raised under Act* 26 *of* 1850 *to be applicable to the constructions, support and maintenance of Hospitals, Dispensaries and Schools, with the consent of two-thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners.*—It is hereby enacted that the Taxes raised under Act XXVI of 1850 are and shall be applicable to the construction, support and maintenance of any Hospital, Dispensary or School, if such application be adopted by a majority consisting of two-thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners of the Town and Suburb, Provided always that it shall not be competent to the said Commissioners to expend annually the said Taxes to an extent not exceeding in the whole 25 per cent. of the annual revenues of the Municipality for all or any of the three purposes last aforesaid, or to expend any portion thereof for such purposes without the approval of the Governor in Council.

II. *The Governor in Council may issue an order to the Commissioners to execute such work.—If such order be not obeyed within one week.—The Governor in Council may order the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate to execute the same.—Amount of expenses to be recovered by suit.*—And it is further enacted that whenever it shall have been ascertained by the Governor in Council through the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate and other person or persons appointed by the Governor in Council to inquire and report on the subject, that the Commissioners appointed under the said Act in any locality have neglected any work or duty falling within the scope of this Act or of Act XXVI, of 1850, and indispensable in the opinion of the Governor in Council for the public health or safety, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to issue an order to the said Commissioners to execute such work or perform the said duty, and if that order shall not be obeyed within one week from the date of its issue, it shall further be lawful for the Governor in Council to order the Commissioner of Police or the Magistrate to execute the said work or perform the said duty and to recover the expense thereof from the Municipal Funds, and in failure of immediate payment of the said expenses by the Municipal Commissioners out of the said Municipal Funds, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to recover the amount thereof by Suit in the Civil Court or Courts having jurisdiction in the said Town or Suburb, and the costs of the said Suit from the said Municipal Commissioners or any one of them, and the said Municipal Commissioners may, out of the Municipal rates, reimburse themselves in any sum or sums which they or any one of them may be compelled to pay to the Governor in Council for the expenses of the execution of such work or performance of such duty, but not the costs of any such Suit as aforesaid, and the said Suit may be instituted in the name of the Secretary of State for India in Council, no and Municipal Commissioner shall be exempt from responsibility in such Suit by reason of his having resigned his appointment after the order of the Governor in Council for execution of the work or performance of the duty was issued to the said Commissioner.

III. *Taxes may be applied in watering the Public Streets and Roads.*—It is hereby also enacted that the said Commissioners may also apply a reasonable portion of the Municipal Taxes in watering the public Streets and Roads of any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid.

IV. *Taxes heretofore bonâ fide so employed to be considered as legally and properly applied.*—And it is hereby also enacted that any portion of the Municipal Taxes heretofore *bonâ fide* employed in watering any public Street or Road in any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid shall be considered to have been legally and properly so applied.

ACT TO AMEND ACT XI OF 1843.

No. III. OF 1862.

An Act to amend Act XI. of 1843.

[*Received the assent of the Governor-General on the 22nd day of March* 1862, *and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April* 1862.]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Government of Bombay should, in future be empowered to depute authority to the Revenue and Police

Commissioners to sanction the term, of which a Holder of or Sharer in a Wutton nominated under Section 4 of Act XI of 1843, shall hold office and to approve of selections made by the Collector or Controlling Officer under the same Section

Section 4 of Act XI of 1843 amended —It is hereby enacted that the words "*or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner when authorized by Government*" shall be inserted after the words "with the sanction of the Governor in Council" in Section 4 of Act XI of 1843, and that the words *or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner when authorized by Government*" shall be added after the words "to the approval of the Governor in Council" at the end of the said Section and that the words so inserted shall from and after the passing of this Act be taken as part of the said fourth Section, Act XI of 1843.

MARKETS AND FAIRS ACT.

No. IV. OF 1862.

An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs

[*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of April 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 24th day of April 1862*]

WHEREAS the establishment of new Markets or Fairs in the neighbourhood of places where Markets or Fairs have been previously established leads to disputes between the Owners of the lands on which such new and previously established Markets or Fairs are held, and such disputes not unfrequently occasion breaches of the peace and serious inconvenience to the frequenters of such Markets or Fairs, It is enacted as follows —

I *No new Market or Fair to be established without permission of the Magistrate of the District* —After the passing of this Act no person shall establish a new Market or Fair without permission in writing from the Magistrate of the District If any person shall attempt to establish a new Market or Fair without such licence he shall on conviction by the Magistrate be subject to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees, or in default of payment to simple imprisonment for any period not exceeding two calendar months

II *Application for permission* —When any person desires to establish a new Market or Fair he shall make application in writing to the Magistrate of the District The application shall specify the name of the place at which it is proposed to establish such new Market or Fair, the days on which it is to be held the name of the place where the nearest existing Market or Fair is held, and the days on which it is held, the distance in English miles between the two places, and the reasons of the applicant for desiring to establish the new Market or Fair

III *Issue of Proclamation and Notice* —On receipt of the application the Magistrate shall issue a Proclamation, stating the desire of the applicant to establish a Market or Fair at the place named by him, and the days on which it is proposed to be held, and calling upon any person who may have any objection to the establishment of the Market or Fair to state his objection in writing within six

weeks from the date of the proclamation The proclamation shall be fixed in a conspicuous place in the Village or Town in or near to which it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be held, and a copy of the same shall be affixed at the Police Station within the jurisdiction of which the Village or Town is situate and in the Court of the Magistrate If it shall appear that any existing Market or Fair is held within a distance of four miles from the place where it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be established, the Magistrate shall cause a Notice to the effect of the Proclamation to be served upon the Owner of the land where such existing Market or Fair is held The Proclamation and Notice (if any) shall be issued and served at the expense of the applicant

IV *Magistrate's order* —If within the time specified in the Proclamation and Notice (if any) no objection is preferred to the establishment of the proposed Market or Fair, the Magistrate of the District shall pass an order permitting it to be established If within the time specified any objection is preferred the Magistrate of the District shall inquire into the objection and pass such order as may appear proper under the circumstances of the case

V *Markets and Fairs established two years before the passing of this Act* —If within six months from the passing of this Act any objection shall be preferred to the Magistrate in respect of any Market or Fair which has been newly established within a period of two years before the passing of this Act, the Magistrate shall inquire into the objection, and if it shall appear that such new Market or Fair established within a distance of four miles from any previously existing Market or Fair, and that the establishment of the new Market or Fair has been the cause of disturbances or other inconvenience to the people of the neighbourhood, the Magistrate of the District may, if he think necessary, change the days upon which such new Market or Fair is held or at his discretion order that it be discontinued

VI *Appeal* —Every order passed by a Magistrate under this Act shall within six weeks be open to appeal to the Commissioner of Police and the order of the Commissioner shall be final

VII *Penalty for contravening, disobeying or opposing order* —Every person who shall contravene disobey or oppose any order duly made under this Act shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees, or in default of payment to imprisonment of either kind for any period not exceeding two calendar months

VIII *Act not to apply to Islands of Bombay and Colaba* —This Act shall not extend to the Islands of Bombay and Colaba

IX *Or to religious assemblages* —Nothing in this Act shall be held to apply to assemblages of people collected at or concerned in the inauguration of sacred edifices or collected at or concerned in any other religious festivals or ceremonies not forming a part of a Fair or Market

X *Act not to restrict the general powers of Government to control the orders of the Commissioner of Police in regard to Markets or Fairs* — Nothing in this Act shall be held to restrict the general powers of Government to control the orders of the Magistrate or Commissioner o Police in regard to Markets or Fairs

XI *Interpretation of the word "Magistrate" when used alone* —The word "Magistrate' when used alone without the addition of the words "of the District" includes every Officer authorized to exercise the ful powers of the Magistrate

BHAGDAREE AND NURWADAREE TENURES ACT.

No. V. OF 1862.

An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures.

[*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of April 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 24th day of April 1862.*]

WHEREAS it has been found that the permanence of the tenures known as the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree tenures which have existed from time immemorial in certain parts of the Presidency of Bombay is endangered by the increasing practice of attachment and sale by civil process of the homesteads and building sites ("Gubhan") appertaining or appendant to the constituted Bhags or the recognized sub-divisions of such Bhags or Shares in Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Villages:

And whereas, it is desirable to prevent the alienation, assignment, mortgaging, charging, or encumbering of any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or the alienation, assignment, mortgaging, charging or encumbering of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises, appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division, separately or apart from such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division, It is therefore enacted as follows:—

I. *No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village to be liable to seizure, sequestration, attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court.*—No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share shall, from and after the passing of this Act, be liable to seizure, sequestration, attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court, and no process of such Court shall be enforced so as to cause the dismemberment from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof of any homestead building site, Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof.

II. *Whenever any such process has issued, it shall be lawful for the Collector of the district to move that such process be set aside or quashed.—And the Court shall set aside or quash such process if it be of opinion that the case is one falling within this Act.*—Whenever any process has issued out of any Civil Court for the seizure, sequestration, attachment or sale of any portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share, or for the seizure, sequestration, attachment or sale of any homestead, building site, Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof, it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District in which any such Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village is situated, although not a litigating party, to move in such Civil Court that such process shall be set aside or quashed and that the provisions of this Act be put in force and if such Court be of opinion on the evidence adduced by the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the district on such motion that the case is one falling within this Act, it shall set aside or quash

such process, and cause the provisions of this Act to be put in force, and it is hereby further enacted that any order which the said Court may make on such motion shall be appealable in the same manner as a decree of the Court in which it is made

III *It shall not be lawful to alienate, assign, mortgage, or otherwise charge, or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub division of such Bhag or Share —It shall be lawful for the Collector or chief Revenue Officer of the District summarily to remove any person or persons who may be in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share as aforesaid* —It shall not be lawful to alienate assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub division of such Bhag or Share, or to alienate, assign, mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any homestead, building site, Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division appurtenant or appendant thereto, apart or separately from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division thereof Any alienation, assignment, mortgage, charge or encumbrance, contrary to the provisions of this section shall be null and void And it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District, whenever he shall upon due inquiry find that any person or persons is or are in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share of any homestead building site, Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree, or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share in violation of any of the provisions of this Section, summarily to remove him or them from such possession, and to restore the possession to the person or persons whom the Collector shall deem to be entitled thereto and any Suit brought to try the validity of any order or orders which the Collector may make in such matter, must be brought within three calendar months after the execution of such order or orders

IV *Act not to prohibit the issue and execution of any process in other respects authorized by law* —And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the issue and execution of any such process as aforesaid against any Bhag or Share or recognized sub division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead, building site, Gubhan and other proper appurtenances if the issue and execution of such process be in other respects authorized by law

V *Act not to prohibit the alienation, assignment mortgaging charging, or encumbering any Bhag or Share as aforesaid if in other respects warranted by law* —And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the alienation, assignment, mortgaging charging or encumbering any Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead building site, Gubhan and other proper appurtenances, if such alienation, assignment, mortgage, charge or incumbrance be in other respects warranted by law, the object and intention of this Act being to prevent the dismemberment of Bhags or Shares or recognised sub divisions thereof in Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Villages, and also to prevent the severance of homesteads, building sites, Gubhan or other premises appurtenant or appendant to Bhags or Shares or recognized sub-divisions of Bhags or Shares from the same or any of them

ACT FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF TALOOKDARS IN AHMEDABAD.

No VI OF 1862

An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and for their relief from Debt

[*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 1st day of September 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 14th day of October 1862.*]

WHEREAS the lands held in the Zilla of Ahmedabad in the province of Guzerat under the title of Talookdaree Estates are now only held on leasehold tenure determinable at the pleasure of Government And whereas it has been brought to the notice of Government that many of the Talookdars are in embarrassed circumstances and have borrowed money on the security of their Landed Estates And whereas such of the said Landed Estates as are of the Talookdaree tenure aforesaid, could not and cannot be lawfully charged encumbered or alienated And whereas it is expedient to enable the said Talookdars to effect a settlement of their debts and liabilities, It is hereby enacted as follows —

I *Governor in Council may make a declaration vesting the management of the Estates of any Talookdar in an Officer or Officers appointed by the Governor in Council* —Whenever it shall appear to the Governor in Council that any Talookdar in the Zillah aforesaid is subject either personally or in respect of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure to debts or liabilities equal to or exceeding five times the average rents profits and other annual income derived by the Talookdar from his Estates aforesaid during the previous five years after deducting thereout the land tax and other dues of Government it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make a declaration vesting the management of the said Estates in an Officer or Officers who shall then be appointed by the Governor in Council in that behalf and the said declaration shall be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette*

II *After such declaration all Suits in respect of the debts or liabilities in the first Section mentioned other than debts due to the Crown or Government to be permanently stayed* —From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid all Suits or judicial proceedings for or in respect of debts or liabilities in the first Section above mentioned other than debts due, or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government pending before or under appeal from any of the Civil Courts in the said Presidency shall be and are hereby declared to be permanently stayed, and no further prosecution thereof shall be permitted and all writs processes executions or attachments for or in respect of such debts and liabilities shall forthwith cease and be raised

III *Officer or Officers may remove any mortgagee or encumbrancer from possession of the Landed Estates of the Talookdar* —From and after the publication of such declaration the said Officer or Officers shall have power, without resorting to any Civil Court to remove from possession of the Landed Estates of the Talookdar of any description of tenure or any part thereof any mortgagee or other encumbrancer who may be in possession of the same without prejudice to such mortgagee or encumbrancer bringing his claim under Sections Eight and Nine before the Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the said Estates

IV *After such declaration the Talookdar not to be liable to arrest in respect of such debts or liabilities other than debts due to the Crown or Government* —From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid the Talookdar, the subject of such declaration shall not be liable to arrest, nor shall his personal estate of any description whatsoever be liable to seizure attachment or sale under any process decree judgment or execution of the Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay, for or in respect of any debts or liabilities existing at the time of such declaration other than debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government

V *During such management the Estates to be exempt from Civil process in respect of the debts and liabilities aforesaid* —From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid the Landed Estates of such Talookdar of any description of tenure and the rents profits and income thereof, shall, during the period of the management thereof, by the said Officer or Officers be wholly exempt from seizure attachment or sale under or by virtue of any process, decree judgment or execution of any Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay for or in respect of the debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government

VI *Governor in Council to make Rules for carrying this Act into effect* —It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make Rules for the purpose of carrying this Act into effect and from time to time to alter vary or amend such Rules as necessity may arise

VII *The Officer or Officers to receive the rents profits and income of the said Estates —And pay an annual sum for support of the Talookdar and his family —Expenses of management —And in liquidation or settlement of debts and liabilities In accordance with the Rules alluded to in last Section* —The said Officer or Officers shall during the continuance of his or their management of the said Estates, receive the whole of the rents profits and income thereof and shall deduct therefrom land tax and other debts due or liabilities incurred or hereafter respectively to grow due or be incurred to the Crown or Government and pay to the Talookdar such annual sum only as shall appear to the Governor in Council requisite for the decent support of the Talookdar and his family, and any balance remaining after such payment as aforesaid shall be applied in discharge of the expenses of such management as aforesaid and in liquidation or settlement of the debts and liabilities to which at the time of the publication of the said declaration the Talookdar is subject either personally or in respect of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure in accordance with the Rules alluded to in the last preceding Section

VIII *Officer or Officers to publish Notice in Gazette calling upon persons having claims against the Talookdars to notify the same within 3 months — And cause copies of such Notice to be exhibited at the Cutcherries and other places* —The said Officer or Officers shall publish in the *Bombay Government Gazette* a Notice in English and Guzerathee calling upon all persons having claims against the said Talookdars or their said Landed Estates in respect of any of the debts or liabilities aforesaid, to notify the same in writing to such Officer or Officers within three Calendar months from the time of such notice in the *Gazette* and the said Officer or Officers shall, before or contemporaneously with such publication in the *Gazette* cause copies of such Notice to be exhibited at the Mamlutdars' Cutcherries in the said Zillah and in such place or places as to such Officer or Officers shall seem fit and as may be directed by the said Rule

IX. *Any debt or liability not duly notified to be barred.—Upon proof given of inability of Claimant to have complied with these provisions.—Claim may be admitted within further period of 9 months.*—Any debt or liability of the Talookdar other than as aforesaid to which he is subject either personally or in respect of the said Landed Estates existing at the time of the said declaration by the Governor in Council not duly notified to the said Officer or Officers within the time and in the manner in the last preceding Sections specified shall and is hereby declared to be for ever barred. Provided always that upon proof being given to the satisfaction of such Officer or Officers of the inability of the Claimant to have complied with the provisions of this and the last preceding Sections it shall be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to entertain and admit such claim within the further period of nine Calendar months from the expiration of the above mentioned period of three months.

X. *The Officer or Officers to prepare and submit a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdar's debts and liabilities for approval of the Governor in Council.*—The said Officer or Officers shall as early as possible prepare and submit to the Governor in Council a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdar's debts and liabilities and such scheme when approved by the Governor in Council shall be carried into effect. The amount of any debt or liability as fixed in such approved scheme shall not be liable to increase. Any debt or liability disallowed by such Officer or Officers shall, if such disallowance be approved by Government, be and it is hereby declared to be for ever barred.

XI. *Governor in Council may empower the Officer or Officers to raise a Fund for the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to empower the Officer or Officers aforesaid, to raise a Fund to be applied to the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar by assigning the whole or a portion of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure to be held and enjoyed for a period or periods not exceeding 20 years from the publication of the declaration aforesaid by any fit person or persons who may advance money on the security thereof or by the sale of such outlying portion or portions of the said Estates as may appear expedient but in case of such sale the consent of the Talookdar and of his next heir if the latter be of age shall first be obtained.

XII. *Any debt or liability incurred during such management not enforceable against the said Landed Estates.—And Talookdar not competent during such period to charge, sell or alienate his said Landed Estates.*—Any debt or liability except as hereinbefore excepted which may be incurred by the Talookdar either personally or in respect to his said Landed Estates or any part thereof during the period of such management as aforesaid, shall not be enforceable in any manner whatever either during or subsequently to such period of management against his said Landed Estates or any part thereof. And it shall not be competent for the Talookdar during the said period of management, to charge encumber sell or alienate his said Landed Estates or any part thereof and such charge, encumbrance sale or alienation shall be null and void.

XIII. *Civil Courts to give up writs, decrees, papers, &c. when required.*—It shall be lawful for every Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to demand and require the production of any writs, decrees, judgments, records, deeds, documents, exhibits, pleadings, books, accounts, letters, petitions, papers or writings, filed in any of the Suits mentioned in the 2nd Section of this Act, or relating to the debts or liabilities of any

Talookdar whose Landed Estates are brought under such management as aforesaid, in the custody or control of any Civil Court or in the custody or control of any Judges, Judge, Assistant Judge, Officer or Person connected with such Court, and upon notice being given in writing by such Officer or Officers to such Civil Court or to any Judges, Judge, Assistant Judge, Officer or Person connected therewith, such writs, decrees, judgments records deeds, documents, exhibits, pleadings, books, accounts, letters, petitions, papers or writings in the said Notice mentioned, shall be immediately given up to the said Officer or Officers appointed under this Act in the manner directed by the said Notice, any act, usage or custom to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding

XIV *Power to Officer, &c to take evidence* —It shall be lawful for any Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to summon Witnesses and to take evidence upon oath or solemn affirmation and to administer oaths or solemn affirmations to persons whom he or they may admit to give evidence, and any such Witness wilfully giving false evidence shall be subject to be proceeded against in like manner and to suffer, if convicted, the same punishment as if he or she had committed wilful and corrupt perjury and it shall also be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to compel the production of books accounts, papers, deeds or other documents, and to inflict a fine not exceeding Rupees one hundred for disobedience to any Summons or order made under this Section

XV *The Officer or Officers to have for the purpose of realizing the rents and profits of such Estates the powers of a Collector* — The Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar under this Act shall have for the purpose of the realization and recovery of the rents profits and income of such Landed Estates, the same powers as a Collector possesses under the Regulations or Acts now or hereafter in force for the realization and recovery of Land Revenue due to Government

XVI *Management not to extend beyond twenty years and at expiration of management all claims &c to be considered as settled* —The management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar by such Officer or Officers as aforesaid shall not extend beyond the period of twenty years, to be calculated from the first publication of such declaration as aforesaid in the *Bombay Government Gazette* and at the expiration of such management whether before or at the end of such period of twenty years all debts and liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) existing at the time of such declaration and comprised in such approved scheme as aforesaid shall be deemed to be for all intents and purposes whatsoever fully discharged and satisfied and neither the Talookdar nor his heirs nor representatives, nor his her or their Estates whether moveable or immoveable or any part thereof shall be subject in any manner whatsoever to such debts or liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) or any part thereof

XVII *Governor in Council may appoint new Officers* —It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to appoint new Officers to carry this Act into effect, and all such Officers shall have the same powers as the Officer or Officers first appointed

XVIII *Officers to have powers for enforcing payment of Fines given to Courts by Sec 61 Act XXV of 1861* Officers appointed under this Act shall have the same powers for enforcing the payment of Fines imposed under this Act as are given to Courts by Section 61 Act XXV of 1861.

XIX *Civil Courts may entertain suits relating to succession rights of coparcenary or rights of persons claiming maintenance out of Landed*

Estates brought under the operation of this Act —Crown, Government or Officer or Officers not liable to Suit for acts done in good faith by such Officer or Officers —Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Act it shall be lawful for the Civil Courts to entertain and dispose of Suits relating to the succession to or rights of copartcenary in or rights of persons claiming maintenance out of any Landed Estates or Estate brought under the operation of this Act Provided always that neither the Crown nor Government nor any Officer or Officers appointed under this Act shall be liable to any Suit for or in respect of any act or acts done in good faith by such Officer or Officers

XX *After expiration of period of management Talookdar to be absolute Proprietor of his Landed Estates as to succession, possession, management and transfer of the same subject to Land Tax* —From and after the expiration of the period of management of the Estate of any Talookdar whether such period extend to or be less than twenty years the Talookdar shall be the absolute Proprietor of his said Landed Estates as regards succession to and possession, management and transfer of the same, subject to such Land Tax as the Governor in Council may be pleased to reserve, and all usual remedies for the recovery thereof

XXI *Interpretation Clause* —The following words and expressions in this Act shall have the meanings hereby assigned to them unless there be something in the subject or context repugnant to such construction (that is to say)

(1) The term "Civil Court" shall mean and include every Court of Civil Judicature in the Presidency of Bombay whether established by Royal Charter or not

(2) Words importing the masculinogender shall include the feminine

(3) Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number

PORT DUES IN NORTH CANARA DISTRICT ACT.

No. VII. of 1862.

An Act for the Levy of Port-Dues in the Ports of the North Canara District.

[*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 6th day of October* 1862, *and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 20th day of October* 1862

WHEREAS it is necessary to fix the amount of Port dues to be hereafter levied and taken in accordance with the provisions of Act XXII of 1855 in the Ports named in the Schedule to this Act, being Ports in the North Canara District transferred to the Presidency of Bombay from that of Madras, It is enacted as follows —

I *Ports to be formed into one group* —That the Ports in the District of Canara above alluded to shall, for the purposes of this Act, be formed into one group as set forth in the Schedule

II *Port dues on seagoing Vessels of ten tons and upwards entering Port* —Port dues, at a rate not exceeding the rate of two annas for every ton of burden, shall be chargeable in respect of every sea-going

Vessel of the burden of ten tons and upwards (except Fishing Boats) which shall enter any of the said Ports

III *Rate of Port-due on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter Port* —When any Vessel enters any of the said Ports, being driven in by stress of weather, or in consequence of having sustained any damage or for any other reason, but does not discharge or take in any cargo or passenger therein (with the exception of such unshipment and reshipment as may be necessary for the purpose of repair), the Port-due chargeable in respect of such Vessel shall be at a rate equal to one-half the rate chargeable in respect of other Vessels

IV *No Port-due on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to put back* —Provided that when any Vessel having left any of the said Ports is compelled to re-enter such Port or to enter any other of the said Ports by stress of weather, or in consequence of having sustained any damaged, no Port-due shall be chargeable in respect of such Vessel

V *No Vessel to pay Port-due at same Port oftener than once a month —Provision as to Coasting Steamers* —No Vessel shall be required to pay at the same Port any Port-due chargeable under this Act oftener

provided for in the 2nd Section of this Act at any Ports in the North Canara group shall not be chargeable for the said dues at any other Port or Ports within the said group oftener than as in this Section aforesaid

VI *Ports comprised in the group to be regarded as one Port, and the sums received at such Ports on account of Port-dues to form a single Fund* —For the purposes of Section XLIV of Act XXII of 1855, the several Ports comprised in the group shall be regarded as one Port, and the sums received on account of Port dues at the several Ports shall form a single fund, which shall be termed the North Canara Ports Fund

VII *Application of Port-dues* —All sums received on account of Port-dues at any of the Ports comprised in the group shall be available for the payment of all such expenses as are described in Sec XLIV of Act XXII of 1855 incurred on account of any of the Ports in the said group

VIII *Commencement of Act* —This Act shall commence and have effect from and after the First day of October 1862

IX *Rates of Port dues to be published.—No other Port-due to be levied* —The Governor in Council of Bombay shall on or before the first day of October 1862, declare by notification to be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette*, the rate at which Port-dues shall be levied in the said Ports subject to the provisions of and within the limits prescribed by this Act, and from and after the said date no Port due shall be levied at any of the said Ports, except under the authority of Act XXII of 1855 and of this Act

X *Act to be read as part of Act XXII of* 1855 —This Act shall be read with and taken as a part of Act XXII of 1855

SCHEDULE

North Canara Group.

1 Sudasheoghur, including Beitkul
2 Chendia
3 Ankola
4 Gungawally
5 Tuddry
6 Compta
7 Honore
8 Shiraly
9 Bhutkal
10 Murdeshwar.

ABATEMENT OF SMOKE NUISANCES ACT.

No. VIII. OF 1862.

An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay.

[*Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 19th day of September 1862, and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 30th day of October 1862.*]

WHEREAS it is expedient to abate the nuisance arising from the smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay, It is enacted as follows —

I *Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay to consume their own smoke.*—From and after the 1st day of January 1864, every Furnace employed or to be employed in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay, in the working of Engines by Steam and every Furnace employed or to be employed in any Government or Public Works or Buildings or in any Mill Factory, Tannery Printing house, Dye-house Iron Foundry, Glass house Distillery, Brew-house Sugar Refinery, Bake-house, Iron Works, Gas Works, Water Works, Chemical Works or in the Works of any Press Company, Spinning Company, Weaving Company, Spinning and Weaving Company, Ice Company or in any Works for the purpose of Manufacturing Ice, or in any Works in the possession or occupation or under the control or power of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company or of the Bombay or any other Steam Navigation Company, or employed or to be employed in any other works or buildings used for the purposes of any trade or manufacture whatsoever within the Town and Suburbs of Bombay (although a Steam Engine be not used or employed therein), shall in all cases be constructed or altered so as to consume or burn the smoke arising from such furnace, and if any person shall after the 1st day of January 1864 within the Town and Suburbs of Bombay, use any such furnace which shall not be constructed so as to consume or burn its own smoke, or shall so negligently use any such furnace as that the smoke arising therefrom shall not be effectually consumed or burnt or shall carry on any trade or business which shall occasion any noxious or offensive effluvia, or otherwise annoy the neighbourhood or inhabitants without using the best practicable means for preventing or counteracting such smoke or other annoyance, every person so offending, being the owner or occupier of the premises, or being an agent foreman, or other person employed by such owner or occupier, shall, upon a summary conviction for such offence before any Magistrate, forfeit and pay a sum not more than 100 Rupees nor less than 40 Rupees, and upon a second conviction for such offence the sum of 200 Rupees, and for each subsequent conviction a sum double the amount of the penalty imposed for the last preceding conviction

II *Interpretation of the words "consume or burn the smoke".*—The words "consume or burn the smoke" shall not be held in all cases to mean "consume or burn all the smoke" and the Magistrate before whom any person shall be summoned may remit the penalties enacted by this Act if he shall be of opinion that such person has so constructed or altered his furnace as to consume or burn, as far as possible, all

the smoke arising from such furnace, and has carefully attended to the same and consumed or burned as far as possible the smoke arising from such furnace

III *Constables may be empowered to enter premises and inspect furnaces* —It shall, for the purposes of this Act, be competent for the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay to appoint a person or persons who shall be thereby authorised to enter any premises to which the provisions of this Act shall apply, and inspect any Furnaces therein, and if the owner or occupier of the premises, or if the Agent, Foreman, or other person employed by such owner or occupier shall refuse to allow their premises to be inspected by the person so authorized it shall be lawful for any Police Officer or Constable authorized by the order in writing of a Magistrate, with or without assistance, to enter into and upon any building or premises in the Town or Suburbs of Bombay, in which any furnace may be or in which any noxious trade or business may be carried on, and to examine into the construction of such furnace, and into the manner of carrying on such trade or business, and any person obstructing any such Police Officer or Constable in the execution of any such order shall upon a summary conviction for such offence before a Magistrate, forfeit and pay any sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees

IV *No proceedings to be taken except by authority of a Magistrate or Municipal Commissioners* – No proceedings shall be taken against any person under this Act except by the authority of a Magistrate or by the authority of the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay

V *Not to apply to Locomotive Engines on Railroads* —Nothing in this Act shall be held to apply to Locomotive Engines used for the purposes of traffic in or upon any Railway within the limits of the Town and Suburbs of Bombay

VI *Extent of the Act* —The Town and Suburbs of Bombay mentioned in this Act comprise whatever has been hitherto included within the limits generally known as the Islands of Bombay and Colaba, together with all land or ground now or which may hereafter be reclaimed from the sea or harbour

VII *Penalties recoverable under Act XIII of* 1856 —All penalties by this Act imposed shall be recoverable according to the provisions of Act XIII of 1856

EXTENSION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONS ACT.

No. IX. OF 1862.

An Act for further amending Act XXVI. of 1850.

[*Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the* 19*th day of Sept.* 1862, *and of the Governor General on the* 17*th day of October* 1862, *and published by the Governor of Bombay on the* 30*th day of October* 1862]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Governor in Council of Bombay should have power to depute to the Police Commissioners and the Commissioner of Sind the powers and duties which are exercised or

performed by the Governor in Council under the provisions of Act XXVI of 1850, And whereas it is desirable to make provision for certain officers to be *ex officio* Members of Municipal Commissions, It is hereby enacted as follows:—

I. *Governor in Council may depute to the Police Commissioners, and the Commissioner in Sind, the powers and duties exercised or performed by the Governor in Council under Act XXVI of* 1850.—From and after the passing of this Act, the Governor in Council of Bombay may, from time to time, depute to the Police Commissioners and to the Commissioner in Sind, all or any of the powers or duties which under Act XXVI of 1850 are required or intended to be exercised or performed by the Governor in Council of Bombay, and may from time to time revoke such powers or duties or any parts or part thereof.

II. *Certain Officers to be ex-officio Commissioners of Municipalities.*—All Collectors, Sub-Collectors, Assistant and Deputy Collectors, Mamlatdars and Mahalkurries shall be *ex officio* Commissioners of every Municipality within the limits of their local jurisdiction and the following Officers shall be *ex-officio* Commissioners when resident in any city, town or suburb, in which a Municipal Commission is or shall be established, viz.—

The Executive Engineer of the District.
The Civil Surgeon.
The Superintendent of Police.
The Assistant Superintendent of Police.
The Deputy Collector at the Sudder Station.
The City or Town Foujdar.

Provided that the *ex officio* Commissioners shall not at any time exceed the proportion of one third in number of the non official Commissioners of any Municipality.

III. *Act to be read as part of Act XXVI of* 1850.—This Act shall be be read with and taken as part of Act XXVI of 1850.

FETTERING OF EUROPEAN PRISONERS ACT

No. X. of 1862.

An Act to amend Section 45 Clause 1 of Regulation XIII. of 1827.

[Received the Assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 11th day of September 1862, and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 1st November 1862.]

WHEREAS it is provided amongst other things by Section 45 of Regulation XIII of 1827, that Prisoners sentenced to hard labour, transportation, or death, shall be secured with fetters. And whereas it is expedient to modify the said Regulation. It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Prisoners sentenced to hard labour, rigorous imprisonment, &c. may be secured with fetters, &c. at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge, but only when necessary for maintenance of discipline and security against escape.—Same means of restraint may be applied to other Prisoners.*—Prisoners sentenced to hard labour, rigorous

imprisonment, transportation, penal servitude, or death, shall, at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge of the Jail, be secured with fetters, handcuffs, or stocks, it being understood that such means of restraint are to be imposed as a necessity only for the maintenance of discipline and security against the escape of Prisoners, and not as a part of the punishment. The same means of restraint may when it is necessary be applied to other Prisoners.

II. *Provided that British-born subjects sentenced to hard labour, rigorous imprisonment, &c shall not be secured with fetters, except in cases of urgent necessity.*—Provided always, that British-born subjects sentenced to hard labour, rigorous imprisonment, penal servitude, or death, shall not be secured with fetters, excepting when it may be urgently necessary so to secure them for the discipline of the Jail, or the prevention of violent or dangerous behaviour.

PENSION RULES OF THE UNCOVENANTED SERVICE

CORRECTED TO NOVEMBER 1862

Rules relative to the grant of superannuation pensions to subordinate officers in the civil department

I *Pensions to what classes allowed vide Appendix A —To what classes not allowed* —Superannuation pensions will be granted only to the superior classes of public servants indicated in the Appendix A inferior servants sowars armed organised peons including peonedars, and other ranks, lascars, boatmen, artificers, labourers and menials are to have no claim to such provisions

II *Qualification twenty years service —Exception—native Judges and law officers* —With the exception of native judges and law officers the applicant must have been employed in the public service for a period of at least twenty years

III *Incapacity for further service* —The public servant whatever may have been the period of his service, must be incapacitated for further employment by old age, protracted ill health, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity

IV *Good character* —The character, conduct and past services of the public servant must be favorably certified by the officer or officers under whom he may have been employed and must appear to be such as to entitle him to the favorable consideration of Government

V *Rate of pension* —Whenever it may be judged expedient to grant a pension to a public officer, whose case may come within the foregoing provisions the amount of the pension shall be limited as follows —

1st *For more than 20 and less than 30 years not to exceed ⅓ of the average of last 5 years salary* —If the period during which the individual may have been actually employed in the public service shall be more than twenty years, but less than thirty years, the amount of the pension shall not exceed one third of the monthly salary or authorised official allowances of such individual calculated on an average of five years previously to the date of the application for such pension

2nd *If 30 years and upwards not to exceed one half* —If the period of actual service shall have been thirty years or upwards, the amount of the pension shall not exceed one half of the salary or authorised allowances of the individual calculated in the manner above stated

3rd *The periods for law officers and native judges for ⅓ 15 years and 22 years for ½ pension* —For law officers and native judges, the period of 15 years shall be substituted for that specified in clause 1st, and 22 years for the term mentioned in the 2nd clause

4th *What period of servitude for Professors, Inspectors, Visitors, and Head Masters of Schools* —The same number of years is also substituted to the Professors of the Elphinstone and Poona Colleges, all superintendents, inspectors, visitors of schools, and head masters, both European and natives

5th *Pensions to be proportioned to merit &c within the above rates* —The rates of such pensions shall be fixed on a graduated scale within the prescribed limitations, with reference to the responsibility and arduousness of the employment, the degree of merit of the individual and the nature and length of his service

6th *Sick leave beyond two years and leave under Sec IX of the Uncovenanted Absentee Rules* —The period of sick leave beyond two years during the whole service and the period of leave under sec IX of the uncovenanted absentee rules shall not be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension

7th *Leave to Europe before the promulgation of the rules* —The period of leave to Europe enjoyed prior to the promulgation of the uncovenanted absentee rules dated 5th March 1856, shall not be counted towards pension

8th *Pension when to commence* —Pension shall commence from the date on which the pensioner ceased to be borne on the effective establishment

9th *Service on the Contingent Establishment* —The services of an uncovenanted servant on the contingent establishment shall be counted for pension purposes if paid at a daily or monthly fixed rate of salary

10th *Higher rate of salary temporarily drawn in vacant situations* —The higher rate of pay temporarily drawn for acting in another situation shall be counted as the average of his salary towards pension provided the situation in which the party acted was permanently vacant

11th *Allowances other than fixed salary and commission* —Allowances other than fixed salary and commission attached to the situation taken into account in estimating pension.

12th *Period of suspension*—The period of suspension shall be counted as service on full pay of the situation provided the party has been allowed a portion of salary while under suspension or that his suspension was wrongful.

13th. *Breaks in service*—The service of an uncovenanted servant must in all cases be continuous A break or 12 months shall be admitted between the two periods of service, but if there shall be any other interval the service that may follow cannot be counted as continuous. This rule however is not applicable to those servants who have been thrown out of employ by the abolition of their office

14th In cases where loss of permanent appointment is caused by abolition of office, temporary employment on special duty under the direct orders of Government shall be regarded as a continuance of former service and counted towards pension.

15th *Service in the Port due establishment*—Servants on the port due establishment are entitled to pension from the "port fund," but in cases where the service of such servants is partly in the customs department, and partly in the port due establishment, the pension is payable in proportion according to service both from Government and the "port fund"

16th *Service under foreign states*—Service rendered by individuals to foreign states is taken into account towards pension when such individuals have lost their rights and privileges by coming under the British rules

17th *Service in what other department recognized*—Service in the road and tank Departments, Revenue Survey, Enam and Huck commissions and Poona dufter is recognized for pension purposes

18th *Service compensated by gratuity*—The period of service for which compensation has been given by gratuity shall not be counted as time eligible for pension in the event of the party being re-employed by Government

19th *Service of dismissed servants*—The service of an uncovenanted servant dismissed for misconduct shall not be counted for pension though subsequently re admitted

20th *Service not eligible for pension.*—Service under regimental commanding officers, adjutants, quartermasters, and independent foreign states, not counted towards pension

21st *Service under municipal commissioners*—Service under municipal commissioners is not considered Government service

22nd *What grades of servants not entitled to pension*—Bazar servants or chowdrees, hospital assistants native commissariat agents and church servants, are not entitled to pension

23rd *Government pleaders not entitled to pension*—Government pleaders are not entitled to the benefit of the pension rules.

24th *Personal allowance*—Personal allowance granted to an uncovenanted servant shall not be reckoned in computing the average of amount of his salary for pension

25th *Declarations of non employment under Government*—Pensioners shall be required to add at the foot of their pension bills a certificate declaring upon their honor that they are not in Government employ, uncovenanted servants who have been pensioned on account of reduction in the establishments as well as those who retired on wardens official fund pension, on the full period of 30 years service are exempted from making any such certificates as above

26th *Persons retired on full servitude in consequence of reductions*—Persons pensioned on the ground of reduction in the establishment after 30 years service shall be permitted to hold temporary appointments under Government but that the income of such temporary appointments added to their pensions should in no case exceed their former salary

27th *Fractions under quarter of a rupee*—The fraction of less than a quarter of a rupee is excluded in granting pensions

28th *Restriction of Pensions*—Pension to uncovenanted servants appointed after 19th May 1855 and receiving salaries from Rs 700 to 1,000 per month is restricted to £400 or Rs. 4,000 per annum, and to £500 or Rs 5,000 per annum when they receive salaries above Rs 1,000 per month

29th *Pensions how to be drawn of persons residing in Europe*—Superannuated pensioners residing in Europe must draw their pensions in India through their constituted attorneys either on certificate of existence and identity or on sufficient guarantees. When payment is made on guarantee proofs of existence and identity should be furnished once a year This rule is not applicable to wardens fund pensioners.

30th Salaried officers and servants of the supreme court whose time is wholly devoted to the duties of their offices are entitled to pension, but those who devote part of their time in other professional engagements and in cases where the amount of fees drawn by them exceeds the amount of their salaries they are not entitled to pension

31st Servants attached to the educational department including Elphinstone Institution who receive salaries above 10 Rs per mensem and who are paid partly by Government and partly by local contributions are entitled to pension on the Government share of the salary only, but in case the local fund admit of the grant of an additional pension it shall be granted on the other share of the salary from that source also

VI *Pension allowed to the family of a public servant when killed in duty only*—A pension will hereafter be granted by government to the family or an member of the

family of a deceased public servant only when such servant shall have been killed in the execution of his public duty or shall have died in consequence of wounds or accident sustained therein

VII *Pensions when granted in special cases to be subject to the confirmation of Government*—Should cases arise which are not sufficiently provided for in these rules or in which from special circumstances, government may be pleased to deviate from them in favor of a claimant to a pension, such pension shall be considered only as temporary and provisional, until the grant shall have received the sanction of the Home Government

VIII *Application for pension*—Whenever an application may be made to government, with a view of obtaining the grant of a pension in favor of any officer employed in the public service, the application shall contain full and specific information on the following points —

1st *To particularize the party's situation &c &c*—The name, class, or caste age and proposed place of residence of the individual for whom the pension may be solicited, the situation in which he may be employed at the time when the application may be made, the total period during which the individual may have been employed in the public service, and the various official situations in which he may from time to time have been so employed

2nd *His average salary for the last 5 years*—The monthly amount of the salary or official allowances of the individual in question on an average of five years previously to the date of the application

3rd *Cause of incapacity*—The causes, by which the individual may have been rendered incapable of discharging any longer the duties of his office, whether by extreme old age protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity

4th *Character and past services*—His general character, conduct, and past services in the official situations which he may have held

IX *Information may be required on oath from the party if not otherwise procurable*—If the officer making the application shall be unable from his personal or official knowledge to supply the whole of the specific information above required, he shall call upon the individual in whose favor the application may be made to furnish a written statement (to be verified by his oath or solemn declaration if required) on such of the points above noticed as may be necessary

X *Medical certificate of incapacity required*—If the individual shall be rendered incapable of further service by protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity a medical certificate to that effect shall be also transmitted with the application

The medical officer should specify in the certificate the nature of the complaint, and whether or not it has been induced by irregularity or intemperance of the party

1st *Applicants for pension how to obtain medical certificates*—Applicants for pension at the Presidency shall be required to appear before the medical committee, those at the Mofussil should appear before a medical officer for a certificate of incapacity for further service

2nd *Pensions after 35 years how granted*—After 35 years continuous service an uncovenanted servant can retire on pension equal to half the average salary without a medical certificate provided he can produce unquestionable testimonials of a faithful and efficient discharge of his duties during the whole period of his service These pensions are regarded as the reward of good service and are in no case claimable as of right every pension which the local Government see sufficient reason to grant must be submitted for sanction to the Government of India

3rd *On what ground medical certificates are dispensed with*—After 30 years service the local Government can grant pensions to uncovenanted servants thrown out of employ by reduction in the Establishment without a medical certificate

XI *Application to be made by the head of the office, accompanied by a Register as per Appendix B*—Each application for a pension, under the foregoing rules shall be made by the head of the office, under whom the individual recommended to be pensioned may be employed, in a letter addressed to Government, and accompanied by a register on a separate sheet of paper, in the form of Appendix B hereunto annexed

In forwarding applications for Government superannuation pensions, which should always be addressed to Government through the civil paymaster the following documents and information are required —

1st *To submit Register of application*—Register of application filled in and attested by head of department (see form B)

2nd *Medical Certificate*—Medical certificates of incapacity for further service

3rd *Certificate of character, &c*—Certificate of character and conduct during employment in Government service

4th *Testimonials for good service pension*—If recommended for good service pension (after approved service of 35 years,) without medical certificate Testimonials as to discharge of duties should always be sent in

5th *Statement of different posts held and rates of salaries*—A detailed statement of the posts held and rate of pay drawn by applicant during his whole service.

6th *Acting allowance*—The acting allowance should not be shown, unless the situa-

tion in which he acted were vacant, in which case everything relating to such vacancy should be given

7th *To state distinctly how breaks in service occurred*—A break in the service should be most fully explained

8th *Break on account of the abolition of office*—And in cases when the break be on account of the abolition of office held by applicant, information as to whether gratuity was granted or not should always be given

9th *Period of absence*—Period of absence on sick leave under sections IV V and IX

10th *Absence without leave*—And absence without leave after the promulgation of the absentee rules of 5th March 1856, should be entered at foot of statement

11th In no case a pension shall be granted to an applicant whose incapacity for further service is the result of his own intemperance

XII *Lapses to be reported to civil auditor*—Lapses of pensions shall be communicated to the civil auditor as soon as possible after their occurrence, and it shall be the duty of the several officers in charge of the treasuries, from which pensions are paid, to appoint a proper person of their establishment to report all lapses to them, and along with them selves be responsible to Government for the fulfilment of this rule

XIII *Rewards for giving information of fraudulent receipt of pension after the demise of the person entitled to receive it*—The amount for three months of any pensions which may have lapsed, shall be given as a reward to any one giving information of such pension having been fraudulently drawn after the demise of the person entitled to receive it

XIV *Arrears of pension not payable beyond six months, unless occasioned by the act of a public officer—Civil auditor to use his discretion to admit arrears or submit to government*—No pension shall be payable in arrears for a period exceeding six months, without the express sanction of Government obtained through the civil auditor, unless the cause of the suspension of payment shall have been the neglect, order, or act of some public officer and beyond the control of the pensioner, when the civil auditor on a reference being made to him, shall exercise his discretion in passing arrears for payment, or submit a representation of the case for the information and orders of government, as he shall consider proper

XV *To report to government if these rules are departed from in cases not of special*—It shall be the duty of the civil auditor to exercise a vigilant control over the class of pensions as over all others, and with that view to bring to the notice of government all instances, in which, in the granting of superannuation pensions any of these rules may be departed from unless he shall be distinctly informed, that a special exception has been made in the individual instance

XVI *To submit to government annually a statement of pensions lapsed and granted—And to suggest enquiry when pensions may not lapse according to average duration of life*—It shall further be the duty of the civil auditor to lay before government at the end of each official year, a statement exhibiting a comparison between the amount of pensions that have lapsed, and the amount of pensions granted during the year, and as a check against the fraudulent continuance of pensions beyond the actual term of the pensioners lives, that officer shall from time to time, compare the periodical decrement of life among the pensioners of each year with the usual duration of life, and where lapses do not occur in the proportion that might be anticipated, it shall be his business to institute such enquiries as may appear necessary to ascertain whether and in what particular instances fraud has actually been committed and to submit to government the result of his investigation

XVII *Gratuity, in case of discharge from the public service—If fit for service a month's pay for each year but not exceeding six months pay*—When a public servant is discharged from permanent employment, under circumstances which give him in the opinion of government, claim to gratuity but not to pension, he may be allowed a gratuity in ordinary cases not exceeding one month's pay for each year's service, and not beyond six months pay

Refund in case of re employment—In case the party receiving gratuity be re employed within twelve months, he is to refund such portion of the gratuity, as may exceed half a month's pay for each month he remained unemployed

Additional gratuity if unfit for further service—In case of incapacity for further service, additional gratuity may be allowed at a rate not exceeding one month's pay for every two years service, for the seventh and following years up to the twentieth, after which the party will have claim to pension

Amended rules for the grant of gratuity under the following circumstances —

1st *Servants thrown out of employment*—Servants who shall be thrown out of employment by the abolition of their offices

2nd *Servants disabled by sickness*—Servants in grades entitling them to pension who shall be disabled by sickness from completing the prescribed period of service

3rd Families of persons killed in the execution of their duty local governments are authorized to award gratuities within the rules, provided they are satisfied in every case that the necessary enquiries have been made, and the conditions prescribed in the rules complied with. Government of India, No 1149, 11th September 1862

3rd. Service for certain portion of time.—Servants in grades entitling them to pension who have served a portion of their time only in such grades the rest of their service having been spent in situations not cognizant under the rules.

4th. Servants not entitled to pension but from old age become unfit.—Servants in grades not entitling them to pension under the rules but who have become unfit for further service from old age or sickness.

5th. Sweepers.—Menial servants such as sweepers are not entitled to gratuities.

6th. In what cases gratuities granted.—Gratuities shall not be given as a matter of course, but only in cases where the service is continuous and where the conduct of the person has been such as to entitle them to consideration, all special cases being reported for the sanction of the Government of India before they are decided by the local government.

7th. Gratuity to uncovenanted servants thrown out of employ by the abolition of their appointments should not be allowed in one lump sum as heretofore. The parties after their discharge should draw it at the rate of their respective salaries from month to month until the amount of gratuity is exhausted, but if in the meantime they be re-appointed to the Government service they may be permitted either to draw the unexhausted balance of the gratuity on the understanding that the previous service will not be allowed to count towards pension or to refund by convenient instalment the amount already paid to them and thus to recover the privilege of reckoning their service.

The following is the scale of gratuities to be granted by the local Government in ordinary cases:

3 Months pay for service of and more than 5 years and less than 10.
4 Months pay for service of and more than 10 years and less than 15.
5 Months pay for service of and more than 15 years and less than 20.
6 Months pay for service of and more than 20 years.

Rules to ensure regularity and to prevent frauds in the payment of pensions.

XVIII. *A register of pensions to be kept by master master at Bombay, and collectors at out stations.*—*Appendix C.*—A register of pensions granted by Government, shall be kept by the master master of civil pensioners at the Presidency, and by the collectors at the several stations, having columns corresponding with the annexed form in Appendix C for certificate.

XIX. *Pension certificate, form of, and mode of registry.*—*Appendix C.*—When a pension is granted to any individual, a certificate according to the form in Appendix C, shall be carefully filled up by the head of the department to which the party on whose account the pension is granted, previously belonged; the certificate thus filled up, is to be sent to the master master, or collector, who will enter it fully in the register, and note thereon the number under which such certificate is registered, attest its registry, and return it to the party.

XX. *Production of pension certificate duly registered, necessary before the first payment of pension.*—The production of the certificate duly registered, and numbered, is declared to be indispensable before the party will be entitled to the first payment of pension, and all abstracts of pensions must quote the number of registry of each pensioner.

XXI. *Sanction of government necessary for a pensioner to change his station.*—*When sanctioned renewal of certificate requisite.*—No pensioner allowed a pension at one station shall be paid at another, without the express sanction of government, and in every such case before payment, the master master or collector of the station, where he is to be paid shall furnish him with a new certificate, and cancel the former one, after having first carefully identified the individual.

1st. *Transfer of Pension.*—The transfer of pension from one Government treasury to another shall be authorized by the civil paymaster provided it is within the limit of the Presidency.

XXII. *Renewal of lost certificate.*—If it shall appear on due enquiry, that a pensioner has lost his certificate, the collector or master master, after carefully identifying the individual is to grant a renewed certificate, before payment of the pension.

XXIII. *Pensioner to be always prepared to produce his certificate at muster.*—Every pensioner must always be prepared to produce his certificate at muster before receiving payment, on pain of non-payment of the pension.

XXIV. *Personal attendance necessary.*—*In what cases life certificate admissable at muster for men.*—*For women.*—No payment of pension is to be made except under special sanction of government, but upon the personal attendance at muster of the individual pensioner, or upon a certificate from an European public officer of government, civil or military, or a respectable native public servant, to be named by the master master, or collector, stating that the pensioner is alive, but unable to attend.—Mahomedan women, or others who are prohibited from appearing in public, must furnish a similar certificate from one of the law officers of a court of justice, or such other respectable native as the master master or collector may name, but in the latter case the special permission of Government to be absent from muster must be obtained and noted on the certificate, without which no payment shall be made to such female pensioners.

XXV *Muster of pensioners in the districts by collectors or assistants* —Pensioners when paid by the district officers, may, at the discretion of the collector, be relieved from attending at the sudder cutcherry When the collector or his assistants are on circuit in the districts, such pensioners are then to be mustered

XXVI *Warden's official fund pensioners liable to rules for muster and registry* — The same rules as above shall apply to pensioners on "Warden's Official Fund, the certificate bearing the designation of that fund

XXVII *Copy of register to be furnished to civil auditor — And registers of district pensioners kept at the district cutcherry* —A copy of the register of such pensioners as have been admitted during the year, is to be transmitted with the annual general abstract of pensions to the civil auditor, and a copy of the register for each pergunnah, is to be kept in the district cutcherry, for reference at the district muster

XXVIII *Limitation of rules XVIII to XXVII* —The foregoing rules from XVIII to XXVII are intended to apply only to persons in the public service, or their families when pensioned by Government

XXIX *Warshasuns and charitable allowances and hereditary pensions arrears not payable beyond two years nor annual life pensioners beyond one year exception* — No warshasun nor charitable allowance to temples, &c, nor annual hereditary pension shall be payable in arrear for a period exceeding two years, nor annual life pension for a period exceeding one year, unless the cause of suspension of payment be of the nature provided for in rule XIV

The following rules shall be observed in payment of arrears of pension of every description

Clause I — Allowances when become due —All charitable allowances to individuals or temples, annual, hereditary, and life pensions, and cash allowances of every description payable on account of the official year ending 30th April are due on the 1st of May following from which date up to the next 30th April they are to be considered as current payments

Illustration —An allowance due after the expiration of 1857 58 is payable on the 1st May 1858 and therefore is the allowance due in 1858 59, and if claimed before the expiry of the year 1858 59 will be paid as an allowance of the current year

Clause II — Payment of arrears —Arrears of an allowance are payable in full for one year in addition to the current years payment

Illustration —An allowance due in 1857 58, but not claimed until 1858 59, will be paid in full if applied for before the expiration of 1858-59, as well as the allowance due on the 1st May 1858

Clause III — Arrears for more than one year —Allowance in arrears for more than one year will be paid as follows —

Current year's in full			
First year's arrears in full	—		
Second	ditto	10 per cent	deduction
Third	ditto	20	ditto
Fourth	ditto	30	ditto
Fifth	ditto	40	ditto
Total six years			

Illustration —An allowance due in 1857 58, but not claimed until 1858 59, will be paid in full if applied for before the expiration of 1858-59, as well as the allowance due on the 1st May 1858

Clause III — Arrears for more than one year —Allowance in arrears for more than one year will be paid as follows —

Current—1857 58, in full			
Arrears	1856 57, in full		
	1855 56,	10 per cent	deduction
	1854 55,	20	ditto
	1853 54,	30	ditto
	1852 53,	40	ditto

Clause IV — Allowance in arrears for more than six years —Any allowance, payment of which is due for more than six years, is to be struck off the Books, and all arrears are to be forfeited

Provided that if an allowance be held under the title deeds issued by competent authority conferring an hereditary or permanent title, the allowance may be re admitted without payment of arrears, after six years, if a claim be preferred within twelve years from the date of last payment

Clause V — Payment of salaries or service emoluments —Salaries or service emolument, other than wutton, are payable for the current year with one years arrears, on the expiration of the second year all arrears will be struck off and forfeited

Clause VI — Mullveero —Mullveero will continue, as before, liable to be forfeited if not drawn within the year

Clause VII — In what cases the rules are applied —It is to be distinctly understood that these rules do not apply to allowances of which payment is suspended, owing to the proceedings of the civil courts or of officers of Government, but only to those in arrears, owing to non application or other neglect on the part of the claimants

Clause VIII — Note of the dates of appointment on bills for arrears —The date on which application for payment was made must be noted by the disbursing officer on all Bills for arrears.

XXX *Hereditary pensions payable to attorney* —The pension of an hereditary pensioner, when absent from the district may, at the discretion of the collector, be paid to his constituted attorney, on production of a life certificate

XXXI *Succession to hereditary pension requires sanction of government* —The claim of an heir to succeed on the demise of an incumbent to an hereditary pension payable in money requires the express sanction of government

When allowances are declared by Government to be hereditary the collector shall be empowered to continue them to the heirs of the deceased holders on the production of certificate of heirship if considered necessary, and to make the requisite alteration with regard to their names in the list and also to remove on their demise the names of those who have only a life right

XXXII *Succession to allowances for temples may be sanctioned by collector* — Allowances appropriated to temples, &c , on the demise of the priest or manager, may be continued to the successor without reference to Government, the collector satisfying himself that the amount is received according to the intention of the grant by the person, in actual charge of the establishment

XXXIII *Annual pensions and charitable allowances to be numbered* —A number is to be assigned to each annual pension and charitable allowance, in the annual general statement furnished to the civil auditor, and the number when once assigned is not to be changed without the concurrence of that officer The heir succeeding to an hereditary pension is to succeed to the number of his predecessor The number of a life pensioner is to be omitted in the series on his pension lapsing

XXXIV — *And parties entitled to them mustered* —*Names of the mustering officer to be reported* —The claimants to annual pensions and charitable allowances in the districts are to be mustered once a year, by the collector or one of his assistants, when on circuit and in any district where no covenanted servant has been on deputation during the year the muster is to be taken in the month of April, by the kumavisdar, the name of the officer who took the muster in each district is to be stated at the foot of the annual general statement

APPENDIX A

Referred to in Rule I.

List of the several classes of subordinate officers in the civil department, who under the annexed rules, are considered to have eventual claims to superannuation pensions from government.

1 Writers and accountants in the English language, however denominated, whether clerks examiners librarians accountants &c
2 Writers and accountants in the native languages, however denominated, whether daftaris sherestadars hullooms &c , if drawing more than (10) ten rupees per mensem
3 Translators and interpreters
4 Treasurers
5 Mamlatdars kumavisdars, muhelkurees, and shekhdars
6 Law officers of the courts
7 Native judges and commissioners
8 Heads of police of districts and towns
9 Nazirs and head executive officers of the courts.

The following classes of servants have been admitted to the benefit of the superannuation pension rules —

1 Jailors
2 Surveyors and Builders
3 Shroffs but to be designated as Karkoons
4 Deputy marshalls
5 Carpenters bricklayers and maramut mistries
6 Pundits
7 Astronomers
8 Warehouse-keepers
9 Appraisers
10 Sub assistant surgeons.
11 Printers on the lithographic establishment
12 Clerks in the Stud Department.
13 *Do.* in the office of Harbour Defence

APPENDIX B

Form referred to in Rule XI

Register of an application for a superannuation pension from the establishment of preferred under the Rules passed by Govt under date

Name of the Person by whom the Person is applied for with the Name of his Father	Number on Establishment	Identification of applicant's person	Size		Age of Applicant at the time of application			Religion Caste or Tribe	Where residing			Present employment	Total period of service		Applicant's service continuous or not	How long employed and under what circumstances	Date of application to Government	Average Salary or authorized official allowance per mensem for the five years preceding the date of application	Salary or authorized official allowance per mensem at the time of application	Abstract of grounds of application	Remarks by the Head of office	Proposed amount of pension per mensem	Treasury which the party if pensioned wishes to draw his pension	Orders of Govt
		Indelible marks and other signs or natural defects	Feet	Inches	Years	Months	Days		Province	Pergunnah	Village		Years	Months										

N. B —It must be understood that this Register is not to supersede the detailed information required by the pension rules

APPENDIX C

Referred to in Rules XVIII and XIX

Pension certificate granted by the master master or collector as the case may be

Number of Registry	Date of authority for the pension	Names	Age when pensioned		Caste or Tribe	Country or family residence			Indelible marks at the period of being pensioned	Remarks tending to the identification of the individual	Date at which pensions cease	Reasons why admitted on the pension list	Monthly amount of Pension to each			Remarks
			Years	Months		City or Village	Pergunnah or Tillah	Province					Rs	a	p	

N B —To be dated and signed by the master master or collector attesting the registry of the certificate
The registry to be made in columns corresponding with the above

Furlough and Absentee Rules.

(Corrected to the 15th November 1862)

CIVIL ABSENTEE RULES.

FORT WILLIAM, FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT, THE 8TH JUNE 1855

The following Rules for the grant of Leave of Absence for regulating Deductions from Salaries and Deputation Allowances, and for limiting the period of service of Civil Servants are published for general information, and will take effect in all the Presidencies and Settlements under the Government of India from the date of the publication of this Notification, in supersession of the Rules of the 17th May 1843 and the 25th August 1854 —

CHAPTER I

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I—No leave of absence from any Office or Station can be granted but by the Government under which the employment is held, and on the application of the party requiring such leave saving in such cases as may hereafter be specially excepted The application must be made publicly, through the regular channel, in the Department to which the applicant may belong

NOTE —This Rule must be considered as superseding the Rule under which Commissioners of the Land Revenue and other Officers have heretofore been allowed to grant leave of absence in Bengal

Section II—The Official Allowances of the holder of a Civil office quitting his Station without leave will entirely cease from the date of his quitting until his return, or, in the event of his subsequently obtaining leave to the date of such leave being granted to him

Section III—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section V.

1 Privilege leave with retrospective effect not claimable by an Officer compelled to absence from office without waiting for leave (Notification of 23rd May 1860)

2 The Commissioners of Revenue and Police the Commissioner in Sind and the Resident in the Persian Gulf are vested with power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the officers subordinate to them, and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary The Commissioners are also vested with power to grant leave to their subordinates to proceed to Bombay for the purpose of undergoing examination

3, The reckoning of leave of absence is made from the date of relinquishing charge of office without reference to the specification of commencement of leave in the Government orders

4 Officers are to return to their station on the termination of leave whether that day falls on Sunday or otherwise

5 Leave of absence whether on medical certificate or on private affairs granted without specification of the date of its commencement may be taken from any date within one month after the date of the Government order, otherwise a fresh application will be necessary

6 The Secretary of State for India will not accept a resignation from any Civil Servant whilst on leave in Europe without ascertaining that there are no demands against him

7 Every Civil Servant immediately on his arrival in England to forward to the office of the Secretary of State for India a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to Europe

8. He should also forward a certificate from the Civil Pay Master, shewing the date of sailing of the vessel in which he embarked, the period for which leave has been granted, the amount of salary, the proportions thereof, to which an absentee is entitled under the regulation, during absence and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise.

9 In a case of urgent necessity the local Government may grant leave to an officer of the Account Department, but as a rule no Department or Government should give leave except the one under which the officer is serving as none other can possibly know how his absence will affect the service

CHAPTER II.

Rules for Sick Leave

Section IV—Upon application duly made, the Government may grant leave of absence on medical certificate to any Civil Servant, to any place in India, in Europe, or elsewhere, as he may consider most conducive to the restoration of his health, without any restrictions whatever as to the places to which he may resort

Section V—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill-health, it must be accompanied by a certificate and a statement of the case from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the Medical Officer extends, and the necessity for temporary removal to some other place in India, or in Europe, or elsewhere, as laid down in Section IV, and in case of the applicant visiting the Presidency preparatory to obtain leave, the certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, on their being satisfied on a perusal of the Medical Attendant's statement of the case, that the leave applied for is absolutely necessary towards his recovery Should the applicant's Medical Attendant be of opinion that he ought to proceed to a Sanitarium or other place without visiting the Presidency, the certificate must, in the first instance, be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, and afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board

The certificate shall be given in the following form —

"I A B, Surgeon at or of——, do hereby certify that E F, of the Civil Service, is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that according to the best of my judgment a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery, and do therefore recommend that he may be permitted to proceed to sea (or to such place as the Surgeon may think proper expressing it in the certificate)"

The following form shall be observed by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintending Surgeon, in countersigning the Surgeon's certificate —

We (or I) do hereby certify, that, according to the best of our (or my) professional judgment, after careful personal examination of his case, we (or I) consider the state of health of E F to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable) for his recovery"

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant is attended, together with a statement, showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, as the case may be, on perusal of the statement In like manner, if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company, he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a Surgeon or Physician at the place of his temporary residence by whom he has been attended, such attendance, and the period of it, to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining Physician of the East India Company, if the applicant is in England or if not in England by the Principal Medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may have proceeded, or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature, if the certificate be not so countersigned The Medical Board or Superintending Surgeon, before countersigning a certificate as above mentioned, must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why they or he have or hath been unable to do so When any of the required particulars are neglected, leave will be refused

Section VI—The following condition will in future attach to leaves of absence granted to Civil Servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require such leave for the recovery of their health —

1st.—The total period of absence, with the privileges hereinafter provided, shall not (save as specially excepted in Clause 5 of this Section, and in Section VII of these Rules) exceed eighteen months in the whole, nor shall it exceed fifteen months on any one occasion

2*ndly*—The office of the absentee will be considered to be vacated if he shall be

absent beyond eighteen months altogether, or beyond fifteen months at any one time, unless he shall obtain leave under Clause 5 of this Section, such absence to be computed, if he shall proceed to a Sanitarium within the Presidency, from the date of his arrival thereat to the date of his quitting the Sanitarium, if to any place beyond the Presidency, but within the continent of India, from the date of his leaving the frontier of his own Presidency to the date of his return thereto and if he shall proceed to sea, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from any port in India which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency, to the date of the arrival at any port within the Presidency to which he belongs, or at any other port which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency.

3 dly —The absentee will be entitled to draw a moiety of his salary, and the same will be paid to him during such period of absence, provided that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 10,000 (£1,000) per annum during that period, in cases in which the emolument of the absentee's office does not exceed Rupees 5 000 per annum, no deduction therefrom shall be made for the period of eighteen months, nor shall such a deduction be made in other cases as shall reduce the allowance below Rupees 5,000 (£500) per annum In cases in which the salary of the absentee may not be of that amount, the full salary will be granted

4thly —For the interval elapsing between departure from Station to the commencement of reckoning absence, or between the end of reckoning absence and re arrival at Station, the absentee will be allowed a special leave for an additional period of one month two months, or three months, according to the distance to be travelled, as prescribed in Section XX of these Rules and during this additional period the absentee will be entitled to draw the same Salary as is allowed by Clause 3 of this Section

5thly —Civil Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence, and between the end of reckoning absence and re arrival at Station, for an additional period of four, six, or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance, on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall be entitled to draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section VI If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium, and it is allowed on both occasions i e at the time of proceeding to the Sanitarium, and also at the time of returning to Station (Notification of the Government of India 14th October 1857) and the resolution of the Government of India 14th May 1860

6thly —Second preparatory leave is not allowed when proceeding to Europe in extension of sick leave taken in India (Bombay Government letter, 9th April 1861)

7 thly —Officers proceeding on sick leave to Europe from a Presidency Town are allowed preparatory leave for a period not exceeding one month (Government of India, 7th September 1861)

8thly —Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required, in the cases of Civil Servants proceeding on leave on medical certificate In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1857)

9thly (*As amended by the Government of India on the 22nd December* 1858) —If the absentee shall apply, under medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time and it shall appear to the Honorable the Court of Directors to be absolutely necessary, after examination by their Medical Officers in England, that he should do so, the leave which may have been granted in India, will, under the orders of the Honorable Court be extended to the limit of two years, with permission to retain office and half salary within the limits enjoined during such extension If the absentee be in India, the leave may be extended to the limit aforesaid, under the orders of the Government of India, or the subordinate Governments, upon the certificate of a Board of Medical Officers, to be summoned to report on the state of the absentee's health

10thly —If the absentee be compelled by the state of his health, under due medical certificate to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, or beyond two years in the case of an extension under Clause 4, he will, as before stated vacate his appointment, but he will be permitted to receive an allowance at the rate of £500 per annum if above ten years' standing at the time

when the leave was granted or of £250 if not above ten years' standing at the time when the leave was granted, for such further period of absence as shall not exceed the entire term of three years in the whole. At the expiration of that term, all allowance must cease until he reports his return to his Presidency.

Section VII—If a Civil Servant of more than fifteen years' service, after having been absent on sick leave for eighteen months in the whole or for fifteen months of one time, at whatever period of his service such sick leave shall have been taken, shall be again compelled by the same cause to apply for leave of absence, the Government of India and the subordinate Governments may, on special grounds grant leave of absence for one further period not exceeding six months during which the absentee may retain his office and half his salary under the limits above enjoined

Section VIII—If a Civil Servant, after fifteen years' service shall be compelled by ill health to apply for further leave of absence, he may be permitted on special grounds to obtain it but his absence will involve the loss of office and salary the Government of India and the subordinate Governments will however, respectively, exercise a discretionary power to grant in such last mentioned cases a Sick Absentee Allowance not exceeding Rupees 5 000 or £500 per annum, for a further period not exceeding twelve months

Section IX—A Civil Servant who has taken sick leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1843 will not be debarred by that circumstance from taking such leave again under the above Rules, with the privilege of retaining office provided the leave be not granted till three years have expired after his return from his leave under the Rules of 17th May 1843

Section X—None of the above mentioned Rules will be applicable to Members of Council Each Member may, however, with the special sanction of the Government be permitted to be absent, under medical certificate, for a period not exceeding six months, retaining his office and receiving half his salary which shall be paid to him during such absence but if his absence shall exceed six months his office will be vacated

Section XI—Civil Servants who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on account of sickness under the above Rules, will be required to give security, in such amount and form as may be fixed by the Government for the refund of any excess that may be drawn either by the Agents at the Presidency or by themselves in case of their coming under retrenchment

Absentees in Europe on medical certificate are not under the necessity of drawing their salaries through their Agents in India on bills audited by the Civil Pay Master, but are at liberty to draw them at the office of the Secretary of State for India at the rate of 2s the rupee, on the production of the last pay certificate An Officer visiting England can draw his Salaries during his absence through his Agents on guarantee on application to the Civil Paymaster instead of as is now the rule going up to Government for sanction in each individual case

CHAPTER III

Rules for Short Leave on Private Affairs.

Section XII (*As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May* 1856)—The Government may grant to Civil Servants leave of absence to any place in India Europe, or elsewhere, without any restriction whatever as to the place to which they may resort, for one month in each calendar year, without deduction from the salaries and emoluments drawn by such Servants Such leave however will only be granted when the Government is satisfied that no inconvenience will arise from the departure of the Officers seeking it No second leave can be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of the last leave if taken at one time or from the date of return from any sick leave or until the completion of six months from the expiration of the last instalment of a leave, if it has been divided Servants not availing themselves of the indulgence in any one year may obtain, under the like conditions leave of absence for two successive months to commence at or after the expiration of twenty two months from the termination of their former leave, and if two years elapse without enjoyment of the privilege leave for three months may in like manner, be granted at the expiration of thirty three months from the termination of the last preceding leave, but no leave shall be granted under this Rule for any period exceeding three months If an Officer shall not return at the expiration of the period of leave granted him under this Rule, he shall forfeit all pay and allowance during the time of his remaining so absent without leave, and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted his office shall become vacant

1 When the leave is divided, it is not necessary that six months should elapse before granting the second instalment provided it is taken in the same calendar

year. (Decision of the Government of India, page 1869 of the Calcutta *Government Gazette* of 1856.)

2 Leave under Section XII cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service, and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve unless disabled by sickness for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave may, however, be granted on half salary under the same Notification.

3 Civil Servants taking privilege leave are to enjoy their full salaries in every instance and the cost of substitutes in such cases to be debited to Absentee Fund.

4 Revocation of privilege leave is to return to duty on its expiration and the allowance of an officer will therefore not be payable till he shall have rejoined his station.

5 An officer obtaining privilege leave on the ground of ill health can obtain the same as the sole restriction on the grant is that no inconvenience whatever must arise from the departure of the officer seeking it.

6 No privilege leave not even for a day can be granted until an officer has earned it by being at his post eleven months when the Government may, if inconvenient give him one month's leave either at one time or by instalments, but the provisions of the rules do not permit of any leave being granted until 11 months service has been completed.

Civil officers are not allowed to visit places beyond the Bombay Presidency on privilege leave without the sanction of Government.

7 Civil Servants absent from their Stations under medical certificate cannot be admitted to leave under this Rule in continuation of their sick leave and if while absent under this Rule they be granted extended leave under medical certificate, they shall be considered liable to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate for the whole period of their absence.

8 The eleven months required by this Rule is computed from the date of an Officer's return to India from sick leave and not from the date of joining his duties (Notification of the Government of India 10th March 1861.)

9 Junior Civil Servant cannot get leave under Sect. XII unless he has been in India eleven months from the date of arrival (Bombay Government letter, 2nd June 1859.)

10 Sick leave is not converted into privilege leave.

11 Leave taken under Section XIV must be held to be an interruption in calculating for the grant of leave under Section XII, and the computation must be subject to renewal from the date of the Civil Servant's return from the former (Para 1st of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 6, of 14th January 1857.)

12 An officer is entitled to one month's privilege leave in the year which may be allowed in two instalments if one only is obtained and the other not taken within the calendar year the balance whatever it may be will be forfeited, and a fresh leave can be granted only after the expiration of 11 months from the expiration of the leave that was taken.

13 Cancellation of leave need not be reported to Government, but to the Audit Department.

Section XIII (*As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May* 1856.)—As a general rule when leave is granted under Section XII such leave will be in one period only whether for a whole month or less, and not in detached portions to complete one month, but as an exception to this Rule it shall be discretional with the several local Governments where good cause is shown for the indulgence, and it is attended with no public inconvenience to sanction leave of absence under this Rule, to such parties as may not have occasion to apply for the whole at once, in two instalments only, which are not to exceed in the aggregate one month within the calendar year.

Section XIV Clause 1 (*As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December* 1855.)—The Government may, on sufficient cause being shown, grant to a Civil Servant special leave of absence on private affairs for six months to any place in India Europe, or elsewhere, without any restrictions whatever as to the place to which he may resort provided however that the absentee shall draw no more than one half of his salary and allowances. After an absence of six months any office held by the absentee shall become vacant.

Clause 2 (*As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December* 1855.)—The leave granted under this Section if taken in India, will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his Station to the date of his return thereto, and if taken to Europe, or beyond Indian limits, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from the port nearest to his Station, to the date of his arrival at

the same on his return to duty A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave No portion of the half salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty

For the interval elapsing in the case of leave taken to Europe or beyond Indian limits, between departure from Station to arrival at the port of embarkation, or between return to port and re-arrival at Station, the Government may grant, on the same terms and conditions as the special leave, such an additional period of leave as may be considered to be absolutely required to enable the absentee to reach the port of embarkation or to return from the port of debarkation to his Station

Clause 3 —It will be understood that leave under this Section is not to be granted as a matter of course to every applicant, but that it will be the duty of the Government to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave

Clause 4 —(*Notification of Government of India, republished and dated Bombay Castle 17th June* 1857)—In the event of a Civil Servant, while absent on special private affairs leave, under Section XIV of the Rules, falling sick, and being granted extended leave under medical certificate, he shall be considered liable for the whole period of his absence to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate

Leave under Section XIV cannot be allowed in continuation of leave granted under Section XII, and cannot be granted by instalments, but there is nothing to prevent such leave being allowed for a shorter period than six months, provided the condition of leave not being claimable under the same rule for six years is maintained

An absent officer is entitled to draw his authorised allowances during absence on *bona fide* return to service, and when ready to take up an appointment (Notification of 4th May 1860)

A second leave under this Section cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave

No officer confirmed in an appointment in which he may have been acting, or who may have been appointed to an office of higher emoluments than the one he had previously held shall be allowed to retain the appointment if proceeding to England on private affairs leave under Section XIV within the period of one year from the date of his confirmation or promotion Any case in which the Government may consider that there are just grounds for relaxation of the above rules will be treated exceptionally

An officer absent on leave under Section XIV should he not return on the expiration of such leave, but resign the service, cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absentee allowance

The Secretary of State for India will not accept a resignation from any Civil Servant whilst on leave on private affairs without ascertaining that there are no demands against him

CHAPTER IV

Furloughs on Private Affairs

Section XV —In the place of the period of three years (in one term) for which Furlough has hitherto been granted, Civil Servants will be allowed the option of taking a Furlough of three years as at present, or of dividing the Furlough into three periods of [illegible]

order that the Government may make its arrangements accordingly In case of a division into two periods, the first Furlough must be taken after a residence of not less than ten years, and the second Furlough after a further residence in India of ten years from the date of return from the first Furlough, but Civil Servants returning on Furlough to Europe will continue, as at present, to vacate their offices

1 The above terms "seven years' service" and "residence in India" mean *service* (Notifications of 3rd May and 16th October 1860)

2 Civil Servants who have had sick leave beyond sea cannot take Furlough to Europe on private affairs until six years from the date of return to their duty from such sick leave This rule, however, does not apply to short leave to sea on medical certificate, (page 1544 of the Bombay *Government Gazette* of 1856), nor does it interfere with Civil Servants having special leave under Section XIV of the Absentee [illegible]

3 An officer of the Department of Account taking Furlough to England, retains leave on the appointment he holds at the time and will be entitled to return to it

locum tenens

4 The two years passed at Haileybury are not allowed to count as actual residence in calculating the period after which an officer is entitled to Furlough

Officers intending to take Furlough or to retire from the service will in future be required to continue to serve unless disabled by sickness for a period of three months After return to duty from privilege leave under the Civil Absentee rules failing which its advantages will be forfeited

5 The period of preparatory leave prior to Furlough on private affairs during which the Absentee shall be allowed a moiety of his allowance without limitation shall be governed by the rules applicable to similar leave in case of medical certificate (Clause 4 Sec VI) extending to 4 6 or 8 weeks according to circumstances, and a separate application for this leave must be submitted

6 Officers stationed at the Presidency Town will be allowed preparatory leave for a period not exceeding one month

7 The rule laid down in the two preceding articles is applicable also to officers retiring from the service, provided it can be granted without detriment to the Government service.

Section XVI—The Furlough Allowance granted during the periods mentioned in the st Section will be at the rate of £500 per annum, and the receipt of it will not, on any rounds whatever, be permitted for any longer period than three years

VII—Civil Servants who may have been compelled by sickness to quit their uty under medical certificate, before completing seven years' residence in India, will be atitled to receive during their Furlough on private affairs taken subsequently to their ompletion of that period of residence, the ordinary Furlough Allowance of £500 per nnum for three years

Section XVIII. Clause 1—In applying the foregoing Rules in substitution of those efore existing, periods of absence to the limit of three years will count as service in India in the twenty five years entitling to the Annuity, the present qualification of twenty two years' residence being retained

Clause 2—Absence on medical certificate to the extent of one year will reckon as service and residence in India, and be so computed, in addition to the three years of absence which, under the Clause next preceding, are allowed to be reckoned as Indian service All periods of short leave of absence on private affairs, taken under Sections XII and XIV of these Rules, will also count as service and residence

MILITARY OFFICERS

Section XIX—Military Officers employed in the Civil Department will be subject to the Rules laid down in General Order No 1150, dated 17th November 1854 for the grant of leave of absence and furlough to Officers holding Military Staff Appointments

1 Military Officers in Civil employ abide by the Civil Absentee rules in respect to *privilege leave* (vide Section XII), and is allowed the cumulative leave for two or three months, but that his allowance during his absence is to be regulated by the Military rules under which any expense incurred in providing for the performance of the duties of the absentee is made good by him (Notification 1st September 1858, and Resolution of the Government of India 8th September 1859)

2 Military Officers get leave in continuation of three months privilege either on sick certificate or on private affairs, and received during first two months full allowance (the expense incurred for the performance of his duties of course paid by himself), and afterwards the deduction in cases of sickness or private affairs will commence. (Government of India's Resolution 8th September 1859)

3 Military Officer uninterruptedly at his duty in the Military Department when temporarily acting in the Civil Department does not lose his title to privilege leave. —(Government of India's Notification 19th July 1860)

4 Military Officer entering the Civil employ must serve in the Civil Department alone for the number of months prescribed in the Civil Absentee Rules to entitle him to privilege leave for one, two, or three months (Government of India's Notification 6th January 1860

5 Medical Officers in Civil employ abide by the Civil Absentee Rules in respect to privilege leave, and the expenses incurred in providing for the performance of his duty is made good by him (Notification 1st September 1858)

6 Preparatory leave to Military Officers in Civil employ is regulated by the Military rules with the exception that such leave shall in no case be extended

beyond a period of four, six, or eight weeks according to the distance travelled, which shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance. (Government of India's Notification, 14th January 1859.)

7. Military Officers when absent from Head Quarters for the purpose of appearing before the Examination Committee in Bombay, are regarded as on duty. (Bombay Government Notification, 18th January 1860.)

CHAPTER V.

Rules for Joining Stations.

Section XX.—There shall be allowed to Officers appointed to any new office the periods of one month, two months, or three months for joining, according as the distance may not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance. Officers not joining their Station within the said periods, respectively, shall forfeit their salary and Dewanee or subsistence allowance for the time delayed in excess of the above periods; and if such excess shall exceed one month, the office shall be vacated unless otherwise specially ordered by Government.

Note.—The time allowed for joining is computed from the date of the order reaching the Officer appointed.

1. An Officer transferred from one station to another whilst absent on leave is entitled unless he receives instructions to the contrary to joining time in addition to the period of his leave and such time as well as his travelling allowance (if he is entitled to any under the rules) will be regulated by the distance from the old to his new station or from the place where he receives the order appointing him to his new station which ever in the case of joining time is the nearest of his new station and in the case of travelling allowance is least expensive to Government.

2. The time allowed for joining an appointment is computed from the date of order reaching the Officer appointed.

3. For the portion of the journey traversable by railway one hundred miles a day are allowed, for the portion traversable by steamer one hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied in the voyage. (Notification 16th April 1861, Bombay *Government Gazette* page 678.)

4. A fortnight is allowed for preparation to a Civil Servant when proceeding to join his appointment either by railway or by sea. (Notification of the Government of India, 7th September 1861.)

Section XXI.—Upon the first appointment of any Civil Servant who shall be reported qualified for the Public Service by the examiners appointed by the Government, to any Civil Station, there shall be allowed for travelling expenses to the Station an allowance at the rate of 8 annas per mile by the direct post road, according to the Polymetrical Tables of the Post Office, the bill for which allowance will be passed by the Civil Auditor after the Officer shall have joined the Station, if required in advance, an order of the Government shall be necessary.

1. An Officer attending an examination in the Vernacular languages has in no case a claim to travelling allowances unless he can produce a certificate of extraordinary proficiency.

2. Travelling allowance at the usual rate of eight annas per mile to be drawn by all covenanted Civil Servants when transferred from one substantive appointments to another on the public service by not by those who are removed from one place to another on promotion or at their own request.

3. Officers proceeding by Railway on the public service are entitled for such distance to travelling allowance at 3 annas per mile.

Section XXII.—The salary of the office will be payable from the date only of the Officer joining, but in case of Junior Civil Servants, the salary of Assistants will be payable from the date of their being reported qualified for the public service, unless forfeited under the preceding Rule through delay in joining the Station to which they may be appointed.

The Rule of June 1841 is not superseded by this Section, i.e. a Civilian on the Out-of-employ List is entitled to salary from date of appointment, if not coming under forfeiture for late joining. (Notification of 23rd May 1860.)

Section XXIII.—In case of a change of office, when an Officer is appointed to a higher situation, he shall not draw the higher salary until he joins. For the period occupied in travelling, the Rule No. XX, regulating the time and distance for joining Station, shall be applicable, and the Officer will, for the periods allowed in that Rule, respectively, draw out of the salary of the office he is about to join a sum equal to that of the previous situation.

CHAPTER VI

Rules for Deputation Allowances

Section XXIV—The sum of Company's Rupees 52 200 per annum having been fixed, under the orders of the Court of Directors, as the maximum salary of Civil office for the offices of Government under the situation of Member of Council, Civil Servants who may draw larger allowances than this annual sum, as a consolidated personal and sumptuary allowance, in consideration of the necessary expenses of their position will, in all cases of absence, be treated in respect to deductions as drawing only the allowance thus limited and the excess above the monthly salary yielded by that annual sum shall remain as a local addition to the usual Deputation Allowance to be drawn by the Officer performing the duties to meet the necessary expenses of his position provided, however, that in the cases of Civil Servants appointed to offices of the description referred to subsequent to the 2nd June 1854 the sum of Rupees 50 000 shall be held to be the maximum salary, under the Government Resolution No 563 of that date

Note —This rule will equally apply in case of a Political Resident taking a leave of one, two or three months for which in other cases he would suffer no deduction The excess above the maximum monthly salary will in that case be enjoyed by the person in charge

Section XXV—Deputation Allowances shall be granted to Civil Servants temporarily performing the duties of an office according to the following rates, and subject to the limitations and conditions hereinafter laid down —

1 To Civil Servants not holding any substantive appointment, at the rate of 50 per cent on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, such Deputation Allowance being in addition to the Subsistence Allowance of their respective ranks

2 To Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating in an office of superior emolument, at the rate of 20 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary of such appointment shall not exceed Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem and in respect to all appointments of which the salary shall be more than Company's Rupees 2 000 per mensem, at the rate of 20 per cent upon Company's Rupees 2 000 and of 10 per cent on the amount in which the monthly salary may exceed Company's Rupees 2,000 provided, however, that no lower rate of Deputation Allowance shall be given than Rupees 200 per mensem

3 The Deputation Allowance shall in all cases be in addition to the salary of the substantive appointment held by the Officer on Deputation

4 The above rates are granted provisionally, subject to future revision

5 In the Punjaub, Nagpore, and other places where appointments are by classes, the amount of Deputation Allowances payable at the above rates will be calculated not upon the salary of the individual Officer holding the substantive appointment in which the Officer deputed may be temporarily officiating, but on the average rate of salary attached to the particular *class* to which the appointments may belong

6 A Civil Servant acting for another shall have no claim to commission or fees, where any such sources of emolument exist These shall be regarded as forming part of the income of the Officer to be relieved subject to the prescribed deductions

7 A Civil Servant acting in an appointment of the salary of which is to be reduced on the retirement of present incumbent, will draw Deputation Allowance on the reduced salary

8 An Officer officiating in more than one appointment will be entitled to Deputation Allowance, regulated by the aggregate amount of the salary of the offices

9 An Officer appointed permanently to a higher situation, but prevented from joining his appointment by an order of Government, and detained to officiate in a situation of still higher emolument than the one to which he has been permanently appointed, will be entitled to a Deputation Allowance in addition to the higher salary to which he has been promoted

10 Deputation allowance is restricted to actual charge

11 Officers in charge of the current duties of an office are to receive a moiety of the sum which is the regulated allowance for officiating in the appointment, provided it does not raise the total receipt of the officer beyond the salaries of his higher office

12 An officer absent on privilege leave is clearly not entitled to acting allowances such being payable only for the period during which he is in the actual performance of duty

13 An officer officiating in the Department of Account in an appointment of which the permanent incumbent has applied for Furlough will be entitled to the full salary from the date of the embarkation of the Absentee

Section XXVI—No Civil Servant temporarily officiating for another shall draw an amount larger than the entire emoluments of the office in which he is officiating and if the amount of the Deputation Allowance according to the prescribed scale, added to the permanent emoluments of the officiating Servant, would exceed the emoluments of the office in which he is temporarily acting the excess shall not be drawn But this provision shall not apply to the case of any Officer deputed for special reasons to act in an office of inferior emolument to his own In cases where an Officer, holding two appointments, on being deputed to officiate for another, shall be relieved only from one, he shall receive no Deputation Allowance, unless the emoluments of the office in which he is deputed to act exceed the united emoluments of his permanent appointments, and in that case the Deputation Allowance shall be limited to the difference

The deputation allowance of an Officer acting at one and the same time in more than one appointment is calculated at the rate of 20 and 10 per cent on the aggregate amount of the salaries of the two appointments, provided the Deputation Allowance when added to the substantive salary of the acting Officer does not exceed the emoluments of the higher office in which he officiates

Section XXVII—No subordinate Officer acting for his principal or for any other person holding a superior appointment in the same office or establishment at the same Station, shall be entitled to any Deputation Allowance until after the expiration of one month and then the allowance is not to be drawn in arrears But a Servant previously out of employment or who may be deputed to act from a different Station shall be entitled to Deputation Allowance from the date at which he may enter upon the discharge of the duties to which he has been temporarily appointed

1 A subordinate officer who has acted in any appointment on two occasions within a brief period say 12 months is permitted to draw acting allowance from the beginning

2 A subordinate officer acting in a superior appointment taking privilege leave after first month, the next officer who is also a subordinate required to act for another month again without officiating allowance as the provision of Section XXVII of the rules refer not to a superior Officer, but to a superior office in the same station and therefore no subordinate is entitled to draw any acting allowance until he himself has acted for one month

3 When a Covenanted Officer officiates for an Uncovenanted Officer or Military and Medical Officers in Civil employ absent on sick leave the Deputation Allowance shall be regulated on the same principle as if the absentee were a Civil Servant

Section XXVIII—Civil Servants, if deputed to act at a distance from the Stations where they are employed, or if ordered by Government on special duty shall be permitted to draw Travelling Allowances at the rate sanctioned in the case of a first appointment

CHAPTER VII

Rules for Limiting the Period of Service

Section XXIX—After thirty five years' service no Civil Servant shall be appointed to any new office nor be permitted to retain an office which he has held for a period of five years and upwards, except in special cases, which are to be referred to the decision of the Home Government This Rule will be applicable to every Civil Servant appointed to office after its promulgation, and to the case of every other Civil Servant to whom it relates at the close of five years from the 25th August 1854

CHAPTER VIII

Rules for the Grant of Leave of Absence to Law Officers

Section XXX—Law Officers may obtain sick leave and short leave on private affairs under the conditions prescribed in the case of Civil Servants, both as respects the periods of absence and the limitation of Allowances during such absence Leave will, however, only be granted at the convenience of the Government, and no additional expense will on any consideration be incurred by the Government on account thereof

If any Law Officer shall quit his duty, save on leave under medical certificate, or on short leave on private affairs, he will be considered to have vacated his appointment

The foregoing rules are made applicable to Administrator General.

CHAPTER IX.

Rules for Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains

Section XXXI—Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may take furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate, also privilege leave and leave for short periods on private affairs and on medical certificate in or out of India, on the same terms and conditions, as Military Officers, with the following modifications —

1st—Chaplains being allowed to retire after twenty years' service, the period of Furlough on private affairs in their case limited to the present term of three years The Fur[illegible] whe[illegible] ded [illegible] second Furlough after a further residence of ten years in India As respects Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains appointed before the 11th January 1854, when the period of service was only eighteen years, their second Furlough, if they should exercise the option of taking Furlough in two periods, will be available after a second residence in India for a term of eight years.

2ndly—No Furlough or leave of absence, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, taken in Europe or elsewhere out of India in excess of three years, will be allowed to count as service in India in the twenty years which qualifies Chaplains for their Retiring Pensions

The new Rules not to have retrospective effect so as to deprive Chaplains of the privilege of counting as service leave already taken under the Old Rules (Para. 3 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No 21, of 5th March 1856)

Section XXXII—The Furlough Pay of Chaplains will remain as at present With regard to their Allowance during sick leave to any place out of India, they shall receive salary (but at a rate not exceeding £600 per annum) for the first six months of absence, and, for the remaining twelve months, an Allowance equal to the Furlough Pay of their standing If the leave be extended, an Allowance equal to Furlough Pay may be drawn for a further period of eighteen months.

Chaplains above 7 years' service as Major	225	1	8
Do under 7 years as Captain	154	4	7
Assistant Chaplains	154	4	7

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may be granted leave of absence in India on medical certificate to the extent of one year on their full salaries, subject to a deduction of one third, but not to reduce the salary below Rs 500 (Para 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No 21, of 5th March 1856)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may have privilege leave once in every five months, and be allowed accumulated privilege leave to the extent of three months after fifteen months' continuous duty. (Notification of the Government of India, 18th September 1857.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains granted sick leave to Europe or beyond sea, to receive salary at the rate of Rs 500 for the first six months, and their Furlough Pay for the remainder of their leave (Para 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No 78, of 5th September 1855)

Leave under Section XII cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service, and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave (Notification of the Government of India 19th September 1856) Preparatory leave may, however, be granted on half salary under the same Notification (Declared applicable to Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains by Government Letters No 1, of 3rd January, and No 87, of 5th March 1857)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains during leave preparatory to proceeding on Medical leave out of India are entitled to Rs 416 10 8 per month

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains on returning from Furlough to Europe are entitled to the pay of their respective ranks from the date of their return.

Chaplains of the Church of Scotland are under the same rules as Ecclesiastical Officers on the Establishment of the Church of England in respect to Absenteeism and Absentee Allowance whether in or out of India.

UNCOVENANTED ABSENTEE RULES,

PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA UNDER DATE THE 5TH MARCH 1856.

CHAPTER I

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I—Leave of absence to Officers not in the Covenanted Service of the East India Company receiving their appointments direct from Government, will be granted by the Government only under which office is held, on application made publicly through the regular channel in the department to which the applicant may belong, but in respect of all other Officers it will be optional with the local Governments to delegate to heads of offices or departments, power to act upon the rules without special reference to higher authority.

The rules to be held applicable from 5th March 1856 (Notification of the Government of India, 22nd February 1856.)

Section II—Absence without leave will render the absentee liable to loss of appointment, and will be attended with entire forfeiture of salary for the whole period of such absence.

Section III—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section IV.

1st. The grant of leave to Uncovenanted Servants either on medical certificate or on private affairs whose salaries are less than Rs. 100 per mensem the Heads of Offices will be guided by the spirit of the rules applicable to those who are in the receipt of Rs. 100 and upwards.

2nd. Casual leave granted by Heads of Offices to their subordinates on the Establishment is not to be reported to the Civil Pay Master in the monthly leave return.

3rd. The Revenue and Police Commissioners, the Commissioner in Sind, and the Resident at the Persian Gulf, are vested with the power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the Officers subordinate to them, and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary.

CHAPTER II

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE

Section IV—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill health, it must be accompanied by a statement of the case from the medical man by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the cause by which it has been probably produced, and the period during which it has existed, so far as the knowledge of the medical officer extends, and by a certificate from the chief medical officer of the station or district, or if at a Presidency town, from a Presidency or other official Surgeon, certifying after careful personal investigation, the necessity for temporary removal, and the period for which a sense is to the best of his judgment absolutely requisite for restoration to health. If the requisite leave be for a longer period than six months the certificate must in the first instance be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located, and in cases of leave beyond sea, be afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form —

"I, A. B., Surgeon at or of ———, do hereby certify that E. F. (here enter designation of office) is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that, according to the best of my judgment a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery, and that the circumstances of his case are such as to render leave of absence for the period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable)."

The following form shall be observed by the Superintending Surgeon and Members of the Medical Board in countersigning the certificate —

"I (or we) do hereby certify that according to the best of my (or our) professional judgment, after careful consideration of his case, I (or we) believe the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or desirable) for his recovery."

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the medical officer by whom the applicant is attended, together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited, and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located. In like manner if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of

India he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a surgeon or physician, at the place of his temporary residence, by whom he has been attended, such attendance and the period of it to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining officer of the India Government if the absence is in Europe, or by the principal medical authority of the country in which the absentee may have proceeded, or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature if not produced

The Officers undertaking the examination must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why he has been unable to do so, when any of the required particulars are neglected leave will be refused

Section V—Leave of absence will be granted under the following limitations to servants who may be deprived by a sufficient medical certificate to require leave for the restoration of their health —

1 The limit to leave on medical certificate is fixed at three years during the entire period of service, of which not more than two years may be continuous, and two years only will be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension

2 Leave of absence on medical certificate will not be granted for a longer period than twelve months at any one time, which may however, be extended, if necessary, under renewed medical certificate, for periods not exceeding six months within the limit of two years continuously After a continuous absence of two years on medical certificate, an interval of two years shall elapse before further leave on that account is granted

3 During one year of the entire period of absence under this rule, the absentee will be subjected to a deduction of one half, and during the remainder to a deduction of two thirds of his allowances provided, however, that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 6,000 (£600) per annum

4 In cases of extreme urgency the heads of offices are authorised to grant leave of absence on medical certificate to the extent of one month, provided the same be immediately reported for the sanction of Government

Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence and between the end of reckoning absence and re arrival at Station for an additional period of four six, or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance, on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section V If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium, and it is allowed on both occasions, viz, at the time of proceeding to the Sanitarium and also at the time of returning to Station (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1857, and the Government of India letter, 11th May 1861)

Separate applications for the special leave not considered necessary in the cases of Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on leave to Europe on medical certificate In cases of furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1867)

Section VI—Parties who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on leave, will be required to give security in such amount and form as may be fixed by Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn in case of their coming under retrenchment.

Personal security sufficient, according to the form laid down (Notification of the Government of India, 2nd January 1850)

The security is required from an Uncovenanted Servant who may desire to draw his allowance while absent on leave in England through his Agent, whenever, however, he may remain in India and draw his bills himself and attach to it a life certificate attested by a Deputy Magistrate or Covenanted District Officer, such security is dispensed with.

CHAPTER III

Rules for Leave on Private Affairs

Section VII—Leave of absence may be granted for one month in each year, or, to judicial Officers, during the authorised closing of the civil courts, without deduction from salary

Certificate to ungazetted Uncovenanted Servants to be granted by the Head of the Office to whom the party on leave may belong, and to those to gazetted Officers only will be furnished by the Civil Pay Master

An Officer proceeding to England on sick leave from a Presidency Town to be allowed preparatory leave for one month. (Government of India, No 11369, of 7th September 1861)

Every Uncovenanted Servant immediately on his arrival in England to forward to the Office of the Secretary of State for India, a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to Europe, and also a certificate from the Civil Pay Master, showing the date of sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked, the period for which leave has been granted, the amount of salary, the proportion thereof to which he is entitled under the Regulations during absence, and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise

If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every 15 miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium

An Officer who has had sick leave for 12 months only from the time he left Bombay is clearly entitled to half pay not exceeding £600 per annum for the full 12 months of his absence in addition to the special leave for the regulated period of transit from his station as also for rejoining his appointment after landing at Bombay.

Those servants who may not have occasion to apply for the whole months leave at once may divide it into two instalments

No second leave shall be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of last leave taken at one time or from the date of return from any sick leave or leave on private affairs

An instalment of privilege leave taken in the latter half of June may be followed by the remaining instalment in July or subsequent month of the year A month's leave not taken within the calendar year causes forfeiture of the balance, and fresh leave can be granted only after the expiration of eleven months from the expiration of previous leave (Notification of 23rd May 1860.—See also Notification of 12th September 1860)

The eleven months required by this Rule is computed from the date of an Officer's return to India from sick leave and not from the date of joining his duties (Notification of the Government of India, 15th March 1861)

An Uncovenanted Servant is not entitled to leave on private affairs in continuation of privilege leave (Notification, 15th November 1856)

An Uncovenanted Servant not returning at the expiration of his privilege leave, shall forfeit all pay and allowances during the time of his remaining so absent without leave, and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant (Resolution of the Government of India, 23rd January 1857)

Uncovenanted Officers of the Educational Department are not entitled to leave under Section VII in addition to the authorised school vacations They can however, go where they please without asking leave unless required to remain at their stations on special duty (Resolution of the Government of India, 26th September 1856, and No 3479 of 7th November 1861)

Uncovenanted Servants may, at the option of Government, obtain accumulated privilege leave for two or three months according as they may have been uninterrupted at their duties twenty-two or thirty three months since they last had leave (Notification 29th July 1857)

Judges of the Small Cause Court may with the sanction of Government, obtain leave for one, two, or three months, under Section VII according as they may have been at their duties eleven, twenty two, or thirty three months since they last had leave, and provided they have not during these periods availed themselves of leave during the vacations of the Court (Resolution of the Government of India, 21st August 1857)

Uncovenanted Judicial and Educational Officers may take either vacation or privilege leave but not both The vacation leave is not allowed to accumulate

Leave for one month immediately preceding the commencement of a vacation cannot be taken as privilege leave, and leave during the vacation are not granted during the same year

Hoorooo Deputies can only take privilege leave during the rains when other Assistants are at the Hurroor (Government Resolution, 22nd February 1860)

An Uncovenanted Servant absent on leave under Section VII cannot draw salary until he returns to his duties (Government Resolution, 7th October 1856)

An Officer absent on privilege leave should he not return on the expiration of such leave but resign the service cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absentee allowance, Officers are not allowed to visit places beyond the Bombay Presidency on privilege leave without the sanction of Government.

Cumulative leave for two or three months is not allowed to be taken by instalments. (Financial Consultation, 26th September 1856)

Section VIII.—In addition to the above, and on sufficient cause being shown leave of absence may be granted on private affairs for not more than six months, one-half the absentee's salary being deducted for such period of absence, provided the rate of Rupees 6,000 (£600) per annum be not exceeded

2.—The leave granted under this Section will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his post to the date of his return thereto A second leave of the same description can not be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave No portion of the salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty

3.—Leave taken under this and the preceding Section will reckon as service qualifying for pension

4.—Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted continuously with leave under Section VII and Section IX. (Notification 15th November 1856, and the Financial Resolution of the Government of India, 15th July 1859)

5.—Preparatory leave is not allowed to an Uncovenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII. (Bombay Government Notification, 16th March 1861, page 555)

6.—Leave under Section VIII. cannot be granted in instalments but being allowed for a shorter period than 6 months, provided the condition of leave not being claimable for 6 years is maintained

7.—An Officer absent on special leave on private affairs should he not return on the expiration of sick leave but resign the service cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absentee allowance.

8.—An Uncovenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII obtains an extension of leave on medical certificate will be liable for the whole period of his absence to the Rules applicable to leave on medical certificate

9.—No interval is required to elapse after return from privilege leave under Section VII before special leave under Section VIII can be taken The general restriction that both leave cannot be taken together is a sufficient protection against any abuse of the former leave.

Section IX.—In addition to the leave which may be granted under the preceding rules on medical certificate or private affairs, Government may at any time under special circumstances, and at its discretion, grant leave of absence once during the period of service, not exceeding twelve months on private affairs, without forfeiture of appointment, but without pay, such period of absence not to count as service towards pension

1.—An Officer officiating for an absentee on leave under Section IX is entitled to the full salary forfeited, and in like manner all others who are appointed consequent on such change to Acting Officers the salary of which become available accordingly

2.—The Rule laid down in the preceding Article is not applicable to all acting appointments from whatever cause arising, provided the full salary is available but to cases in which the actual incumbent is absent on leave granted under Section IX of the rules.

3.—As Furlough under Section IX can be granted only once for a period not exceeding 12 months under special circumstances, and at the discretion of Government and without pay, and as absence on Furlough does not count for service towards pension, it is not considered necessary to prescribe intervals as to time after which Furlough is obtainable by Uncovenanted Servants

4.—Leave of absence under Section IX cannot be granted in continuation of leave under Section VIII

5.—A period of 3 months is necessary from the date of return from privilege leave to the grant of Furlough.

6.—No interval required between the grant of sick leave under Section IV and V. and special leave under Section VIII and Furlough under Section IX, the credit on laid down in the last mentioned clause being considered a sufficient check against any abuse of the privilege of taking Furlough

7.—The provisions of Section IX clearly shews that Furlough cannot be taken by instalments by an Uncovenanted Servant It may, however, be taken anywhere in or out of India, but if taken in India preparatory leave cannot be granted.

Section X.—No leave of absence on private affairs shall be claimable by any party whatever under these rules as a matter of right, such leave will be granted only at the pleasure of the Government or its authorised officers when the concession of the indulgence in no way interferes with the interests of the public service, and it shall be the duty of the Government in every instance (except in the case of leave granted under Section VI) to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave

CHAPTER IV

Rules for Allowances, &c

Section XI—No person appointed to a situation under the Government shall draw the salary of his appointment for any period prior to the date of his joining it

Section XII—An officer holding a situation, appointed to one of equal or higher value, will until he join, draw so much of the salary of his new office as may be equal to the salary of his former situation, provided he does not exceed the time allowed for joining under the following rules, should he do so, no salary will be passed to him for such period in excess

Section XIII—The time ordinarily allowed for joining an appointment is to be calculated at the rate of fifteen miles a day (Sundays excepted), together with a week to prepare for the journey, but on occasions of emergency, it will be optional with the Government to prescribe the period within which any journey is to be performed

For the portion of the journey traversable by Railway one hundred miles a day are allowed, for the portion traversable by steamer one hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied to the voyage (Notification, 30th March 1861, G G O page 678)

A fortnight is allowed for preparation to an Uncovenanted Servant when proceeding to join his appointment either by Railway or by sea (Government of India, 7th September 1861)

Section XIV—A person officiating temporarily in any situation, will draw so much of the salary of such situation as may equal the sum deducted on account of absence from the real incumbent, and the substantive allowances of every officer temporarily acting in a situation of superior emolument will be subject to deduction at the same rate, *but no additional expense is on any account to be incurred by the absence of any officer on leave*

Medical or Military Officers acting for Uncovenanted Officers and Uncovenanted Servants acting for Civil Servants to receive extra allowance as per the Civil Absentee Rules (Resolution of the Government of India 22nd February 1856, and Notifications 29th April 1859, and 8th October 1860)

An officer holding a permanent appointment and acting in an inferior one to his own not entitled to deputation allowance

In the case of an Uncovenanted Officer officiating in more than one appointment he will be entitled to deputation allowance regulated by the aggregate amount of the salaries of the offices in addition to the full pay of his substantive appointment

Travelling Allowance—Travelling allowance at the rate of 4 annas per mile to be drawn by all Uncovenanted Servants when transferred from one substantive appointment to another on public service, but not by those who are removed from one place to another on promotion or at their own request

Preparatory Leave prior to resignation of Service—European Uncovenanted Servants intending to proceed to Europe immediately on retirement shall be allowed prepatory leave on half pay on the same condition as the Covenanted Officers, provided it can be given without detriment to the public service

For Certificates required on proceeding on leave, see Civil Absentee Rules (Notification, 18th April 1860)

Leave for passing Examination—An Uncovenanted Servant not entitled to privilege leave can obtain leave for the purpose of undergoing an examination at the Presidency subject to deduction of half salary but if the party pass the examination successfully the retrenched portion of pay will be refunded upon a certificate of a Superintendent in the case of a Revenue Survey officer that the time occupied was absolutely necessary. (Bombay Government, 7th March 1857)

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS

G G O No 775 of 6th December 1854.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Most Noble the Governor General of India in Council, No 1150, dated Fort William, 17th November 1854 —

"The Honorable the Court of Directors having transmitted to the Government of India further explanatory instructions regarding the Furlough Regulations published in Government General Order No 110, of the 1st of February 1854, the Most Noble the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel that General Order, and to promulgate in a connected form the Rules which have been laid down by the Honorable Court for regulating Furloughs and Leaves of Absence

'With the view of adapting the Regulations to the present increased facilities of communication, and to correct as far as possible, any tendency in them to deter Officers from resorting to the places which may be most conducive to the restoration of their health, when a change of climate is required for that purpose the following Rules are established, and are to have effect from the 1st February 1854 —

"1. All Regimental Officers in the Service on the 1st February 1854, who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation whether such leave be in India or elsewhere, and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decisions

G O C 10th April 1855.—With reference to G O C No 1 of the 15th March 1854, and to Rule 1 of the revised New Furlough Regulations the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify, under instructions from Government, that Officers who entered the Service previously to the 1st February 1851 are required to make their election between the New and Old Furlough Regulations on the first occasion of their applying for any leave of absence which has to be announced in General Orders whether such leave may be to places in or beyond India, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate

Officers commanding Divisions and forces will accordingly be careful, before transmitting to Army Head Quarters applications for leave from Officers to whom the above decisions applies to see that each applicant's election between the New and Old Rules is then in duly declared

G G O No 370 of 2nd May 1855.—The following extract, paragraph 6 of a Despatch from the Honorable the Court of Directors, dated 20th March last No 22, is published for general information —

"6 With reference to the modifications made in the New Furlough Regulations, we have determined that all Officers who quitted India on leave of absence previous to the announcement of such modifications, and subsequent to the promulgation of the New Rules, shall be allowed to reconsider their decision

"2. Staff Officers as such have not the above option allowed them, but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation

G G O No 801, of 25th October 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Honorable the President of the Council of India in Council, dated Fort William, 4th September 1855 No 904 —

'The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No 84, dated 27th June 1855, is published for general information—

"'*Letter dated 5th April 1855, No 82*

"'Submit the question whether Officers who on their first application for leave of absence on furlough to declare whether they will adhere to the Old or accept the New Furlough Rules Staff Officers who apply for leave to the Hills or elsewhere in India as vacate their offices like those who take leave to the Cape or elsewhere beyond sea Government observe that if this were so the rule would have the effect of debarring such Officers from all leave, however short, in excess of the privileged leave of one month in six'"

"'Staff Officers applying for leave in India are not required, by the New Furlough Rules, to vacate their Staff appointments, we therefore approve and confirm the view you have taken of this question.'"

"3. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of

service for retirement, so that their Furlough or leave of absence, whether under the Old or the New Rules and whether on private affairs or sick certificate, within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorized extent only in computing the time for retirement on full pay

G G O No 415 of 5th May 1856—Extract from a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No 177 dated the 19th December 1855 —

" Para 2 Under the New Rules, Officers absent from duty are allowed to count, to a prescribed extent, time of absence as service for the pension on full pay whether the time has been passed in Europe, on at the Cape, or at the Sanitarium Hills, or elsewhere, and in order that Officers then in the service might have the *immediate* advantage of this Rule they are by Rule No 3 allowed its benefits retrospectively as well as prospectively Thus, Officers who previously could not count any portion of the time spent in Europe as service for the Pension are entitled to do so, and they claim in consequence a rate of Pension which could not otherwise have been claimed in some instances until after two, three or four years of additional service. Of those who have retired on full pay since the Rules were established a considerable proportion have claimed and received this advantage.

Letter from the Governor General dated 9th September 18

A memorial transmitted from Lieutenant William Williamson 4 st N I praying—*inter alia* That Rule 3 of the New Furlough Regulations may be cancelled and that leave in India on medical certificate or on any urgent private affairs may be allowed to reckon as service as was and is still the case under the Old Rules

3 On the other hand, Officers who had spent such lengthened periods at the Cape of Good Hope or elsewhere within Indian limits, as exceed the privileged time allowed by the New Rules have to consider whether it will be for their advantage to adhere to the Old Rules and in many instances have determined to do so in virtue of the option allowed to them

4 If Rule 3 were to be abolished as now proposed by your Government the effect would be that Officers adopting the New Rules who had taken their leaves of absence at the Cape and elsewhere within Indian limits with the enjoyment of Indian Allowances would count all that time for the Pension whilst those who had taken their Furlough to Europe with Regimental pay only would be deprived of any such advantage

5 We can not admit that this change would be satisfactory neither can we approve of still further increasing the privileged time of absence by adding to it all leaves of absence in India We must therefore decline to comply with the prayer of Lieutenant Williamson's memorial

" 2. Officers who have availed themselves of the option of the Old Rules are allowed to reconsider the question under the modifications now sanctioned

" 3 Officers who have not taken leave subsequent to the publication of the New Rules on the 1st February 1854 and who consequently may not have been called upon to declare whether they would abide by the Old or the New Regulations will on retirement from the Service be entitled to take full advantage of the privileges given by the New Regulations

G G O No 662 of 28th August 1856—All unattached Officers are entitled to the benefit of the New Furlough Regulations from the date of their first Commissions.

" FURLOUGHS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

" 6 Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years at the expiration of ten years service and for a second period of two years after twenty years service in India (See various Orders following Rules 7, 10, and 20)

G G O No 361, 9th June 1860—The following Extract (paragraph 6th) of a letter from the Secretary of State for India, No 68, dated 28th April last, is published for information —

" I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have come to this country on duty with discharged Troops, and have been granted extensions (not exceeding six months) of their privilege leave, on Medical Certificate on private affairs shall not be considered to have vitiated their claim to Furlough at the end of ten years' service though they may not have been six years in India since their return from this country "

G G O No 434, 9th July 1860—The following extract of a Despatch, No 82, 25th May, from Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for India, is published for general information —

"Paragraph 4.—I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have been allowed to count their leave on sick certificate as service for Pension, will be ineligible to a Furlough, on private affairs, until they have served six years in India from the date of their return to duty."

G. O. C. No. 878, 17th August 1860.—Under instructions from Government, the Commander in Chief directs that application from Officers of the Bombay Army, for Furlough to Europe on private affairs, shall be accompanied by a statement, in duplicate, in the following form, the columns Length of Service, and periods of absence on Furlough or Medical Certificate only will be filled in at the Office of the Adjutant General of the Army. All other details must be entered at the Head Quarters of Regiments.

In the instances of Officers proceeding to Europe on medical certificate, Officers Commanding Regiments on the receipt of the General Order, granting the leave will prepare and immediately transmit to the Deputy Adjutant General, similar statements relating to the Officers concerned.

Officers Commanding Regiments are required to prepare and keep a Record Book of the service of the Officers under their respective commands, in order that they may at all times be prepared to transmit the statements in question, which the Secretary of State for India requires on an Officer proceeding to Europe.

Blank Forms of these Statements will be furnished from the Adjutant General's Office, and renewed from time to time on the applications of Commanding Officers.

Record of Service of of the Regiment Bombay

Length of service and periods of Absence from Duty.

			Years	Days.
New Rules				
Date of arrival in India				
Service from date of arrival				
Period of service at Addiscombe				
		Total		
	Years	Days		
Periods of Absence from Duty				
Furlough to Europe or elsewhere beyond India, on private affairs				
Ditto ditto on medical certificate				
Leaves of absence in India on private affairs, deducting privileged leave				
Ditto ditto on medical certificate deducting preparatory leave				
Total				
		Total Service		

Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,
Bombay,

Service in the Field

Served with the Bombay Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the "Siege and surrender of Mooltan" "Battle of Guzerat," pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army. (Medal and two Clasps)

Served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the Storm and Capture of Reshire surrender of Pushire, and in the Expedition to "Borazjoon," and Battle of "Khoshab." (Medal and Clasp)

Present at the Assault and Capture of "Kotah," and subsequent Actions of "Sanganeer" and "Bunass." (Medal and Clasp).

Nature of Employment during Service.

Joined Regiment as Ensign, 10th February 1830

Regimental duty from 10th February 1830 to 26th June 1839.

Regimental duty from 21st to 20th December 1842
Adjutant of Regiment from 21st June 1842 to 16th July 1846
Brigade Major from 17th July 1846 to 17th January, 1849
Assistant Adjutant General of Division from 18th January 1849 to 12th Sept 1852
Promoted to Major 13th September 1852
In Command of Regiment from 13th September 1852 to 10th February 1856
Political Employ from 11th February 1856 to 10th August 1860
Whether conduct has ever been the subject of a Court Martial or Court of Inquiry and with what result
Tried by General Court Martial, 18th June 1832 for conduct
and sentenced to be dismissed the service (or acquitted, as the case may be) Sentence Confirmed
Conduct submitted to the investigation of a Court of Inquiry (here state the cause and result)
(Station and Date) Lieut Colonel Commanding Regiment

"7. The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea (See Orders following Rules 20 and 21)

G O C 3rd July 1855 —With reference to Rules 6 and 7 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander in Chief is pleased to notify, that under a decision passed by the Government of India Officers who may have availed themselves previously to the 1st February 1854 of Furlough to Europe, on private affairs *with pay*, after ten years' service in India will, in the event of their adopting the New Furlough Rules, be entitled after completing ten years additional service, to a second Furlough, *with pay* under the provisions of Rule 7 for two years, deducting therefrom such period in excess of two years as they may have been previously absent on Furlough *with pay*

G O C 23rd August 1855 —With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army —

Question	*Decision*
"Are the periods of ten and twenty years' service in India, which will entitle Officers under the New Furlough Rules, to Furloughs on private affairs to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, with pay, to be understood to include all leaves of absence in *India* or are all such leaves (excepting only the privileged leave of one month in six) to be reckoned against service towards Furloughs on private affairs with pay?	'The ten years' service in India, after which an Officer is entitled to a Furlough is understood to include all leaves in India The second Furlough of two years is only granted after ten years service in India from the date of return to duty after the first Furlough of two years "All leaves in India are counted as service except for Retiring Pension, for which only a portion of an Officer's total leave in and out of India can be so reckoned

G G O No 500, of 10th July 1856 —The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No 56, of the 25th April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding Nos 6 and 7 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No 1150, dated the 17th November 1854 —

"Officers who take their first Furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second Furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty

"8. All grants of Furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment, by limiting the number of absentees

G G O No 304, of 15th April 1857 —Under the authority of the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers generally, at the three Presidencies, the privilege granted to Officers at Mooltan and Peshawur, of being allowed, when the demands of the Service will permit, temporary leave, without pecuniary loss, or loss of service, for sixty days consecutively in the course of each year, or of thirty days consecutively in each half year, as may be preferred by them

G O C 13th August 1858 —Although privilege leave for sixty days consecutively is granted, it does not authorise Officers commanding Divisions or Forces to grant leave in excess of the periods laid down in Section XXVI para 327 of 3rd Appendix Jameson's Code Applications for leave exceeding thirty days must be submitted for the sanction of His Excellency

G G O No 46 of 1862 —Officers employed in the Military Department are not allowed to go to Europe or elsewhere out of India on privilege leave without the sanction of Government

G G O No 5 5 of 1862 —The practice of announcing in General Orders the [illegible]

[illegible] Commander in Chief's decision, returning them to the submitting Officer.

"**9.** Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months without losing their appointments, but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their Staff salary, which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them

G O C 23rd January 1855 —The Honorable the Court of Directors have been pleased to decide that Rule 9 of the revised New Furlough Regulations is not applicable to Officers proceeding on Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, whose service in India may fall short of the periods specified in Rules 6 and 7, and that Furlough is to be granted to such Officers only under the special provisions of Article 7 Section XXVI, page 377 of Jameson's Code, which is to be considered as still in force

G G O No 312, of 11th April 1856 —Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No 5 dated 23rd January 1856 —

Letter No 213 dated 9th Sept 18

Government of India's correspondence relative to certain questions connected with the New Furlough Regulations, and particularly as to the claims of an Officer to the grant of his Furlough on private affairs when he has been already absent on leave to England on private affairs for six months

Para 8 "We have to state in reply to your enquiry that an Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise, is not to be considered as having taken his authorised Furlough after ten or twenty years as the case may be but may, with your permission be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years authorised Furlough on private affairs

G G O No 560 of 10th July 1856 —The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No 5 of the 23rd April 1856 have communicated the following decision regarding No 9 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No 1150, dated the 17th November 1854 —

"A leave for six months, under this Rule, does not preclude an Officer from taking his Furlough to Europe after ten years service"

10. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on Furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to Furlough pay only

G O C 25th May 1850 —Applications from Military Officers for Furlough on private affairs beyond Presidency limits, to be embodied in the following form, and forwarded without accompaniment through Station and Divisional Authorities for countersignature to the Officer in charge Adjutant General's Office, Presidency, for the orders of His Excellency —

No (Station and Date)

To the Staff Officer

Sir,—I have the honor to recommend for the favorable consideration of His Excellency the Commander in Chief and Government that of the Regiment, be granted a Furlough to for on private affairs, under the Regulations

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

Commanding

Commanding

Commanding Division.

No

Submitted for the favorable consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, with the Commander in Chief's recommendation that the Furlough applied for be granted

By order of His Excellency the Commander in Chief,
——————, Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office, Head Quarters,

G G O No 134 of 1860 —Officers allowed to count their leave on sick certificate as service for Pension, ineligible to Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years in India from date of return to duty

G G O No 403 of 1860 —Officers proceeding on medical certificate not required to furnish No Demand Certificates

Officer in charge of Cash or Stores to furnish Certificate from Officer taking charge of his duties that as far as can be ascertained nothing irregular nor any known demands against him remain unadjusted

Officers leaving on private affairs to furnish No Demand Certificates

Officers on medical certificate intending to return to give early intimation to the Accountant General through the Paymaster so that the requisite No Demand Certificate may be prepared, as retirement is not permitted without such Certificate

"LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE

"**11.** Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe, or elsewhere out of India

G G O No 389, 23rd July 1861 —It appears to be commonly supposed that if an Officer obtain a medical certificate for a Furlough to Europe, he is entitled to the maximum period

The practice of Medical Boards has tended to confirm this erroneous supposition

The period of eighteen months is a maximum (under the New Furlough Regulations) and fifteen months is a maximum within which an Officer may retain a Staff Appointment during such absence

The prospective extension of these periods announced in paragraph 86 of the G O by the Government of India, No 332 of 10th April renders it peculiarly necessary to remind Medical Officers that it is their duty to limit the period named in the medical certificate to the necessities of the applicant in respect of recovery of health alone

"**12.** Extensions of such leave may be granted as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole

"**13.** An Officer holding a staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment, and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the whole salary during the remainder of the time

"**14.** An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding Rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the service, in Europe or elsewhere

G G O No 429, 20th August 1861 —The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 20th June 1861, No 565, is republished —

"His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to resolve that absence from India on authorised leave within the periods allowed by the New Furlough Regulations shall not debar an Officer whose efficiency has been proved and certified to the full satisfaction of the Governor General in Council, from Departmental promotion, temporary or permanent

In such cases the absent Officer will not, till he resumes charge of his duties, have any claim to the salary of the higher Office, which will be drawn by the Acting Officer."

G G O No 395, of 28th April 1856 —Under instructions from the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish the following Notification —

"The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers on medical certificate, with half Staff Allowances for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by

the Honorable Court in order to enable such officers to regain their health, and in the expectation that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty, the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed, and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused. Wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information, that if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty, or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty, the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office will not be granted in future"

"15. No portion of command Allowance, Medical Staff Salary, or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations

"16. All Officers whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian pay and allowances as was allowed under the Old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only

"17. If the leave on sick certificate be extended Furlough pay will be continued but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence

G O C 30th October 1856 —Officers who have had an undue proportion of leave, and may be proceeding to Europe on sick certificate, will, if requisite, be subject to examination as to their fitness for further service

G O C 30th August 1859 —An Officer proceeding sick to England, to show the statement of his case to the Surgeon of the ship in which he is a passenger, for the Surgeon's guidance Sick Officers allowed, if necessary a soldier to accompany them to Bombay

"STAFF OFFICERS

"18 The term 'Staff Officers' applies to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military (General or Regimental), Political, or Civil, also to General Officers commanding Divisions, Members of the Medical Board, Superintending Surgeons, and others who under the Old Rules were entitled to draw half Staff Allowance when absent at the Cape (See G G O No 111, of 30th January 1856, following Rule 31)

"19. Staff Officers absent on leave beyond the period stated in Rules 9 and 13, respectively, cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it, and to be subject to their approbation

"20. The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time if the fresh leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it

G O C 27th August 1855 —With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India is published to the Army —

"Under the New Furlough Rules, Furlough granted without pay or other privileges, does not bar privileged leave hereafter"

"21. This Rule however (No 20), does not apply to leaves of absence whether on sick certificate or on private affairs, in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India

G O C 12th July 1856 —The Government of India has fixed three months as the maximum period which is to be understood by the terms "short leaves" and "leaves for brief periods" used in Rules 7 and 21 of the New Furlough Regulations

"**22** Officers commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India, under the same Rules with respect to allowances and tenure of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the Old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages, the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the New Regulations

"DATE OF FURLOUGH AND ADVANCES OF PAY

"**23** The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds

G O C No 363, 21st March 1861 —The Secretary of State for India has intimated that henceforth, the permission to return to duty granted to Officers will hold good for three months from the date of such permission, provided they embark for India within that period

"**24** Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental, to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate, who may be entitled to them, will be made in India for three months from date of embarkation Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs

G G O No 197 of 27th February 1850 —The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to notify to the Army, that it has been decided by the Government of India that every Officer proceeding to a British Colony within Indian limits is entitled to the advance of pay authorised in the first Clause of Rule 24 of the New Furlough Regulations, but that such Officer shall be required to appoint an agent in India to draw the arrears which may accrue to him during Furlough on either sick certificate or private affairs, if such an agent be not appointed payment of the arrears shall be postponed till the return of the Officer to India and every agent shall be required to give a sufficient guarantee for the refund of any payment that may fail to be recovered

"**25** The existing Regulations regarding Passage money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

"**26** The Certificates issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe, but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation, and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or Stations after their return to India nor the leave of one month's absence in six months as authorised by the Regulations The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the Old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due (See various Orders following Rule 31)

G G O No 1196 of 1858 —Military Officers, Staff, Regimental, or on Civil employ applying for leave beyond sea, to submit reports from Officers noted in the margin, whether special security is necessary for doubtful items outstanding against the applicant, or for a suspicious or extraordinary state of his accounts Reporting Officers not to delay reports Officers affected by these Rules to use means to settle their accounts to obviate inconvenience to themselves.

Military Officers in Civil employ—from Accountants of Government
Officers of Public Works—from Chief Engineer of Division
Officers of Stud and Commissariat—from Auditor of Commissariat Accounts
Officers of Ordnance—from Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines

G O C 27th April 1855 —With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor

in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army —

Question	*Decision*
"Is it only such leave (not exceeding thirty days in six months) as may be granted under the *special* Regulation contained in G O G G I No 341, dated the 20th March 1851 that is to be allowed to count as service, or will Officers who may be absent from their Stations on leave granted to them under the *ordinary* Regulations, 'for short periods to sea, or for from one day to six months between the 1st January and 1st July, and *except* whether on private affairs or sick certificate be entitled to have a period not exceeding thirty days of such leave counted as service?'	"Any short leaves are not to reckon against an Officer's length of service, but all leaves announced in General Orders, which in the aggregate exceed the periods laid down in paragraphs 32 to 36 of the Government General Orders No 1150, of the 17th November last count against service, and no deduction can be made from such leave, except for the period allowed an Officer preparatory to embarkation and to enable him to rejoin his Corps or Station on his return to India
	"An Officer who has obtained leave for six months, or any other period in *General Orders*, is not allowed to deduct the thirty days privilege leave which he might have taken without its being announced in General Orders In such a case, the whole period announced in General Orders reckons against his service"

* Bombay G G O No 775, 6th Dec 1854

G O C 17th September 1855 —With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India, having reference to Rule 20 of the New Furlough Regulations, is published to the Army —

"Short leaves on private affairs for periods not exceeding thirty days which have been granted to officers in General Orders previously to 6th December 1854, are to be counted as privileged, provided they do not exceed an aggregate of thirty days in each half year"

G G O No 857, of 12th November 1855 —With reference to the Regulations noted in the margin, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to declare the following rule, obtaining under the Bengal Presidency, to be applicable to this Presidency also from this date —

Art 18 Clauses 1 to 4, Sect XIV Jameson's Code
Arts 118 to 119 Sect XXVI 1st Appendix Jameson's Code
Arts 124 to 126, Sect XXXIII Jameson's Code, page 948

"The thirty days privilege leave is to be calculated so as to include the day of return as one of leave, *i e*, if leave be granted on the 10th July, the Officer must rejoin on the 13th of August"

"Officers of Her Majesty's Service

"27 Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on furlough or leave of absence

"28 In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on Furlough on sick certificate, in England or elsewhere who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian Establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian Allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India

G G O No 169, of 1862 —Staff Surgeons proceeding on furlough cease to belong to the Indian Establishment, and have no claim to Indian allowances after date of quitting India.

Periods of Absence allowed to be counted as Service for Retiring Pensions

"29 In order that all Officers quitting India, on Furlough or sick certificate, may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time, the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation, as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their Corps or Stations after their return to India, will be considered as time counting for service for the Retiring Pension. (See various Orders following Rule 18

G O C 31st May 1855 —Under instructions from Government, the following table, showing the number of travelling days allowed to Officers proceeding unacrom-

panied by Troops, between Bombay and the different Outstations, is published for general information and guidance, in supersession of that contained in Arts 160 and 161 Section VI 2nd Appendix to Jameson's Code

Officers proceeding to England, or elsewhere beyond India, on Furlough or medical certificate, under the New Furlough Regulations, will be entitled, under Rule 29, to count as service the number of travelling days now authorised, according to port and season.

Table showing the number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations

Names of Stations	Number of days allowed			Time allowed to Outports if embarking thence for England
	Fair Season		Monsoon	
	To Bombay	From Bombay	To and from Bombay	
	Days	Days	Days	
Ahmedabad	12	18	35	
Ahmednuggur	15	15	15	
Asseerghur	32	32	32	
Baroda	11	14	28	
Belgaum	18	13	31	8 days to Vingorla
Bhooj	11	16	54	
Dapooleo	6	4	8	
Deesa	21	27	44	
Dharwar	22	17	76	12 days to Vingorla
Hydrabad	21	33	74	9 " to Kurrachee
Kaladghee	25	20	31	16 " to Vingorla
Kolapore	16	13	23	
Kurrachee	12	20	77	
Mahableshwur	8	6	8	
Malligaum	18	18	18	
Neemuch	37	40	56	
Nusseerabad	45	51	68	
Poona	8	8	5	
Rajkote	17	19	45	
Sattara	11	9	15	
Sirroor	12	12	12	
Shikarpoor	30	56	96	18 days to Kurrachee.
Sholapoor	23	23	23	
Sukkur	28	53	94	16 days to Kurrachee.
Surat	6	7	19	

The distances in the "fair season" are entirely by land, or partly by land or partly by water, whichever is the most expeditious Both by sea and river the passage is estimated by "country boat," and the month in which the longest passages occur has been taken as the standard for the average length of passage

The "fair season," as regards sea or river passage from, to, and in Scind, is estimated to commence on the 15th October and end on the 15th April

The "fair season" as regards all other water passages, lasts from the 15th of October to the 15th of May

When the distance is entirely by land, ten miles per diem is allowed, without halts, by the nearest marching route.

G O C 23rd June 1855 —With reference to the new Furlough Regulations, the Commander in-Chief is pleased to direct that in future Officers not above the Regimental rank of Captain, who may return from furlough or leave of absence *beyond Presidency limits* during the monsoon, or who, being on such leave within Presidency limits, may be reported fit for duty during that season, viz between the 1st June and 1st October, shall be permitted, in the event of their own Corps being too distant to admit of their at once rejoining, to do duty until the latter date with Regiments at the Presidency or other Stations at or near which they may be at the time, unless they should obtain leave of absence in extension on private affairs.

Officers belonging to Regiments at Neemuch, who may be circumstanced as above, will remain attached to other Corps until the 15th December

G G O N 235, of 8th March 1856 —The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the following Rules will be observed in calculating the periods of Officers' absence on furlough in or beyond India —

As respects Furlough in India, the day of departure from a Regiment or appointment is one of leave and the day of return thereto is one of duty.

As respects Furlough beyond India, the date of final departure from India, viz that on which the vessel conveying the Officer from India puts out to sea, is reckoned as one of Furlough, and the day on which he returns to his Presidency as one of duty

G G O No 120, of 8th January 1857 —Under instructions from the Government of India, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the rule promulgated in G G O No 235, dated 8th March 1856, regarding absence on Furlough, shall be held applicable to privilege leave

"**30.** No Furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years' aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years' service, and four years in thirty years service, shall be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension, and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs (See various Orders following Rule 31)

G G O No 183, of 25th February 1856 —The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that the period during which Officers may have been, or may hereafter, be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying insane or sick Officers, is allowed to reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Rules, to the extent of the regulated travelling days

G G O No 273, of 18th March 1856 —The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that Officers returning from Furlough to Europe and intending to adopt the overland route, who may be ordered to do duty with Recruits proceeding to India viâ the Cape of Good Hope, shall reckon service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations from the date of arrival at their respective Presidencies of the overland mail steamers on which they would otherwise have proceeded

"**31.** In the term 'leave of absence as announced by General Orders' is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 29, and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorised by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for Pension All leave to a greater extent, granted by Political and other Authorities, which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders, must be so announced hereafter

G O C 29th May 1855 —With reference to Rules 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, and to G O C No 1, dated 26th ultimo, the Commander in Chief is pleased to establish the following Rules in supersession of existing Orders, with respect to the grant by Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces of leave of absence on *private affairs* to Officers (Staff and Regimental) serving under their respective commands

I The periods for which leave may be granted are limited as follows —

By Officers commanding Regiments, subject to the control of Officers commanding Stations

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between musters) *within the Division or District*, and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versâ*

By Officers commanding Stations, subject to the control of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between musters) *within the Division or District*, and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versâ*, exclusive of leave granted by Officers commanding Regiments

By Officers commanding Divisions or Forces

To the extent of thirty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and *vice versâ* (irrespective of musters), *within or beyond the limits of the Division*

or District, and *exclusive* of leaves granted by Officers commanding Regiments and Stations

II All leave which may involve absence from the Station for one or more nights, must be sanctioned in public Orders

III The period of leave specified in public Orders is to be understood as including the whole period of an Officer's absence from his Corps or Station, except when expressly sanctioned in extension of leave previously granted

IV. Commanding Officers are strictly prohibited from granting leave of absence in extension of the periods for which leave may have been sanctioned by any authority superior to their own

V In every application for leave of absence, the total period of leave previously enjoyed since the 1st January or 1st July is to be specified

VI When leave beyond the limits of the Division or District may be granted by Officers commanding Divisions or Forces the place to which it is granted must be specified in the Order, except when sanctioned under the special provisions of G G O No 211, dated 14th April 1851 (Jameson's Code, Arts 216 to 219, Section XXVI)

VII Leave of absence under the provisions of the G G O quoted in the preceding paragraph can be sanctioned in those cases only in which Officers shall declare their *bonâ fide* intention to rejoin their stations at the expiration of the leave applied for

VIII Officers commanding Stations may grant permission to Officers to proceed to places beyond the limits of the Division or District in anticipation of the sanction of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, in cases of pressing emergency to be specially reported

IX Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces, who may desire leave of absence, must await the sanction of the next superior authority before quitting their commands, except in cases of pressing emergency, which must be specially reported

X Medical Officers must obtain the sanction of the Superintending Surgeon before submitting applications for leave of absence from their Stations for any period exceeding three days

XI All Officers are required to provide themselves with copies of the Orders granting them leave of absence, and in reporting their arrival at any Military Station they are to specify the periods for which they may have obtained leave

XII It is to be distinctly understood, that with the exception of the short leaves within divisions or Districts, which Officers commanding Regiments and Stations are above empowered to grant, no leave of absence on private affairs in excess of thirty days in six months can be sanctioned under any authority but that of the Commander in Chief or Government, duly announced in General Orders

G O C 22nd June 1855 —It being required by the New Furlough Regulations that all leaves of absence on *medical certificate*, whether within or beyond India and for whatever period, shall be announced in General Orders, the Commander in Chief calls the attention of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces and Stations to those Regulations, and directs that Extracts of all Orders granting Officers leave of absence from their respective Stations *on medical certificate* be duly transmitted on the day of issue to Army Head Quarters, for publication in General Orders When the medical certificate sets forth that the leave applied for by any Officer is necessary for the purpose of obtaining a final certificate to proceed to any place *out of India*, the purpose is to be specified in the Order, in view to the regulated travelling days being credited to the officer in the Register of Furloughs

G G O No 648 of 20th August 1855 —The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that every Officer proceeding on leave be required to certify the dates of his departure from and return to his Station, and that in every application preferred for leave *on private affairs* within Presidency limits, the applicant be required to specify the total period of such leave previously enjoyed since 1st January or 1st July immediately preceding

G O C 5th September 1855 – Consequent on the New Furlough Regulations, a Register of all Furloughs and leaves of absence *in* and *beyond* India, granted to Officers in General Orders, between the 1st January 1818 and the present time, has been prepared at the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency, where every Officer will be at liberty in future to see and take a copy of his own registered leaves of absence, or to depute any other person, by a letter to the Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the Bombay Office, to do so for him As there are probably many cases in which Officers may not have availed themselves of

the full periods of the leaves in India sanctioned in General Orders in past years, the unexpired portions (not already cancelled) of all such leaves will be credited to them, and the Register corrected accordingly upon officers furnishing certificates from Regimental or Station Staff Officers, or (should the existing official records not afford the information) certificates upon honour, under their own signatures, of the dates on which they actually quitted and rejoined their respective Corps or Stations, provided the certificates be received at the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay within six months from this date, if the Officer be now in *India* and if absent *beyond India*, within six months from the date of his return

As every Officer will be able, under the provisions of this Order, at all times to inform himself regarding the total period of his service in India counting for Pension, the Adjutant General's Department is entirely exempted from hereafter furnishing certificates of service to individual Officers

Officers will address their communications on the subject of this Order to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency, postage paid

G O C 22nd September 1855 —With a view to obviate the necessity for cancelling in General Orders the portions of leaves of absence, *within Presidency limits*, granted in General Orders to Officers under the New Furlough Regulations, of which they may not have availed themselves, the Commander-in Chief is pleased to notify, under the authority of Government that all Officers will have such portions of their leaves credited to them in the Furlough Register in the Adjutant General's Office, provided they report by letter to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency within one month from the expiry of the leave, the precise dates of their quitting and rejoining their respective Corps and Stations, and that failing such reports the whole period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension

All Officers (however employed) will transmit the above reports *direct* to the address of the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Department at the Presidency, postage paid The reports of Officers serving Regimentally must bear the countersignatures of the Officers commanding their respective Corps

G O C 16th October 1855 —Under the authority of Government, the following Rules, sanctioned by the Government of India, are published to the Army, with reference to the New Furlough Regulations —

'I All Officers proceeding on or returning from Furlough, or leave of absence 'beyond sea,' will be entitled to one month's preparatory leave at the ports of embarkation and debarkation, in addition to the regulated travelling days, and to count the same as service for Pension, provided they quit their respective Corps or Stations with the avowed intention of applying for leave to sea, or beyond the limits of the Presidency, and provided they proceed direct to the ports of embarkation

"II Officers who may be placed on Court Martial or other duty by order of the Commander-in Chief or Government, while on leave of absence on private affairs, will be allowed to count as service for Pension the periods during which they may be so employed

"III Leave to the following extent may be granted to Officers to proceed to the Presidency on duty, for the purpose of being examined in the Native languages before the General Examination Committee, and will reckon as service for Pension, viz —

"The regulated travelling days, one month for preparatory study at Bombay, and the actual period of detention in attendance on the Committee

"IV Officers permitted to attend the Central School at Poona for instruction in Military attainments, will be considered 'on duty,' and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and six months in addition for residence at Poona

'V Officers permitted to proceed to Stations at which Mounted Corps are located, for the purpose of going through the prescribed 'Infantry Course' of Equitation Drill, will be considered 'on duty,' and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and two months in addition for residence at the Station"

G O C 5th December 1855 —With reference to G G O No. 857, dated the 12th ultimo, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that in all cases of leaves of absence on private affairs, which have been granted in General Orders previously to the date of the Order above quoted, for "one month" (whether taken between or irrespective of musters), and in which the leaves may be shown to have been granted as "privileged," the Officers shall be held entitled to

reckon thirty days of such leaves for Pension, notwithstanding that they may have been actually absent from their Stations for thirty one or thirty two days, the day of return included

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that all leaves of absence on private affairs, within Presidency limits, which have been or may hereafter be granted to Officers on their return from Furlough or leave beyond sea, or on being relieved from Staff or other detached duty, in consideration of their being prevented by the Rules contained in Articles 31, 86, and 87, Section XXXII. Jameson's Code, from at once proceeding to join their Stations in Scinde or Rajpootana, shall reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations

When practicable, Officers so circumstanced will in future be employed on duty, or attached to some Corps, until the season shall admit of their joining their respective Stations.

G. G O No. 111, of 30th January 1856 —Referring to that part of the General Order by the Governor General of India of the 17th November 1854, which regulates the period of absence to be counted as service for the Retiring Pension of Officers of the Army, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules regarding the notification of leave of absence granted to Officers of the Staff, with a view to the maintenance of an accurate Register in the Office of the Adjutant General, and in order that all Officers quitting India may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time counting as service

The term "Staff," as declared in the 18th paragraph of the above General Order, applies, for the purposes of these Regulations, to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military, Political, or Civil

The following Rules are intended to apply only to Officers serving immediately under Government, or in Offices or Departments not immediately subordinate to Army Head Quarters For Regimental and other Officers, serving directly under the orders of the Commander in Chief, His Excellency will be pleased to lay down such rules as may appear to be most appropriate and convenient for the required object —

1st —All leave of every description, privileged or unprivileged, which is granted by Government, is to be notified in the Military General Orders.

2nd —Every Order granting leave of absence is to express the date from which it is to commence, and the date to which it is to extend

3rd —Officers who have not availed themselves of the full period of leave granted to them, are authorised to notify the circumstance with full particulars to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency by letter (postage paid), within one month from the expiration of the leave, and such correction as is proper will then be made in the Furlough Register, failing such Notification, the entire period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension

4th —In order to ensure still further the correctness of the Register, returns will be made by the Military Auditor General, and by the Civil Auditor, half yearly, showing the leave, privileged and unprivileged, which has been taken by Officers serving immediately under the orders of Government

5th —No Officer is to quit his Station until leave is regularly granted him by the proper authority, and all Officers are to return to their Stations within the term of leave granted to them, failing which they will be considered as absent without leave, and be subjected to the penalties of that condition

G G O No 230, of 8th March 1856 —The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the maximum period for which an Officer can be absent from his Regiment or appointment on privilege leave, whether between musters or irrespective of Muster, is thirty days in each half year

G G O No 956, of 22nd December 1856 —If an Officer obtain privilege leave for one month, and in extension thereof obtain one month's leave on private affairs in the following month, he is entitled to count the first month as privilege leave but in the case of an Officer obtaining leave to proceed to the Presidency preparatory to embarking for Europe on Furlough under the New Furlough Regulations, no portion of such preparatory leave can be treated as privilege leave.

Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation, on not more than five months' leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months' leave on medical certificate, he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privileged leave, which will also count as service, but he will nevertheless forfeit all military Allowances on completing six months' or two years' absence as the case may be, reckoned from the date that he quitted his Corps or Station.

"**22.** Officers, to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under, the Regulation of 1796), must have served twenty two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension

"**23.** Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835 37), must have served twenty and twenty four years respectively, out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service

"**24.** Officers, to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant-Colonels, must have served twenty eight years, out of which leaves of absence for three years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service

"**25.** Officers, to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty-two years out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

G G O No 404 of 1860 —Officers of twenty two years' Indian service are entitled to retire on the pay of their Regimental rank This privilege granted under the Regulations of 1796 and 1854, may, in some cases, be rendered imperative by the Regulations of 1801 precluding them from claiming for retirement the benefit of the rank attained after twelve months from date of landing in England The restrictive rule is rescinded in the case of Officers who, after twenty years Indian service counting for Retiring Pension, may return to Europe on leave, and they are allowed to claim for retirement the benefits of any rank allowed prior to the expiration of twenty two years service

"**26.** The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, of privileged Furlough and leave of absence, as counting for the Retiring Pension, will be as follows —

Years	Months	
1	8	in 17, and under 20 years service.
2	0	in 20, " 25 "
3	0	in 25, " 30 "
4	0	in 30, and upwards

"**27.** It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay until he has completed the *full time of service* above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere

G G O No 873, of 23rd September 1857 —The following extract paras 18 and 19, of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No 126, dated 22nd July 1857, is published for general information —

Letter dated 5th March 1857, No 23
Request Court's decision on the question whether leave of absence in or beyond India, taken in consequence of wounds received in action, shall be allowed to reckon as service for Pension both under the Old and New Regulations

18 By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel after three years service it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year, or a total of three months in three years or six months in six years, shall be allowed to reckon, whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country, except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed

19 In reply to the question now put to us, we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefit of the exception above specified to the time required for retirement on full pay Every claim to the benefit of this exception must be duly certified by a Medical Board, and be forwarded to us for our decision, accompanied by the opinion thereon of the Government and Commander in Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs

"**28.** The privileged time of absence may, with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time, subject to these Regulations If, therefore, at the end of twenty years' service, of which eighteen had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on Furlough or sick certificate in Europe or elsewhere, he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Captain without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions In like manner, a Medical Officer on Furlough or sick certificate, in Europe or elsewhere, at the end of seventeen years' service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate of Pension without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pension

G. G O No 679 of 1859 —The following G O by the Governor-General in Council dated 8th July 1859, No 995, is republished —

" Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following is substituted for G G O No 106, of 30th May 1856 —

" Officers retiring in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire, or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough, whichever shall first happen

" Promotions in succession to casualties by death in England shall have effect from the date of decease, or from the expiration of three years' absence from India, whichever shall happen first "

" 39 These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay

G O C 27th April 1855 —With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council the following decisions of the Government of India on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army —

Questions	*Decisions*
" Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) who may proceed on leave to places 'in India,' whether within or beyond the limits of their own Presidencies, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances for a period not exceeding six months if on private affairs, and two years, if on medical certificate, from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations, as allowed to them under the Furlough Rules?'	" It has been expressly declared in Rule 39 that the former Rules regarding the absence of Officers *in India* are not in any way affected by the New Regulations "
" Will Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments, who may so proceed on medical certificate, be entitled to retain their appointments and to receive half their Staff salaries, for a period not exceeding two years, as under the Old Furlough Regulations?'	" An Officer may proceed to those places only which he could have visited on leave in India prior to the publication of the New Rules and he can retain any appointment during absence for six months on private affairs and for two years on medical certificate "
" Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) under the New Rules, who may proceed on leave for short periods to sea, or 'for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India' *on private affairs*, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances during their absence, and if so, for what period from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations?"	' Officers absent for short periods at sea retain their Indian allowances, the Old Rules on this subject continuing in force "

G O. C. 17th November 1859 —Referring to the Regulations marginally noted, Officers, Military and Medical, proceeding on Furlough to Europe or beyond India, are warned that failure on their part to report intended date of departure to the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay will result in the commencement of their Furlough being calculated from date of its grant in General Orders

Arts 256-57, page 951 Jameson's Code
Art 331, page, 87 of 3rd Appendix to do

G G O No 457, of 1862 —Permission granted to return to duty by a particular ship is equivalent to an extension of leave until the arrival of the ship in India.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS,

FROM 1672 TO 1862.

	Appt
Sir William Langhorne, prior to...	1678
Streynsham Master, Esq. ...	1678
William Gifford, Esq	1681
Elihu Yale, Esq	1687
Nathaniel Higginson, Esq. ...	1692
Sir J Goldsborough, Kt, Commissary General and first Member of Council at the different Settlements in India	1692
Nathaniel Higginson, Esq, afterwards styled Lt. Genl. of India.	1693
Thomas Pitt, Esq....	1698
Gulstone Addison, Esq.	1700
E M., Esq, *Provisional* Governor.	1709
William Fraser, Esq	1709
Edward Harrison, Esq.	1711
Joseph Collett, Esq.	1717
Francis Hastings, Esq.	1720
Nathaniel Elwick, Esq.	1721
James Macrae, Esq.	1725
George Morton Pitt, Esq. ...	1730
Richard Benyon, Esq.	1735
Nicholas Morse, Esq.	1744
Major Stringer Lawrence, in charge of the Garrison	1749
N. Price, Esq, Deputy Governor Presidency of Fort St. David's..	1749
R. Starke, Esq, Deputy Governor	1750
Thomas Saunders, Esq.	1752
George Pigott, Esq.	1755
Robert Palke, Esq	1763
Charles Boucher, Esq.	1767
Josias Du Pre, Esq.	1770
Alexander Wynch, Esq.	1773
Right Honorable Lord Pigott ...	1775
George Straton, Esq.	1776
John Whitehill, Esq.	1777
Thomas Rumbold, Esq	1778
John Whitehill, Esq	1780
Charles Smith, Esq.	1781
Right Honorable Lord Macartney	1781
Alexander Davidson, Esq. . ..	1785
Sir Archibald Campbell, K B. ...	1786
John Holland, Esq.	1789
Edward John Holland, Esq. ...	1789
Major General William Meadows.	1790
Sir Charles Oakley, Bart... ...	1792
Right Honorable Lord Hobart ...	1794
Lieutenant General George Harris	1798
Right Honorable Lord Clive ...	1798
Right Honorable Lord William Cavendish Bentinck	1803
William Petrie, Esq	1807
Sir G H. Barlow, Bart, K C B ..	1807
Lt. Genl. the Hon. J. Abercromby	1813
Right Honorable Hugh Elliott ...	1814
Major General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K C.B.	1820
H S Graeme, Esq.	1827
Right Hon S R. Lushington ..	1827
Lt. Genl. Sir F. Adams, K C B ...	1832
G. E. Russel, Esq.	1837
Right Honorable John, Lord Elphinstone, G C B	1837
The Most Noble the Marquis of Tweeddale	1842
Rt Hon Sir H. Pottinger, Bart.	1847
Rt. Hon G F. R. Lord Harris...	1854
Sir C. Edward Trevelyan, K C B...	1859
Wm. Ambrose Morehead, Esq, (Actg)	1860
Sir William Thomas Denison, K C B	1861

JUDGES OF THE LATE SUPREME COURT, BOMBAY,

FROM 1824 TO 1862.

	Appt.
Sir Edward West, Chief Justice...	1824
Sir Charles Harcourt Chambers, Senior Puisne Judge	1824
Sir R Rice, Junior Puisne Judge.	1824
Sir J P. Grant, Puisne Judge ...	1828
Sir James Dewar, Chief Justice ...	1829
Sir W. Seymour, Puisne Judge ...	1829
Sir J W. Awdry, Puisne Judge...	1830
Sir Herbert Abingdon Darper Compton, Chief Justice ...	1831
Sir J W Awdry, Chief Justice ...	1839
Sir Henry Roper, Puisne Judge...	1839
Sir Henry Roper, Chief Justice...	1841
Sir T Erskine Perry, Puisne Judge	1841
Sir David Pollock, Chief Justice...	1846
Sir T. Erskine Perry, Chief Justice	1847
Sir Wm Yardley, Puisne Judge...	1847
Sir William Yardley, Chief Justice.	1852
Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jackson, Puisne Judge	1854
Sir M R Sausse, Puisne Judge ...	1856
Sir Henry Davison, Chief Justice.	1858
Sir M. R Sausse, Chief Justice ...	1859
Sir Joseph Arnould, Puisne Judge.	1859

The Post Office.

DAILY DESPATCH OF INLAND MAILS FROM BOMBAY

Hour of Despatch of the Trains.	To what Railway Station.	To what places Mails are despatched.	Up to what Hours Letters and Papers can be Posted.
ON WEEK-DAYS			
At 8 A. M.	Dowloles	Wassind, Shapoor, Khurdee Kussarah, Thull Ghaut, Egutpoora and Nassick	Up to 7 A. M.
At 9 A. M.	Tanna, Callian, Campoolee, Khandalla, and Poona	Tanna, Callian, Campoolee, Matheran, Khandalla, Kirkee, and Poona	Up to 7-30 A. M.
At 2-30 P. M.	Do. Do		No Despatch.
At 7-45 A. M. & 5-25 P. M.	Mahim	*Mahim, Worlee, Bandora and Sion Fort	Up to 7 A. M. and 5 P. M.
At 9 P. M.	Tanna, Callian, Nassick Munmar, Challisgaum, Julgaum, Campoolee, Khandalla Poona and Sholapore	All Stations	Up to 6 P. M. and late letters with 8 as. fee to 7 P. M.
ON SUNDAYS.			
At 8-45 A. M. & 2-30 P. M.	Mahim	*As above	No Despatch.
At 9 A. M.	Tanna, Callian, Campoolee, Khandalla and Poona	As above	Up to 4 P. M.
At 9 P. M.	Tanna, Callian, Nassick Munmar, Challisgaum, Julgaum, Campoolee, Khandalla Poona and Sholapore	All Stations	Up to 4 P. M.

Registered Letters must be posted not later than 6 P. M. Bhangy Parcels can be posted up to 5 P. M. on Week-days. No Bhangy Parcels, except Service Parcels and packets of Books, for the stations of Tanna, Callian, Wassind, Matheran, Campoolee, Khandalla, Kirkee, and Poona, will be received for despatch by Post. No Bhangy Parcels can be received on Sundays.

Letters and Papers may be posted up to 7 o'clock P. M. on Week-days, on payment of a Fee of 8 annas on each Letter in Postage Stamps.

Letters, &c. can be posted at the Receiving Houses and Pillar Letter-boxes up to 4 o'clock P. M. on Week-days, and up to 3 o'clock P. M. on Sundays.

MAILS DESPATCHED BY SEA.

The OVERLAND MAILS are despatched from Bombay twice every month. The dates of departure are published in the local Newspapers and in the Bombay *Postal Advertiser*, so that inquirers by referring to them can always ascertain when the Steamers leave Bombay.

The same remark applies to the Mails forwarded from Bombay to POINT DE GALLE, SINGAPORE, PENANG, HONGKONG, and SHANGHAI.

For AUSTRALIA ..... By the Overland Steamer to Aden.
" MAURITIUS AND BOURBON ... Ditto Ditto
" CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ..... By the Overland Steamers to Aden, and thence *viâ* the Mauritius.
" KURRACHEE AND SCINDE ..... A few hours after the arrival of the Overland Mails.

OVERLAND MAILS TO BOMBAY.

The Overland Mails for Bombay are despatched *viâ* Southampton on the mornings of the 12th and 27th of each month, or, when either of those dates fall on a Sunday, on the previous evening, and *viâ* Marseilles on the evenings of the 3rd and 18th of each month, or, when either of those dates fall on a Sunday, on the following evening.

PENALTIES FOR OFFENCES AGAINST THE POST OFFICE ACT.

Any person removing a Stamp from a Letter, or knowingly using such Stamp, or erasing from a Stamp any mark or writing thereon, is liable to a fine of Rs. 200.

Any Government Stamp Vendor refusing, or unnecessarily delaying, to sell Stamps or Postage Labels, incurs a penalty of Rs. 100, and when convicted of cheating, or of extortion, is liable to the same amount of fine besides imprisonment.

Commanders of Vessels must deliver their Mails as soon as possible after arrival, under a penalty of Rs. 1000, and any person on board retaining Letters which ought to be delivered to the Post Office, renders himself liable to the same penalty.

Any person who, for the purpose of defrauding the Post Office revenue, certifies on an Official or other Letter or Packet what is not true in respect to the contents thereof, incurs a penalty of Rs. 500. A party sending private Letters under an Official cover, duly franked, comes under this Rule.

Any person detaining, except for a criminal offence, a Post Office Messenger with Mails, or any carriage or horse by which Mails are being conveyed, is liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.

Any person refusing to deliver up a Letter or other article delivered to him by mistake by the Post Office, is liable to fine and imprisonment, with hard labour, for two years.

The poster of a Letter or Parcel containing any explosive or dangerous material or substance, is liable to a penalty of Rs. 200.

Letters or Parcels suspected to contain contraband articles, can be opened by the Postal Authorities, and Parcels for foreign countries can be refused by them, unless accompanied by a Custom House certificate.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE,

Showing the Rates of Steam (or British Packet) Postage, and Inland Postage, chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, posted in India for transmission to other Countries by British Packet Steamers, or for delivery in India; and also of Book and Bhangy Postage leviable on Packets of Books and Parcels.

Vid	*For*	POSTAGE ON LETTERS.	ON NEWSPAPERS, &c. Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	EXPLANATORY REMARKS.
MARSEILLES.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	Not exceeding ½ oz.... ... ... Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¼ oz " ¼ and not exceeding ½ oz " ½ and not exceeding 1 oz And so on, adding 8 annas for every additional oz. or fraction of an oz, in addition to 2 annas French Postage for every additional ½ oz.	0 6 0 0 8 0 Single number 0 14 0 not exceeding 1 0 0 4 oz.	0 2 0	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers for and from the United Kingdom, *via* Marseilles and *vid* Southampton, is compulsory. Letters on which a single rate of Postage, that is 4 annas only, has been paid, will be forwarded charged with the deficient Postage and the usual fine of six-pence, or four annas. Letters which have not prepaid a single rate of Postage, will also be sent charged with Postage according to the weight of the Letter in addition to a fine of 4 as. Letters for the United Kingdom can be registered, but the Registration Fee, 4 annas, as well as the Postage, must be prepaid by Stamps. Newspapers and Prices Current sent *via* Marseilles and *via* Southampton must be prepaid by Stamps, those sent *via* Southampton which may be insufficiently paid, but upon which one penny (nine pies) or a single rate of Postage has been paid, will be forwarded charged with the deficient Postage and a fine of one penny, or nine pies. Unpaid Newspapers cannot be forwarded.
SOUTHAMPTON.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	Not exceeding ½ oz.. . ... Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz... ... ... And so on, 8 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	0 4 0 Not exceeding 4 oz. ... ... 0 8 0 Exceeding 4 and not exceeding 8 oz. ... ... Do. 8 & do. 12 oz.	0 1 6 0 2 0 0 5 0	
TRIESTE.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	Not exceeding ½ oz .. .. Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz. ... ... And so on, 1 Rupee being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	0 8 0 1 0 0 Not exceeding 4 oz	0 0 9	Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, as well as on Newspapers and Prices Current. Letters and Newspapers posted in the interior must prepay Indian Inland Postage in addition to Steam Postage.
SUEZ.	MALTA ... ... GIBRALTAR	Not exceeding ½ oz.... ... ... Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz. ... ... And so on, 8 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	0 4 0 0 8 0 Ditto	0 0 9	Prepayment of Postage on Letters is optional. Newspapers and Prices Current must be prepaid by Stamps.
GIBRALTAR.	SPAIN	Ditto ditto	Ditto ... ... 0 4 0 Exceeding 4 and 0 8 0 not exceeding 8 oz.	0 0 9 0 1 6	Prepayment of Steam Postage on Letters is optional, but Indian Inland Postage must be prepaid. Letters from Spain for outstations must pay Indian Inland Postage on delivery.

ADEN	THE MAURITIUS REUNION or BOURBON CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES	Ditto ditto	0 4 0 0 8 0	Not exceeding 4 oz	0 0 9	Postage must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers by Stamps.
	ZANZIBAR	Ditto ditto	0 4 0 0 8 0	Ditto	0 0 9	When opportunities offer, Mails are sent direct to Zanzibar
MALTA	SARDINIA	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 and not exceeding 1½ oz 1½ and not exceeding 1 oz	0 9 0 0 9 0 0 1 0 0 1 2 0	Steam postage cannot be prepaid Not exceeding 2 oz	0 1 6	Prepayment of Letters is optional These rates comprise Indian Inland Postage Newspapers cannot be prepaid but they are liable to Indian Inland Postage when posted at outstations for despatch via Bombay
MALTA	The other STATES OF ITALY except TUSCANY)	No exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 and not exceeding 1½ oz 1½ and not exceeding 2 oz	0 14 0 1 0 0 1 14 0 2 0 0	Exceeding 2 and not exceeding 4 oz Do 4 and do 6 oz Do 6 and do 8 oz	0 2 0 0 3 0 0 4 0	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional The rates on Letters include Indian Inland Postage
FRANCE	TUSCANY	Steam Postage cannot be prepaid		Cannot be prepaid		Inland Indian Postage must be prepaid on all Letters, Newspapers and Printed Papers posted at outstations for despatch via Bombay
	ADEN	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz And so on 8 annas being added for every additional oz or fraction thereof	0 4 0 0 8 0	Not exceeding 4 oz	0 1 4	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps as well as on Newspapers and Prices Current
ALEXANDRIA AND TRIESTE ADEN AND SUEZ ALEXANDRIA	GREECE IONIAN ISLANDS AUSTRIA GERMANY and other places in FOREIGN EUROPE SUEZ CAIRO and ALEXANDRIA TRISETE	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz and so on 1 Rupee being added for every additional oz or fraction thereof	0 8 0 1 0 0	Ditto	0 1 4	Indian Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid in addition to Steam Postage when Letters are posted at outstations Letters from these places for India are liable to Indian Inland Postage Letters for Foreign Europe via Trieste (France excepted) when insufficiently paid by Stamps are sent as unpaid to the London Post Office via Southampton Letters for Suez Cairo Alexandria &c. when insufficiently paid by Stamps are detained and sent to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders
ALEXANDRIA AND BEYROUT BUSHIRE	BEYROUT BAGDAD TEHRAN BUSHIRE JAFFA JERUSALEM CONSTANTINOPLE and other places in TURKEY or SYRIA BUSHIRE BUSSORA BAGDAD TEHRAN and MUSCAT	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 and not exceeding 1½ oz And so on 1 Rupee being added for every additional oz and 3 annas and 6 pies French Postage for every additional ½ oz	0 11 6 1 7 0 2 14 0	Not exceeding 2 oz Exceeding 2 and not exceeding 4 oz Do 4 and do 8 oz Do 8 oz and do 1 pound Do 1 and do 1½ pound	0 1 4 0 3 0 0 6 0 0 12 0 1 0 0	Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, on single Newspapers and Prices Current in money and on those exceeding 2 oz by Stamps Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid in addition to Steam Postage when Letters are posted at outstations Unpaid Letters and Letters insufficiently paid by Stamps are detained and sent to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders Letters for these places cannot be registered When Letters and Papers are sent direct by Steamer or Sailing Vessel to Bushire the usual Indian rates of Postage must be prepaid.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE *(Continued)*

Vid	For	POSTAGE ON LETTERS	Rs A P	ON NEWSPAPERS &c	Rs A P	EXPLANATORY REMARKS
GIBRALTAR	FRANCE MADEIRA AZORES CAPE DE VERD ISLANDS and other Portuguese possessions on the COAST OF AFRICA	Steam Postage cannot be prepaid		cannot be prepaid		Indian Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers posted at outstations, and on all Letters and Newspapers received from France for outstations, Indian Inland Postage will be charged.
FRANCE	PORTUGAL	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¾ oz " ¾ and not exceeding 1 oz " ¾ and not exceeding 1 oz	0 [illegible] 0 1[illegible] 1 [illegible] 8			These rates include Indian and Steam Postage Prepayment is compulsory
POINT DE GALLE	CHINA, MACAO MANILLA JAVA and BATAVIA	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz And so on 8 annas being added for every additional oz or fraction thereof	0 4 0 8	Not exceeding ½ oz	0 1 4	Prepayment is compulsory in addition to Indian Inland Postage Letters and Newspapers for these places (Hongkong excepted) if unpaid or insufficiently paid are not forwarded but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office and returned to the senders Letters, &c for these Places cannot be registered
	CALCUTTA MADRAS PENANG SINGAPORE MALACCA CEYLON and HONGKONG	Ditto ditto	0 4 0 8	Ditto	0 1 4	Prepayment of Postage on Letters Newspapers and Prices Current is optional Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage and Letters posted at outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage
FRANCE	BELGIUM	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¾ oz " ¾ and not exceeding 1 oz ¾ and not exceeding 1 oz	0 6 [illegible] 0 13 4 1 4 0 1 19 8			These rates include Indian and Steam Postage Prepayment is optional
SOUTHAMPTON	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz And so on adding Rs 1 8 annas for every additional oz or fraction thereof	0 9 0 1 [illegible] 0	Ditto	0 1 4	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is compulsory
MARSEILLES AND LONDON	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Not exceeding ½ oz Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¾ oz ¾ and not exceeding 1 oz ¾ and not exceeding 1 oz	0 11 6 0 13 0 1 9 0 1 11 0	Ditto	0 3 0	

FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA

Not exceeding ½ tola	0 0 3
Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¾ tola	0 1 0
" ¾ and not exceeding 1 tola	0 2 0
1 and not exceeding 1½ tolas	0 3 0
1½ and not exceeding 2 tolas	0 4 0
And so on 2 as being added for every additional tola or fraction thereof	

Single number not exceeding tolas 0 1 0
Exceeding 6 and not exceeding 1½ tolas 0 2 0

The weight of a Letter sent by post is limited to 1½ tolas
Irregularities of Postage on Letters is optional but on understamped Letters double Postage is charged
Letters insufficiently stamped will be charged with double the amount less paid by Stamps
Letters may be registered but the Registration fee, 4 annas as well as the Postage must be prepaid by Stamps Letters registered in Distant Post Offices must prepay the full amount of Registration fee
Newspapers must be prepaid by Stamps
If more than one Newspaper is enclosed under one cover it is chargeable with Letter Postage An extra or Supplement of same date may be enclosed
Newspapers must not contain any writing except the name and address of the addressee and sender otherwise they will be charged with Letter Postage Prices Current must have the contents correctly specified on the cover with the sender's name in full of the sender
Pamphlets and other printed or engraved Papers and Prints are chargeable with the same rates of Postage and subject to the same conditions as Newspapers if sent by Letter Post

Letters forwarded by the Express to Calcutta on the arrival of the Overland Mails will be charged with an extra Postage of One Rupee when the weight of each Letter does not exceed ½ a tola and Two Rupees when the weight does not exceed 1 tola No Firm or private individual will be allowed to send more than 2 Tolas weight or Letters Each Letter must be superscribed Overland Express
Overland Letters posted in England for transmission to Calcutta by the Express sent on the arrival of each Overland Mail ought to be enclosed in coloured Envelopes and superscribed Per Express

FOR DELIVERY IN CEYLON sent as

Not exceeding 1½ tolas or ½ oz	0 2 0
Exceeding 1½ tolas or ½ oz and not exceeding 3½ tolas or 1 oz and so on 4 annas being added for every 2½ tolas or 1 oz or fraction thereof	0 4 0

Ditto 0 1 0 / 0 2 0

Prepayment on Letters and Newspapers for Ceylon is compulsory Illegal or insufficiently paid Letters are transmitted to the Dead Letter Office to be thence returned to the sender

---

Week days there are three Postal deliveries in Bombay—at 8 11 and 3 o clock on Sundays there is but one delivery—at Noon

The Delivery Peons are prohibited from taking charge of Letters for the purpose of posting them or from going out of their course to deliver Letters &c and from delivering them without immediate payment of Postage They must not give change and if subjected to detention they can refuse to deliver the Letters &c which will be sent out for delivery on the following day

Post Masters can refuse to receive Letters Paper or Parcels bearing the appearance of having been opened and re closed or tampered with unless their damaged state is certified in writing by the senders and are prohibited from knowingly receiving coin bullion precious stones or jewels for despatch

The Post Office is not bound to give Receipts for Letters or Parcels But if written Receipts for Parcels are presented the Post Office Stamp will be affixed

Postage must be paid immediately on demand if the parties refuse to pay his property is liable to be seized and sold and his Letters &c detained in the Post Office

Letters containing remittances or valuable documents ought to be registered and well secured with sealing wax Letters fastened with gum or wafer can be opened with impunity without the slightest difficulty

Letters Packets and Parcels once posted cannot be restored to the senders except by an express order from Government but Newspapers Pamphlets or Printed Papers can be returned on payment of the Postage which would have been charged had they been forwarded

The Postage charged on any Letter or other article maliciously sent for the purpose of annoying the addressee may be remitted

Letters Papers or Parcels which follow a party or are re addressed from one Station to another or stopped in transit are liable to forward Postage

Letters addressed to Public Officers superscribed On Public Service but not franked and consequently sent Bearing must be received by the addressee and the Postage charged in a Contingent Bill to be sent to Government

In addressing Letters the Community should and the Number of the house or street or locality where their correspondents reside and should sign their surnames This will materially assist the delivery of Letters and help the Dead Letter Office where Letters remain undisposed of because neither the addressees nor the senders (who omit to add their surnames) can be found

English Postage Stamps are not recognised in India nor are Indian Postage Stamps acknowledged in Great Britain

All communications respecting Change of address should be made to the Deputy Post Master General, and not to the Post Master General

All complaints requiring redress such as surcharge of Postage missending or delay in the delivery of Letters &c must be made to the Post Master General, accompanied by the Envelopes of the Letters referred to and the number of the Delivery Peon should always be stated

Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, Publications, Works of Literature or Art posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by British Packet Steamers to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang, and the Australian Colonies.

POSTAGE ON PACKETS OF BOOKS POSTED IN INDIA FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA	POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA AND ENGLAND, MALTA AND GIBRALTAR		POSTAGE BETWEEN MAURITIUS, THE PENANG AND THE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES	POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA, HONGKONG, CEYLON, ADEN, SINGAPORE AND THE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES
	Western Route	Southern Route		
	Rs as p	Rs as p	Rs as p	Rs as p
One anna ½ lb or 10 Tolas	0 4 0	0 4 0	½ lb or 10 Tolas	0 4 0
Two annas	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 4 0
Three annas	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	0 8 0
Four annas	1 8 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	0 12 0
Five annas	2 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 0 0
Six annas	2 8 0	1 8 0	2 8 0	1 4 0
	3 12 0	2 0 0	2 12 0	1 8 0

A Packet may contain any number of separate books or other publications, prints or engravings, maps, charts, or plans, and any quantity of paper, parchment or vellum, and the books or other publications, prints, maps, &c. may be either printed, written, or partly printed and partly written, and may be of any size, and may be made up in any manner, and may be bound, gilt, made binding, mounting or covering of a book, publication, &c. or of a portion thereof, and may be adhesive, whether such binding, &c. be or not part thereof, as also rollers in the case of prints or maps, markers (whether of paper or otherwise) in the case of books, and tissue paper for the safe transmission of literary or artistic matter or usually appertains thereto.

No Packet to exceed 3 lbs. or 120 tolas in weight, nor to exceed two feet [illegible] and [illegible] must be open at both ends. It must not contain any Letter or Letters or writing or marks upon the cover or in contents [illegible] the [illegible] Letter. A Letter is enclosed in a Book Packet, the postage is liable to a fine of Rs. 50.

Packets of Books posted in India for delivery in India should be packed in wrappers [illegible]

The Postage must be prepaid in full by stamps. If a Book Packet posted for delivery in India is insufficiently paid or exceeds the prescribed weight of 120 tolas, it is nevertheless forwarded charged with Bhangy rates of Postage. Book Packets posted for delivery in Great Britain, the Colonies, &c. if insufficiently paid are transferred to the Dead Letter Office.

In no case can a Book Packet be sent to the Colonies (except at the Letter rate of Postage) through a foreign country.

Postage on Parcels posted in India for delivery in India and forwarded by Bhangy Dauk.

	Not exceeding 100 Tolas	1 Tola	3 Tolas	5 Tolas	7 Tolas	10 Tolas	15 Tolas	20 Tolas	25 Tolas
	Rs as	Rs as	Rs as	Rs as	Rs as	Rs as	Rs as	Rs as	Rs as
For distances not exceeding 100 miles	0 2	0 4	0 8	0 12	1 0	1 4	1 8	1 12	2 0
Ditto ditto 300	0 6	0 12	1 8	2 4	3 0	3 12	4 8	5 4	6 0
Ditto ditto 600	0 12	1 8	3 0	4 8	6 0	7 8	9 0	10 8	12 0
Ditto ditto 900	1 2	2 4	4 8	6 12	9 0	11 4	13 8	15 12	18 0
Ditto ditto 1,200	1 8	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0
Ditto ditto 1,500	1 14	3 12	7 8	11 4	15 0	18 12	22 8	26 4	30 0

Parcels can be prepaid by stamps or in money, but prepayment optional.

[illegible] Parcels are liable to a Ship Postage of eight annas for every [illegible] or fraction thereof.

No Parcel to exceed 3 lbs. in weight, or three feet in length, or one foot in breadth or in depth, or two thousand five hundred and [illegible] in bulk.

Every Parcel must be secured in Packet in cloth, wax-cloth, or tin with seals, by tying, sewing, lacing, but not that of a current coin. The seals are to be affixed along the line of sewing at intervals not exceeding [illegible] inches.

Parcels can be posted, cannot be recalled by the senders.

Parcels cannot be forwarded by Post, and at Bhangy rates of Postage. If sent they must be prepaid at the rates of Postage.

Electric Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH

RULES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES

I Messages are received for despatch at all hours, day and night, with exception of Sundays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, and Good Friday, when the Offices will be closed between the hours of 8 and 10h (or 4 P M)

II Messages tendered for transmission on ordinary days between 18h (or 6 P M) and 6h of the following day, and between 6h and 8h and 16h and 18h (or 1 P M and 6 P M) on the abovenamed Holidays will be charged double the ordinary rate

III Messages are transmitted by Telegraph between all the Stations enumerated in the accompanying list, at the rate of sixteen words for one Rupee for each distance of 400 miles or under 2 Rupees for all distances between 400 and 800 miles and so on

IV The distances are estimated by the direct Map line, and not by the actual length of wire

V On the main lines no message, however short, is sent for less than one Rupee

VI For each word above 16 one Rupee additional is charged for each rate of distance Thus for 16 words from Calcutta to Bombay (3 distances), the charge for 16 words or under is 3 Rupees for 19 words 3 Rupees 9 annas

VII Peon hire for the delivery of Messages, at the rate of two annas per mile, will be charged for all distances beyond two miles from the Telegraph Station Fractions of a mile are charged as one mile

VIII The *names* of sender and addressee are charged in the address Initials count each as one word, and it is recommended that the Christian name should always be spelt in full Compound names, such as McNaughten, O Donnell, De Silva, Von Meyern, St Clair, count as one word provided the prefix be no more than one syllable

IX In the *address* of a message, the words *From, To, Mr Mr Messrs, and Co* and military *prefix* designations such as *Capt, Lieut Colonel Sir, Lord, Baron Major General*, are passed free, provided the designation be no more than two words, as *Major General, Lieut Colonel* Civil designations are charged for, word by word Thus, From Bangalore from Mr *Smith* To Calcutta, to Lieut Col *Smith, commanding 60th Rifles*, the words in italics are charged, the others are sent free

X The names of towns from and to, at Telegraph Stations are also sent *free*, but are charged for at not Telegraph Stations Names of quarters, or streets, or numbers of houses, must be paid for Messages addressed to large cities, such as Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras, should always have the residence of the addressee specified by street and number, and Messages to such names as Smith, Jones, Brown should have the Christian name or profession of the addressee, to prevent misdelivery

XI The day, hour, and minute of the receipt of a message into a Telegraph Office for transmission is in every instance added by the Department following immediately the text of the message and is telegraphed free of charge Senders may date their messages if they think fit, but the senders date will be charged for, and will in view to avoid confusion if given at the end be transferred to the beginning of the text of the message

XII In the body of the message every word is charged Stops, inverted commas, and notes of interrogation, are free.

XIII The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed, and the sender and receiver have to accept all risk arising from errors and delays

XIV Senders of messages are *advised* to use the shortest and most familiar words they can select The more intelligible the message is, the greater is the probability of its being transmitted correctly.

XV. The accurate transmission of messages is rendered much more certain by their being repeated back from each repeating Station This repetition is charged for at half price extra, and is advised in all messages of great importance.

XVI The errors which chiefly occur are in the numerals, such as *sixteen, sixty—thirteen, thirty*, owing to the sound and first three or four letters being similar To obviate this, it is recommended that in all financial or money messages the sum be given in two

* A single rate extra is charged on all messages between any station in Ceylon and the Continent of India.

forms, halving or doubling the amount, thus, "Pay to my order Rs. 500 or half 1000. When this is done, an error is of very rare occurrence."

XVII Messages in cypher are transmitted at the ordinary charge, but must be in numbers, and those written in full, as in a cheque, or in ordinary English words of concealed meaning. Figures are telegraphed as if written in full, as in a cheque, and charged for according to the number of words, thus, "Rupees fifteen hundred and sixty four," count as six words.

XVIII Should a message in cypher be tendered for transmission simultaneously with a message in ordinary language, the latter will take precedence of the former.

XIX All messages must be in the English language.

XX The name of the sender must be written on the face of every message.

XXI When a message is delivered in an unintelligible state a refund of the cost of the portion rendered unintelligible will be made to the sender, if application be made within three months of the dates of despatch, provided the message has not been transmitted beyond the limits of India, its dependencies, or Ceylon, and within six months, in the case of messages for countries beyond India, as Egypt or Europe, such refunds will be made irrespective of whether the message has been paid for at repetition price or not, but no refund will be given for any error in an unrepeated message arising from wrong figures being given, unless the precaution advised in No. XVI of these Rules shall have been adopted. Refunds on account of messages which have not reached their destination will be made subject to the above limits as respects time.

XXII Refunds will also be made in all cases of non delivery or unjustifiable delay of messages, whether repeated or not. By unjustifiable delay is meant that arising from neglect in the Offices. When a message is detained by an interruption on any section of the line, and is sent on by next post to the next Telegraph Station, the time occupied by the post is not allowed to count as delay in the Telegraph Department. *Express* are never started for private messages, but only for Mail News or Government despatches of great importance. But when an express is required for these purposes, advantage is taken of the opportunity to send on all private messages on hand.

XXIII Complaints respecting errors, or delays or neglect in the delivery of messages, and applications for refund, should be addressed to the Director General of Telegraphs in India, Complaint Office, Calcutta. An exact copy of the message complained of and the receipt of the despatching Office, should in all cases accompany the complaint.

XXIV Private messages shall be despatched in the order of their receipt in the Telegraph Office. Should two or more messages be tendered simultaneously, the shortest shall have the precedence without reference to its relative importance.

XXV No Private message or messages of more than 200 words in all can be sent at one time by any individual or firm, and no second message by the same individual or firm till after the lapse of three hours unless the line be free and not required by any one else.

XXVI The practice of sending messages by each line alternately where alternate lines are available, as between Calcutta and Bombay, having caused much dissatisfaction to the public, in consequence of messages entering later offices arriving by the direct line before others sent between the same places, but which have gone by the alternative line, must cease, and in future the alternative line must be used only in the event of interruption on the direct line.

The rule here published has been acted on as respects messages between Calcutta and Bombay since the 9th of August, and the result as regards the diminution of number of complaints of suspected preference has been satisfactory. Under this arrangement it becomes necessary to define what are to be considered as the chief direct Telegraph routes throughout India. These are—

From Calcutta to Madras through Midnapoor.
From Calcutta to Bombay through Agra.
From Madras to Bombay through Bangalore.
From Calcutta to Bellary through Patna and Mirzapoor.
From Bombay to Lahore and Peshawur through Hyderabad, Sind.

The routes here termed direct are not in every case strictly so. The route from Bombay to Lahore via Hyderabad, Sind is less direct than that via Agra, but it has been chosen as the route by which all messages from Bombay to Lahore or places to its north-west should be sent, in order to relieve the Indore line, which has to convey the entire of the important messages between Calcutta and Bombay.

* The accidental omission of the word Not, causing in many cases the total change of the intended meaning of a message, this word is always signalled, in slow time, twice over by the sender, and once back by the receiver, at each station. The same precaution is taken in signalling the words *can* and *you*.

XXVII Messages will be forwarded by post to places not having Telegraph Stations, but only in *registered* letters, the registration fee to be paid by the sender of the message

XXVIII Messages will be received by post from Europe or elsewhere for transmission, if money be deposited beforehand at the despatching Station sufficient to pay for the transmission Such messages should always be a[illegible]

[illegible]

XXIX Messages so sent by post must be prepaid by Telegraph stamps, and will be transmitted from the nearest Telegraph Station, where the stamp will be cancelled by being written across by the Assistant in Charge

XXX The stamped messages should be despatched marked conspicuously "*Telegraph Message*"

XXXI Although Telegraph stamps will be [illegible] from the Civil [illegible]

[illegible] e p d in addition.

XXXII In cases of extreme pressure of business, Assistants in charge of Offices may refuse to receive for d spatch any messages beyond the number which experience shows may be cleared off within the day The messages in such cases are not to be received and kept for despatch the following day, but must be returned so as to prevent accumulation

XXXIII In case of interruptions on any line Assistants in charge of Offices have the power to refuse the receipt of messages for transmission

XXXIV When an interruption occurs, notice to that effect is to be post d conspicuously at the entrance of each Office, and communicated to the Press for public information

XXXV In every such case all persons tendering messages for places beyond the interrupted section, are to be informed of the interruption, advised not to leave the messages, and acquainted that a refund will not be made in case of delay from this cause

XXXVI The sender of a message may prepay the charge for a reply, which must be limited to the number of words so prepaid for

XXXVII Messages are not to be [illegible]

[illegible] has b en obtained

XXXVIII Assistants in charge of Telegraph Stations are authorised to refuse to transmit a message which may be of a decidedly objectionable character Should the character of the message be disputed, the matter may be referred to a Secretary to Government if the dispute occur at the seat of a Government, or to the chief Civil Officer at a provincial station

XXXIX To secure secrecy as much as possible, all persons *not actually on duty* in the Signal Room, whether belonging to the Telegraph Department or not and without reference to official rank in any case, are strictly prohibited from entering the Signal Room The only exception to this rule is for senders of messages, who may be allowed to see their messages despatched, if they attend the Office at the time of their turn for transmission

XL Violation of secrecy on the part of any person in the Department will be punished by dismissal from office, forfeiture of arrears of pay, and a declaration in the official *Gazette* of the incapacity of the delinquent to serve the Government in any capacity It is a violation of secrecy to mention the fact that any message has been received or despatched by any particular person or firm

XLI Service messages from all public functionaries must be paid for in cash prior to despatch, the rate being the same for distance and number of words as those charged to private individuals *

XLII Service messages have no right of precedence, and take their turn of despatch with private messages, except in cases of pressing public emergency and importance, when priority may be claimed on special grounds

* The only exceptions to this rule are enumerated in special printed instructions issued to each Office.

XLIII The sums paid by public functionaries for the despatch of messages will be recovered from Government by the senders in their own Departments, by contingent bills countersigned as usual

XLIV On certain emergent occasions of great importance, the public functionaries named below have the power of "clearing the line," that is, of suspending the receipt and despatch of all other messages till the one for which the line is cleared has passed on —

The Governor General of India
Governor of Bombay
Governor of Madras
Governor of Ceylon
Commanders in Chief, India, Madras and Bombay
Lieutenant Governors of Bengal, N W Provinces, and Punjab
Commissioners of Sind, Oude, and Pegu, and such other Commissioners, Residents Political Agents, and Military Officers, as may receive the power from the Government of India by special order
Director of Telegraphs in India

The messages so sent are however to be paid for in cash as in ordinary cases

XLV. Under orders of Government the following order of precedence will be observed in the transmission of messages of European news received by the mail steamers at Galle and Bombay Messages addressed to the Government of India, messages addressed to the Government of Bombay, Madras and Ceylon, &c &c

XLVI No unofficial messages, except those on the actual business of the Telegraph itself as specified in the departmental Regulations, shall on any account whatever be transmitted A violation of this rule will subject the Superintendent or Assistant in Charge of the Station the message is sent from, to dismissal from the public service

XLVII Messages received after 8 P M, are not delivered till six the following morning, unless marked urgent or obviously of an urgent nature or addressed to the newspaper press

As a measure of convenience, and to prevent the waste certain to ensue from message forms being issued loose, such forms will hereafter be delivered, to those requiring them, bound together in books containing 100 messages each with counterfoil Such books will be issued on written application only to public officers free to private persons on payment of one rupee per copy Each book will have a printed "side title" pasted on it, and on the inside of the cover, facing the first message, will be pasted a printed abstract of such of the Rules of the Department as it imports those for whose use the books are prepared to be acquainted with These books are now available at the various Telegraph Offices and the issue of loose message forms is absolutely prohibited

All messages for despatch should be directed to the "*Assistant in Charge of the Telegraph Office*" and the envelope should be marked outside, "*Message for Despatch*" It often happens that the Messenger is directed to the Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, or other Officer, who may be in some distant part of the country Even in such a case if it bears the mark *Message for Despatch*, it is at once opened, and all is well—but without this distinguishing mark it is of course forwarded to its address, and a delay of days or even weeks may result

Native merchants must take their own measures for having their messages composed in accordance with the Telegraph rules, as translation is not undertaken by any officer or servant of the Department

In future, when expressing the hour of the day or night in messages, the day will be considered as consisting of one cycle of 24 hours instead of two cycles of 12 hours each, the hours afternoon being continued as 13, 14, and so on up to midnight or 24h the new day commencing as 0h Thus, fifteen minutes past 4 of the afternoon of the 12th November will be expressed as November 12d 16h 15m, or more briefly, November 12d 16 15h.

In all cases of messages deliverable on board vessels, the charge for boat hire must be prepaid The sums leviable at Receiving Offices as boat hire for ship messages to be delivered at the undermentioned stations are as follow —Calcutta, As 4 Masulipatam and Viragapatam, As 8 Cannanore and Calicut, As 12 Hooghly Point Paumben, Cochin Galle, Bombay, Goa, Surat, Vingorla, and Kurrachee, 1 Rupee, Pondicherry, Rs 1 2 0, Madras and Colombo, Rs. 1-8 0, Coconada, Rs. 2, Sangor, Rs 3.

TABLE OF RATES.

List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words, according to Geographical Distances of 100 Miles.

	Rates		Rates.
Agra	2	Kandy	4
Ahmedabad	1	Karrical	2
Ahmednuggur	1	Keamaree	3
Akyab	4	Kedgeree	3
Allahabad	2	Khull	1
Allyghur	3	Kolapore	1
Attaripore	3	Kookrahatty	3
Attock	5	Kotree	2
Balasore	3	Kurnool	2
Bangalore	2	Kurrachee	2
Bareily	2	Kusmore	2
Baroda	1	Kyouk Phyoo (C)	4
Barrackpore	2	Lahore	3
Belgaum	1	Lucknow	3
Bellary	1	Madras	2
Benares	2	Mahableshwur (C)	1
Beora	2	Malabar Point (G)	1
Berhampore	3	Malligaum	1
Bezwurrah	2	Mandai	3
Bhaugulpore	3	Matheran (G)	1
Bimlipatam	2	Masulipatam	2
Bombay	...	Meerut	2
Broach	1	Monghee	4
Buddeeana	3	Moorana	2
Bulsar	1	Midnapore	3
Burdwan	3	Mirzapore	2
Burhee	4	Mooltan	2
Calcutta	3	Moradabad	3
Calicut	2	Mount (Madras)	2
Calingapatam	2	Mud Point	3
Cannanore	3	Murree	4
Cawnpore	2	Mysore	2
Chandi	2	Naaf	3
Chinacole	2	Nagpore	2
Chittagong	4	Nainee Tall	4
Cochin	2	Nassick	1
Coconada	2	Negapatam	2
Colombo	4	Nellore	2
Comilla	4	Nuggur Parkur	1
Cuttack	3	Ongole	2
Dacca	3	Ootacamond	2
Dapooree (G)	1	Padang (C)	4
Deesa	1	Parell (G)	1
Derhee	3	Patna	3
Delhi	2	Pamban	3
Dera Ghazee Khan	2	Pegu	4
Dera Ismael Khan	3	Peshawar	3
Dharwar	1	Philloor (T)	3
Dhoolia	1	Pondicherry	2
Diamond Harbour	3	Poona	1
Doulutpore (T)	2	Promo	4
Dowlaishwarum	2	Puttoocottah	2
Fureedpore	3	Rajmahal	3
Futtyghur	2	Rajunpore	2
Fyzabad	3	Ramee	...
Galle	4	Rangoon	4
Goa	1	Runeegunge	3
Gwalior	2	Rawul Pindee	3
Gundy (G)	2	Rewah	2
Hanzada	4	Roorkee	3
Hooghly Point	3	Rustompore (T)	3
Hurdwar	3	Sattara	1
Hyderabad (Deccan)	1	Saugor Island	3
Hyderabad (Scinde)	2	Sawant Warree (TC)	1
Indore	1	Seepree	2
Jacobabad	3	Seonee (C)	2
Jessore	3	Seroor	1
Jubbulpore	3	Shajehanpore	2
Jullundur	3	Shikarpore	2
Kelwa Mahim (T)	1	Shoaygheen	4

	Rates		Rates
Buroocha	3	Umballa	3
Simla	3	Umritsur	2
Sukkur	2	Vellore	1
Surat	1	Vizgoila	2
Taroosha	2	Viragapatam	2
Thayetmoo	4	Vizianagram	4
Tonghoo	4	Wurrungul	
Tuticorin	3		

N B —The offices marked (C) are temporarily closed Those marked (T) are temporary Those marked (G) are Governors offices in Bombay and Madras Presidencies which are only opened when the Governors of those Presidencies are residing near them

In consequence of the failure of the Deep Sea cable between Akyab and Kyouk Phyoo, messages addressed to stations beyond Akyab will not now be received for transmission

G. I P. RAILWAY COMPANY'S TELEGRAPH.

Messages can be sent by the Railway Company s Telegraph between any two Stations at a charge of 16 words for One Rupee for 400 miles and under, Two Rupees for 800 and so on

Messages sent between sunset and sunrise are charged at double the above rates

Messages can be sent from any Railway Telegraph Station to any Government Telegraph Station in India, *via* Poona and Bombay and Nassick Double rate is charged for Messages sent partly by the Railway, and partly by the Government lines

Messages can be sent to any Station not connected by Telegraph to the nearest Telegraph Station, and from thence by post, the sender paying four annas registration and two annas postage fees, in addition to the regulated fee for the transmission of the Messages Telegrams can be sent to Matheran *via* Narel by the Company's Telegraph These Telegrams are subjected to One Rupee for Peon hire in addition to the charge made for the Messages for their conveyance from the Railway Station to Matheran.

Public Messages can now be transmitted between any Stations whether connected by Government Stations or not

Railways.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY

SHOWING THE TIME ABOUT WHICH THE TRAINS MAY BE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE AT, AND DEPART FROM, THE SEVERAL STATIONS

[Bombay time is kept at all Stations on the Railway The Doors of the Booking Offices will be closed five minutes earlier than the times mentioned in the following Tables, after which no person can be admitted To insure personal Luggage being booked to be forwarded by Passenger Trains, it must be delivered at the Stations at least fifteen minutes earlier than the times mentioned

DOWN TRAINS.

Distances Miles	STATIONS		Week days and Sundays A M	Week days and Sundays F M	Week days only A M	Week days only A M	Week days only F M	Week days only F M	Week days only F M	Sundays only A M	Sundays only A M	Sundays only	Sundays only P M
	Bombay	Dep	9 0	9 0	7 45	8 0	2 30	5 25	5 35	8 45	10 0		2 30
2¼	Byculla	"	9 22	9 20	8 0	8 22	2 45	5 37	5 55	9 0	10 22		2 45
5¼	Dadar	"			8 13	8 35		5 45		9 13			3 56
8	Mahim	Arr			8 22			6 0		9 22			3 10
9¼	Goorla	Dep	9 45	9 38		8 50			6 20		10 45		
16¾	Bhandoop	"				9 15			6 50		11 12		
20¼	Tannah	"	10 27	10 10		9 33	3 31		7 20		11 30		
33¼	Calhan	Arr	11 5	10 43		10 10	4 5		8 15		12 5		
	Calhan	Dep		10 55		10 13							
40	Titwalla	"		11 20		10 40							
49¼	Wasind	"		11 50		11 15							
53¼	Shapoor	"		12 3		11 35							
66¾	Khurdee	"		12 45		12 20							
75	Kasarah	Arr		1 20		12 50							

DOWN TRAINS.—*Continued.*

THULL GHAUT 11¼ MILES.

Distances Miles.	STATIONS.	Week days and Sundays.	Week days and Sundays.	Week days only.	Week days only.	Week days only.	Week days only.	Week days only.	Sundays only.	Sundays only.	Sundays only.	Sundays only.
					P.M.							
	Egutpoora ... ... Dep.	.....	6 30	.....	6 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90¼	Nandore ... ... ,,	.....	7 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106¼	Deolalee for Nassick ... ,,	.....	8 10	.....	7 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Niphar ... . ,,	.....	9 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136¾	Lasulgaum ... ... ,,	.....	9 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Munmar ... . ,,	.....	10 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
167¼	Nandgaum ... ... ,,	.....	11 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193¼	Chalisgaum ... ... ,,	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
205¼	Khujgaum ... ... ,,	.....	2 35	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
221¼	Pachora ... ... ,,	.....	3 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237¾	Musawud ... . ,,	.....	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250¼	Julgaum ... . Arr.	.....	5 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		A.M.	P.M.									
	Callian ... ... Dep.	11 12	10 50	.....	.....	4 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41¾	Budlapoor ... ... ,,	11 40	11 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58¼	Narel ... . ,,	12 25	12 0	.....	.....	5 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66¼	Tillowlee ... ... ,,	1 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Campoolee ... ... Arr	1 15	12 45	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DOWN TRAINS.—*Continued*

BHORE GHAUT 6 MILES

Distances Miles	STATIONS		Week days and Sundays	Week days and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sundays only	Sundays only	Sundays only
			P M	A M			P M						
	Khandalla	Dep	4 15	4 0			8 20						
73½	Lanowlee		4 35	4 20			8 40						
83	Kirkulla		5 0										
91¾	Tulligaum	"	5 35										
109	Kirkee		6 25	6 15	..		10 10						
112¾	Poona	Arr	6 40	6 25	.		10 20						
				A M									
	Poona	Dep		7 30									
130¼	Ooroolee	"		8 27									
146¼	Kheirgaum	"		9 20									
132¾	Patus	"		9 42									
177	Decksel	"		11 5									
188¼	Poomulwaree			11 40									
206¼	Jelwoor	"		12 38									
216¼	Keim	"		1 10									
227¼	Barsee Road	"		1 50	.								
237¼	Marbeh	"		2 25									
255¾	Mohol	"		3 25									
276¼	Sholapore	Arr		4 30									

UP TRAINS.

Distances Miles	STATIONS		Week days and Sundays	Week days and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sundays only	Sundays only
			Noon									
	Sholapore	Dep	12 15									
20½	Mohol		1 28									
39	Marbeh		2 26									
48¼	Barsee Road	,	3 2									
60	Keem	,,	3 35									
70	Jehwoor	,,	4 11									
87¾	Poomulwaree	,,	5 7									
99½	Decksal	,,	5 49									
123½	Patas	,	7 3									
130	Khergaum	,	7 27									
146	Ozroolee		8 10									
163½	Poona	Arr	9 10									
			P M	A M								
	Poona	Dep	9 50	9 0	2 30							
167¼	Kirkee		10 5	9 20	2 50							
184½	Tulligaum	,		10 20	3 40							
194½	Kirkulla			10 55								
202¾	Lanowlee	,	11 53	11 23	4 40							
205¼	Khandalla	Arr	12 8	11 38	4 55							

UP TRAINS.—*Continued.*

BHORE GHAUT 6 MILES.

Distances Miles.	STATIONS.	Week days and Sundays.	Week days and Sundays	Week days only.	Week days only.	Week days only.	Week days only.	Week days only.	Sundays only.	Sundays only.	Sundays only.
		A.M.	P.M.	P.M.							
	Campoolee ... ... Dep.	3 15	2 0	7 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209½	Tillowlee ... ... "	.....	2 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
222½	Narel ... ... "	4 10	3 5	7 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
234½	Budlapoor ... ... "	4 45	3 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	Callian ... ... Arr.	5 13	4 7	8 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
					A.M.	A.M.					
	Jalgaum ... ... Dep.	.....	.....	.....	11 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Mamawad ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	12 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29½	Pachora ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45½	Kujgaum ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57½	Chalisgaum ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	3 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77½	Nandgaum ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98½	Munmar ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	6 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114	Lasulgaum ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	7 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124½	Niphar ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	8 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144½	Deolalee for Nasick ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	10 0	8 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160½	Nandore ... ... "	.....	.....	.....	10 55	8 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175½	Egutpoora ... ... Arr.	.....	.....	.....	11 55	9 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

UP TRAINS—*Continued*

THULL GHAUT 11¼ MILES

Distances Miles	STATIONS.		Week days and Sundays	Week days and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sunday only	Sundays only
						A M	P M					
	Kussarah	Dep				4 15	2 0					
18¾	Khurdee	"				4 45	2 30					
197½	Shapoor	"				5 35	3 15					
201½	Wassind	"				5 55	3 30					
219¾	Titwalla	"				6 30	4 5					
217¼	Callian	Arr				6 55	4 25					
			A M	P M	P M	A M	P M	A M	P M	A M	P M	P M
	Callian	Dep	5 23	4 15	8 50	7 5	4 30				5 20	
255¾	Iannah		6 2	4 50	9 25	7 55	5 13				6 0	
259¾	Bhandoop	"				8 15	5 30				6 15	
267	Coorla	"	6 30	5 23	9 55	8 45	5 58				6 40	
	Malum	"						9 15	7 0	10 0		8 0
270¾	Dadur	"					6 7	9 25	7 9	10 10		8 12
274	Sycullah	"	6 52	5 50	10 18	9 15	6 23	9 38	7 21	10 23	7 7	8 27
276¾	Bombay	Arr	7 4	6 5	10 30	9 27	6 35	9 50	7 33	10 35	7 20	8 40

NOTE—The 2 30 P M Train from Bombay will stop at Dadur on Saturdays only

GHAUT CONVEYANCE IN ADDITION TO RAILWAY FARES

BHORE GHAUT Palkies Rs 4 each Gharries Rs 1 4 per seat | THULL GHAUT Dhoolees Rs 10 each

N B—By the 2 30 P M Train from Bombay Passengers will be booked to be conveyed over the Bhore Ghaut in Palkies and Dhoolies only
Fares—Palkies, Rs 4 each Dhoolies, Rs 2 4 each

All Passengers requiring the Company's conveyance over the Bhore Ghaut should obtain Ghaut Tickets at the Stations where they take their Railway Tickets

NOTICE—The Company will provide Dhoolies only for the conveyance of Passengers over the Thull Ghaut Tickets at Rs 10 each to be obtained at any of the Railway Stations The Tickets to be purchased 48 hours before travelling to enable the Company to provide the Carriage required

TABLE OF FARES.—Down Trains.

	1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
BOMBAY TO									
Byculla	0	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	6
Dadur	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Mahim	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	1	6
Coorla	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	1	9
Bhandoop	1	1	0	0	8	6	0	3	0
Tannah	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	3	6
Callian	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	9
Titwalla	2	8	0	1	4	0	0	6	9
Wassind	3	2	0	1	9	0	0	8	6
Shapoor	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Khurdee	4	3	0	2	1	6	0	11	3
Kussarah*	4	11	0	2	5	6	0	12	6
Nandore	5	11	0	2	13	6	0	15	3
Deololee for Nassick	6	11	0	3	5	6	1	2	0
Niphar	7	14	0	3	15	0	1	5	0
Lassulgaum	8	9	0	4	4	6	1	7	0
Munmar	9	8	0	4	12	0	1	9	6
Nandgaum	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Chalesgaum	12	2	0	6	1	0	2	0	6
Kujgaum	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Pachora	13	14	0	6	15	0	2	5	0
Mussawud	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Julgaum	15	11	0	7	13	6	2	10	0
Budlapoor	2	10	0	1	5	0	0	7	0
Narel	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Tillowlee	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	11	6
Campoolee*	4	7	0	2	3	6	0	12	0
Lanowlee	4	10	0	2	5	0	0	12	6
Kirkulla	5	3	0	2	9	6	0	14	0
Tulligaum	5	12	0	2	14	0	0	15	6
Kirkee	6	13	0	3	6	6	1	2	3
Poona	7	1	0	3	8	6	1	3	0
Oorooleo	8	3	0	4	1	6	1	6	0
Kheirgaum	9	3	0	4	9	6	1	8	6
Patus	9	9	0	4	12	6	1	9	6
Decksal	11	1	0	5	8	6	1	13	6
Poomulwaree	11	13	0	5	14	6	1	15	6
Jehwoor	12	15	0	6	7	6	2	2	6
Keim	13	9	0	6	12	6	2	4	3
Barsee Road	14	4	0	7	2	0	2	6	0
Marheh	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Mohol	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	9
Sholapoor	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

* See note page 354.

TABLE OF FARES.—UP TRAINS.

	1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Mohol	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	3	6
Marheh	2	7	0	1	3	6	0	6	6
Barsee Road	3	1	0	1	8	6	0	8	3
Keim	3	12	0	1	14	0	0	10	0
Jehwoor	4	6	0	2	3	0	0	11	9
Poomulwaree	5	8	0	2	12	0	0	14	9
Deoksal	6	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	9
Patus	7	12	0	3	14	0	1	4	9
Kheirgaum	8	2	0	4	1	0	1	5	9
Ooroolee	9	2	0	4	9	0	1	8	6
Poona	10	4	0	5	2	0	1	11	6
Kirkee	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Tulligaum	11	9	0	5	12	6	1	15	0
Kirkulla	12	3	0	6	1	6	2	0	6
Lanowlee	12	11	0	6	5	6	2	2	0
Khandalla*	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Tillowlee	13	2	0	6	9	0	2	3	0
Narel	13	15	0	6	15	6	2	5	3
Budlapoor	14	11	0	7	5	6	2	7	3
Callian	15	3	0	7	9	6	2	8	6
JULGAUM TO									
Mussawud	0	13	0	0	6	6	0	2	3
Pachora	1	14	0	0	15	0	0	5	0
Kujgaum	2	14	0	1	7	0	0	7	9
Chalesgaum	3	10	0	1	13	0	0	9	9
Nandgaum	5	4	0	2	10	0	0	14	0
Munmar	6	3	0	3	1	6	1	0	6
Lasulgaum	7	2	0	3	9	0	1	3	0
Niphar	7	13	0	3	14	6	1	5	0
Deololee for Nassick... ..	9	1	0	4	8	6	1	8	3
Nandore	10	1	0	5	0	6	1	11	0
Egutpoora*	11	0	0	5	8	0	1	13	6
Khurdee	11	8	0	5	12	0	1	14	9
Shapoor	12	6	0	6	3	0	2	1	0
Wassind	12	10	0	6	5	0	2	1	9
Titwallah	13	3	0	6	9	6	2	8	3
Callian	13	10	0	6	13	0	2	4	6
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Tannah	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	9
Bhandoop	16	4	0	8	2	0	2	11	6
Coorla	16	11	0	8	5	6	2	12	6
Dadur	16	15	0	8	7	6	2	13	3
Byculla	17	2	0	8	9	0	2	13	9
Bombay	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

* See note page 354.

MILEAGE RATES FOR CONVEYANCE OF GOODS

Stations	Per Indian Maund															
	Salt and all 1st Class Goods			Grain, Seed, Ghee			Cotton and all 3rd Class Goods			Light Goods not specified, Wool, Raw not Press-packed stationery, and all 4th Class Goods			China and Glassware packed, Coins Gold, Silver, Copper Opium, Silk manufactured and raw in cases, and all Silk Oils & Goods			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	
Nasuck and Bombay	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	7	11	0	9	2	0	12	6	
Munmar and Bombay	0	6	4	0	7	4	0	10	2	0	11	11	1	0	8	
Nandgaum and Bombay	0	6	8	0	7	9	0	10	11	0	12	10	1	2	1	
Julgaum and Bombay	0	8	8	0	10	4	0	15	0	1	1	11	1	9	8	
Sholapoor and Bombay	0	7	0	0	8	11	0	14	1	1	1	5	1	10	1	
Barsee Road and Bombay	0	5	10	0	7	5	0	11	8	0	14	5	1	5	7	
Poona and Bombay	0	3	9	0	4	9	0	6	0	0	7	5	0	11	1	

PASSENGER RATES

1st Class	Rs	0	1	0	Each per mile
2nd do	,,	0	0	6	do do.
3rd do	,,	0	0	2	do do

For Particulars regarding rates &c apply to the District Superintendents at Bombay, Munmar Poona and Sholapoor, or at Boree Bunder to the Traffic Manager or Assistant Traffic Manager

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Chief Officers at the Bombay Terminus

W COOPER, Traffic Manager, Chief Officer in the Management of the Traffic of the Railway

J S LOWE, First Assistant Traffic Manager, Goods Department

W C PENSON, Second Assistant Traffic Manager, Coaching Department

District Officers

H H SWAN, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Bombay to Campoolee and Kussara, Office, Bombay Station

E KEILY, (Junior) Traffic Superintendent of the District from Kampoolee to Lanowlee including the Bhore Ghat Road, Traffic Office, Khandalla

E W HART, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Lanowlee to Decksal Office, Poona

G ROBOTTOM, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Decksal to Sholapoor, Office Sholapoor

A CUMMING, Traffic Superintendent of the Thull Ghat, Office, Egutpoora

E JESSOP, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Egutpoora to Nassick, Office, Egutpoora

A JUDD, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Nassick to Julgaum, Office, Munmar

J P HORNSBY, Goods Agent at Bombay

*** Information will be given, and enquiries answered, regarding Trains Rates and Fares, Luggage, &c , at the chief Offices at Bombay or by Superintendents in their respective Districts

The Company will not be answerable for loss of or injury to any Gold or Silver, coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured, or any precious Stones, Jewellery, Watches, Clocks, or Time pieces of any description Trinkets, Government Securities, Bills of Exchange, Promissory notes, Bank notes, Orders, or other Securities for payment of money, Government Stamped Paper, Postage Stamps, Maps, Writings, Title Deeds, Paintings, Engravings, Pictures, Plated articles, Glass, China, silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials, Shawls, Lace, or any of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to such Railway Company either to be carried for hire, or to accompany the person of any Passenger, unless the *value* and *nature* of such articles shall have been *declared* by the person or persons sending or delivering the same, and an *increased charge* for their safe conveyance of *one fourth per cent* on the declared value of such articles passing over either the Bhore or Thull Ghat, or *one eight per cent* on the declared value of such articles carried between any Stations on the Concan or Deccan Lines only shall have been accepted by some person specially authorized to enter into such engagement on behalf of the said Railway Company

GENERAL REGULATIONS

The Company *do not guarantee* that their Trains shall arrive and depart at the times specified in the Time Bills nor will they be accountable for any loss, inconvenience, or injury which may arise from delays or detention

At the intermediate Stations, the fares shall be deemed to be accepted, and the tickets furnished, only upon condition that there be room in the Train for which the tickets shall be furnished In case there shall not be room for all the passengers to whom tickets shall have been furnished those who shall have obtained tickets for the longest distance shall have the preference, and those who shall have obtained tickets for the same distance shall have the preference according to the order in which they shall have received their tickets

Tickets must be shown to the Company's Servants, or delivered up to them when demanded Parties not producing their Tickets are liable to be charged the fare from the most distant Station from which the Train may have started They are only available on the day issued except when issued by a Train that does not reach its destination the same day, when they will be available until the evening of the following day Passengers cannot be re-booked at any intermediate Station by the Train in which they are travelling Any person who shall attempt to defraud the Company by travelling or attempting to travel upon the Railway without having previously paid his fare, or who shall in any other manner attempt to evade the payment thereof, is subject to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Rupees

Day or return Tickets —First and Second Class Tickets will be issued between all Stations at three fourths of the ordinary double fares These Tickets will be available for return the same day, and those issued between Stations of distances of 50 miles and upwards will be available for return the second day and those issued between Stations of distances exceeding 160 miles and upwards will be available for return the third day, and those issued on Saturdays will be available for return the same day or on the following Sunday or Monday The return journey

with these Tickets will be understood to extend to the Train starting at night and will be available until it reaches its destination on the following day Passengers desirous of stopping on their journey are required to take their tickets to such Station only Day tickets cannot be used to proceed by a later Train beyond the Station at which the Passenger may first alight In all cases, therefore, fresh Tickets must be taken to proceed by any subsequent Train

Children —Infants in arms will not be charged, Children under 10 years of age half price

Passengers' Luggage —No free luggage is allowed, except such small carpet bags or packages containing personal luggage only as can be placed under the seat occupied by the passenger and carried in his charge and at his risk, the weight of such small articles not to exceed 30 seers for 1st and 2nd Class Passengers, and 10 seers for 3rd and 4th Class Passengers, all other Luggage conveyed will be charged for at the rate of one-third of an anna per maund per mile, and the Company will not be responsible for any loss or damage that may occur to luggage not booked and prepaid

The Public will have the option of forwarding Luggage by the ordinary Goods Trains, at the rates and subject to the conditions on which Goods are carried

The Company will not in any case be answerable for loss of or injury to any gold or silver coined or uncoined manufactured or unmanufactured or any precious stones, jewellery, watches clocks or time pieces, of any description trinkets, Government securities bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes, orders or other securities for payment of money, Government stamped paper, postage stamps maps writings, title deeds, paintings engravings, pictures plated articles glass, china, silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials shawls lace, or any other of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to the Company either to be carried for hire or to accompany the person of any passenger unless the value and nature of such articles shall have been declared by the person or persons sending or delivering the same and an increased charge for the safe conveyance of the same shall have been accepted by some person specially authorised to enter into such engagements on behalf of the Company

Lost Luggage —Articles found in the carriages or on the Railway are placed in a Lost Luggage Office at Boree Bunder Station, where applications should be made for lost articles

Parcels must be delivered at the respective Stations ten minutes before the departure of the Trains by which they are to be forwarded

Smoking — No person will be allowed to smoke in or upon the Carriages or in the Company's Stations (except in places or Carriages which may be specially provided for the purpose), under a penalty not exceeding Twenty Rupees A 1st Class compartment of a Carriage by certain Trains will be specially set apart for smoking

Horses, Carriages and Palanquins required to be conveyed should be at the Stations at least fifteen minutes before the departure of the Train by which they are intended to be despatched and if to be sent from a roadside Station, a notice of 12 hours is necessary

Grooms —One groom in charge of each horse will be allowed to travel free in the same vehicle as the animal

Special Trains or special accommodation in the ordinary Trains for parties or ladies travelling may be had on application to the Traffic Manager

Fees —The Company's Servants are forbidden, under pain of dismissal, from asking for or receiving from the public, any gratuity

Dogs —Each Dog will be charged 2 annas for any distance not exceeding 20 miles, 4 annas for any distance not exceeding 50 miles; 8 annas for any distance not exceeding 75 miles, and an additional 2 annas will be charged for each dog for every additional 25 miles exceeding 75 miles, but they will on no account be allowed to accompany Passengers in Carriages

Horses —The sender of one Horse will be charged at the rate of two annas per mile, if two Horses are sent together by the same owner the rate for the two will be annas 3 per mile, and if three Horses are sent together by the same owner the rate for the whole will be 4 annas per mile The lowest charge for sending a Horse will be Rs 2-8 The Company will not be answerable for any injury done to any Horse of or above the value of Rs 400, unless an additional rate of 2½ per cent, on the declared value is paid at the time of booking

Sheep —Will be charged at the rate of 2 annas per mile per hundred The minimum charge being Rs 5 per hundred One man will be allowed to travel free with every hundred Sheep

Cattle —Will be charged at the rate of 6 pies per head per mile, the minimum charge being the rate for five animals

Carriages —4-wheeled, 2-wheeled, or Palanquins Each 4-wheeled Carriage will be charged at the rate of 4 annas per Railway mile, the lowest charge being Rs 4 Each 2-wheeled Carriage or Palanquin will be charged at the rate of 3 annas per Railway mile, the lowest charge being Rs 2-10-9 Passengers riding in their own Carriages pay 1st Class fares Vehicles passing over the Ghaut will be subject to the following additional Charges —

Bhore Ghaut —4-wheeled Carriage Rs 4-0-0, or 2-wheeled Carriage and Palanquins Rs 2-0-0

Thull Ghaut —4-wheeled Carriage 4 0-0, or 2-wheeled Carriage and Palanquins Rs 2 0 0

Parcels will be conveyed at the following rates including Ghaut charges —

							Under 5 Seers		Under 14 Seers		Under 27 Seers		Under 1 Maund, and 15 Seers	
							Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A.
Between Bombay and Tannah, or for distances not exceeding 25 miles							0	2	0	4	0	6	0	8
	"	Wasind, or	do	do	50	do	0	4	0	6	0	10	1	0
"	"	Campoolee, or	do	do	75	do	0	6	0	10	1	0	1	8
"	"	Poona, or	do	do	125	do	0	8	0	12	1	4	1	12
"	"	Patna, or	do	do	175	do	0	12	1	0	1	8	2	0
"	"	Deesal, or	do	do	225	do	1	0	1	4	1	12	2	4
"	"	Mohol, or	do	do	275	do	1	4	1	8	2	0	2	8
"	"	Sholapoor, or	do	do	325	do	1	8	1	12	2	4	2	12
"	"	Nassick, or	do	do	125	do	0	8	0	12	1	4	1	12
"	"	Munmar or	do	do	172	do	0	12	1	0	1	8	2	0
"	"	Julgaum, or	do	do	251	do	1	4	1	8	2	0	2	8

Goods —For the rates of goods see Goods Table, which may be had at the Stations on the line or at the Company's Offices at Bores

Bunder, Poona or Byculla and all further information required by the public may be had from the Traffic Manager

COMPLAINTS —The Company's Servants are strictly enjoined, on pain of dismissal, to observe the utmost civility towards Passengers and, any instance to the contrary, if mentioned to the Inspector in waiting, or entered in the Complaint Book provided at each Station, or addressed to the Traffic Manager of the Company, will be attended to

PERIODICAL TICKETS will be issued between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations at the following rates —

		For One Month	For Three Months
FIRST CLASS —To Byculla		Rs 4	Rs 9
Do	Dadur, Mahim or Coorla	" 12	" 25
Do	Bhandoop	" 16	" 40
SECOND CLASS —To Dadur, Mahim, or Coorla		" 6½	" 15
Do	Bhandoop	" 12	" 30
Do	Tannah	" 15	30

To Stations beyond apply to the Traffic Manager at Bombay

No Goods or Parcels booked, nor Goods delivered on Sundays

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY.

TIME TABLE

Surat Time is kept at all Stations The doors of the Booking Offices will be closed five minutes earlier than the time mentioned for the departure of Trains after which no person can be booked To ensure passengers luggage being booked it must be delivered at the station 20 minutes before the time stated for the departure of the Train by which it is intended to be forwarded

DOWN TRAINS

Miles	Stations		Week Days and Sundays		Ordinary Fares		
			Mixed		First Class	Second Class	Third Class
			A	M	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
	Bulsar	Dep	6	30			
12½	Beeleemora	"	7	12	0 13 0	0 6 0	0 3 3
15	Umulsar	"	7	25	0 15 0	0 7 6	0 3 9
24	Nowsaree	"	8	2	1 8 0	0 12 0	0 6 0
33½	Sucheen	"	8	36	2 2 0	1 1 0	0 8 6
42½	Surat	"	9	18	2 11 0	1 5 6	0 10 9
44¾	Amrolee	"	9	38	2 13 0	1 6 6	0 11 3
51½	Ston	"	10	2	3 4 0	1 10 0	0 13 0
58½	Kosm	"	10	28	3 11 0	1 12 6	0 14 9
67½	Pandoo	"	11	0	4 4 0	2 2 0	1 1 0
79½	Unclesur	"	11	30	4 10 0	2 5 0	1 2 6
			P	M			
79	Broach	"	12	30	4 15 0	2 7 6	1 3 9
86½	Chumargam	"	12	58	5 7 0	2 11 6	1 5 9
95½	Paloj	"	1	29	6 0 0	3 0 0	1 8 0
104½	Maogam	"	2	7	6 9 0	3 4 6	1 10 3
111½	Etola	"	2	39	7 0 0	3 8 0	1 12 0
123½	Baroda	"	3	30	7 12 0	3 14 0	1 15 0
132½	Dolio	"	4	2	8 5 0	4 2 6	2 1 3
135½	Wasand	"	4	19	8 8 0	4 4 0	2 2 0
145	Anand	"	4	52	9 1 0	4 8 6	2 4 3
157½	Nariad	"	5	39	9 14 0	4 15 0	2 7 6
167½	Mahmoodabad	Arr	6	10	10 8 0	5 4 0	2 10 0

UP TRAINS.

Miles.	Stations.	Week-days and Sundays. Mixed.		Ordinary. First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
		A.	M.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Mohmoodabad .....Dep	6	20	.....	.....	.....
10¼	Nerlad ..... "	7	1	0 11 0	0 5 6	0 2 9
22¼	Anund ..... "	7	43	1 7 0	0 11 6	0 5 9
32	Wassud ..... "	8	16	2 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0
34¼	Dohc ..... "	8	33	2 3 0	1 1 6	0 8 9
43¾	Baroda ..... "	9	15	2 12 0	1 6 0	0 11 0
55¾	Etola ..... "	10	1	3 8 0	1 12 0	0 14 0
63	Meagam..... "	10	33	3 15 0	1 15 6	0 15 9
72¼	Palej ..... "	11	6	4 9 0	2 4 6	1 2 3
81	Chumargam ..... "	11	37	5 1 0	2 8 6	1 4 3
		P.	M.			
88¼	Broach ..... "	12	30	5 9 0	2 12 6	1 6 3
93¾	Unclesur ..... "	1	10	5 14 0	2 15 0	1 7 6
100¼	Pancles ..... "	1	35	6 5 0	3 2 6	1 9 3
109¼	Keem..... "	2	7	6 14 0	3 7 0	1 11 6
116¼	Sion ..... "	2	38	7 5 0	3 10 6	1 13 3
122¾	Amrolee..... "	3	2	7 11 0	3 13 6	1 14 9
125	Surat..... "	3	27	7 13 0	3 14 6	1 15 3
134	Sucheen..... "	3	59	8 6 0	4 3 0	2 1 6
143¼	Nowsaree ..... "	4	38	9 0 0	4 8 0	2 4 0
152¼	Umulsar ..... "	5	10	9 9 0	4 12 6	2 6 3
155¼	Beeleemora ..... "	5	23	9 12 0	4 14 0	2 7 0
167¼	Bulsar.....Arr	6	0	10 8 0	5 4 0	2 10 0

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

JOHN B. LANE, General Managing Agent (in Europe.)
HENRY F. WHYTE, Acting Agent.
CHARLES LANGLEY BROOKE, Managing Agent's Assistant.
JOHN B. HAYES, Traffic Manager.
GEORGE N. ANDERSON, Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent.
R. C. STOVIN, Revenue Accountant and Auditor.
T. M. FOY, Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent.
J. COWLY, Storekeeper's Assistant.

PRESENT CUSTOMS' DUTIES

Import Duties

1 Bullion and Coin Precious Stones and Pearls Grain and Pulse Horses and other living Animals Ice, Coal, Coke Bricks, Chalk, and Stones, Cotton Wool, Wool, Flax, Hemp Jute, Hides and Skins, Raw, Books, Paper, Maps, Prints, Music, and Works of Art Seeds imported by any public Society for gratuitous distribution Agricultural Implements Machinery of all kinds, Bottles Military and other Regulation Uniforms, and Accoutrements imported for private use by persons in the Public Service, Guano and manures of all kinds, are *free*

2 Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider and "other similar fermented liquors," pay 2 annas per imperial gallon Wines and Liquors, pay 2 rupees per imperial gallon Except Light Wines of value not exceeding 12 rupees per dozen pay 1 rupee per imperial gallon Spirits 3 rupees per imperial gallon, and the duty to be rateably increased as the strength exceeds London proof

3 Manufactured and unmanufactured Tobacco pay 20 per cent *ad valorem*

4 Piece Goods pay 5 per cent *ad valorem*, and Twist 3½ per cent *ad valorem*

5. All articles not included in the above enumeration pay 10 per cent. *ad valorem*

Export Duties

1 Bullion and Coin, Precious Stones and Pearls, Horses and other living Animals Sugar, and Rum Spirits Tobacco and all preparations thereof Tea, Coffee, Raw Silk, and Silk Chussum Cotton Wool, Wool, Flax, Hemp, Jute, Hides and Skins Raw Books, Maps, Prints, and Works of Art Teak Timber Coals and Iron are *free*.

2 Grains and Pulse of all sorts pay 2 annas per Indian maund

3 Saltpetre pays 2 rupees per Indian maund

4 Indigo pays 3 rupees per Indian maund

5 Lac Dye and Shellac pay 4 per cent *ad valorem*

6 All Country articles not enumerated or named above pay 3 per cent *ad valorem*

FOURTEENTH BOMBAY MORTUARY REPORT.

Being for the Year beginning 1st February 1861.

The Returns of the past year show a somewhat higher rate of mortality than usual Exclusive of the Still born, 15,863 deaths have occurred, viz 8,949, males, and 6,914 females The excess of male over female deaths is unusually large, being in the ratio of 129.4 males to 100 females, while the average ratio is but 124 The fluctuations in the ratio are however, very great, and seem difficult to be accounted for even on the supposition that the difference is chiefly owing to the changes in the floating population

2 The deaths from *Cholera* were 1,251, about half the average number Of these, 1,091 occurred in the two last months of the statistical year, December and January The disease appears to have broken out first in an epidemic form among the families in the Native Infantry lines on the Esplanade, from whence it rapidly spread to the native town Girgaon has contributed even more than its usual high proportion of victims to this terrible scourge. The low-lying districts of Kamateepoora and Dhobee-talao come next in order

3. *Small-pox*, almost absent last year, has been this year excessively fatal, having carried off 1,600 persons The average number of deaths is about 660 It raged as usual through the first six months of the year, commencing in January with 32 deaths, and ceasing or nearly, so by August With the exception of one year, 1858, when there were, 1,660 deaths, no such mortality from small-pox has occurred since the registration commenced Whatever may be the cause, there appears to be a singular regularity in the recurrence of the epidemic outbreaks of *Small-pox*, the disease assuming increased activity pretty constantly every third year The following years have been marked by a large mortality from *Small-pox* —1850, 1852, 1855, 1858, and 1861 The victims have, as usual, been chiefly children between one month and four years of age, but, unlike what has been previously observed, a sudden increase in the number of deaths occurs between the ages of 14 and 34, apparently indicating, in accordance with other statistics an unusual influx of adults from other parts, probably less protected by vaccination than even the inhabitants of Bombay

4. The mortality from *Measles* was 70 only, against an average of 270, making a total of epidemic diseases of 2,927, which is rather less than the average the excess of mortality is therefore due to diseases which are not of an epidemic character

5 *Fever* was said to be the cause of 7,024 deaths, and Disease of the *Nervous System* of 701,—both numbers somewhat greater than usual Disease of the *Respiratory System* was fatal to 1,033, the mean of the last 13 years being 1,328 The numbers recorded under this head have been diminishing during the last ten years Diseases of the *Alimentary System* carried off 2,078, which is a large increase upon the mortality of the last three years, though not greatly in excess of the average Under Cachexies and Debility 1,404 deaths were registered, which is still more than last year, and nearly twice the average Of these, 1,182 or 84 per cent were children less than 15 days old.

6 To diseases of the *Circulatory System* 9 deaths are attributed, to *Diseases* of the *Urinary System* 24 *Child-bearing* and the diseases incident thereto carried off 141 females 12 deaths from *Leprosy* are recorded, 128 from *Dropsy*, and 12 from *Unknown Causes*

7 The *Violent Deaths* were 209, the largest number that have yet occurred in a single year Of these, 9 were carriage accidents, 76 died from drowning, and 21 from falls, 8 persons were suffocated by falling earth 24 were crushed or suffocated by falling houses and 4 were killed by the fall of masses of rock,—a total of 6 agre t loss of life due to preventible causes, and for which a serious responsibility rests on the owners or managers of the property

8 The *Still-born* were 7, of which were males 214, females 123 thus to every 100 females, 174 males were still-born—a large excess, yet less than that recorded last year Of the 16,200 deaths, including the still-born, 10,559 bodies were buried, 4,7 burnt, and 90 exposed to carrion birds The place of birth of 8,148 was Bombay, of 7,962 elsewhere, and of 90 it was unknown 1,985 written reports were received, or 12 per cent of the whole

9 From the Meteorological Observations it appears that the year was in some respects exceptional The barometric pressure varied little from the annual mean, but the mean temperature was only 79 1° against an average of 80 2° The mean dew-point was also lower than usual, being 71 3°, though the degree of saturation of the atmosphere at the recorded temperature, or the percentage of humidity, was the same as usual, viz 79 per cent The wind blew from the sea a mean of 20½ hours, or three quarters of an hour more than the average, and from the land 3½ hours The rain-fall at Colaba was 76 inches on 97 days, the average being 70 inches on 99 days The rain-fall at Byculla, which is almost always considerably in excess of that at Colaba was 106 inches of rain on 94 days The average rain-fall at Byculla is about 80 inches The year was in fact an unusually wet one, which partly accounts for the mean annual temperature being lower

10 If we omit the first year of registration, 1848, as the Returns may be supposed to be then somewhat incomplete, and compare the next six years, from 1849 to 1854, with the following six, 1855 to 1860, we shall find that the mean annual mortality in the first period is 14,605, and in the second 15,019, an increase of only 3 per cent But the proportion of deaths which occur in the different localities is not exactly the same In the following districts a decided increase has taken place —*Girgaon, Kamateepoora*, Mazagon, Colaba, Dhobee-talao, Walkeshwar, Mahaluxmee In the following a decrease —Fort Market, Kharatalao, Parell, Seo, Mahim, Water Division This accords on the whole with what may be supposed to be the general movement of the population Kamateepoora and Mazagon have been getting more and more thickly populated and also the hill districts of Walkeshwar and Mahaluxmee The signs of increased population in Girgaon are not so marked, and the greater mortality is probably due in great part to the increasing insalubrity of the district On the other hand, the diminished mortality in the Fort is perhaps attributable to the removal elsewhere of the residence of many whose offices are within the walls, the increasing value of house-room compelling them to seek other dwellings Efforts have been made during the last two years to improve the drainage of Kamateepoora but there has been hitherto little effect in diminishing the mortality, in fact the deaths during the past year are by far more numerous than in any previous year The whole district lies so low, being below high-water mark of spring tides that the most complete system of local drainage is insufficient, without a properly constructed low-level sewer, into which the local drains may discharge themselves It is to be feared that unless steps are soon taken to supply this want, this district, tenanted by a rapidly increasing population of not the cleanliest habits may become a very focus of epidemic disease The large tannery in this neighbourhood, and the foul open ditches which are gorged with the refuse matter apparently flowing therefrom contribute not a little to the offensive emanations which render it so unpleasant a task to pass through the district

11 Tables are published which are capable of conveying a large amount of information in a few of these particulars They record the yearly fluctuations in the mortality, whether from epidemic or non epidemic causes, distinguishing the caste or race, the sex, the age the month of the year the occupation and the place of residence But these are little more than naked facts, it is extremely hazardous to attempt to draw from them any but the very simplest deductions In fact all the important conclusions to be derived from statistics of population cannot be touched, such as—the duration of life in the several castes or races sexes, occupations and localities, and its variation from time to time with the altered circumstances of the place The practical conclusions deduced from a knowledge of these latter facts would be of the highest utility in suggesting means for ameliorating the health of the crowded population of this town, and diminishing the mortality

12 The element wanting to this end is a systematic enumeration of the population—a Census It will be remembered that an attempt to take a census of the inhabitants of Bombay was made in the year 1849 The reported population was then 566 119, but from imperfections in the method employed and from the internal evidence furnished by the detailed results it is believed that very little confidence can be placed in the enumeration then made A repetition of the census on a better plan has been frequently urged by the originator of these Tables, Dr Leith The following passages may be adduced from previous Mortuary Reports —

"Six years of the Registration of the Deaths in Bombay are now completed, and the information gathered has been duly arranged as was proposed, in anticipation of a census, which it was hoped would render the facts being accumulated truly valuable At present these Mortuary Tables can be turned to only very limited use, and they are somewhat like what a Surveyor's system of triangles would be without a measured base line It is greatly to be desired that measures may be adopted to render the approaching Census of the island correct, for it is better to be without a Return of the population than to have one so inaccurate as that of 1849 Without a legal enactment such as is had recourse to in

Britain, to render the giving the requisite information compulsory on the inhabitants, it seems almost impossible that a correct enumeration of the people can be made, for without such compulsion, with a population so large as to yield 14,000 dead a year, so diversified in race, and so little likely to give active aid in the work, although disposed to be passive, as this community is known to be, a very large establishment of enumerators would be required and setting aside the very heavy expense of their maintenance, it would be difficult to find a sufficient number of men available, and otherwise qualified for the work."—*From the Report for 1853*

"The time for another Census is near, and I would with due respect state, that from the utter failure of the two former attempts at an enumeration of the people, I am of opinion that it is impracticable to take a correct Census in Bombay by other means than those that are used in Britain, and there does not appear to be any valid reason why a legal enactment should not be had recourse to here, to obtain from the people that information which it is for the people's good to collect, which is necessary to allow of sanitary measures being undertaken with confidence, and which the Government of every civilised country has or ought to possess There is not among the natives of this place, as those who have local experience well know, any religious objection to afford all the usual information connected with Vital or Mortuary statistics, such as those at a distance are too apt to imagine may exist"—*From the Report for 1854*

13 I cannot but adopt without reserve these statements and suggestions, and I would respectfully urge, as a preliminary measure, the passing of an Act of the Legislative Council, rendering it compulsory on every householder to give the requisite information, and authorising the infliction of a penalty for the wilfully giving a false return

14 It can scarcely admit of a doubt, that during the last twelve years the population has received a great accession the streets are more crowded, the signs of commercial activity are everywhere more conspicuous, many spaces then vacant are now built over, yet it is not a little remarkable in how trifling a degree the mortality has increased The probability certainly is that in proportion to the population the health of the town is better now than it was twelve years ago. If this change is to be at all attributed to the partial improvements which have been effected in the drainage, to the establishment of dispensaries, and to a few other hygienic measures,—the most sanguine hopes may be entertained of the effects of carrying out a complete system of drainage for the whole town, such as that recently proposed, and the speedy adoption of so eminently desirable a step cannot be too strongly urged This completed, and the population of each district enumerated and classified, the comparative healthiness of the several districts will be at once seen, and an unfavorable return will be the immediate signal for further sanitary improvements.

15 From the advantages which this town already possesses, its favorable insular situation, its pure and invigorating sea breeze, its copious and excellent water supply, and the abundance of open space for air and recreation which it now affords, and it is to be hoped may long continue to afford,—when the streets are widened, and the water supply rendered more accessible to all, and when a thorough house drainage and an effective sewerage system shall have been established,—there is no reason why Bombay should not rank among the very healthiest of tropical cities

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY.

At a General Meeting of Merchants, held in the Offices of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay, on the 6th June 1856, convened by Circular, under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber, William Forsyth Hunter, Esq, Chairman of the Chamber, in the Chair, it was proposed by Henry Scott, Esq, of Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co, seconded by John Campbell, Esq., of Messrs. Campbell

Mitchell & Co, and unanimously carried—That from and after the 1st January 1857, the following amended Scale be taken to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary.

Articles	To the Ton
Aloes in kegs	16 Cwt
Alum, in bags	20 do
Annatto, in cases	50 Feet
Apparel	do
Arrowroot in Cases	do
Assafœtida, do	do
Barilla	20 Cwt
Bees Wax in cases	50 Feet
Betel Nut in bags	16 Cwt
Blackwood in Straight Square Logs	50 Feet
Blackwood, otherwise	20 Cwt
Books	50 Feet
Borax in cases	do
Do in bags	20 Cwt
Bullion	per cent
Camphor in Cases	50 Feet
Canes Rattans in Bundles	16 Cwt
Cardamoms in bundles	50 Feet
Cassia Lignea, Fistula and Buds	do
Cassum	10 Cwt
China Root in cases	50 Feet
Cigars	do
Cinnamon in bales	10 Cwt
Do in cases	50 Feet
Cloves in cases	do
Do in bags or frails	10 Cwt
Coals	20 do
Cocoa in Bags	12 do
Cocculus Indicus in bags	16 do
Coffee in cases	50 Feet
Do in bags or frails	16 Cwt
Coir in bales	50 Feet
Do in bundles or loose	6 Cwt
Do Rope in coils	8 do
Colocynth in cases	50 Feet
Colombo Root in bags	14 Cwt
Copra in robins	12 do
Coral Rough, (not specimens) in bags	20 do
Cotton in bales	50 Feet
Cowries in cases	do
Do in bags	20 Cwt
Cubebs	12 do
Cummin Seed in cases	50 Feet
Cutch or Terra Japonica in bags or baskets unscrewed	16 Cwt
Dates wet	20 do
Do dry	16 do
Dragon's Blood in cases	50 Feet
Ebony Square and Straight	do
Elephants Teeth in cases	50 Feet
Do in bundles	18 Cwt
Do loose	20 do
Furniture	50 Feet
Galingals	12 do
Galls in bags	16 Cwt
Galls in cases	50 Feet
Ginger dry, in cases	do
Do in bags	12 Cwt

Articles	To the Ton
Gram	20 do
Ground Nuts shelled	16 do
Gums of all kinds in cases	50 Feet
Do Olibanum, in bags	16 Cwt
Hartall in cases	50 Feet
Hemp in screwed bales	do
Do loose or in bundles	7 Cwt
Hides and Skins in screwed bales	50 Feet
Do loose in small bundles	12 Cwt
Horns Buffalo and Cow loose	16 do
Do Deer loose	8 do
Do tips of any kind	16 do
Indigo in cases	50 Feet
Jackwood	do
Lac Dye in shells or cases	50 Feet
Linseed in bags	18 Cwt
Mace in cases	50 Feet,
Mother of Pearl in cases	50 Feet
Do in bags	20 Cwt
Munjeet or Madder Root in cases or bales	50 Feet
Munjeet or Madder Root in bundles or in bags	12 Cwt
Musk in cases	50 Feet
Myrabolams in bags	16 Cwt
Nutmegs in cases	50 Feet
Nux Vomica in cases	do
Do in bags	16 Cwt
Oil of any kind in casks 210 Imperial Gallons	
Oil Seeds Teel Rape Mustard, Castor and Khorassan	17 Cwt
Opium	per Chest
Paddy in bags	16 Cwt
Pepper in bags	do
Pimento	14 do.
Plumbago in bags	20 do
Rattans in bundles	16 do
Do Ground	do
Red Wood	do
Rhubarb in cases	50 Feet
Rice in bags	20 Cwt
Safflour in cases	50 Feet
Do in screwed bales	do
Do in bags	10 Cwt
Sago in cases	50 Feet
Sal Ammoniac in cases	50 Feet.
Sal Ammoniac, in bags	18 Cwt
Saltpetre	20 do
Sandal and Sapan Wood	16 do.
Sealing Wax in cases	50 Feet
Senna in bags	6 Cwt
Do in bales	50 Feet
Shells Rough in bags	20 Cwt.
Silk in bales	10 do
Do in cases	50 Feet
Soap, in cases	do
Sugar, in bags	20 Cwt.
Talc	do
Tallow	50 Feet

Articles.	To the Ton	Articles	To the Ton
Tamarinds	18 Cwt	Tutenague	20 Cwt
Tea, in chests	50 Feet	Unrated Wood	14 do
Timber, Teak, Square Planks and Poon	do	Whangees (side Canes)	16 Cwt.
Do Round, one fifth off		Wheat	20 do
Tobacco in bales	50 Feet	Wines and Spirits, in casks	50 Feet
Tortoise Shells in chests	do	Do in cases	do
Turmeric in bags	13 Cwt	Wool in screwed bales	do
		Zedoary	20 Cwt

*** The Standard Ton at Bombay for Measurement of Goods shall be taken at 50 Cubic feet

Proposed by James Fleming Esq, of Messrs William Nicol & Co, and seconded by William Trevor Roper, Esq, of Messrs Lawrence & Co, and carried unanimously—That the Freight on Oil be paid on the full gauge of the Cask, ascertained at the port of discharge

Proposed by Thomas Stock Cowie, Esq, of Messrs Remington & Co, and seconded by John Parsons, Esq of Messrs Cardwell, Parsons & Co, and carried unanimously—That when Freight is payable on weight, the same is to be on the Nett Weight delivered.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

For the Measurement by Callipers, upon Shipments to Great Britain, of Cotton, Wool, Hemp, and other Screwed and Pressed Bales, at the Port of Bombay

I That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and, if found correct shall be branded with a Stamp bearing the name of the Chamber, to indicate the same

II That if, from use or otherwise, any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination and should the objection be valid, the Chamber Stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary if, however, the objection is found to be groundless, the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision

III That any Callipers found incorrect, and on which the Stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment

IV That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp

V That Cotton, Hemp Wool, and other screwed Bales, shall be measured as follows, namely the greatest length to be first ascertained, and then the Bale to be set on either end, as the Shipmaster may wish, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashings, excepting the knots, and as near the centre of the Bale as possible That an average of 100 Bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 Bales, and proportionately, the Shipper selecting and measuring one half, and the Shipmaster the other half, should, however, any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of Bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity

VI That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed, provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel, and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Screws during the remainder of the year, if required, on the Bunder, weather permitting No Cotton, Wool, or other goods, to be measured, until a Custom House Pass has been obtained for the same

VII That in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him the Agent or Agents of the Ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster.

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION.

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay, as revised by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General Meeting of that Association

	Per Cent.
On procuring Freight*	5
On collecting do.	2½
On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops, on the amount of the charter-party...	5
On Shipping Goods of every description, on which no commission for the purchase has been charged	2½
On shipping Treasure, Bullion, and Jewellery	1
On ships' disbursements when in funds	1
On ditto ditto when not in funds	2½
On amount of passage-money, whether the same passes through the Agent's hand or not	2½
On effecting Insurance	0½
On settling Insurance losses, whether partial or total, also on procuring return of premium, exclusive of commission on receipt of cash	2½
On the sale or purchase of Goods of all denominations (except as under) ...	5
On purchases of all kinds with the proceeds of Goods sold, and on which a commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged	2½
On the sale or purchase of Ships, Houses, and Lands, of Opium, and of Diamonds, Pearls, and Jewellery of all descriptions	2½
On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion	1
On the sale or purchase of Cattle	5½
On Goods consigned, which are disposed of by outcry or sent to a shop, on net proceeds	5
On Goods consigned, and afterwards withdrawn, on invoice cost	2½
On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom Goods are sold, on the amount of sale	2½
On attending the delivery of contract Goods	2½
On collecting house-rent	2½
On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange	1
On effecting remittances by Bills of Exchange	1
On taking up at interest Government bills (exclusive of one per cent on remitting).	1
On exchanging Government Securities of all descriptions, or investing money therein, and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another	0½
On surrendering, or depositing in the Treasury Government Securities of all descriptions	0½
On procuring money on respondentia or on loan	2
On recovering of Bonds, or of Bills for absentees, overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent...	2
On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary	2½
On debts when recovered by such means	5
On managing the affairs of the Estate for an Executor or Administrator ...	5
On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate	2½
On guaranteeing bills, bonds or debts in general, by endorsement or otherwise	2½
On Bills of Exchange returned, noted or protested	1
On granting and cashing letters of credit	2½
On becoming security to Government or public bodies in any case... ...	2½
On depositing Government paper as security for constituents	1
On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of Goods on which commission has been previously charged	1
In all cases whether the Dr side of the account exceeds the Cr. side including the balance of interest	1

* Brokerage, when actually incurred, shall be considered a legitimate charge in Ship's account.

Tables of Pay and Allowances.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL SERVANTS.

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS	Per Month R	A	P
Governor and President in Council, Sicca Rs 10 000, or Co's Rupees	10 666	10	8
2 Members of Council, Sicca Rs 5 000 each, or Co's Rs	5 333	5	4
Chief Judge of the High Court of Judicature	5 000	0	0
Judge do do	4 166	10	8
5 Do do do each	3 750	0	0
Registrar do Appellate Side	2,000	0	0
Chief Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, Judicial Separate and Educational Departments	3,333	5	4
Secretary to Government in the Revenue Financial and General Departments	2 916	10	8
Under Secretary to Government in the Revenue Financial and General Department	1,250	0	0
Officiating Under Secretary to Government in the Political and Judicial Department	1 250	0	0
Auditor and Accountant General	3 000	0	0
First Assistant ditto	1 200	0	0
Civil Pay Master	2,000	0	0
Educational Inspector Northern Division	800	0	0

Revenue Department	Per Month Rs	A	P
Special Commissioner Income Tax	2 000	0	0
Collector of Income Tax	250	0	0
Collector of Bombay, Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery	1,800	0	0
Commissioner of Customs Salt, and Opium and Reporter General on External Commerce	3 500	0	0
Deputy ditto ditto	1 500	0	0
Ditto ditto ditto	1,000	0	0
Revenue and Police Commissioners Northern and Southern Divisions each	3,500	0	0
Collectors and Magistrates of Surat, Tanna, Ahmedabad, Kaira Khandesh, Belgaum Dharwar Poona, Sholapore, Ahmednuggur, Ratnagherry Sattara, and North Canara, each	2 333	5	4
Sub Collectors and Joint Magistrates of Broach and Colaba, each	1,400	0	0
Assistant Revenue Commissioner, N D Guzerat	700	0	0
Assistant Settlement Officer, Guzerat	550	0	0
1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate	800	0	0
2nd Assist ditto	550	0	0
3rd Ditto ditto	400	0	0
Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate North Canara	733	5	4

APPOINTMENTS				Per Month Rs	A	P	Remarks
Political Department							
First Assistant to the Political Agent Kattywar	700	0	0				
Political Supt Kolapore	2 333	5	4				Payable from the Kolapore State
Travelling Allowance	125	0	0				Payable from the Cutch
				2 458	5	4	
Political Agent Southern Maratha Country				200	0	0	Is also Collector of Belgaum. Vide Revenue Department.
Judicial Department							
Judge and Session Judge, Surat and Agent for His Excellency the Governor				2,500	0	0	

Remarks	Rs	A	P
Payable from the Kolapore State	2,258	5	4
Payable from the Cutch	200	0	0

* Also receives Rs 200 per month as Political Agent Southern Maharatta Country under Political Department.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks
Judicial Department.				
Judge and Session Judge, Poona and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	2,500	0	0	
Judges and Session Judges, Ahmednuggur, Sholapore, Dharwar, Khandeish, Ahmedabad, Concan and North Canara	2,833	5	4	Except the one Junior at Rs. 2,000 per month.
Senior Assistant Judges for the detached Stations of Broach, Kaira, and Rutnagherry, each	1,200	0	0	
Assistants to the Judges and Session Judges, each... ...	700	0	0	
Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Sattara	1,200	0	0	
Judge of the Small Causes Court Poona	1,000	0	0	
"Separate" Department.				
Young Civil Servant, when passed in one Language, Whether posted to an office or not*	250	0	0	* Also receives monthly Rs 30 for a Moonshee, and Rs. 40 for house-rent, which are not, however, to be continued for a period exceeding 18 months from the date of his arrival, should he pass the second examination within one year, but otherwise both these allowances will cease on his passing in the second Language.
Ditto when passed in two Languages, whether posted or not	300	0	0	
Ditto ditto unpassed* ...	200	0	0	
Ecclesiastical Department.				
Lord Bishop of Bombay ...	2,133	5	4	Draws also Rs 1,000 per month as Visitation allowance when on his tour.
Chaplains.				
Senior Chaplain	1,200	0	0	
Archdeacon	266	10	3	
Garrison Chaplain at the Presidency	980	0	0	
Chaplains, each	700	0	0	Chaplain at Aden draws also Rs. 120 per month as Tentage, and extra pay Rs. 100.
Assistant Chaplains, each	500	0	0	Assistant Chaplains at the Presidency draw also Rs. 90 per mensem as house-rent.
St. Andrew's Church, Presidency.				
Senior Chaplain	980	0	0	
Chaplain	700	0	0	
Assistants ditto	500	0	0	Draw also house-rent Rs. 90 per month when doing duty at the Presidency.
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.				
General Department.				
Secretary to Government in the Military, Naval, and Ecclesiastical Depts	2,500	0	0	
Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	1,500	-	-	
Mint Master & Mint Engineer	2,000	0	0	Net Military pay of his rank is deducted from this.
Educational Inspector Southern Division	900	0	0	
Mahrathi Translater Educational Department	267		0	Military pay and allowances of his rank are drawn in addition from the Military Department.
Inspector of the Bombay S. N. Co.'s Vessels...	50		0	Holds other Appointments in the Marine Department.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs A P	Remarks
Railway Branch		
Consulting Engineer for Railways and Secretary to Govt Railway Department	2 000 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these
Deputy Ditto	1 099 10 0	
Ditto ditto at Surat	1 033 10 0	
Ditto ditto in Sind	1,033 10 0	
First Assistant to the Great Trigonometrical Survey upon the Bombay long Series	678 14 0	
Public Works Department		
Auditor of Public Works Accounts —		
Staff Salary 800 0 0		
Pay and Indian Allowance including Presidency House rent less Tentage and Horse Allowance 1001 13 0	1 801 13 0	Ditto Ditto
Forest Department		
First Assistant Conservator of Forests, Gujarat	375 0 0	

	Military Officers in addition to full Military pay and allowances	Persons not in the Military Service
Engineering Establishment		
Chief Engineer at the Presidency	Rs 2,250*	Rs 2 250
Ditto in Sind	1,000	1 400
Superintending Engineers	800	1 200
Superintendent of Canals in Sind	750	1 000
Civil Architect at the Presidency	700	1 000
Garrison and Dockyard Engineer	700	
Executive Engineers at Aden	600†	
Executive Engineers—First Class	600	900
Ditto Second do	500	750
Ditto Third do	400	600
Ditto Fourth do	300	500
Assistant Engineers including Probationary Second Class First Class and Special Assistants	112 to 300	100 to 500
Upper Subordinate Establishment		
Sub Engineers—First Class	250	400
Ditto Second Class	200	300
Ditto Third do	150	250
Supervisors	120	200
Assistant Supervisors	100	150
Overseers	85	100
Assistant Overseers	70	80
Probationary Assistant Overseers	50	60
Lower Subordinate Establishment		
Sub Overseers First Class, deserving men above 10 years service	60	80
Sub Overseers First Class deserving men above 5 years service	50	50
All others	40	50

* With pay proper only

† Salary Rs 500, and for charge of Coolies Rs 100

APPOINTMENTS.				Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Political Department.							
Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country ..				700	0	0	
Political Superintendent of Sawunt Warree, and Comdt. of Sawunt Warree Local Corps, Salary...	1200	0	0				Payable from the Warree State.
Travelling Allowance	200	0	0				
				1,200	0	0	
2nd in Command				600	0	0	These salaries are debitable to the Kolapore State.
Adjutant of ditto				427	0	0	
2nd in Command Kolapore* ..				600	0	0	* Net Military Pay is deducted from this and paid in the Military Department.
Adjutant				418	10	0	
Resident at Baroda	3,000	0	0				
Travelling Allowance.. ...	200	0	0	3,200	0	0	
Assistant Resident ditto				750	0	0	
Political Agents in Mahee Kanta	1200	0	0				
Travelling Allowance...	200	0	0				
				1,400	0	0	
Ditto Rewa Kanta, and Punch Mahal, Salary	1,600	0	0				
Travelling Allowance	200	0	0				
				1,800	0	0	
Assist. for Punch Mahal ...				500	0	0	
Commandant Guzerat Bheel Corps				800	0	0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Adjutant				500	0	0	
Political Superintendent at Pahlunpore				500	0	0	Paid by the Dewan of Pahlunpore Government in the Civil Department.
Political Agent in Kutch, Salary	1,400	0	0				
Travg allowance	200	0	0				
				1,600	0	0	Of this Rs 200 are deducted and paid to the Pol. Agent Kolapore.
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch				450	0	0	
Superintendent Gaekwar's Contingent in Kattywar ...				400	0	0	Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Civil Department. Except the Military nett Pay which is paid in the Military Department.
Resident in the Persian Gulf.				2,400	0	0	Net Military Pay is deducted from this.
Assistant Resident in ditto ...				700	0	0	
Political Resident and Commandant at Aden				*3,000	0	0	Military nett Pay is deducted from the
Assistant ditto				600	0	0	
British Agent and Her Majesty's Consul at Zanzibar ...				800	0	0	
British Agent at Muscat ...				800	0	0	
Revenue Department.							
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment	600	0	0				The Supt. of Revenue Survey Tannah is also settlement Officer Rutnagherry and draws Rs 800 per month.
Permanent Travelling Allowance.	300	0	0				

* Of this Rs. 1104 6 are debited to Military Department.

APPOINTMENTS.		Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Additional allowance as Assistant Collector ...	100 0 0				Net Military pay is drawn in addition by Military Officers employed in the Survey Department of their respective ranks.
Allowances for Office Tent and Establishment ...	75 0 0				
		1,075	0	0	
Assistant Superintendents ...		500	0	0	
Ditto ditto		375	0	0	Also receive Rs. 75 per month for Office Tent and Establishment, and not pay of their respective ranks.
Ditto ditto		250	0	0	
Assistant Revenue Commissioner S. D...		900	0	0	
Ditto ditto S. D.		1,000	0	0	
		1,900	0	0	
Political Agent in Kattywar. ...	2,000 0 0				
Travelling allowance...	200 0 0				
		2,200	0	0	
2nd Assistant ditto		550	0	0	
3rd ditto ditto		450	0	0	

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Guzerat Irregular Horse.

Commandant		1,000	0	0
Second in Command		750	0	0
Adjutant...		456	10	0
Khandeish.				
Supt. of Police, Principal Bheel Agent and Assistant Magistrate, Salary		800	0	0
Assist. ditto and Second in Command		600	0	0
Adjutant...		500	0	0
Tannah.				
Superintendent of Police and Assist. Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0			
Personal allowance	150 0 0			
		950	0	0
Surat and Broach.				
Superintendent of Police & Assist. Magistrate, Salary	700 0 0			
Personal allowance...	150 0 0			
		850		
Assist. Do. do. at Broach.		400		
Ahmedabad.				
Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary ...	700 0 0			
Personal allowance	100 0 0			
		800	0	
Assistant Do. do....		500	0	
Kaira.				
Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate		600	0	

APPOINTMENTS.				Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Poona.							
Superintendent of Police and Asst. Magistrate, Salary	800	0	0				
Personal allowance...	100	0	0				
				900	0	0	
Sholapore.							
Superintendent of Police & Asst. Magistrate, Salary	700	0	0				
				700	0	0	
Ahmednuggur.							
Assist. Supt. of Police at Nasick				500	0		
Dharwar.							
Supt. of Police & Assist. Magistrate, Salary ...	600	0	0				
Personal allowance	100	0	0				
				700	0	0	
Belgaum.							
Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary ...	800	0	0				
Personal Allowance	150	0	0				
				950	0	0	
Sattara.							
Superintendent of Police Sattara & Assistant Magistrate, Salary ...	800	0	0				
Personal allowance...	100	0	0				
				900	0	0	
Assist. ditto ditto				400	0	0	
North Canara.							
Superintendent of Police ...				700	0	0	
Medical Officers.							
General Department.							
Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor				600	0	0	
Post Master General				1,500	0	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these and paid in the Military Department.
Assay Master..				1,500	0	0	
Deputy Assay Master:							
Salary	600						
House-rent	150						
				750	0	0	
Inspector General of Prisons...				900	0	0	
Civil Surgeon at the Presidency*				360	0	0	
Assist. Civil Surgeon.	90	0					
Military pay and Garrison allowances ...	235	12					Drawn also Rs. 60 as Surgeon to the Coroner, and Rs. 60 for Byculla Schools.
				325	12	0	
Supt. of the Lunatic Asylum.				599	1	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
Oculist				311	0	0	

* And a consolidated allowance as follows:—If a Surgeon...Rs. 126 4 0 per month.
Do. Asst. Sur. „ 84 13 4 ditto.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month Rs	A	P	Remarks
Principal Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	1,384	1	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery Grant Medical College, Assistant Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	685	12	0	
Professor of Chemistry and Botany in the Grant Medical College and Assistant Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	834	1	0	Is also Chemical Analyser to Government
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	150	0	0	
Professor of Midwifery	200	0	0	
Curator of Museum, and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology	300	0	0	Receives also Military pay and Indian allowances, and house rent, from the Military Department
Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy	150	0	0	
Chemical Analyser to Government	200	0	0	Is also Professor in the Grant Medical College.
Superintendent of Vaccination Bombay, Salary 150 0 0; Conveyance allowance 30 0 0	180	0	0	
Superintendents of Vaccination Northern, Central and Southern Circles, each	410	14	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Ditto Kattywar	100	0	0	
Deputy Superintendents of Vaccination, each	150	0	0	
Civil Surgeons at Tanna Rutnagherry Surat, Broach, Ahmedabad Kaira Ahmednuggur, Sholapore, Poona, Dharwar Sattara and Khandesh, being Assistant Surgeons	400	10	10	The Civil Surgeon at Dharwar draws also Rs 100 as Assist Magistrate and Rs 200 as Superintendent of Cotton Experiments, and that of Poona Rs 30 as Superintendent 3rd class Charitable Dispensary
Civil Surgeon North Canara	360	10	10	
Civil Surgeon at Belgaum	100	0	0	Holds other appointment in the Military Department
Senior Sub Assistant in Medical Charge, Nassick	230	5	5	
Political Department				
Civil Surgeon at Kolapore	*526	10	0	
Surgeon to the Guzerat Irregular Horse	421	10	0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this
Surgeon do, Cutch	100	0	0	Holds other appointments in the Military Department
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar	515	4	0	
In charge of the ex Ameers of Sind stationed at Poona	150	0	0	Debited to Government of India.
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf	515	4	0	
Civil Surgeon Aden	460	10	10	
Sub Assistant Surgeon, Sawun Waser	150	0	0	
Sub-Assistant Surgeon Maboo Kanta	150	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month Rs	—	P.	Remarks
Apothecary in Medical charge Zanzibar		200	0	0	
Apothecary in Medical charge Muscat		200	0	0	
Judicial Department					
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency	150 0 0				Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency, under General Department
Military pay and allowance	384 1 0				
		534	1	0	
Surgeon to the County Jail and House of Correction		1 0	0	0	Is also Assistant Civil Surgeon and draws his allowances under General Department
Surgeon to the Coroner		60	0	0	
Assist Magistrate at Dharwar		100	0	0	Is also Civil Surgeon and draws allowances under General Department
Assistant Magistrate at Mahableshwar		100	0	0	Is also Superintendent of Convalescent Station and draws his allowances from the Military Department
SCINDE					
Commissioner in Sind Salary	4,166 10 8				
Travelling allowance	250 0				
		4 416	10	8	
Assistant ditto	1,200 0 0				
Travelling allowance	200 0 0				
		1 400			
Ditto ditto (Judicial)	1 200 0 0				
Travelling allowance	200 0 0				
		1,400	0	0	
Superintendent of the Commissioner's Office (Uncovenanted)		350	0	0	
Political					
Political Agent at the Court of H H the Khan of Khelat, and Hony Aide de Camp to H E the Governor General		1 000	0	0	
Political Superintendent on the Sind Frontier		803	0	0	Hold other appointments in the Military Departments
Assistant Political Superintendent and Deputy Collector and Magistrate		250	0	0	
Political Superintendent Thur and Parker		1 000	0	0	
Revenue					
Collectors, each		1 500	0	0	
Deputy Collrs 1st Class, each		700	0	0	
Ditto 2nd do		600	0	0	
Ditto 3rd do		500	0	0	
Ditto 4th do		400	0	0	
Native Assist Colrs 1st Class		300	0	0	
2nd do		250	0	0	
Revenue Surveyor in Sind		782	10	0	
Settlement Officer, Kurrachee		700	0	0	
Ditto Hydrabad		600	0	0	
Ditto Shikarpoor		700	0	0	
Judicial					
Deputy Magistrates, each		700	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Commandant of Police	1,000	0	0	
Captain of Police, each	800	0	0	
Medical.				
Superintendent of Vaccination	410	14	0	Net Military pay of his Rank is deducted from this.
Civil Surgeons at Kurrachee, Hyderabad, and Shikarpoor, each	460	10	10	
Surgeon in charge of the Political Agency of Kheiat	600	0	0	
Ditto Political Superintendent Upper Sind, Jacobabad ...	100	0	0	Holds other appointment in the Military Department.

Table showing the rates of Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating for a Superior, and to those out of employ when acting in several situations yielding different Salaries, under this Presidency, under the provisions of the Absentee Rules of 25th Aug 1854, Sec XXVI

Situations officiated in	Salaries of the Situations	Monthly rate of Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 20 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company's Rs 2 000 per month and in respect to all appointments of which salary shall be more than Company's Rs 2 000 per month at the rate of 20 per cent upon Rs 2 000 and 10 per cent on the amount in which the salary may exceed Company's Rs 2 000 provided no lower rate shall be given than Rs 200 per month	Monthly Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 50 per cent on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated
	Rs	Rs A P	Rs A P
Commissioner in Sind	3167 10 8	616 10 8	4083 5 4
Revenue Commissioner Northern and Southern Divisions Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium &c	1500 0	550 0 0	750 0 0
Judges of the High Court of Judicature	7 0 0 0	575 0 0	18 5 0 0
Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	3000 0 0	500 0 0	1500 0 0
Chief Secretary to Government	3333 5 4	633 5 4	16 6 10 8
Secretary to Government	2116 10 8	491 10 8	1458 5 4
Judges and Session Judges of Poona and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan and the Judge and Session Judge of Surat and Agent for the Governor	2500 0 0	450 0 0	1250 0 0
Collector of Belgaum and the Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	2533 5 4	453 5 4	1266 10 8
Collectors and Magistrates Judges and Session Judges	2333 5 4	433 5 4	1166 10 8
Civil Pay Master Junior Judge and Session Judge Registrar to the High Court and the Commissioner of Income Tax	2000 0 0	400 0 0	1000 0 0
Collector of Bombay Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery	1800 0 0	360 0 0	900 0 0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium and Collectors in Sind	1500 0 0	300 0 0	750 0 0
Political Superintendent Kolaba and Sub Collectors Colaba and Broach	1400 0 0	280 0 0	700 0 0
Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General Senior Assistant Judges and Session Judges of Surat and Concan for the detached stations of Broach and Ratnagherry and Assist Commissioners in Sind	1200 0 0		600 0 0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium	1000 0 0	200 0 0	
First Assistant Collectors	800 0 0	200 0 0	400 0 0
Assistant Judges and Session Judges	700 0 0	200 0 0	350 0 0
Second Assist Collectors and Magistrates	600 0 0	200 0 0	275 0 0
Third ditto ditto	400 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs	A	P	Remarks.
Second Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	800	0	0	
Director of Public Instruction	2,500	0	0	
Educational Inspector Central Division	800	0	0	
Registrar of the Diocese	150	0	0	
Deputy Post Master General	700	0	0	Draws also Personal allowance Rs 110 per month, and house rent Rs 150
Oriental Translator to Govt	1,000	0	0	
French ditto	50	0	0	
Portuguese ditto	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Territorial, Financial and General Depts of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do Military and Naval Depts 500 0 0				Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance.
Registrar of Military Estates 50 0 0				
Do Marine do 50 0 0				
	600	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Political Secret, and Educational Depts of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do do Judicial do	450	0	0	
Administrator General	650	0	0	Receives commission amount not known
Shipping Master	600	0	0	
Superintendent of Botanical Gardens 250 0 0				
Conservator of Forests 500 0 0				
	750	0	0	
Assistant Supt of Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie	100	0	0	
Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Govt Law Officer	560	0	0	
Protector of Emigrants ..	100	0	0	Is also Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port Vide Revenue Department
Forest Department				
Conservator of Forests	500	0	0	Is also Superintendent of Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie
Assistant Timber Agent and Deputy Conservator of Forests	300	0	0	
Assistant Conservator of Forests Bombay Depot	300	0	0	
2nd Assistant Conservator of Forests	150	0	0	
Forest Ranger in Sind	700	0	0	
Deputy do	200	0	0	
2 do do	100	0	0	
Political Department				
British Agent at Juddah Salary £200				Per annum
Janiaria Allowance 50				
	£250	0	0	
Revenue Department				
Collector of Customs at Kurrachee .	1,000	0	0	Receives also Deputation allowance and house rent

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month Rs	A	P	Remarks
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium Bombay		800	0	0	
1 Uncovenanted Assistant do		550	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto		500	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto		450	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto each		400	0	0	
2 Ditto ditto, each		350	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto		00	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto		250	0	0	
1 Sub Collector in charge of Salt Works		200	0	0	
Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port					
Salary	1 200 0 0				
House rent	200 0 0				
		1 400	0	0	
First Assistant Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port Salary	650 0 0				Payable from the Port Fund
House rent	150 0 0				
		800	0	0	
Second ditto ditto					
Salary	450 0 0				
House rent	100 0 0				
		550	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant Superintendent of Revenue Survey		500	0	0	
Ditto ditto		375	0	0	
Ditto ditto		250	0	0	
Supernumerary ditto		100	0	0	Reserve also Office Rent and Establishment at Rs 75 per month
Sub ditto ditto under 2 years standing		180	0	0	
Sub ditto ditto above that period		250	0	0	
Supernumerary Sub ditto		50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore stationed at Rutlam		800	0	0	
Hoozoor and District Deputy Collectors					
4 at each		500	0	0	On the first appointment Rs 300 and after approved service for 5 years in the grade an increase of Rs 50 per mensem and after 10 years approved service in the same grade a further increase of Rs 100 per month
4 at each		400	0	0	
6 at each		350	0	0	
9 at each		300	0	0	
Distribution of the above					
Hoozoor Deputy Sholapore		500	0	0	
District ditto ditto		300	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Khandeish		500	0	0	
District ditto ditto		300	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Dharwar		500	0	0	
District ditto ditto		300	0	0	
Hoozoor ditto Belgaum		400	0	0	
District ditto ditto		300	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Ratnagherry		400	0	0	
District ditto ditto		300	0	0	
Revenue Commissioner N D		400	0	0	
District ditto ditto		300	0	0	
Revenue Commissioner, S D		400	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Ahmedabad		350	0	0	
District ditto ditto		300	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS				Per Month Rs	A	P	Remarks
Hoozoor Deputy Kurra				350	0	0	
Ditto ditto Tannah				350	0	0	
District ditto ditto				300	0	0	
Hoozoor Depy Ahmednuggur				350	0	0	
District ditto ditto				300	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Poona				350	0	0	
District ditto ditto				500	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Sattara				350	0	0	
District ditto ditto				300	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Surat				300	0	0	
District ditto ditto				300	0	0	
Judicial Appointments							
Advocate General				1,600	0	0	Receives also Office rent and Establishment Rs 200 per month
Government Solicitor				1,200	0	0	
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs at Bombay				500	0	0	Receives also retaining fees of Rs 75 per annum as a 2nd Counsel
Clerk to the Chief Justice and Sealer				210	0	0	
Clerk to the Puisne Justice				210	0	0	
Clerk of the Crown				525	0	0	
Deputy ditto				175	0	0	
Master in Equity				525	0	0	
Attorney for Paupers				500	0	0	
Coroner				350	0	0	Receives also Rs 75 per month as Conveyance allowance
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes				1,500	0	0	
2nd ditto	500	0	0				
Compensation	500	0	0				
				1,000	0	0	
3rd ditto				750	0	0	
Chief Clerk				500	0	0	
Junior Clerk				150	0	0	
Sheriff of Bombay				350	0	0	Receives also fees average not known
Deputy Sheriff				300	0	0	
Chief Interpreter and Translator in the Guzerattee and Hindoostanee Languages to the High Court				600	0	0	
Mahratta Interpreter and Translator				500	0	0	
Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police and Revenue Judge				2,500	0	0	
Second Magistrate of Police				1,200	0	0	Draws also Rs 100 per month as house-rent
Third ditto				1,000	0	0	
Clerk to Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace				120	0	0	
Clerk to the Magistrate of Police and Court of Petty Sessions				400	0	0	
Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Police, in lieu of pay				600	0	0	Draws also a pension of Rs 600 per month
Deputy Supt of Water Police				500	0	0	
1st Uncovenanted Assistant to Registrar of the High Court				500	0	0	
2nd ditto ditto				350	0	0	
Supt of Police Ahmednuggur Salary	800	0	0				
Personal Allowance	150	0	0				
				950	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS				Per Month Rs	A	P	Remarks
Supt of Police Ratnagherry, Salary	600	0	0				
Personal Allowance	100	0	0				
				700	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Belgaum				250	0	0	
Legislative Council							
Secretary				1 000	0	0	

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General, Public Works, Political, Ecclesiastical, Revenue, and Judicial Departments, under the Bombay and other Governments

[Public Servants at the Presidency when proceeding to the interior are put to greater expense on moving from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district of a Collectorate to another and they are allowed a higher rate, as laid down in the Batta Table The minimum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rupees 18 12 0 per month Europeans Indo Britons, and Portuguese receive double Batta, but the maximum rate fixed is Rupees 2 8-0 per diem excepting the Uncovenanted Assistants, who are allowed Rupees 5 per diem]

General Department

Surgeon to the Right Hon ble the Governor	Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when moving with the Right Hon ble the Governor
Secretaries and under Secretaries in attendance on the Rt Hon the Governor on Tour	Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when travelling, or moving
Superintending Vaccinators	Ditto Rs 5 per diem for the number of days they travel on duty
Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie, and Conservator of Forests	Receives Deputation allowance while travelling on duty in the Districts Rs 10 per diem
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar	Draws Travelling allowance when moving in the Districts, under special orders of Government, on vaccine and other duties, at Rs 5 per diem
Post Master General	Draws Deputation allowance of a Collector, for visiting different Post routes within his range
Inspecting Post Masters	Draw Batta or Travelling allowance at Rs 3 per diem when absent from their Stations on the inspection of their respective lines
Director of Public Instruction	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem whilst absent from the Presidency on duty
Divisional Educational Inspectors	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 200 per mensem
Superintending Engineer Railway Department	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem while absent from the Presidency in visiting Railway works beyond the Tannah river
Deputy Ditto in Guzerat and	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 7 per diem when in the Districts

Public Works Department

Chief Engineer, Superintending Engineers and Superintendent of Canals	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 6 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Executive Engineers 1st 2nd, and 3rd Class, and Superintendent of Public Works	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Assistant Executive Engineers	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 4 per diem whilst on duty in Camp

Political Department

Political Agent, Southern Mahratta Country and Assist do	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when on detached duty
Political Superintendent Thur and Parker	Rs 200 per mensem
Political Superintendent on the Frontier of Upper Sind	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem
Political Residents and Agents Establishments	The Rules regarding Batta to the Collectors establishments is applicable to these establishments
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad	Additional allowance of Rs 5 per diem for affording professional aid to the British Officer doing duty at Sadra in the Mahee Kanta
Assist Political Agent in Kutch	Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when actually in the Districts under special orders of Government

Ecclesiastical Department

Chaplains and Assist Chaplains	Draw Travelling allowance at 12 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another when visiting them under orders of Government

Revenue Department

		per month
Commissioners of Revenue and Police	Rs	250
Collectors in Bombay Presidency	each	125
First Assistant Collectors when in permanent Charge of Sub Division		200
Second and lower Assistant Collectors ditto ditto		100
Deputy Commissioners of Customs employed in Guzerat and Southern Division, each		300
Assistants to the Commissioners of Customs Salt and Opium		100
Collectors in Sind		150
First Class Deputy Collectors in Sind when in Separate Charge of Districts		200
Second and Third ditto ditto		100
Assistant Political Superintendent on the Frontier Upper Sind and Deputy Collector		100
Political Superintendent Thur and Parker		200
Forest Ranger in Sind		250
Conservator of Forests in the Bombay Presidency		250
District Deputy Collectors in Bombay Presidency		50

Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium Principal Deputy Commissioner ditto	Rs 10 per month
Assistant Collectors in Bombay and Deputy Collectors in Sind when not placed in permanent charge of Sub Divisions	Rs 5 per diem
First Assistant to the Political Agent at Kattywar	Receives Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when employed on detached duty in the Districts
Second and third ditto ditto	Ditto ditto at Rs 5 ditto ditto
Uncovenanted Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents of Revenue Survey	Ditto at Rs 5 per diem for 5 months in the year

Judicial Department

Inspector General of Prisons	Receives Travelling allowance at Rs 200 per month
Judges of the High Court Visiting Judicial Commissioners	Rs 10 per diem
Session Judges and Senior Assistant Session Judges	Receive Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when absent from their Stations visiting Judicial Functionaries
Assistant Session Judges	Ditto ditto Rs 5 ditto ditto

Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Sattara	Rs 10 per diem.
Superintendents of Police	Those who have served in the Police Department less than 5 years draw Travelling allowance at Rs 112 and above that period Rs 225 per mensem
Establishment under the Zilla Judges Ditto under Zilla Magistrates	Vide Rule regarding Batta to Collectors establishments
Ditto Police Force	Draw Batta when on detached duty
Tentage Monthly Allowance	
Revenue Commissioner, Commissioner of Customs	Rs 55 8 11 each
Collectors and Sub Collectors of Land Revenue	Rs 44 7 1 each
Assistant Jagheer Commissioner in Sind	Rs 33 5 1
First Class Assistants, do	Rs 22 3 6
Second Class do	Rs 11 1 0
Uncovenanted Deputy Collectors and Magistrates	Rs 5 8 4

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO MILITARY OFFICERS

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances IN GARRISON, *of the European Commissioned Officers of H M s Troops at the three Presidencies*

In Garrison or Cantonment within 50 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency

Corps and Ranks	Pay & In Allowances			Regtl House Rent	Horse Allowance			Tent age	Total		
Foot Artillery and Engineers	Rs	A	P	Rs	Rs	A	P		Rs	A	P
Colonel	1,16	3	0		30	0	0	200	1995	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	517	24	0	100	30	0	0	150	8 7	14	6
Lieutenant Col nel on Major s pay	410	14	6	80	30	0	0	1 0	840	14	6
Captain or Surgeon	207	5	0	50				75	39	5	0
Second Captains in the Foot Artillery	251	2	8	50				75	376	2	8
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	1,54	14	0	30				50	234	14	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	6	25				50	192	10	6
European and Native Infantry											
Colonel	1065	7	0		30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	34[illegible]	14	0	10	30	0	0	150	827	14	0
Major	410	14	6	80	30	0	0	1 0	640	14	6
Captain or Surgeon	243	1	0	0				75	374	1	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	1	0	40				50	22	12	0
Ensign	107	1	11	2				50	182	1	11
Horse Artillery Dragoons and Native Cavalry											
Colonel	1158	7	0		1 0	0	0	200	1478	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	82	10	0	100	1 0	0	0	150	9	10	0
Major and Lieut Col nel on Major s pay	461	1	10	80	1 0	0	0	120	781	1	10
Captain or Surgeon	306	11	4	0	90	0	0	7	5	1	11	4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194	6	0	30	60	0	0	0	344	6	0
* Veterinary Surgeon { Under 10 years service	206	10	0	30	47	13	3	50	334	7	3
Veterinary Surgeon { Above 10 years ditto	30	15	8	30	47	13	3	70	358	12	9
Cornet and 2nd Lieut	1,54	1	10	25	60	0	0	0	80	15	10

Riding Master on appointment as Cornet after years as Lieutenant

IN THE FIELD

In the Field and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond 200 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency

Corps and Ranks	Pay & In Allowances			Extra Batta			Horse Allowance			Tent age	Total		
Foot Artillery and Engineers	Rs	A	1	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	Rs	A	P
Colonel	1,65	7	0				30	0	0	200	1 95	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	517	14	0	301	6	0	30	0	0	150	103[illegible]	4	0
Lieutenant Col nel on Major s pay	410	14	6	8	4	6	30	0	0	1 0	783	8	0
Captain or Surgeon	7		0	11		0				7	433	10	0
Second Captains in the Foot Artillery	1	2	8	1	7	6				75	41		8
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	1 4	14	0	60	14	0				0	9 5	12	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	6	4	10	6				50	13		0
European and Native Infantry													
Colonel	106		0				30	0	0	200	1[illegible] 5	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	57	11	0	4 4	6	0	3	0	0	1 1	109	4	0
Major	410	14	6	[illegible] 8	4	6	30	0	0	1 0	83	8	0
Captain or Surgeon	243	1	4	1	5	0				75	41	6	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	60	14	0				0	6	10	0
Ensign	107	1	11	45	10	6				50	202	1[illegible]	
Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry													
Colonel	1158	7	0				120	0	0	200	14[illegible]8	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	82	10	0	301	6	0	120	0	0	150	11 7	0	0
Major and Lieut Col nel on Major s pay	461	1	10	2 8	4	6	1 0	0	0	120	9 9	6	4
Captain or Surgeon	306	11	4	91	5	0	90	0	0	7	761	0	4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194	6	0	60	14	0	60	0	0	0	35	4	0
* Veterinary Surgeon { Above 5 years service	206	10	0	60	14	0	47	13	3	50	3 5	5	3
Veterinary Surgeon { Above 10 years ditto	30	1	6	60	14	0	47	13	3	0	389	10	9
Cornet and 2nd Lieut	1,54	1	10	4	10	6	60	0	0	50	310	10	4

Three fourths of the fixed Establishment of Lieut Colonels receive Majors Pay in the Artillery and four fifths in the Engineers

Two thirds of the complement of Lieutenants in the Artillery and Engineers receive Pay as Lieutenants their number under as Second Lieutenants

Officers of the Staff Corps receive the Infantry rate of Garrison Pay and Allowances Such officers as were in receipt of Field Allowances at the time of transfer retain Field Allowances until promoted

Officers of the Staff Corps drawing a consolidated Salary receive Net Pay only in addition

Military and Medical Officers in Civil Employ draw Net Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Civil Department

Officers of the Public Works Department draw Net Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Department of Public Works

* Veterinary Surgeons attached to the Artillery after 17th May 1851 under 10 years as Lieut on inferior pay above 10 years as Lieutenant on superior pay and above 20 years as Captain

Veterinary Surgeon attached to the Artillery appointed after 17th May 1851 under 10 years as Lieut on inferior pay above 10 years as Lieut on superior pay and above 20 years as Captain

Table of Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0¼d and 2s 6d per Rupee, and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowances

Horse Artillery.									British Pay of Officers	English pay	Exchange 2s 0¼d						Exchange 2 6s		
per diem		per diem			30 days			per diem			per diem			30 days			per diem		30 days
s	d	Rs	a	p	Rs	a	p	Rs	a	p		s	d	Rs	a	p	Rs	a	p	Rs
27	1	13	4	8	397	15	4	10	13	4	Lieutenant Colonel	18	1	8	13	9	265	11	5	7	3	9	217
22	11	11	3	7	336	11	9	9	2	6	Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay	16	11	8	4	7	248	9	2	6	12	3	208
16	1	7	14	0	236	5	[illegible]	6	6	11	Captain	12	2	5	13	4	178	12	[illegible]	4	13	10	146
											Second Captain	11	1	5	6	10	162	13	9	4	6	11	133
4	5	2	2	8	64	15	5	1	12	3	Captain or Second Captain having Brevet rank of Major or any superior rank allowance additional	4	5	2	2	8	64	14	5	1	12	3	63
9	10	4	13	1	144	7	1[illegible]	13	14	11	Lieut on superior pay, under 7 years	6	10	3	0	7	100	6	6	2	11	9	82
10	10	5	4	11	159	2	11	4	5	4	" " " above 7 years	7	10	3	13	6	115	1	8	2	2	2	94
											" " inferior pay	5	7	2	11	9	82	0	8	2	3	9	67
											Paymaster on Appointment	Same as Infantry											
											" after 5 years service												
											" " 10 years service												
											" " 15 years service												
											" " 20 years service												
											Quartermaster on Appointment	7	10	3	13	5	115	1	8	3	2	2	94
											" after 10 years service	9	4	4	9	2	137	2	8	3	11	9	112
											" " 15 years service	10	0	4	14	4	146	15	0	4	0	0	120
Not in India											Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon	Same as Infantry.											
											Veterinary Surgeon	Same as Cavalry											

Same as Infantry
Same as Infantry

NOTE.—The exchange of 2s. 0¼d is admissable when British pay only is drawn

Table of the Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and 2s 6d per Rupee and [illegible] with Staff Allowance

Dragoons: English pay, Per diem £ s d	Dragoons: Exchange 2s 0½d, Per diem Rs A P	Dragoons: Exchange 2s 0½d, 30 days Rs A P	Dragoons: Exchange 2s 6d, Per diem Rs A P	Dragoons: Exchange 2s 6d, 30 days Rs A P	British pay of Officers of Her Majesty's Dragoons and Infantry [illegible]	Infantry: English pay, Per diem £ s d	Infantry: Exchange 2s 0½d, Per diem Rs A P	Infantry: Exchange 2s 0½d, 30 days Rs A P	Infantry: Exchange 2s 6d, Per diem Rs A P	Infantry: Exchange 2s 6d, 30 days Rs A P
0 23 0	11 4 8	337 15 4	9 3 2	277 0 0	Senior or Junior Regimental Lieutenant Colonels	0 17 0	8 5 3	249 12 9	6 12 10	204 0 0
0 19 3	9 6 10	282 13 9	7 11 2	231 0 0	Senior or Junior Regimental Majors	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 8	6 6 5	192 0 0
					Major having the Brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel	0 17 0	8 5 3	249 12 9	6 12 10	204 0 0
0 14 7	7 2 3	214 4 7	5 13 4	175 0 0	Captain	0 11 7	5 10 9	170 3 3	4 10 2	139 0 0
0 2 5	1 2 11	35 8 2	0 15 0	29 0 0	Captain having the Brevet rank of Major	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 8	6 6 5	192 0 0
0 9 0	4 6 6	132 3 11	3 9 7	108 0 0	Lieutenant above 7 years	0 7 6	3 10 9	110 3 3	3 0 0	90 0 0
					Lieutenant under 7 years	0 6 6	3 2 11	95 8 2	2 9 7	78 0 0
0 8 0	3 14 8	117 8 10	3 3 2	96 0 0	Cornet					
0 2 6	1 3 7	36 11 9	1 0 0	30 0 0	Adjutant in addition to pay of rank	0 3 6	1 11 5	51 6 10	1 6 5	42 0 0
					Quartermaster	0 5 3	2 9 2	77 2 3	2 1 7	63 0 0
0 9 0	4 6 6	132 3 11	3 9 7	108 0 0	Riding Master, under 10 years					
0 10 6	5 2 3	154 4 6	4 3 2	126 0 0	after 10 years					
0 12 0	5 14 0	176 5 2	4 12 10	144 0 0	after 15 years					
0 10 0	4 14 4	146 15 0	4 0 0	120 0 0	Veterinary Surgeon on appointment					
0 11 6	5 10 1	168 15 8	4 9 7	138 0 0	Who entered the service prior to 1st July 1859: do after 5 years					
0 13 0	6 5 10	191 0 8	5 3 3	156 0 0	do after 10 years					
0 14 0	6 13 9	205 11 5	5 9 7	168 0 0	do after 15 years					
0 15 0	7 5 6	220 6 6	6 0 0	180 0 0	do after 20 years					
0 17 6	8 9 1	257 2 3	7 0 0	210 0 0	do after 25 years					
					Veterinary Surgeons up to 15 years who entered the service since 1st July 1859, the same rates as those who entered prior to that day					
0 12 6	6 1 11	183 10 9	5 0 0	150 0 0	Veterinary Surgeon 1st class after 5 years service					

0 14 6	7 1 8	213 1 0	5 12 10	174 0 0	after 10 years service																		
0 15 6	7 9 9	227 12 1	6 3 2	186 0 0	" after 15 "																		
0 17 0	8 5 8	249 12 9	6 12 10	204 0 0	" after 20																		
0 20 0	9 12 8	293 14 0	8 0 0	240 0 0	after 25																		
0 21 0	10 4 7	308 9 2	8 6 5	252 0 0	Staff Veterinary Surgeon after 15 years service																		
0 22 0	10 12 5	323 4 2	8 12 10	264 0 0	after 20																		
0 23 0	11 4 8	337 15 4	9 3 2	274 0 0	" after 25																		
					Inspector General of Hospitals after 25 years and upwards	0 45 0	22 0 8	661 3 7	18 0 0	540 0 0													
					Ditto ditto after 20 years service	0 40 0	19 9 6	587 12 1	16 0 0	480 0 0													
					Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals after 30 years	0 34 0	16 10 5	499 9 0	13 9 [illegible]	408 0 0													
					Ditto ditto 25 years	0 30 0	14 11 1	440 13 1	12 0 0	360 0 0													
					Ditto ditto 20 years	0 28 [illegible]	13 11 5	411 6 10	11 3 2	33 0 0													
					Surgeon Major after 25 years	0 25 0	12 3 11	293 14 0	10 0 0	00 0 0													
					20 years	0 22 0	10 12 5	3 3 4 9	8 12 10	264 0 0													
					Surgeon after 15 years	0 18 0	8 13 1	264 7 1	7 3 2	216 0 0													
					10 years	0 15 0	7 5 6	220 6 6	6 0 0	180 0 0													
					Assist Surgeon after 10 years	0 13 0	6 5 10	191 0 [illegible]	5 3 2	156 0 0													
		Same as in Infantry			" 5 years	0 11 6	5 10 1	168 15 8	4 9 [illegible]	138 0 0													
					under 5 years	0 10 0	4 14 4	146 15 0	4 0 0	120 0 0													
					Paymaster on appointment	0 12 6	6 1 11	183 10 9	5 0 0	150 0 0													
					after 5 years	0 15 0	7 5 6	220 6 6	6 0 0	180 0 0													
					" 10 years	0 17 6	8 9 1	2[illegible] 2 3	7 [illegible] 0	210 0 0													
					15 years	0 20 0	9 12 8	293 14 0	8 0 0	240 0 0													
					20 years	0 22 6	11 0 3	331 9 9	9 0 0	270 0 0													
0 8 6	4 2 7	124 14 4	3 6 0	102 0 0	Quartermaster on appointment	0 6 6	3 2 11	95 8 2	2 9 [illegible]	78 0 0													
0 10 6	5 2 3	154 4 6	4 3 2	126 0 0	after 10 years	0 8 6	4 2 7	124 14 4	3 6 0	102 0 0													
0 12 0	5 14 0	176 5 2	4 12 10	144 0 0	15 years	0 10 0	4 14 4	146 15 0	4 0 0	120 0 0													
0 1 1½	0 8 6	16 0 11	0 7 0	13 2 5	A—Non effective allowance of 20 £ per annum to the Senior Lieut Col and Major	0 1 1½	0 8 6	16 0 11	0 7 0	13 2 5													

NOTE—The Exchange of 2s 0½d is admissable when British pay only is drawn When British pay is drawn conjointly with Indian allowances Staff Pay or consolidated salary the British Pay is paid at the Exchange of 2s 6d

Table of Monthly pay Proper of European Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d per Rupee and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance

	For any month		
	R	A	P
HOME TROOPS			
Light Dragoons			
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel	342	14	2
Major	2[illegible]0	15	9
Captain	217	6	7
Lieutenant	1[illegible]4	2	9
Cornet	139	4	3
Riding Master on appointment	1[illegible]4	2	9
" after 10 years' service	1[illegible]6	8	7
" " 15 " "	178	14	4
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant	171	7	1
" being a Cornet	156	8	7
Pay Master on first appointment	1[illegible]6	5	8
" after 5 years service	223	9	11
" " 10 "	260	14	3
" " 15 " "	298	2	7
" " 20 "	335	6	11
Qr Master on first appointment	12[illegible]	11	6
" " 10 " "	15[illegible]	8	7
" " 15	178	14	4
Infantry			
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel	259	7	0
Major / Captain being a Brevet Field Officer	238	8	6
Captain Regimental	172	11	0
Lieut above 7 years service	131	13	0
" under 7 " "	96	4	5
Ensign	78	4	9
Adjutant being a Lieutenant	1[illegible]9	15	10
being an Ensign	130	7	1
Pay Master on first appointment	1[illegible]6	5	8
" after 5 years service	223	9	11
" " 10 "	260	14	3
" " 15 "	298	2	7
" " 20 "	335	6	11
Qr Master on first appointment	96	14	5
after 10 years service	126	11	6
15	149	1	4
INDIAN TROOPS			
Horse Artillery and Cavalry			
Colonel	4[illegible]6	11	9
Lieutenant Colonel	340	11	5
Major	285	[illegible]	7
Captain	219	10	8
Lieutenant	134	1	4
Cornet	119	2	11
Foot Artillery and Engineers.			
Colonel	372	11	8
Lieutenant Colonel	298	2	7
Major on Lieut Colonel's Pay	223	9	11
Captain	171	6	10
1st Lieutenant	85	11	5
2nd Lieutenant	73	7	6

		For any month Rs A P
	Native Infantry	
Colonel		372 11 3
Lieutenant		298 2 7
Major		223 9 11
Captain		1 9 1 4
Lieutenant		74 8 8
Ensign		60 9 0
Surgeon		149 1 4
Assistant Surgeon		74 8 8
Staff Veterinary Surgeon	after 15 years service	313 1 1
	" 2 "	3 7 15 8
	" 25	342 14 2
Veterinary Surgeon 1st Class	after 5 years service	186 5 8
	" 10 "	216 4 8
	" 15 "	231 1 3
	" 20	253 7 0
	25 "	2 8 2 7
Veterinary Surgeon	on appointment	149 1 4
	after 5 years service	171 7 1
	10 "	193 12 11
	" 15 " and upwards	208 11 5
Veterinary Surgeon appointed before Royal Warrant dated 1st July 1859 No 410	On appointment	149 1 4
	After 5 years service	171 7 1
	10	193 12 11
	15	218 11 5
	20	223 10 0
	25 "	260 14 3
	Medical Officers	
Inspector General	after 5 years service	670 13 11
	20	596 5 3
Deputy Inspector General	" 30	546 14 0
	" 25 "	447 3 11
	" 20 "	417 6 10
Surgeon Major	25	372 11 3
	" 20 "	327 15 6
Surgeon	15	268 5 7
	" 10	223 10 0
Assistant Surgeon	10	193 12 11
	" 5	171 7 1
	under 5 "	149 1 4

Royal Artillery and Engineers

	Horse Artillery Rs A P	Foot Artillery and Engineers Rs A P
Colonel	482 0 6	391 5 5
Lieutenant Colonel	403 12 2	269 9 5
Ditto ditto on Major's Pay	341 10 3	
Ditto ditto of Foot Artillery		252 3 1
Ditto ditto of Engineers		2 9 12 4
Captain and Second Captain	239 12 4	
Captains of Foot Artillery		181 6 0
Captain and Second Captain of Engineers		165 3 9
Second Captain of Foot Artillery		165 3 9
First Lieutenant above 7 years	161 8 0	116 12 4
Ditto ditto under ditto	146 [illegible] 6	101 13 11
Second Lieutenant		83 3 0

Table of net Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment, for any month
Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry

	Rs	A	P
Colonel	397	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel	278	4	0
Major	232	13	4
Captain	179	6	4
Lieutenant	109	8	0
Second Lieutenant or Cornet	67	5	4
Veterinary Surgeon under 10 years service	97	5	4
Ditto above 10 ditto	109	8	0
Ditto above 20 ditto	179	6	4
Ditto under 10 ditto appointed before 17th May 1851	121	12	0
Ditto above 10 ditto ditto ditto	146	1	6

Foot Artillery and Engineers

Colonel	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay	182	10	0
Captain and 2nd Captain of Engineers	140	0	0
2nd Captain	123	13	8
Lieutenant	70	0	0
2nd Lieutenant	60	0	0

Infantry

Colonel	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Major	182	10	0
Captain	121	12	0
Lieutenant	60	14	0
Ensign	49	7	5

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army

APPOINTMENTS	Salary Rs	A	P	*Remarks*
Adjutant General	1600	0		And net pay of Regimental rank When in the Field, or on Tours of Inspection with the Commander in Chief extra Batta is drawn
(a) Deputy do	500	0		With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Assistant do	263	0		With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops	1214	0	0 60	Consolidated Staff Pay with net pay of Regimental rank
Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery Divisional	181	5	0	Staff Pay Rs 91 5 Office establishment Rs 30 Office rent Rs 30 Horse allowance Rs 30, with Pay and allowances of Regimental Rank
Adjutant and Quarter Master to a Wing of N I	181	5		Ditto ditto ditto
Adjutant to Wings of European Corps	91	5		And Rs 30 for Writer and Stationery Rs 60 is also drawn when marching, as Horse and Tent allowances

(a) See Note page 396

APPOINTMENTS	Salary			Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A	P	Rs	
Quarter Master	60	14	0		With Rs 30 as Horse allowance when marching With Pay and Garrison allowances
(a) Agent for Gun Carriages	600	0	0		
(a) Ditto for Gunpowder	600	0	0		Ditto ditto ditto
* Ditto for Army Clothing	700	0	0		Ditto ditto ditto
Aide de Camp to the Governor and Commander in Chief	120	0	0	60	With Pay Gratuity full Batta of Regimental rank and Horse rent Rs 90 without regard to rank
Do to a Genl Officer on the Staff	120	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances
Artillery Inspector	1000	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances and Stationery allowances Rs 40
Friend Major	Not fixed				Not fixed
Assistant Adjutant General	Not fixed				Not fixed
Auditor of Public Works Accounts					Not Pay only in Military Department
Barrack Master 1st Class	120	0	0		With Pay and allowances of Rank Draw Travelling allowances, 8 annas a mile by dawk, 3 annas a mile by rail and Rs 5 a day if marching
Ditto 2nd Class	70	0	0		
Brigadier General Commanding a Division in the Field	2000	0	0	30	With Pay and Rs 40 as Stationery allowances
Brigadier, 1st Class	1000	0	0	30	With Pay Field allowances and Stationery Rs 40 A Brigadier Commanding a Division whilst the incumbent is employed on Field Service receives Rs 500 in addition to his Staff salary as Brigadier
Ditto 2nd Class†	750	0	0	30	Ditto ditto Rs 20.
(a) Ditto of Artillery	250	0	0	60	Ditto ditto
* Brigade Major, Bombay	263	0	0	60	With Staff Corps Pay Presidency House rent Extra Batta and Rs 30 Office Stationery
Brigade Majors	131	0	0	60	With pay and Indian allowances
Ditto British Troops	124	0	0	60	With Pay Indian allowances and extra Batta Presidency House rent and Office allowance and Stationery Rs 90
Commander in Chief	5833	5	4		Inclusive of Pay House rent, and all other allowances
Commander of the Forces not being in Council	1000	0	0		In addition to the allowances as a General Officer on the Staff, Rs 8 333 5 4 With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service Rs 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs 456 5 2 if entitled thereto

* If held by a Staff Corps Officer Staff Corps, Pay and Presidency House rent.

* Includes Rs 100 on account of Marine Department

† Includes Rs 50 ditto.

† When two or more Regiments are at one station the Senior Officer receives a Staff allowance of Rs 250 in addition to his Regimental Command allowance

(a) See Note page 396

APPOINTMENTS	Salary Rs	A	P	Horse allowance Rs	Remarks
Commanding Officer of a Division by or the rank of Major General, if specially appointed	[illegible]3	5	4		With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service Rs 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs 456 5 2 if entitled thereto
Commanding Aden	[illegible]	0	0	30	And Rs 20 Stationery
" Aden Garrison	[illegible]	0	0	30	Ditto ditto
" a Field Brigade	500	0	0	30	Ditto ditto
" a Division of Artillery (if a Field Officer)	300	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances according to station
Commanding Officers at Mount Abu and Poorundhur	180	0	0	...	With Pay and allowances of ranks Staff Pay is increased to Rs 200 when the charge amount to 200 men
Commanding Stations which formerly were Brigade Commands	250	0	0		
Commissary General	2000	0	0		And net pay of Regimental rank.
(a) Deputy ditto	800	0	0		With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent if at the Presidency
(a) Assistant ditto	709	0	0		
(a) Deputy Assistant ditto	45[illegible]	0	0		
(a) Sub Assistant ditto	181	0	0		
Commissariat Officer temporarily in charge of a Divisional Office	120	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances
Commissariat Officer in charge of a Senior Office	60	0	0		In addition to pay and allowances as a Regimental Staff Officer
Commissariat Officer on probation	90	8	0		With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Commissary of Ordnance Principal	833	5	4		With Pay half Batta Gratuity, House rent and Conveyance allowance Rs 60
(b) Ditto at Outstations	400	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances including Ordnance House rent
(a) Deputy ditto, Senior	400	0	0		With Pay half Batta Gratuity, House rent Conveyance allowance Rs 60, and Presidency House rent
(a) Ditto Junior	200	0	0		With Pay half Batta Gratuity, and Presidency House rent
(b) Ditto at Outstations	200	0	0		Ditto and Tent allowance
District Inspector of Musketry	300	0	0		With Pay and Gratuity allowances of rank, 8 annas a mile allowed when travelling by Dawk, and As 8 when travelling by Railway also Rs 5 as travelling expenses
District Inspector of Musketry (Junior)	250	0	0		Do according to station, and do
Field Engineer	240	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances
Do Assistant	112	0	0	30	
Finance Department					
Controller	2000	0	0		With Net Pay
Military Accountant	1200	0	0		With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent
1st Examiner Pay Department	750	0	0		With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent
2nd Examiner Pay Department	850	0	0	.	With Personal allowance of Rs. 100
Compiler Pay Department	600	0	0		

(a) (b) See Note Page 396

APPOINTMENTS	Salary			House allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A	P	Rs	
Ex Commissariat accounts As Supt Army Clothing	800 400	0 0	0 0		With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent
Examiner Ordnance do	450	0	0		With Pay and Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent
Examiner Medical do	650	0	0		Ditto ditto ditto
Examiner Naval do	700	0	0		With Pay, Indian allowances, House rent, and Tent allowance
Fort Adjutant Surat	62	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances Office and Stationery allowances Rs 60 and Office rent Rs 30
Ditto, Asseerghur	62	0	0	30	
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Home Establishment	1718	0	0		And Rs 212 for establishment and Rs 30 Office rent Is also allowed the half Batta of Major when travelling and Peons
Inspector General of Hospitals	1000	0	0		With Rs 60 Office allowance, and travelling allowance of 8 annas a mile when on tour
Inspector General, Principal Medical Department	2500	0	0		With Rs 60 Office allowance, and when moving on duty Rs 30 office Tentage, besides the extra Batta of a Major when travelling
Inspector General, Deputy, Sind Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector General, Deputy, Northern Division	1575	0	0		With Rs 60 Office allowance and when in the field Rs 30 office Tentage, also the Extra Batta, when travelling on duty, or at a Field Batta Station
Inspector General, Deputy, Mhow Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector General, Deputy Presidency Division and Indian Navy	1575	0	0		
Inspector General, Deputy Southern Maharatta Circle	1575	0	0		
Inspector General, Deputy Poona Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector to Commander in Chief	500	0	0		With net pay
(a) Judge Advocate General	600	0	0	60	With Pay, half Batta Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance, and Rs 50 for Office allowance, and Stationery
Deputy ditto	850	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances
Keeper of Fire Engines	60	0	0		Rs 2 per diem This office is annexed to that of the Brigade Major Bombay
(a) Pay Master Presidency	1000	0	0		With Pay, half Batta, and Gratuity, (if Capt) and Presidency House rent
(b) Ditto, Outstations	560	0	0		Ditto ditto and only House rent Draws full Batta at all full Batta stations
Ditto of Pensioners, Bombay	850	0	0		With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent
Ditto of Pensioners, Southern Concan ...	250	0	0		With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching

(a) (b) See Note Page 396

APPOINTMENTS	Salary			Hon	Remarks
	Rs	A	I	Rs	
Pay master Poona	150	0	0		With Pay and Garrison allowances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching
Ditto Surat	150	0	0		
Quarter Master General	1600	0	0	60	With net Pay of rank and when in the field or on Tours of inspection full Batta is allowed
(a) Deputy ditto	500	0	0	60	With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Assistant ditto	263	0	0	60	Ditto ditto
Secretary to Gov in the Military and Naval Department	2500	0	0		Including net pay of Regtl rank, Salary paid in the Civil Dept
Military Secretary to Governor	1000	0	0		Inclusive of all pay and allowances
(a) Secy to the Comm in Chief	800	0	0	60	With net Pay
Private Secretary to Governor	1500	0	0		Inclusive of all pay and allowances Paid in the Civil Dept
(a) Secretary to the Principal Inspector General	600	0	0		With Pay, Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent
Inspector General of Ordnance	1600	0	0		With net Pay
Staff Officer in charge of Ordnance, Bombay Fortifications	100	0	0		
Ditto ditto at Aden	100	0	0		
Staff Officer to a fixed Station having two Regiments or more	110	0	0		
Ditto less than two Regiments	60	0	0		
Superintendent of Army School	415	0	0		When travelling on tour Rs 5 per diem With Office allowance Rs 10 for Native Schools
Ditto Assistant Native Branch	150	0	0		
(a) Medical Storekeeper	500	0	0		With Pay half Batta Gratuity and Presidency House rent
Deputy ditto	100	0	0		Answerable to be appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon
(b) Ditto at Outstations	250	0	0		
Ditto at Aden	120	0	0		Coolewn Rent Rs 30, Stationary Rs 15
Superintendent of Barracks, Poona	151	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances
Assistant ditto ditto	120	0	0		With Pay half Batta Gratuity House rent and Tent allowance
Superintendent 1st Class Bazar	100	0	0		This situation is annexed to that of Staff Officer at the Station when there is no Commissariat Office there
Ditto 2nd ditto	100	0	0		
Ditto 3rd ditto	50	0	0		
(a) Surgeon European Genl Hospl	600	0	0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity, and Presidency House rent
Ditto to the Governor	600	0	0		Includes Pay and Allowances paid in Civil Department

(a) These Officers if at Bombay on duty receive Presidency House rent (which includes Regimental House rent and Tentage to those entitled to that allowance) viz Field Officer Rs 150 per mensem, Captain or Surgeon Rs 125 Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs 99

Commissariat Officers stationed in Bombay, and the Remount Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency, who draw only half Batta with Tentage and Regimental House rent, and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on superior House rent continue to draw their allowance as heretofore

(b) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage or both as per G G O 29th October 1889 Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent, with Tentage

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer, Rs 120 per mensem Captain and Surgeon Rs 90 Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs 60

APPOINTMENTS	Salary Rs	A	P	Rs	Remarks
Garrison Surgeon, Bombay	420	0	0		With Pay and Indian Allowances, and Rs 150 superior House rent
(b) Ditto Surat	120	0	0		With Pay, half Batta Gratuity, and Ordinary House rent
(a) Assistant ditto, Bombay	150	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances, is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
Surgeon Lunatic Asylum	300	0	0		With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent and public quarters, Paid in Civil Department
Surgeon European General Hospital Aden	560	0	0		With Pay and Field allowance
Surgeon, Native General Hospital, Aden	100	0	0		Is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper.
(b) Ditto Mahableshwur	300	0			With Pay and Field allowances.
Assistant Surgeon at Matheran	200	0			Ditto ditto
Staff Surgeon Poona	250	0			
Ditto Belgaum	100	0			
Ditto Kurachee	100	0			Are Deputy Medical Storekeepers
Ditto Ahmedabad	100	0			
Ditto Staff Stations	30	0	0		
Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatarium at Poonah	100	0	0		With Palkee allowance Rs 30 each, and Head money for fighting men
Ditto at Mount Abou	100	0	0		
Ditto at Ghizree in Sind	100	0	0		
Officer Commanding at Poonah†	130	0	0		
Ditto at Mount Abou†	130	0	0		
Treasure Chest, charge of (including Office allowance)	60	0	0		If holding no other appointment, is allowed Rs 90 which includes Office allowance
First Assistant to the Grand Trigonometrical Survey on the Bombay Longitudinal Series	618	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances charged to the Government of India

* Entitled to Rs 165 when the numerical strength of the men at these stations amounts to 120

Ditto Rs 200 ditto ditto ditto ditto

(a) These Officers if at Bombay on duty receive Presidency House rent (which includes Regiment House rent and Tentage to those entitled to the allowance) viz Field Officer Rs 180 per mensem Captain or Surgeon Rs 12 Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs 90

Commissariat Officers stationed in Bombay, and the Remount Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency who draw only half Batta with Tentage and Regiment House rent and whose allowance would be reduced by their being placed on superior House rent, continue to draw their allowances as heretofore

(b) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage or both as per G O 29th October 1839 Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent with Tentage

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer, Rs 1 0 per mensem Captain and Surgeon, Rs 90, Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs 60

*** A Brigadier commanding a Division while the incumbent is employed on Field service receives Rs 300 per mensem in addition to his salary as Brigadier

Officers on the Personal Staff of the Governor, the Commander in Chief, or General Officers, are not entitled to Indian allowances when they do not belong to Regiments in India

All Staff Officers whose stations are 200 miles from Bombay, receive Field allowances

Regimental Staff Allowances

APPOINTMENTS	For any month					
	Staff Pay	Office Allowance	Horse Allowance	Office Tent	Office Tent & in the Field	Total
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Adjutant and Qr Mr Fur Artillery Horse or Foot	122	55	30	15	15	237
Adjutant European Regiments, Indian Estab	122	55	30	15	15	237
Qr Mr and Interpreter European Regts Indian Estab	62	55	30	15	15	177
Adjutant, Native Infantry and Native Artillery	92–7	40	30	30		192–7
Qr Mr and Interpreter ditto ditto	62	40	30			132
Adjutant Regts of Light Dragoons, Home Estab	92–7	55	30	15	15	207–7
Quarter Master ditto ditto	62	55				117
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant, Regiments of Infantry, Home Estab	122	55	30	15	15	237
Quarter Master ditto ditto		55	30*	15	15	115
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant Marine Battalion	65–15	40	30	30	180†	345–15
Quarter Master Pay Master, and Interpreter, ditto	118–8‡	60	30		100§	308–8
Acting Regtl Paymaster, Home Establishment						60

* When in the Field or marching

‡ As Quarter Master Rs 68 8 0
As Pay Master , 50 0 0
118 8 0

† Company allowance

§ allowance for family payments and details attached

NOTE —For the Net Pay drawn by Officers on the Staff vide pages 588 589
Field allowances comprise Net Pay Gratuity Tent allowance and Full Batta
The new Scale of Pay and Indian allowances to Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following viz Net Pay Gratuity and Half Batta To the superior Ranks it is composed of Net Pay and Half Batta

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in Staff Pay Table

	Gratuity	House Rent	Tent allowance	Batta			
				Half		Full	
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	A	Rs	A
Colonel			200			760	15
Lieutenant Colonel			150	304	6	608	12
Major		80	120	228	4½	456	9
Captain and Surgeon	36	50	75	91	5	182	10
1st Lieut, Lieut and Assist Surgeon	24	30	50	60	14	121	12
2nd Lieut, Cornet, Ensign	12	25	50	45	10	91	5

Established Prices of Commissions in H M s Service

Corps	Ranks	Full Price of Commissions	Difference in value between the several Commissions in succession	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay
		£	£	£ s d
Dragoon Guards Dragoons and Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut Colonel	4 500	1 900	1 614 0 0
	Major	3 200	1 400	949 0 0
	Captain	1 800	1 100	511 0 0
	Lieutenant	700	250	365 0 0
	Ensign or Cornet	450		150 0 0
In Regiments of Fusiliers and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieutenants	1st Lieut	700	200	365 0 0
	2nd Lieut	500		200 0 0

Table of pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment

Ranks	Pay & India Allowances	House Rent	Total
	Rupees for any month		
	R A P	Rs	Rs A P
Lieutenant Colonel	547 14 0	100	647 14 0
Major	410 14 6	80	490 14 6
Captain or Surgeon	219 1 0	80	299 1 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145 12 0	30	175 12 0
Ensign Cornet Second Lieutenant	107 1 11	25	132 1 11
Deputy Assistant Commissary	95 1 11		95 1 11
Senior Apothecaries	100 0 0		100 0
Conductor Riding Master	80 7 0		80 7 0
Apothecary	80 7 0		80 7 0
Sub Conductor	53 4 3		53 4 0
Hospital Steward	60 14 0		60 14 0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	40 0 0		40 0 0

Table of Commissions Payable to the undermentioned Officers on the Indian Establishment

	Rs A P
European Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	15 0 0

Warrant Officers

Commissary	14 8 0
Deputy Commissary	11 8 0
Assistant Commissary	9 8 0
Deputy Assistant Commissary	8 0 0
Conductor, Riding Master and Apothecary	6 8 0
Sub Conductor, Assistant Riding Master, and Steward	4 8 0
Assistant Apothecary, and Assistant Steward	3 0 0

Native Officers of Corps of the Line

	Rs	a	p
Subadars of Infantry, Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	8	0	0
Jemadars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	2	8	0
Subadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	9	8	0
Jemadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	3	8	0
Subadars of Gun Lascars	6	8	0
Jemadars of Gun Lascars	1	8	0
Syranges of Store and Tent Lascars	8	0	0

Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps

Rissaldars of Irregular Cavalry	9	8	0
Rissaldars of Cavalry	5	8	0
Naib Rissaldar ditto	3	8	0
Weerdie Major ditto	7	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0
Subadars of Local Infantry Corps	1	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0

Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates

	Per Ann
On account of each Colonel	£300
Ditto Lieutenant Colonel	200
Ditto Major	150
Ditto Captain and Surgeon	100
Ditto Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon	70
Ditto Cornet and Ensign	50
Military Chaplains as Majors the rank in which they subscribe to the Military Orphan Fund	150
Deputy Commissaries	50
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries	40
Conductors and Riding Masters	30
Sub Conductors	20
Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers	Not exceeding the amount of Soldiers not pay for the period embraced in the Roll

Note —The rate of Exchange for Commissioned Officers Remittances is that annually fixed for the payment of Commissariat Bills on the Indian Treasuries to H M's Government, and that for Non Commissioned Officers and Privates and their Lineals and Credits at the instrinsic par value of the Rupee viz 2s 0d

Security required from the following Officers

Paymaster at the Presidency	Rs	20 000
Divisional Paymaster	"	10 000
Deputy Paymaster	"	5 000
Deputy Commissary General Assistant ditto	"	20 000
Deputy Assistant ditto	"	10 000
Sub Assistant ditto	"	5 000
Agent for Army Clothing	"	20 000
Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages	"	5 000
Ditto ditto Gunpowder	"	5,000
Executive Officer in the Department of Public Works whose salary (exclusive of Office or Travelling Allowances) does not exceed Rs 200	"	3,000
Ditto Rs 300	"	5,000
Ditto 400	"	6 500
Ditto 500	"	8 000
Above 500	"	10,000

Note —The Security of any Private or Joint Stock Bank cannot be received

Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the Benefit of Widows and Children of Officers

Staff

Commander in Chief	Rs	30
General Officers	"	20
Adjutant General, Quarter Master General, Inspector General of Hospitals, Military Secretary, Bengal	"	12
Deputy Adjutant General, Deputy Quarter Master General, Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, and Military Secretaries Madras and Bombay	"	10
Assistant Adjutant General and Quarter Master General	"	8
Majors of Brigade and other Staff	"	6

Regimental

Lieutenant Colonel (if Commanding, Station or Corps 2 extra)	"	8
Majors ditto ditto	"	6
Captains, Paymasters, Surgeons, and Adjutants	"	4
Lieutenants Assistant Surgeons and Quarter Masters	"	2
Cornets, Ensigns, and Veterinary Surgeons	"	1

Rates of Passage Money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund

Passage Money

Passage Money to Widow of a Field Officer limited to	Rs	2 000
Captains and Subalterns	"	1 500
For each child under twelve, three in number		500
For each exceeding three	"	300

The draft for Passage Money to be accompanied by a Certificate of the Passage being actually engaged, and the name of the Ship specified

The following is the Scale of Award for all Widows to defray the expense of their journey to England The amount to be paid to them in Pills at sight, if procurable, or in cash at the current rate of exchange viz —

	s	d
For every Widow per mile	1	0
For one Child	0	6
If more than one Child each per mile	0	1

The distance to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which she proceeds may be bound

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta Madras or Bombay, or within 14 days march of those Presidencies his Widow shall receive an Allowance equal to the full Pay and Allowances of her deceased husband for two months and no longer, unless it shall be certified by a Medical Officer that she is from ill health, or an approaching confinement unable to proceed to sea, in which case this allowance may be extended to such further period not to exceed in the whole four months, as may be considered necessary by the Medical Officer

SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1800 TO 1862

Charles Forbes Esq, Merchant 1800
Luke Ashburner Esq, do 1801
Jas Douglas Richardson Esq, do 1802
Edward Nash, Esq, do 1803
Jas Douglas Richardson, Esq do 1804
James Morley, Esq, Barrister Supreme Court 1805
James Douglas Richardson Esq, Merchant 1806
James Morley, Esq, Barrister 1807
James Douglas Richardson Esq, Merchant 1808
Thomas Malcolm, Esq, Merchant 1809
James Falconer, Esq do 1810
James Peter Pearon, Esq 1811
James Falconer and F W Mignan, Esqs Falconer Merchant Mignan Retired Lieut Col Bombay Army 1812
O Woodhouse Esq Barrister 1813
George Mignan, Esq, Retired Lieutenant Colonel 1814
O Woodhouse, Esq Barrister 1815
George W Mignan, Esq, Retired Lieutenant Colonel 1816
O Woodhouse Esq Barrister 1817
George W Mignan, Esq Retired Lieutenant Colonel 1818
O Woodhouse Esq Barrister 1819
Henry Gray Esq Uncovenanted Magistrate of Police 1820
J A Pope, Esq, Merchant 1821
G F Hughes, Esq, Retired Captain Bombay Army 1822
Henry Gray Esq, Uncovenanted Magistrate of Police 1823
David Seton, Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office 1823
G F Hughes, Esq, Retired Capt Bombay Army 1824
David Seton, Esq, Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office 1825
G F Hughes, Esq, Retired Captain Bombay Army 1826
Henry Willis, Magistrate of Police 1826
David Seton, Esq, Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office 1827
James Little Esq, Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House 1828
Henry Willis, Esq, Magistrate of Police 1829
John Graham, Esq, Uncovenanted Assistant in the Post Office 1830
Henry Willis, Esq, and from 1st February George Ashburner, Esq, Editor of the *Courier* 1831
John Graham, Esq Uncovenanted Assistant in the Post Office 1832
Alexander Nesbit Shaw, Esq, Civil Servant 1833
John Lloyd Phillipps, Esquire, Barrister 1834
James Little Esq, Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House 1835
William Cunningham Bruce, Esq, Civil Servant 1836
John Lewis Johnson Esq, Merchant 1837
George Simpson, Esq, Indian Naval Storekeeper 1838
John Lewis Johnson Esq Merchant 1839
George Renner Hughes Esq, Retired Captain Bombay Army 1840
Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq, Uncovenanted Asst Magistrate 1841
J Lewis Johnson Esq, Merchant 1842
Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq, Barrister 1843
William de Blaquiere, Esq, Clerk to the Chief Justice 1844
John Holland Esq, Barrister 1845
Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq, Barrister 1846
John Holland, Esq, Barrister 1847
Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq, Uncovenanted Asst Magistrate 1848
Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq, Barrister 1849
Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq, Uncovenanted Asst Magistrate 1850
George Buist, Esq, Editor of the *Bombay Times* 1851
J L Johnson Esq, Third Judge of the Small Cause Court 1852
H L Locke, Esq, Acting Magistrate of Police 1853
Francis Leggett Esq 1854
H E Locke Esq 1855
Manockjee Cursetjee, Esq 1856
Major H J Parkinson, Invalid Establishment 1857
Edwin Hewcock, Esq, Merchant 1858
Bomonjee Hormusjee Wadia, Esq 1859
Lieutenant H R Parker, Invalid Establishment 1860
William Forsyth Hunter, Esq, Merchant 1861
W Loudon, Esq, Administrator General 1862

Judicial Establishments.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Honorable Sir MATTHEW RICHARD SAUSSE, Knight,—Date of entering Office, Puisne Justice 10th March 1856; Chief Justice 1st April 1859.

PUISNE JUSTICES.

The Honorable Sir JOSEPH ARNOULD, Knight,—Date of entering Office, 28th April 1859.

The Honorable HENRY HEBBERT,—Date of entering Office, 14th August 1862. Judge of the late Sudder Adalut.

The Honorable ALEXANDER KINLOCH FORBES,—Date of entering Office, 14th August 1862 Judge of the late Sudder Adalut.

The Honorable Claudius James Erskine,—(in Calcutta, Member of the Governor General's Council). Judge of the late Sudder Adalut.

The Honorable ROBERT COUCH,—Date of entering Office, 14th August 1862. (Barister at Law.)

The Honorable HENRY NEWTON,—Date of entering Office, 29th August 1862. Registrar of the late Sudder Adalut.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION SIDE.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Accountant General..	Sylvester D. Birch.
Master in Equity, Equity Registrar, and Taxing Officer	George Taylor.
Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar...	Spencer Compton.
Clerk of the Crown.....	James Sewell White.
Deputy Do.	Alexander Sangster.
Clerk to the Honorable the Chief Justice, Sealer, Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Bail Process, and Clerk and Sealer of the Insolvent Debtors' Court....	John William Orr.

Clerk to the Honorable Mr. Justice Arnould, Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Bail Process, and Official Assignee of Insolvent Debtors' Court	Henry Gamble.
Sheriff	———
Deputy Sheriff	Charles Leggett.
Coroner	R. T. Reid.
Deputy Coroner	John Macfarlane.
Attorney for Paupers	Frederick D. Faithfull.
Tipstaff to the Chief Justice	G. W. R. Malins.
Tipstaff to Mr. Justice Arnould	G. Symons.
Court House Keeper and Crier	R. Hastings.
Marshal of the County Gaol	C. Lake.
Deputy Marshal of the County Gaol	T. Gahagan.
Marshal of the House of Correction	W. Boddy.
Deputy Marshal of the House of Correction.	P. Gorman.

ADVOCATES.

	Date of Call to Bar.
The Hon'ble Arthur James Lewis, Advocate General	16th May 1828.
Michael Robert Westropp, Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	22nd May 1840.
Richard Bolton Barton	30th Jan. 1850.
Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley	3rd May 1850.
James Sewell White	13th April 1852.
Richard Tuohill Reid, LL.D.	9th May 1853.
John Dunbar	17th November 1851.
Andrew R. Scoble	26th January 1856.
John P. Green	7th November 1856.
John Connon	7th June 1858.

ADVOCATES NOT PRACTISING.

William Crawford	Commissioner of Police (Europe).
James Fraser Hore	First Judge of the Small Cause Court.
George Taylor	Master in Equity, Equity Registrar, and Taxing Officer.
Edward Irvine Howard	Director of Public Instruction.

ATTORNIES, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, AND PROCTORS.

*Lawford Acland. (Europe) ..... Acland and Prentis.
Albert Vorral.
*Frederick Darby.
*Richard A. Dallas.
*Gustavus S. Judge.
*Frederick D. Faithfull..... Faithfull and Keir.
William H. Crawford.
Edward Elliot.
*John Macfarlane ..... Macfarlane and Peniston.
*John P. Bickersteth, Government Solicitor and Registrar of the Diocese ..... Bickersteth & Cleveland.
C. E. Stanger Leathes.
Alexander Sangster.
Khundarao Morojee.
Charles F. Kelly ..... Kelly and Hore.
Samuel L. Acland .... Acland and Prentis.
*Lewis F. Peniston. (Europe)..... Macfarlane and Peniston.
*Charles Loggett.
*Henry Cleveland ..... Bickersteth and Cleveland.
*Campbell M. Keir... ..... Faithfull and Keir.
Henry Prentis ..... Acland and Prentis.
John C. Mullaly.
*Cumroodeen Tyabjee.
Nicholas Fernandes. (Guzerat).
Venayekrao Hurrychund.
F. S. Hore ..... Kelly and Hore.

APPELLATE JURISDICTION SIDE.

Officers of the Court.

Robert Hill Pinhey..... Registrar.
E. Harrington ..... 1st Assistant Registrar.
G. A. Summers ..... 2nd Assistant Registrar.
Eduljee Nowrojee ..... Nazir.
Dhirujlall Muthooradass ..... Government Wakeel.

* Notaries.

WAKEELS.

All Barristers, Attornies, Solicitors, Notaries, and Proctors.

McCombie David.
Dadabhaee Framjee.
Kiwamoodeen Meyajee.
Modhuvrow Khrisna.
Gunnesh Hurry.
Fukeerapa Lingapa.
Vishnoo Moreshwur.
Nanabhaee Hurreedass.
Kaikhusro Hormusjee.
Pandoorung Baleebhudr.

CRIMINAL SESSIONS.

1st Session begins.....18th of March.
2nd „ .... 5th of July.
3rd „ .....25th of September.
4th „ ..... 3rd of December.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.

JUDGE.

The Honorable the Chief Justice.
George Taylor.....Registrar, and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.

FIRST AND THIRD MONDAYS IN EVERY MONTH.

The Honorable the Chief Justice and the Puisne Justices ....Commissioners.
John William Orr .....Clerk.
Henry Gamble ....Official Assignee.
John Dunbar .....Examiner.

ESTABLISHMENT OF TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE.

James Flynn .....Chief Translator and Interpreter.
Narrayen Dinnanathjee .....Second Translator and Interpreter, Mahratta Translator and Assistant Goojratee Translator.
Nowrojee Furdoonjee .....Third Translator and Interpreter, and Assistant Marwaree Translator.
Ballajee Pandoorung .....Fourth Translator and Interpreter, and Interpreter to the Grand Jury.
Nanabhoy Hurridass .....Assistant Translator and Interpreter.
Shamrao Bhaskerjee ..... Do. do. do.
Goolam Mohaideen .....Arabic and Persian Translator and Interpreter.
E. Menesse.....Portuguese and French Translator and Interpreter.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

Judges.

James Fraser Hore.....First Judge.
John Lewis Johnson ....Second Judge (N. Hills.)
Manockjee Cursetjee .....Acting 2nd Judge.
Nathaniel Spencer, (u. c.) .....Acting 3rd Judge.
John C. V. Johnson .....Acting Clerk of the Court.

Translators, Interpreters, &c.

Anundrao Bhasker .....Actg. Asst. Clerk of the Court.
Kessiva Kooshaba.....Acting Translator.
Surrotum Succaram..... } Interpreters.
Cassinath Wittoba ..... } Interpreters.
Mudsadun Essoba..... } Interpreters.
Shreedhur Bapoo ..... } Judges' Clerks.
Purushram Kooshoba ..... } Judges' Clerks.
Bapoojee Dinanathjee ..... } Judges' Clerks.

European Bailiffs.

J. W. Howell.....Head Bailiff and Court-house Keeper.
W. D. Jackson ..... } Bailiffs.
W. Smith } Bailiffs.

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town and Island of Bombay and the Dependencies thereof.

EUROPEAN JUSTICES

Anderson, George William
Anderson Henry Lucon
Arbuckle William
Arbuthnot Hunter Fitzgerald
Armstrong John Frederick
Arthur Edward Penfold
Arthur, John Raynor
Ashburner Lionel Robert
Baker William Adolphus
Baldwin Solomon Cosby
Balfour C W
Ballingall George Robert
Barker William Charles
Barr, Henry James
Barr John Imrie
Battye Arthur Frederick
Battye Montague John
Baumbach John Andrew
Bell Claudius William
Bellasis Augustus Fortunatus
Bentley Thomas Henry
Bettington Albemarle
Bickersteth John Pares
Birch Sylvester D
Birdwood Christopher
Birdwood Herbert Mills
Blair James
Bolton Holy Frederick
Boodle Charles Edward
Borrodaile Alexander Alfred
Bosanquet Arthur
Bosanquet Theodore
Briggs Willoughby Lake
Brown Frederick Lindeman
Brunton John
Buckle Christopher
Burn Henry
Cameron, Charles Henry
Campbell, George William
Campbell, John
Campbell William
Carter H John
Cartwright Henry Durance
Cassells John
Cassells Walter Richard
Chapman Francis Stewart
Chitty, Walter Theodore
Coghlan, William Mant
Coghlan, William Marcus
Cole, William Trimley
Coles, William Carey
Coles, T Gordon
Combe James John
Compton, Spencer (Europe)
Compton Thomas Abingdon
Copeland Leslie
Corfield Arthur King
Cormack, William Forster
Costelloe Daniel
Coulson, G G Blenkinsop
Cowper Robert
Cowper Thomas Alexander
Coxon, Michael Agnew.
Crawford Archibald
Crawford, Arthur Travers
Crawford, William (Europe)
Currie James
Curtis, William Frederick
Dallas Richard Ardill
Daly, Cornelius
Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander
Dalzell Pultney Mein
Daniel, Nugent Murray Whitmore.
Damell, Edward Webb Stone
Davidson, Andrew Fletcher
Davidson, David
Davidson Duncan
Davies Charles James
Dee John
Delisle Alfred
Dickinson Edward Newton.
Down Edward Philip
Dodd David James
D Oyly William
Ducat Claude Malet
Duff James Adam Gordon.
Dunlop, Wm Henry Glasgow.
Dunsterville, John Bruce
Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy.
Elliot Augustus William.
Elliot Gilbert Wray
Ellis Barrow Helbert
Elphinstone John
Erskine Claudius James.
Erskine, Henry Napier Bruce.
Erskine James Mackintosh.
Evezard, George Charles
Faithfull, Frederick Dundas.
Faulkner, Alexander
Fenton, George Livingstone.
Ferguson William Rankin
Fife, James George

Firth, John.
Fleming, James.
Fleming, John.
Fletcher, William Kew.
Forbes, Alexander Kinloch.
Forbes, Charles.
Forbes, George Fiddes.
Forbes, James Alexander.
Ford, St Clare.
Forjett, Charles.
Fraser, Thomas Lyons.
Frere, Hon'ble William Edward.
Gardyne, Evan Bruce
Garrett, Thomas.
Gell, Francis.
Gibbons, Francis.
Gibbs, James.
Gibson, Alexander
Giles, Edward
Gillespie, William Augustus.
Gilmour, Hamilton Boswell
Giraud, Herbert.
Glasse, John Maxwell
Goldfinch, William Agnew.
Goldsmid, Frederick John.
Gonne, Charles
Gordon, John.
Gordon, Stewart St John
Gordon, William Fletcher
Graham, James
Grant, Sir Alexander, Baronet
Grant, Alexander Ronald
Grant, Andrew.
Grant, Charles Fortunatus
Grant, Lieut. G. C
Grant, John Hay.
Gray, Alexander.
Gray, Thomas Forsyth.
Gray, William.
Gray, William Hancock
Green, Malcolm Scrimshire
Green, William Henry Rodes.
Grey, Arthur E. Donoughmore
Guerin, Edmund Arthur.
Gumpert, Augustus Carl.
Hadow, John William.
Haines, Robert.
Hamilton, Charles Dillon.
Hamilton, George.
Hankey, Jameson Alers.
Harkness, John.
Harrison, Charles Matthew.
Harrison, William Henry.
Harpur, Jervis.
Hart, John H E.
Hart, William.
Hathway, Hamilton Robert.
Havelock, William Henry.
Hebbert, Henry
Henderson, Joseph Hume.
Hervey, Charles Robert West.
Hewlett, Thomas Gillham.
Heycock, Edwin
Hobart, The Hon G Augustus.
Hockin, Parr Willesford.
Hogg, Charles Magens
Holland, Henry William.
Hope, Theodore Cocrott.
Hore, James Fraser
Howard, Edward Irving
Houghton, W B
Hunter, J H W. R
Hunter, James.
Hunter, Robert William
Hunter, William Forsyth
Hutchinson Frederick
Inverarity, George
Inverarity Jonathan Duncan.
Jacob, George LeGrand
Jacomb, Herbert Edward.
Jameson, George Inglis
Jenkins, Edward Leighton
Jervoise, Allan Arthur Clarke.
Johnson, John Lewis
Johnstone, Robert Maxwell
Jones, Arthur Wellington
Jones, James Felix
Jordan Thomas S
Kane, P A Campbell.
Kart, George Berkley Seton
Keays, Robert
Keatinge R. H
Keily John Richard
Kemball, Arnold Burrows
Kemball, Charles Gordon
Kemball, John Shaw
Kerr, William Alexander
King, Edmund
Knapp, James Michael
Lambert, Walter Rathborne.
Ling, William
Larpent, Arthur J De H
Lecke, Henry Edward
Leighton, David Clarence Russell.
Leith, Andrew H
Leith, Thomas.
Lewis, Arthur James
Lindsay, Hugh Barlow
Lloyd, Francis
Loch, Francis Adam Ellis.
Lodwick, Robert William.
Lodwick, William.

Lord, George.
Loudon, William.
Loughnan, Thomas Charles.
Lowndes, John James
Macaulay, William.
Macaulay, George William.
Macdonald, Arthur Ramsay.
MacFarlane, John.
Macnaghten, Ferguson
Mactier, Robert Ferguson.
Maher, William.
Mainwaring, William George.
Maitland, Gilbert George W.
Malcolm, George.
Malcolm, Robert Preston
Mansty Francis.
Mansfield, Samuel.
Marriott, William Frederick.
Marston, Edward Charles.
Mason, Thomas Monck.
Maule, Ward.
McDonald, Archibald
McDougall, James.
McGrigor, James.
Melville, Francis Dawes.
Melville, Maxwell
Miles, Peter Melvill.
Merewether, William Lockyer.
Middleton, Clement Alexander.
Miles, Henry.
Moir, William.
Moore, John George.
Morgan, John Robley.
Moriarty, Jeremiah.
Morris, James.
Mullaly, John.
Murray, Roberts.
Nairne, Alexander Kyd.
Naylor, Charles Edward.
Neilson, William.
Newnham, William Heartley.
Newton, Henry.
Niven, William.
Norman, Gerard.
North, Charles Frederick.
Ogilvie, George Mathieson, C.B.
Oliphant, James Erskine.
Oliver, Norman Washington.
Ovans, Charles Robertson.
Parsons, John.
Payne, William Hugh.
Pearson, Edward Thurnam C.
Pedder, William George.
Peet, John.
Peile, James Braithwaite.
Pelly, Lewis.
Pelly, William Augustus.
Percival, Edward Hope.
Phillips, Frederick.
Phillips, Reginald.
Pinhey, Robert Hill.
Pirie, William.
Playfair, Robert Lambert.
Pollock, Charles Mason Innes.
Pope, George.
Pratt, William Roger.
Pritchard, Charles Bradley.
Propert, William Henry.
Pym, John Archibald.
Raikes, Stanley Napier.
Ramsay, William.
Rassam, Hormuzd.
Ravenscroft, Edward William.
Raymer, William.
Reeves, Hon. Henry Wilson.
Reid, Lestock.
Reid, Richard Tuohill.
Richardson, Arthur St. John.
Richey, James Bellot.
Rigby, Christopher P.
Ritchie, John.
Ritchie, Walter Adolphus.
Rivers, Harry.
Robertson, Archibald.
Robertson, Archibald David.
Robertson, Elphinstone Pourtales.
Robertson, George Henry.
Robertson James Walker.
Robertson, William Wybrow.
Rogers, Alexander.
Rooke, Benjamin Proctor.
Rose, James.
Rose, John Nugent.
Ross, Lieut. F. J. T.
Ryrie, Robert.
Salmon, William Broome.
Salmon, William Mayor.
Sandwith, William.
Schneider, John William.
Scott, George.
Scott, Henry.
Scott, John.
Scott, Michael Hugh.
Scott, William.
Selby, Thomas.
Shaw, Charles Forbes Hodson.
Shaw, Robert James.
Shephard, George Frederick.
Showell, Richard Henry.
Sinclair, Robert Sharpe.
Southey, William.
Spencer, Nathaniel.

Spens, Archibald Lockhart.
Spooner, Richard
Spry, Arthur Hume
Spry, W F A
Stanley, Henry
Steel, Gavin
Stenhouse, Thomas
Steven, William
Stewart, Alexander
Stewart, Michael John M Shaw
St John, Robert
Strong, Robert
Surtees, William Ingham
Swanson, John
Sylvester, Charles James
Tapp, Thomas
Taylor, Andrew.
Taylor, George
Thatcher Torin
Thomas, Lieut F J
Thomas, Robert Hughes
Tremenhere Charles William
Trevelyan, Henry Willoughby.
Trevor, John Salisbury
Tristram William Barrington
Tucker, Hy Pendock St George
Tucker, Leighton Hamerton B
Turner, Henry Blois
Tyrwhitt, George Booth
Tytler, Charles Edward Fraser
Vincent, Henry Torrens
Waddington, George
Walker, Chamberlain William
Wallace, Alexander Falconer.
Wallace, Lewis Alexander
Wallace, Robert
Wallace, Rowland Robert.
Wallace, William.
Waller, Thomas
Walter, Charles
Ward, A V
Warden, Augustus Brooke.
Warden, Thomas Smith
Warren, John Neville.
Warwick, Charles
Watson Geo Aug Frederick.
Webster, Thomas Bullock
Weeding Thomas
Wellesley, George
Welsh, Richard
West, Raymont
Westropp, Michael Robert.
Westropp, Robert Michael
White, James George
White, James Sewell
White Richard
White Stephen James Keate
Whitelock, Charles Robert
Widdicombe Captain W
Wiche, C G
Wilkinson Montague Clough
Wilson Charles Thomas
Winchester, James Webster
Wood George
Worthington, Richard Burton
Wyllie, Francis Robert Shaw.
Wyllie, John William Shaw.
Young, Henry
Young, John Wellington

NATIVE JUSTICES.

Abdoola David Sassoon
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady Settna
Ardaseer Hormusjee
Bhow Dajee
Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
Bhugwandass Purshotumdass
Candass Narrandass
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner
Cursetjee Furdoonjee Paruck
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama
Cursetjee Rustomjee
Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia
Dawood Sassoon
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Dinshaw Manockjee
Dossabhoy Sorabjee.
Elias David Sassoon
Fernandes Braz
Framjee Nusserwanjee.
Gooldass Teppall
Hajee Esmael bin Hajee Habib Yusoof
Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer
Hurricund Hurryshunker
Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamsetjee
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart
Jugonathjee Sunkersett
Kessumbhoy Nathabhoy
Limjee Manockjee
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay
Manockjee Cursetjee
Manockjee Eduljee
Meerza Ali Jan
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan.

Merwanjee Framjee Panday
Muncherjee Framjee Cama
Muncherjee Pestonjee
Munguldass Nathoobhoy
Narrayen Dinnanathjee
Pandoorung Dinnanath
Ramchunder Balcrishnajee
Ramlall Thackursee
Rustomjee Jamsetjee
Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett
Sorabjee Pestonjee.
Venayekrao Gungadhur Shastree.
Venayekrao Juggonathjee
Venaek Luxumon
Venayek Wassoodewjee
Vurjeewundass Madowdass.
Wassoodew Pandoorungjee.

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY, QUALIFIED TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND ISLANDS OF BOMBAY AND COLABA

Anderson, H L
Arbuckle, W
Ballingall, G R, M D
Barker W C
Barr H J
Brown J L
Baumbach, J A
Bellasis, A F
Bentley, T H
Bickersteth, J P
Birch S D
Blair, James
Campbell, John
Campbell, William, M D
Carter, H John M D
Cartwright, H D
Cassels, John
Cassels, W R
Chitty, W T
Coles, W C M D
Compton, Spencer
Cowper, T A
Crawford, William, (Chairman) Europe
Dallas R A, LL D
Dalzoll, N A, M A
Davidson D
Davies, C J
DeLisle, A
D'Oyly, W
Dunlop W H G
Erskine J M
Faithfull, F D
Faulkner, Alexander
Firth, John
Fleming, J. N
Fletcher Rev W K, M A
Forbes J A
Forjett Charles
Frere, Hon'ble W E
Garret, T.
Gibbs James
Gibson Alexander
Grand H
Gordon John
Grant, Sir Alexander, Bart
Grant Andrew
Gray J F
Grey W H
Gumpert A C
Hames R M B
Hamilton George
Harkness John, LL D
Hart William
Hebbert H
Heycock Edwin
Hope T C
Howard E I
Hunter, James
Hunter W F
Hutchinson, F
Jenkins, E L
Johnson, J L
Kenys, Robert
Leith, A H
Lewis, A J
Lodwick, R W
Lord George
London, W, M A.
Macaulay, W
Mansty, F
Marriott, W P
Moir W
Morris James
Miles H
Mullaly, John
Newton Henry.
North C F
Oliver, N W
Payne, W H
Pearson, E T. G.
Peet, J., M.D.

Pelly, W. A.
Pope, G.
Reeves, Hon'ble H. W.
Reid, R. T., LL.D.
Ritchie, W. A.
Rivers, H.
Robertson, A. D.
Scott, Henry.
Scott, M. H.
Selby, Thomas.
Shaw, R. J.
Sinclair, R. S., LL.D.
Southey, E.
Spencer, N.
Spooner, R.
Steel, Gavin.
Steven, W.
Stewart, M. J. Shaw.
Strong, R.
Taylor, G.
Tristram, W. B.
Trevor, J. S.
Turner, H. B.
Wallace, A. F.
Wallace, W.
Wellesley, G. G.
Westropp, M. R.
White, J. S.
Wilkinson, M. C.
Wilson, Rev. C. T., M.A.
Young, J. W., C.B.
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady.
Ardaseer Hormusjee.
Bhow Dajee.
Bhugwandass Purshotumdass.
Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy.
Candass Narandass.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.
Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee Paruck.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama.
Cursetjee Rustomjee.
Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.
Dinshaw Manockjee.
Dossabhoy Sorabjee.
Fernandez, Braz.
Framjee Nasserwanjee.
Goculdass Tejpall.
Hajee Esmael bin Hajee H. Yusoof.
Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer Sett.
Hurrychund Hurryshunker.
Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamsetjee.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart.
Juggonathjee Sunkersett.
Kassambhoy Nuthoobhoy.
Limjee Manockjee.
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay.
Manockjee Cursetjee.
Meerza Ally Jan.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.
Merwanjee Framjee Panday.
Muncherjee Framjee Cama.
Muncherjee Pestonjee.
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy.
Narayen Dinanathjee.
Pandoorung Dinanathjee.
Ramchunderjee Balcrustnajee.
Ramlall Thackurseedass.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Sasson, A. D.
Sassoon, Dawood.
Sassoon, Ellias D.
Shaik Alee bin Saik Ibrahim.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee.
Venayek Luxmon.
Venayek Wassoodewjee.
Venaekrao Gungadhur Shastree.
Venayekrao Juggonathjee.
Vurjeewandass Madhowdass.
Wassoodew Pandoorungjee.

POLICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Judicial.

William Crawford.....Senior Magistrate (Europe.)
Norman Washington Oliver .....Second Magistrate.
Frederick Lindemann Brown.....Third Magistrate.
Eli Hingley .....Chief Clerk.
Krushnajee Ramchunder .....
Gopinah Wassoodew..... } Interpreters.
Wamonrow Bulwant .....

Executive

William Crawford	Commissioner of Police (Eur)
Charles Forjett	Deputy Commissioner.
William Henry G Dunlop	Ditto
Alfred Edgington	Assist Depy Commissioner.
A Wright Sur Major	Surgeon to the Police

CONSTABULARY FORCE

A DIVISION—*Colaba, Fort, and Esplanade*

H Baily, Colaba
M Tighe, Fort
Dajee Gungajee, Fort
J Lockley Esplanade

B DIVISION—*Market Mandvi Oomercanny and Nowrojee Hill*

J Mahan Picquet
F Kerschner, Mandvee
Yakinkhan Limunkhan Chuckla
J Reid Oomercanny
Akbar Ally Dongry

C DIVISION—*Dh[illegible] Fullao [illegible] Khetwaddy [illegible] Fullao [illegible] Khetwaddy [illegible]*

J Bell Gyewaddy
J H Burrell Funnuswaddy
H Knight, Moombadevee
C Hallums Kharra Fullao
G E B Wood Coombarwaddy
J McIntyre Khetwaddy
J Brown, Candaywaddy

D DIVISION—*Chowpatty Willesley and Mahal[illegible]*

Syed Jaffer, Chowpatty

E DIVISION—*Mazagon Tarwaddy Kanmatee Poona Parell and S[illegible]*

T Mills, Mazagon
J J Tandy, Cammatteepoora.
J Glespen, Parell

F DIVISION—*Sion, Mahim, and Worlee*

G W Jackson Matoonga
I Raddle Mahim

HARBOUR POLICE—*Head Quarters, Police Hull Tigtee, Bombay Harbour*

D. Lancey
C Horgans
James

EUROPEAN MOUNTED POLICE

Forbes John
Kingkeade Alexander
Marks William
Goulden Peter
Austin William
Barnes W C
Dovery Bernard
Dew Edgo William
Gorwill Thomas
Graham David
Hoare Wm Henry
Jackson James
Kelly, John
Leary Michael
McLachlan John
Morrison, Robert
Ross, Joseph
Shea John

HARBOUR POLICE

W H G Dunlop *Deputy Commissioner of Police.*

Charles D. Lancy	Inspector
Patrick Horgan	Constable
Charles James	Ditto.
J. Fernandes.	Writer.

CUSTOM'S PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

Superintendent.—Captain J. L. Gillett, (Europe.)

Deputy Superintendent.—W. Leibswager, (Acting.)

Inspector of Passenger Vessels.—T. Jervis, (Acting Deputy Superintendent).

Inspectors.
J. Henderson.
W. Pritchard.
T. Murray.

1st Class Officers.
C. Kail.
B. H. Anderson.
P. Doming.
J. Collymore.
R. Prenderville.

2nd Class Officers.
W. Nolk.
C. Laprelle.
B. Hunt.
H. Thompson.
J. B. Windsor.

3rd Class Officers.
E. D. Lorme.
J. Baxter.
S. Branch.
C. Daniels.

4th Class Officers.
S. Vaughan.
G. Carr.
W. Reid.
G. Ainsworth.

5th Class Officers.
A. Woods.
A. Stuart.
J. Mason.
J. Collins.
G. C. Cornish.
J. Myate.
C. Wade.
S. Wooden.
G. Dimineaux.
J. Smale.
J. Grant.

Transhipping Clerks.
E. Popkiss.
J. Irvine.
J. A. D. Almeida.
J. Gracious.
W. Miller.
J. Fleming.
W. Vanderstraten.
T. Miller.
J. W. Hind.
J. Vivieros.
R. Lafranais.
N. A. Fernander.
G. Fialho.
G. McIntyre.
J. F. S. Barnes.
N. A. Armstrong.
J. M. Rodrigues.
W. Vanwullen.
J. Taylor.
W. Thompson.
J. Kelly.
J. Millard.
A. Pereira.

Wharfingers.
C. Ainsworth.
W. Stewart.
J. O. Baird.
V. Pereira.
F. Mendoca.
L. Rodrigues.

COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS.

* { Senior Magistrate of Police, *Chairman.*
One European Justice of the Peace, } In rotation from the list of
One Native ditto do. } Justices of the Peace.

E. Hingley, *Clerk.*

Bhaee Ramchunderjee, *Interpreter.*

* These three form the Bench, and the Court sits every Thursday, when occasion requires.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Committee of Management

W Crawford, Senior Magistrate, *President*

Civil Members	*Military Members*
N W Oliver Magistrate	The Officer Commanding H M's 3rd Regiment
F L Brown do of Police	The Brigade Major, Queen's Troops.
C Forjett Deputy Commissioner	The Officer Commanding Artillery.
E Heycock an official Member	The Officer Commanding Marine Battalion
The Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce, ex officio Member	
R Haines, M D	In Medical Charge
E Hingley	Clerk to the Committee.

PRISON ESTABLISHMENT

William Boddy	Marshall	William Jones	Assistant.
Patrick Gormin	Deputy do	John Wheston	do
George Lee	Senior Asst	Phelan	do
Patrick Carbery	Assistant	William Stanley	do
Henry Hankinson	do	John Bamsley	do
Richard Dullard	do	George Lee	Clerk

MASTER ATTENDANT'S DEPARTMENT

Master Attendant Captain W C Barker

1st Assistant J Everard C Pryce

2nd Ditto, W G Cooke

Pilots

J T Goward, Senior Pilot

1st Class

J Ireland
J Smith
J Jamieson
D Jolley

2nd Class

R Tucker
J Ingle
C L Sculpthorpe

3rd Class

J F Walker
J Smith
James Ash

4th Class

J C Lawrence.
G Stevens
O J Fisher
T White
Thomas Nancarrow

1st Officer, Light House, Colaba — J Watson

2nd Officer, Light House, Colaba,— T Harper

Municipal Establishments, &c.

BOARD OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS, BOMBAY

OFFICES—*Hornby Row, No 8*

Charles Forjett	*President* Nominated by Government
Major A H Curtis	*Commissioner* Elected by the Justices
J Frederick Hutchinson	*Ditto* Do Full paid Member
W Tracey	Clerk to the Board
C Durham	Assistant do
Henry George Wilcox	Surveyor
R Sim	1st Assistant Surveyor
C White	2nd Do do
W Benjamin Fellows	Collector of Municipal Taxes
Dossabhoy Framjee	Assessing Officer
David Beath Hodge	Auditor of Municipal Accounts
James Watson	Inspector of Slaughter houses, Markets, and Shops
Collier and Leathes	Solicitors
John Pritchard	Chief Inspector
C Higgs	Overseer of Roads
T Burke	Ditto
Wiswanath Govind	Ditto
Gunputrow	Ditto
Abraham Succoba	Ditto
Madhowrow Moroba	Head Clerk and Accountant
Candass Tapidass	Cashier

POONA MUNICIPALITY

President

Alexander Gray, Collector and Magistrate, ex officio

Members

G Maitland, Civil Surgeon *ex officio*
Baron De H Larpent, Acting Judge and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
F D Melvill, Assistant Judge and Assistant Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
C Owens 1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate *ex officio*
The Executive Engineer of the District *ex officio*
Captain Shortt Superintendent of Police *ex officio*
W A Russell Educational Inspector
W H A Willinger Superintendent Mechanical School
Nusserwanjee Chandabhoy Assistant Engineer Public Works Department
Bapoo Raojee Manday
Byramjee Dadabhoy, City Fouzdar *ex officio*
Moro Venayck Baput, City Mamlutdar *ex officio*
Nundram Soondurjee
Gunputrao Bulal Natoo
Wamonrao Mahadeo Rairoekur
Succaram Munsaram.
Dyaram Atmaram.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

Khan Bahadoor Padamjee Pestonjee.

Members.

Captain C. J. Griffiths, Assistant Revenue Commissioner, S. D.
W. Draper, Professor Poona College.
Khan Bahadoor, Syed Kumaloodeen Meer Hajee, Principal Suddur Ameen.
Framjee Nusserwanjee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate.

Surveyor.

Pandrung Balcrustnajee.

Clerk.

H. B. Goodall.

BOMBAY WATER WORKS.

Colonel H. Rivers .....Consulting Engineer to Government.
F. King, ...Chief Resident Engineer, Freelands.
H. Gopall .....Surveyor, Candywaddy.
Edward Vaz .....Accountant, Parell.
Edward G. Cabral .....Storekeeper, Parell.
M. F. Pereira .....Writer, Dadur.
L. H. Phillipps.....Plumber, Cavel.
C. J. Hewitt..... .....Inspector of Turncocks, Girgaum.
Bawoo Seetaram .....Turncock, Rampart Row.
Sebastian Gomes .....Turncock, County Jail Road.
Michael Carney .....Turncock, Kalbadavee.
John Ella .....Turncock, Oomercarry.
John Pyne.....Inspector and Pipelayer, Sion.
William Spry .....Assistant Inspector, Vehar.
John Almeida .....Assistant Pipelayer, Cavel.

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT OF FIRE ENGINES.

Under charge of the Director of Fire Engines.

Fixed number in the Fire Engine Department, for immediate use in case of Fire	9
Commissariat Stores.....	1
Custom House	1
Colaba Barracks	1
Government Cooperage	1
Government Bakery	1
Fort George	1
Marine Battalion Lines	1
Boree Bunder Lines.....	1
Powder Works, Mazagon.....	2
Government House, Malabar Hill	1
Government House, Parell.....	1
Gun Carriage Department	2
Under charge of Marshal of the Gaol	1
Under charge of Marshal of the House of Correction	1
Total...	25

Under charge of the Deputy Commissioner of Police.

Commatteepoora	2
Police Office, Mazagon.....A....	1
Pydownee	1
Mandavee	2
Mahim	1
Total...	7

Banks.

BANK OF BOMBAY.

Incorporated by Act III. of 1840, *and business extended by Acts Nos. XXI. of* 1854 *and XXVII, of* 1855 *of the Legislative Council of India.*

CAPITAL, Rs. 52,25,000 in Shares of Rs. 1,000 each.

*Directors appointed by Government.**

S. D. Birch, *President.*

R. W Lodwick. A D. Robertson.

Directors elected by the Proprietors.

Hon. W. B Tristram. George Foggo. Hon. R J Jejeebhoy
Robert McIllwraith. Robert Hanmay Cowasjee Jehangheer

James Blair, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

J. H. Ryland, *Deputy Secretary.*

D. Robertson, *Chief Accountant and Inspector of Branches.*

S. W. Read, *Accountant*

Br

Poona—W. F Hunter, *Agent.* *Surat*—Wm. Watson, *Agent.*
Ahmedabad—Wm. Wilson, *Agent.*

* The Accountant General, Civil Auditor, and Secretary to Government Financial Department are *ex officio* Directors of the Bank of Bombay.

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 30th August 1851.

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £1,260,000; RESERVED FUND, £252,000.

Court of Directors, 1861-62.

H. G. Gordon, *Chairman.*

W. S. Binny, *Deputy Chairman.*

J. Blyth. A. Mackenzie.
J. L. Bonhote. L. R. Reid.
W. W. Cargill. P. F. Robertson.

Bankers.

The Bank of England. The Union Bank of London.

Agents in Scotland. *Agents in Ireland.*
National Bank of Scotland. Provincial Bank of Ireland.
Commercial Bank of Scotland. National Bank.

HEAD OFFICE—*Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.*

C. J. F. Stuart, *Chief Manager.* | P. Campbell, *Sub-Manager.*

Banks, Branch Banks, and Agencies.

Bombay.	Madras.	Singapore.	Melbourne.
Calcutta.	Ceylon.	Hongkong.	Sydney.
Kurrachee.	Mauritius.	Shanghai.	

W. McL. Elles, *Inspector.*

W. M. Anderson, *Assistant Inspector.*

Bombay Office.

Robert Macneil, *Agent.* C. Duff Grant, *Accountant.*
Robert James Pringle, *Sub-Agent.* John Gray, *Acting Sub-Accountant.*

Walter Scott Riddell, *Assistant Accountant.*
David Thompson Stuart, *Do.*
Robert Hosier Baker, *Do.*
Donald Macpherson, *Do.*

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, (LIMITED.)

Incorporated June 1857 *by Royal Charter under* 7 *and* 8 *Victoria, c.* 113.

HEAD OFFICE—*London;* Branches at *Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Agra, Kurrachee, Lahore, Umritsur, Shanghai, Hongkong, and Sydney.*

Subscribed, £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling).
Paid-up Capital, £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling).
Reserved Fund, £200,000 (Twenty Laks of Rupees).

M. Balfour, *General Manager.*

Manager at Bombay—H. B. MacCulloch.

Manager at Calcutta—H. G. Dunlop.

Manager at Madras—E. Morris.
,, *Agra*—W. Birks.
,, *Kurrachee*—R. E W. Baker.
,, *Lahore*—Hector Gunn.
Manager at Sydney—A. Campbell.
Umritsur—Thomas Bailey.
Hongkong—H. Noble.
Shanghai—H. Turner.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

CAPITAL, £644,000, *with power to increase the same to* £3,000,000 *Sterling.*

Court of Directors, 1861-62.

Thomas Alexander Mitchell, M.P., *Chairman.*

Peter Bell.
James Fraser.
Captain C. W. Gordon, M.P.
John Gladstone.
John Jones.
Thomas Lancaster.
William Macnaughton.
Joseph R. Morrison.

William Schaw Lindsay, M.D.

G. U. Adam, *Manager.*

London Bankers.

The Bank of England
The City Bank.

BRANCHES.

Bombay Agency—Anthony Morrison, Agent.
Calcutta Agency—R. L. Eglington, Agent.
Singapore Branch—C. S. Sherwood, Manager.
Hongkong Branch—J. W. Maclellan, Manager.
Shanghai Branch—Charles Iggulden, pro. Manager.

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

52, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £500,000; RESERVE FUND, £60,000.

Court of Directors for 1862-63.

G. G. Nicol. *Chairman.*

Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. — G. P. Robinson.
D. Larnach. — T. Stenhouse.
G. May.

D. T. Robertson. *Manager*, ex-officio.
A. Anderson, *Chief Manager*, (Absent).

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank.
Solicitors—Messrs. Clarke and Morice, Coleman Street.

Auditors.

Messrs. Coleman, Turquand, Youngs & Co., Public Accountants.
J. Smith, of Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Bombay.
J. A. Russell, of Messrs. Grey & Coles, London.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

D. T. Robertson, *Inspector*, Charge of Head Office.
Alexander Anderson. *Officiating Inspector.*
William Beattie. *Accountant.*

Bombay.
Cowasjee Jehanghier. } Committee
Hon. Jugonath Sunkersett. }
H. John, Agent (Europe).
R. D. Peebles, Acting Agent.
H. J. Marsden, Acting Accountant

Calcutta.
Robert Campbell, Acting Agent.
A. F. Hewett, Acting Accountant.

Madras.
R. C. Walker, Agent.
W. Steel, Accountant.

Penang.
S. Short, Manager.

Kandy.
F. W. Lemarchand, Agent.

Colombo.
E. Ormiston, Manager.
H. André, Accountant.

Singapore.
James Davidson, Agent.
H. G. Seaman, Acting Accountant.

Hongkong.
W. Ormiston, Manager.
R. B. Baker, Accountant.

Shanghai.
W. Jackson, Manager.
R. Brett, Accountant.

Mauritius.
R. G. Lancaster, Manager.
F. W. De Lisle, Sub-Manager.
A. K. Dyer, Accountant.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF INDIA

Registered under Act XIX of 1857 of the Legislative Council of India.

PAID UP CAPITAL—Company's Rs 50,00,000,

IN 10,000 SHARES OF RUPEES 500 EACH

Board of Directors

William Trevor Roper, *Chairman*

John Pares Bickersteth
Munguldass Nathoobhoy.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Lumjee Manockjee

The Manager, *ex-officio*

Trustees

Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Sorabjee Framjee

Auditors

John Campbell
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

HEAD OFFICE—*Bombay*

Robert Angus, *Manager*
Michael R De Quadros, *Accountant*
Patrick Rose Harper, *Secy*
Alexr Thos Angus, *Depy Secretary*

BRANCH BANKS

Patrick Rose Harper, Esq, *Inspector of Branches*

Calcutta Branch
D Beddine Clinker, Agent
G A Kneebone, Sub-Agent and Accountant

Hongkong Branch
P R Harper, Interim Agent
J A Handy, Accountant

Shanghai Branch
Henry Howe Wiggins, Agent
Charles F Beart, Accountant

Foochow Branch
Richard Newby, Agent

Hankow Branch
Charles S S Lynill, Sub-Agent

London Branch
David Allardice Agent
W J Youell, Accountant

London Bankers—The London Joint Stock Bank

CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA.

TOTAL CAPITAL, *Rs* 50,00,000, *in* 20,000 *Shares of Rs* 250 each
With power to increase by the creation of New Shares to Rs 1,00,00,000
OFFICE *No* 24, *Medow Street*

Board of Directors

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama, *Chairman*

Vurjeevundass Madhowdass
Venayeckrow Juggonathjee
A M Gubbay
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

Edwin Heycock, *Manager*
John Gordon, *Secretary*

BRANCHES

London—Robert Davidson, Agent
Calcutta—Mr MacIver, Manager
Hongkong—Wm M Davidson, Manager
Shanghae—Wm G Cuthberteon, Agent

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK.

(Office in the Town Barracks) Established 1st May 1835

Committee of Management

The Accountant General, Ex officio
The Brigade Major British Troops
R W Lodwick, Civil Auditor
J A Baumbach
Juggonath Sunkersett
Rustomjee Jamsetjee
A D Sassoon

James Christie, *Secretary*
E Freeborne, *Actuary and Accountant*

Commercial Establishments, &c.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ESTABLISHED 22nd SEPTEMBER 1836

Robert Hannay, Esq , *Chairman.*
Ritchie Steuart & Co
William Nicol & Co
Lyall Latham & Co
Cardwell, Parsons & Co
Wallace & Co
Grey & Co
W & A Graham & Co
Peel Cassels & Co
A H Huschke & Co
Lyon Brothers & Co
G S King & Co
Martin Young & Co
Imlay, Scott & Co
Volkart Brothers
Macindoe, Rogers & Co
Remnie Scovell & Co
Campbell, Mitchell & Co
Lawrence & Co
Leggatt & Co
Killick, Nixon & Co
Leckie & Co
A C Brice & Co

W R Cassels, Esq , *Dep Chairman*
S Bristall & Co
Robinson & Co
Stearns Hobart & Co
John Turner & Co
W C Sillar & Co
Comber Son & Co
J P Cornforth & Co
Nasmyth Macdonald & Co
Watson, Bogle & Co
P & O S N Company
Manchester Cotton Company
The Commercial Bank of India
The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China
Agra and United Service Bank
Messrs Ashburner, Bell & Co
" Edward Bates & Co
" Finlay, Clark & Co
" De Souza, Pinto & Co

Committee for 1862 63

Robert Hannay, Esq , *Chairman*
W R Cassels, Esq *Deputy Chairman*

Members

Alexander Brown
John Farrar
Richard Wallace

William Nicol & Co , *Treasurers*
H Brooke, *Secretary*
Muckoondrow Bhawoo, *Head Clerk*

LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, BANKS, CLUBS, &c.

Accountant to the Dockyard, Apollo Street
Adjutant General, Poona
Administrator General, Town Hall
Advocate General
Agent for Clothing the Army, Town Barracks.
Agent for Gun Carriages, Lower Colaba
Agent for Gun Powder, Mazagon
Agent for Transports, Dockyard, Fort
Assay Master of the Mint, Bombay Green
Assessor of Houses and Ground, Hornby Row
Assistant Conservator of Forests, Low Colaba
Assistant Supt I N Dockyard, Fort
Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Town Barracks.
Barrack Master, Military Store Lane
Bench of Justices, Town Hall
Bible Society's Depository, Esplanade
Bombay Steam Navigation Co, Medow Street.
Bombay Water-works, Chinchpoogly.
Brigade Major of the Garrison, Bombay Green
Brigade Major Bombay Artillery, Poona
Brigade Major British Trops, Town Hall.
Byculla Club, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Chamber of Commerce, Church Lane
Chief Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby Row
Chief Engineer, and Inspector of Machinery Dockyard, Fort
Chief Engineer of Public Works, Secretariate
Chief Resident Engineer for Water works, Chinchpoogly
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company, Bombay Green
Civil Architect, The Ravelin, Hornby Row
Civil Pay Master, (late Civil Auditor,) Town Barracks
Civil Surgeon, Malabar Hill
Clerk of the Crown, Court-house.
Clerk of the Insolvent Court, Court house.
Clerk of the Peace, Town Hall
Collector of Bombay, Town Barracks.
Collector of Municipal Taxes, Hornby Row
Commandant of the Garrison Bombay Green.
Commander-in Chief I N, Dockyard, Fort.
Commissary General Staff Buildings, Borah Bazar Street
Commissioner of Police, Fort Police Office.
Commissioners for taking Affidavits, Court-house
Comptroller of Military Accounts, Staff Buildings, Church Gate Street
Conservator of the Port, Custom House
Consul for United States of America, (G. W Healey) Apollo Street.
Consul for Austria, Bremen, Hamburg, Oldenburg, (Julius Arbenbach), Bombay Green
Consul for France (H E. Anglelocci), Borah Bazar Street
Consul for Belgium, Netherlands, Sweden, and Norway (J C Johnston and J H Geldermeister, Acting).
Consul for Prussia ——
Consul for Italy (R Knight), Church Gate Street
Consul for Turkey (Mirza Ali Mahomed Shoostry), Jail Road, Bhendy Bazar.
Consul for Persia (Mirza Mahomed Ali-Khan), Mazagon
Consul for Portugal (Braz Fernandes), Medow Street
Consulting Engineer, for Bombay Water-works, Secretariate
Consulting Engineer for Railways, Secretariate.
Controller of Military Finance, Staff Buildings, Church Street
Coroner, (J Macfarlane, Esq, Acting.)
County Gaol, Oomercarry.
Court of Petty Sessions, Fort Police Office.
Court of Small Causes, Verge of the Esplanade.
Custom House, Marine Street
Depot British Troops, Kandallah
Deputy Auditor and Accountant General, Town Barracks.
Deputy Adjutant General Indian Troops, Poona
Deputy Commissary General Staff Buildings, Borah Bazar Street.
Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mazagon.
Do Do Harbour.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Presidency Division and I N, Town Hall
Deputy Qr Master General, Bombay Green.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Custom house.
Director of Fire Engines, Fort George
Director of Public Instruction, Poona.
Dock Master, Dockyard, Fort
Dockyard (Government), Apollo Street
Dockyard (P & O Co's), Mazagon.
Draftsman Indian Navy, Observatory, Colaba.
Ecclesiastical Registrar, Court house.
Educational Inspector, Presidency, Verge of the Esplanade
Electric Telegraph, Town Barracks, and Lower Colaba
Elphinstone College, Mazagon.
Elphinstone Institution, Verge of the Esplanade
Engineer to the Dockyard, The Ravelin, Hornby Row.
Equity Registrar, High Court, Court house,
European General Hospital, Fort George.
Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Town Barracks
Examiner Medical Department, Town Barracks
Examiners of Military Pay Accounts, Staff Buildings Church Street
Examiner Naval Pay and Store Department, Staff Buildings, Church Street
Examiner Ordnance Department, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Eye Infirmary, Parell Road, Byculla
Fire Engine Stations, Fort George, Sattar Road Pydhownie Upper Duncan Road, Mazagon Police Office, and Mahim Police Station

Garrison Engineer, The Ravelin, Rampart Row
Garrison Surgeon, Esplanade.
General Post Office, Marine Street.
Government Central Book Depôt, Kavel Street, Kalbadevie
Government Central Museum, Town Hall.
Government Cooperage, Esplanade.
Government Solicitor, Borah Bazar Street.
Grand Arsenal, Castle.
Grant Medical College, Parell Road, Byculla
High Court, Court house and Apollo Street, and Mazagon.
Hospital des Parturientes, Parell Road, Byculla.
House of Correction, Byculla
Income Tax Office, Town Barracks
Indian Naval Storekeeper, Dockyard, Fort
Indian Navy Club, Rampart Row.
Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, Town Hall
Inspector of Slaughter-houses, Markets, and Shops, Jail Road, Oomerkarry
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, Parell Road, Byculla
Judge Advocate General, Church Street.
Legal Remembrancer to Government, Church Street
Lloyds Agents, Medow Street
Lunatic Asylum, Upper Colaba.
Master Attendant, Custom-house.
Master Builder, Dockyard, Apollo Street
Master in Equity, Court house
Mauritius Emigration Agent, Mess-room Town Barracks.
Medical Storekeeper, Apollo Street.
Meteorological Observatory, Upper Colaba
Military Accountant, Staff Buildings, Church Street
Military Fund Office Staff Buildings, Church Street
Military Sanitarium, Esplanade.
Military Sanitarium, Colaba.
Military Secretary to the Governor, Government house
Mint Committee, Bombay Green.
Mint Master and Mint Engineer, Bombay Green.
Municipal Commissioners, Hornby Row.
Naval Sanitarium, Upper Colaba.
Naval Accountant, Staff Buildings.
Official Assignee, High Court, Court-house.
Oriental Translator to Government, Secretariate
Pauper's Attorney Apollo Street
Paymaster of Pensioners, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Pay Office—Civil, Town Barracks.
Pay Office—Military and Marine, Staff Buildings, Church Street
P & O S N Company, Church Street.
P. & O S. N Company Mazagon.
Do Officers Club, Mazagon.
Police Office, Fort, Forbes Street.
Police Office, Mazagon
Port Surgeon, Middle Colaba.
Post Master General, Marine Street
Principal Inspector General Medical Department, Town Hall
Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Castle.
Private Secretary to the Governor, Government-house
Prize Agent, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Prothonotary, High Court, Court-house.
Quarter Master General, Poona.
Railway, (B B & C I), Tardeo.
Railway, (G I P.) Chief Resident Engineer, Mount Road
Do. Do Locomotive Superintendent, Byculla
Do. Do. Secretary, Byculla.
Do. Do, Storekeeper, Byculla,
Do Do. Traffic Manager, Boree Bunder
Registrar of Assets and Estates, Military Department, Secretariate.
Registrar Bombay University, Elphinstone College, Mazagon
Registrar of the Diocese, Borah Bazar Street.
Registrar of Marriages, Medow Street
Registry Office, Indian Navy, Dockyard, Fort
Report Office, for the arrival and departure of Military Officers at and from the Presidency, Bombay Green
Sailors' Home Picket Road, Esplanade
Secretariate, Old Government-house, Fort
Sheriff, Court house
Shipping Master, Mess-room, Town Barracks
Signal Office, Light-house, Upper Colaba.
Stamp Office, Town Barracks.
Superintendent of Army Clothing, Town Barracks
Superintendent Customs Flotilla, Custom-house
Superintendent of Family Payments, Staff Buildings.
Superintendent of Stamps, Town Barracks.
Superintendent of Stationery, Town Barracks.
Superintendent of Vaccination, Byculla, and Girgaum Road
Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Hornby Road
Surveyor to the Port Custom-house
Taxing Officer High Court, Court house.
Telegraph Receiving Office, Town Barracks.

BANKS

Agra and U. S Bank, Rampart Row.
Bank of Bombay, Rampart Row
Central Bank of Western India, Rampart Row
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Rampart Row
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, Rampart Row.
Commercial Bank, Rampart Row.
Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row
Savings Bank (Government), Town Barracks.

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

EUROPEAN.

Ashburner, Bell & Co Medow Street
Bates, Edward & Co, Dean Lane
Brice, A C, & Co, Hornby Row
Briggs H G, Fort and Hingolee
Burstall George, & Co, Chinchpooglı
Burstall, S, & Co Church Lane
Campbell, Mitchell & Co, Medow Street
Cardwell Parsons & Co Rampart Row
Chambers, F, & Co, Church Street
Clover, J, & Co, Rampart Row
Cohen & Co, Medow Street.
Comber, Son & Co Bell Lane
Cornforth, J P, & Co, Medow Street
Coupland & Co Rampart Row
Dirom, Hunter & Co, Church Lane
Ewart, Latham & Co, Bruce Lane
Finlay, Clark & Co, Church Street
Finlay, Scott & Co, Church Lane
Forbes & Co, Bombay Green
Frith, Robert & Co Marine Street
Fulcher & Co, Bora Bazar Street
Graham, W & A, & Co, Bora Bazar
Grey & Co, Rampart Row
Heycock & Co, Rampart Row,
Huschke, A H & Co, Bombay Green
Killick Nixon & Co, Dean Lane
King, G S, & Co Rampart Row
Lawrence & Co, Tamarind Lane
Lockie & Co, Rampart Row
Leggatt & Co, Rampart Row
Lyon Brothers & Co, Apollo Street
Macindoe, Rogers & Co Forbes Street
Macnee & Co, Rampart Row
Martin, Young & Co, Rampart Row.
Moore, J S, & Co, Dean Lane
Mallie, P, & Co, Apollo Street.
Nasmyth Macdonald & Co, Bora Bazar
Nicol, William, & Co, Marine Street
Palmer, I A, & Co, Medow Street
Peel, Cassels & Co, Forbes Street
Pollexfen, G, & Co, Apollo Street
Ralli Brothers, Hornby Row
Remington & Co, Apollo Street
Rennie, Stovell & Co, Church Street
Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Church Lane
Robinson & Co, Military Square
Sing James, & Co, Bell Lane
Sillar, W C, & Co, Oak Lane
Stearns, Hobart & Co, Apollo Street
Stenhouse & Co, Hummum Street
Stevens Brothers & Co, Rampart Row
Strong Robert, & Co, Nesbit Lane.
Tanner, J, & Co, Military Square
Taylor, A L, & Co, Hummum Street
Vinay, Albert, Forbes Street
Volkart Brothers, Medow Street
Wallace & Co, Nesbit Lane
Watson, Bogle & Co, Hummum Street

KURRACHEE FIRMS

Ashburner, Bell & Co
Barclay, Watson & Co
Finlay & Co
Fleming & Co
Hafen & Co
Dunolly & Co, J L
Ladbetter, T & Co
MacIver & Co
Hill J W
Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co
Passmore, R A & Co
Shoojaw ooden Tyebjee & Co
Volkart Brothers.
Farnham, B F & Co

LLOYD'S AGENTS

Campbell, Mitchell & Co, also Agents to Underwriters Union of Hamburg, Joint Underwriters Association of Rotterdam

AGENTS OF THE BREMEN UNDERWRITERS FOR BOMBAY AND COCHIN

A. H Huschke & Co, Bombay Green

LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS

Showing the Partners & Corresponding Houses in Europe as far as can be ascertained

Firms in Bombay	Partners	Corresponding Firm
Ashburner, Bell & Co	C E Ashburner R Bell	Ashburner, Bell & Co. Kurrachee
Edward Bates & Co	Edward Bates, Liverpool	Edward Bates, Liverpool
A C Brice & Co	Alexander Charles Brice London Henry Brooke, Bombay	A C Brice, London A C Brice & Co, Cochin A C Brice & Co, Tuddry
Briggs, H G	H G Briggs	H G Briggs, Hingolee.
G Burstall & Co	G Burstall, do	
S Burstall & Co	S Burstall, do J. W. Burstall, Hull	J W. Burstall & Co, Hull

Firms in Bombay.	Partners.	Corresponding Firms.
	'ohn Campbell London. Andrew Grant, Bombay.	'ohn Campbell & Co., London.
	'homas Cardwell, London. 'ohn Parsons, Liverpool. 'ames Bevis, Bombay.	Thomas Cardwell & Co., London and Liverpool.
F. Chambers & Co..	'. Chambers, Bombay.	'ewby, Carson & Co., London.
John Clover & Co...	'ohn Clover, Bombay. Jamsetjee Jamsetjee Bottlebai, Bombay. W. W. Clover, Bombay.	. & W. W. Clover, Liverpool.
Cohen & Co.....	M. C. Cohen, Bombay. A. Cohen, Europe.	'. C. Cohen & Son, Birmingham. 'ohn Nathan & Son, London.
Comber Son & Co.....	Edward Comber, Liverpool. Thomas Comber, Jun., Bombay.	
J. P. Cornforth & Co..	'ames Pickard Cornforth, Bombay.	Cornforth & Woodfine, Liverpool.
Coupland & Co.	W. M. D. Coupland, Liverpool. John Coupland, Junior, Liverpool.	Coupland Brothers, Liverpool. Coupland Brothers, London.
Dirom, Hunter & Co.... .	Robert Dirom and P. H. Dirom, Liverpool. T. F. Gray, Bombay.	Dirom, Davidson & Co , Liverpool.
Ewart, Latham & Co.....	Robert Ryrie, London. Peter Ewart, Liverpool. A. G. Latham Manchester. R. P. Repton, Bombay.	Arbuthnot, Ewart & Co., Liverpool. Gladstone, Latham & Co., Manchester. Gladstone, Ewart & Co., London.
Finlay, Clark & Co.....	Hugh B. Muir, Bombay, James Finlay, Glasgow.	James, Finlay & Co., Glasgow. 'inlay, Hodgson & Co., London.
Finlay, Scott & Co.....	Henry Maxwell, Bombay. Alexander Stewart, Kurrachee. Richard Latham, Bombay. Thomson Finlay & Co., Liverpool. James Finlay & Co , Glasgow.	Thomson, Finlay & Co., Liverpool. Kay, Finlay & Co., London.
Forbes & Co. .	Samuel Corp, Europe. Richard Willis, do George Foggo, Bombay. James Alexander Forbes, Bombay. James Percy Leith, Bombay.	Forbes, Forbes & Co., London.
Robert Frith & Co.....	Dhunjeebhoy Jehangir, Bombay. Pestanjee Dhunjeebhoy, do. Frederick Matthey, Europe,	
Fulcher & Co.....	A. Fulcher, Bombay.	Woodhouse, Kerrich & Co.

Firms in Bombay.	Partners.	Corresponding Firms.
W. & A. Graham & Co.	John Graham, Europe William Graham, do. James Graham, do. George Hamilton Bombay. A. J. Hunter, Bombay.	W. and R Graham & Co., Glasgow and Manchester.
Grey & Co..	J A. Russell, Europe. T. H. Coles, do. Gavin Steel, Bombay. R Hannay, Bombay.	Grey and Coles, London. Russell, Coles & Co., Liverpool.
Heycock & Co.	H. Heycock, do.	
A. H. Huschke & Co. .	John T. Bell, London. Gustav Ventz, Manchester. A. C. Gumpert, Europe.	G Ventz & Co., Manchester. John T. Bell & Co, London.
Killick, Nixon & Co...	Charles Killick, Manchester. R. P Nixon, do.	Nixon and Killick, Manchester. Nixon and Killick, Liverpool.
G S King & Co.	Vincent Ashfield King, Liverpool Thomas Bradley, Bombay.	King Brothers, Liverpool.
Lawrence & Co	Edward Lawrence, Liverpool. J T. Lawrence, do. William Trevor Roper, Bombay.	Edward Lawrence & Co, Liverpool.
Leckie & Co.	Alexander Rimington, Europe. Henry D Cartwright, do.	Gladstanes & Co., London.
Leggatt & Co.	Clement Davidson Leggatt, Europe J. R P. Leggatt, Bombay.	C. P. Henderson & Co., Manchester J. R. Thompson & Co, London.
Lyon, Brothers & Co.....	Edward Lyon, Europe. Frederick Lyon, do Arthur Wentworth Lyon, do. Alfred Lyon, do. George Lord, do. Lewis S. Thomas, Bombay.	Edward Lyon & Brothers, Manchester. Frederic Lyon & Brothers, Liverpool.
Macindoe, Rogers & Co..	Henry Rogers, Bombay. C. C. Penney, Europe. R. L. Tracey, Bombay.	
Macnee & Co .	James Macnee, Bombay. James Tweedie, Bombay.	Gillespie, Churchill, & Co., London. Hodgson, Mather & Co., Liverpool.
Martin, Young & Co.....	Francis Martin, London. Archibald Robertson, London.	Martin, Robertson & Co., London.
J. S. Moore & Co	J. Moore, Bombay. J. S. Moore, Europe.	J. S. Moore & Co., Birmingham. Phillips Moore, & Co., Hongkong Do. do. Tientsin. Do. do. Cape Town. Do. do. Manilla. Do. do. Shanghai..

Firms in Bombay.	Partners.	Corresponding Firms.
Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co.	Charles J. Nasmyth, London. Charles Macdonald, Bombay.	J. J. Nasmyth & Co, London.
William Nicol & Co.....	John Smith, London. John Fleming. do. Robert McIlwraith, Bombay. Alexander Brown, Bombay.	Fleming & Co, Kurrachee. Smith, Fleming & Co., do.
Peel, Cassels & Co..	John Cassels, Bombay. Walter Richard Cassels, do. John Peel & Co., Manchester.	John Peel & Co., Manchester.
George Pollexfen & Co..	G. Pollexfen, Liverpool.	George Pollexfen, London.
Ralli, Brothers	A. T. Ralli, Bombay. A. T. Ralli, do.	Ralli, Brothers, London.
Remington & Co.	J. A. Baumbach, Bombay. W. B. Tristram, do. F. F. Ladderdale, do.	Crawford, Colvin & Co.
Rennie, Scovell & Co.	George Rennie, Europe. John Clowes, do. J. Farrar.	Rennie, Clowes & Co., Liverpool.
Ritchie, Steuart & Co.	Alexander H. Campbell, Europe George W. Campbell, do. M. H. Scott, Bombay. H. B. Gilmour.	Finlay, Campbell, & Co., Liverpool and London. Finlay, Hodgson, & Co., London.
Robinson & Co.	Charles J. Robinson, Bombay	Meade, King & Co., Liverpool
James Sigg & Co.	James Sigg, Bombay.	
W. C. Sillar & Co.....	Wm. Cameron Sillar, do.	
Stearns, Hobart & Co...	W. F. Stearns, do. Geo. W. Healy, do.	J. S Farlow & Co., Boston. Theo' Dehon, New York. Reynolds, Mann & Co., London and Liverpool.
Stenhouse & Co.....	Thomas Stenhouse, London. William Lake Fulcher, Bombay	Thomas Stenhouse, London.
Stevens Brothers & Co...	John Stevens, Europe. W. T. Stevens, Bombay.	Stevens, Brothers & Co., Liverpool.
Volkart Brothers	S. Volkart Winterthur, Switzerland.	Gebr. Volkart Winterthur Switzerland. Volkart Brothers, Cochin. Volkart Brothers, Colombo. Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee.
John Tanner & Co.	John Tanner, Bombay.	
Wallace & Co.....	L. A. Wallace, Europe. Robert Wallace, do. Richard Wallace, Bombay. A. F. Wallace, do. Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, do.	Frith, Sands & Co., London.
Watson, Bogle & Co.....	D. Watson, Bombay. A. B. Bogle, do.	Scott, Bell & Co., London.

COFFEE ESTATES, MALABAR COAST.

SOUTH WYNAAD.

Estates.	Proprietors.	Managers.
Lackadie	Leckie & Co.	J. S Buckham.
Cullicor	Do.	G. L. Yonge.
Annette	Do.	Do. and A. Wilder.
Charlotte	Do.	Do.
Jannette	Do	Do.
Wallace	Do.	C. Wilder.
The Field	Do.	J. W. Carter.
Adelaide	H. D. Cartwright	J. Boosey.
Perindatye	Boyd and Co.	J Gordon.
Jane	A. C. Barnes	Resident.
Walthamstowe	Minchin and Glasson	G. Campbell.
Vythri	G. L. Glassen	T. Jones (Lessee).
Parenda-mittule	Do.	Do do.
Arrumalla	W. Huxham	C Huxham.
Pokoote	Robson and Elsam	W E. Hookey.
Rimington	M. Rimington	J. J. Ferguson.
Faith	Do. and Brognton	Do
Hope	Do. Do.	F. Gerard.
Cultpetty	Parry and Co.	A. C. Vertus.
Caroline	Do.	Do.
Chambrani	Do.	Do.
Emelia	A. Lopez	Resident.
Mundamulla	W. Kennedy	Do.
Askern & Eliza	John Smith	M. Sanderson.
Thalapey	F. Jones	Abandoned.

SOUTH-EAST WYNAAD.

Estates.	Proprietors.	Managers.
Yallamalla	Captain Godfrey	Resident.
Cullicoad	Groves and Browning	T. Browning.
Perla Chola	Robertson and Paul	G. L. Smith.
Glen Rock	Wright Brothers, and Fletcher	Alexander Wright.
Hope	Malabar E. T Coffee Company	Alfred Wright.
Wentworth	Schmidt Brothers Fletcher & Wright.	Do.
Needle Rock	Alexander Wright	Resident.
Perseverance	M. E. T. Coffee Co.	Alfred Wright.
Nellumboor	Nellumboor Terumulpady.	Adol. Wright.
Laurieston	J. Ochterlony	C. Wright and Geddes.
Suffolk	Do.	G. Reynolds
Sandy Hills	Do.	Wright and Geddes.
The Gueyard	Do.	F. F. McIntyre.
Sentinel Rock	Do.	W Stone.
Benslade	J. Minchin	J. W Minchin.
Ambibiee Mulla	Mrs. Sinclair	Resident.

NORTH WYNAAD.

Estates.	Proprietors.	Managers.
Teddington	Crawford, Wadge and Hutchinson	W. H. S Crawford
Pillay Cardoo	W. H. S. Crawford	W. H S. Crawford
Canoot	Closson and Co.	J. M. Closson.
Waya Coon	Do	Do.
Rasselas	F. Richmond	Resident.
Dramerse	F. Richmond and Thomson	F. Richmond.
Pundooring	Pundooring and Richmond	Do.
Richelieu	J Rich and Richmond	Do.
Farnborough	W. Robson	Abandoned.
Terriout	Morris and Freese	F. Marshall.
Charlotte	J. O'Halloran and C. C. Y. Reed	R. Haden.
Sleepy Hollow	Do. do.	Do.
Tetta Mulla	Do. do.	C Y. Reed.
Advacoon	Morris and Freese	F Marshall.
Bargberry	Linjee Manockjee	J. B Bassano.
Ben Espoir	Colonel Smyth	R. Beecher.
Ceondoor	Colonel Wooldridge	Resident.
Bramagherry	Do	—— Wooldrige.
Margaret	L. Devine	Resident.
Pew Estate	Dunbar and Colonel Fraser	T. R. Richmond.
Dundmull	Do.	Do.
Terrinally	Do.	Do.
Huntly	J. Gordon and T. Richmond	Do
Kalicte	J. C Puddicombe	—— Puddicombe (Junior).
Olient	Forman	T. B. Bassano.
Cartacollum	Do.	Do.
Altoor	Bassano and Beaumont	Do.
Collsie	Robertson, Macfarlane and Bassano.	Do.
Bleak House	Bassano	T. B. Bassano.
Mont Brun	J. Rich	F. Richmond.
Tiger Cliffe	W. A. Dawson	Resident.

NATIVE BANKERS AND MERCHANTS.

Estates	Proprietors.	Managers
Wynaad	Colonel Smyth	A. H. Kenney
——	W H Morley.. .. .	..
Mary	Dr Noiston	Cart and E Noiston.
	COORG	
Clutha	——	—— Groves.
Alathung	John and Ross . .	D. Ross
Fanny Vale .. .	Forman and James .. .	—— James

COTTON ESTATES, MALABAR COAST.

ra ..	Henry Brooke and Theodore Kleinknecht	Theodore Kleinknecht.

BUSHIRE MERCHANTS TRADING WITH BOMBAY.

Aga Meshlish.
Hajee Abdool Nubbee
Hajee Ali Baba Ali
Hajee Mahomed Saffee Mishkee.

JEWISH MERCHANTS.

Abdallah David Sassoon, Mazagon.
N J. Abraham, do.
David Ezekiel, do.
David Ezra, Military Square.
David Isaac David Military Square.
David Sassoon, Forbes Street.
David Moses, Mazagon.
Elias David Sassoon, Mazagon.
E J Abraham, Apollo Street.
Gubbay, A. M , Mazagon.
Gubbay, Moses, Chinchpooglee.
Isaac David, Military Square.
Isaac Reuben, Poona
Joseph Rahbee, Parsee Bazar.
Moses, Sidka, Mazagon.
M S Moses, Byculla.
Nathan, Abraham, Byculla.
Reuben David Israel, Borah Bazar.
Sassoon Somekh, Mazagon.
Solomon David, do.

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS

Abadin Budroodeen & Co., Bazar Gate.
Aga Abdool Hussan Behanee.
Aga Mahomed Sadick Isfanee, Nesbit Row, Fort.
Ahmedbhoy Rymutoola, Bazar Gate.
Cassum Natha, Musjid Bunder.
Dadoomea Joseph, do.
Durumsee Poonja, Chinch Bunder.
Esmaeel Habeeb, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Abdool Lutteef, do
Hajee Abdul Noor Mahomed, Mehmon Street
Hajee Abdul Wahab bin Tamoor
Hajee Dosul Cadoo, Mehmon Street.
Hajee Ebrahim Cadoo, do.
Hajee Ebrahim Joseph, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Essac Peer Mahomed, Mehmon Street
Hajee Hashim Neemajee.
Hajee Ismael Habeeb, Mehmon Street.
Hajee Jackria Noor Mahomed, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Mahomed Hussain Sherazee.
Hajee Mehdi Sherazee.
Hajee Saleh Mahomed Arbee, Mehmon Street
Hajee Usserin Cadoo, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Zynool Aboodeen, Karacoea.
Jairaz Fazul & Co
Kan Mahomed Habeebhoy
Koja Dossul Parpia, Koja Street.
Mahomed Noor Mahomed, Boree Bazar Street.
Mahomed, Pereira & Co., Fort.
Meerza Jawad. [walk
Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan, Rop
Meerza Mahomed Sherazee.
Meeta Saya, Musjid Bunder.
Moosa Esa, Borah Bazar.
Moosajee Canjee, Bazar Gate Street.
Natha Tejja, Musjid Bunder.
Noor Mahomed Dattoo, Musjid Bunde
Shaik Abdool Mosin Bahranee.
Shaik Mahomed bin Shaik Abdo Latiff.
Shoojawoodeen Tyebjee & Co.
Shumsoodeen Pallowker, Bhendy Baza Road.

HINDOO BANKERS AND MERCHANTS

Abhaichund Panachund Karacoos
Anuntram Sropurisad Mombadavie
Bucherdass Ambaidass, Bazar Gate
Bhaychund Tugjeewun, Karacoos
Bhoy Chund Jumka Wittulwady
Bhimjee Dewjee Bazar Gate
Bhugwan Tirunjee Fort
Bhugwandass Moorarjee
Bhugwandass Ragonathdass Bazar Gate
Bhunsedlal Abeichund Rachabadoor, Mombadavie
Bulakidass Manechund
Buzzer e Kossalchund Bazar Gate
Byroomull Kagoonath, Mombadavie
Chhabbhoy Motiee hund, Karacoos
Choonilall Deelcharam
Culabhoy Seerunjee, Sootarchall
Cursondass Morarjee Fort
Cursondass Varujdass, Fort
Cusalchund Vachraz Karacoos
Damodur Kurumsee Chinch Bunder
Damodur Luddanee, Fort
Damodur Mehurjee, Bazar Gate
Damodur Runchord, Chinch Bunder
Damodur Tulsoosee do
Deechund Juram Fort
Deochund Parpia Chinch Bunder
Dinanath Budhurmull Mombadavie
Dungersee Tejpall Chinch Bunder
Doolutchund Kessowjee, Fort
Doolutlass Tricelhovundass Fort
Dolutram Gumbeermul Karacoos
Dulpatbhoy Bhuggolhoy, do
Durumsee Bhimjee Chinch Bunder
Durumsee Hemchund Bazar Gate
Durumsee Luckmidass, Fort
Durumsee Runchordass Fort
Dyal Kurumchund Fort
Dyram Cursondass Mombadavie
Euckeerchund, Ameerchund Fort
Euckeerchund, Bhowaneedutt, Mombadavie
Futteechund Gurdhurdull, Mombadavie
Gurdhurdass Manickchund, Fort
Gurdhurdass Roopjee, Chinch Bunder
Goculbhoy Futtechund, Mombadavie
Goculdass Peladar Bazar Gate
Goculdass Pragjee do
Goculdass Tejpal, Fort
Gocullbhoy Moolchund and Rowchund Amoolush, Musjid Bunder
Gopal Mowjee, Bazar Gate
Gopaldass Madowdass, Fort
Gumbeechund Bidrinath, Mombadavie
Govindjee Dongersee, Fort.
Govindjee Verjee do
Gunesh Vunayeck Kalbadavie
Gungadass Verzbooundass Mombadavie
Gunnesdass Cristnajee, Boleshwur.
Gunnesdass Motelal, Mombadavie
Gunnesdass Nursidass, Mombadavie
Heeeachund Manockchund Bazar Gate.
Hemchund Motichund Wittulwady
Hemutram Myaram, Bazar Gate
Hurjee Dewjee Bazar Gate
Hurjeewan Tricumjee Fort
Hurrackchund Towchund Fort
Hurarimul Nurseedass Bukshwur
Jusingbhoy Hutha singbhoy, Bazar Gate
Jaychund Nurseedass, do
Jasuram Kisumram, Mombadavie
Jetta Ludda, Chinch Bunder
Jetta Pragjee Fort
Jewraz Ballu Bazar Gate
Jewraz Ruttonsee, Chinch Bunder
Jewurchund Atmaram Fort
Jorimull Dulsoorie, Mombadavie
Jorimull Ramjidass, do
Jorimull Seetlall do
Jugonnath Jatroop, do
Jugonnath Sunecram, do
Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Girgaum Road
Jumnadass Balkissendass, Karacoos
Jumnadass Harriamlubdass
Jumnadass Khoshalldass Fort
Jumnadass Munharam Mombadavie
Jumnadass Premchund, Bazar Gate
Jumnadass Sevukiall, Karacoos
Juwerimull Dulsookie, Mombadavie
Juwerimull Ranjeedass, do
Kessjee Chuttoor Fort
Kesrechund Toolchund, Mombadavie
Kesreesing Dongersedass Karacoos
Kesreesing Keoshalchund, Fort
Kessowjee Chuttoor, Chinch Bunder
Kessowjee Jadowjee Musjid Bunder
Khimji Govindjee, Market
Kirparam Himutram, Market.
Kissundass Ramdial, do
Kisunjee Nayek, Mombadavie
Kullianjee Muddonjee Bazar Gate
Kullianjee Petamber, Bazar Gate
Kurumchund Premchund, do
Kursondass Maloodass
Kurumsee Hunsraj, Musjid Bunder
Kusulchund Vuchraz Karacoos.
Koladhur Pragjee Fort
Luckmichund Nurseedass, Fort
Luckmidass Manockjee Market
Luckmidass Seodass Kalbadavie
Lullobhoy Panachund, Karacoos.
Luxmon Mulhur, Kalbadavie
Madoo Narsen, Fort
Mahanund Ramjus, Mombadavie
Mahasookhbhoy Anopchund, Karacoos.
Manuckchund Luckmichund, Bazar Gate
Megjee Lalljee, Chinch Bunder.
Mona Khimjee, Boleshwur.

Moolchund Goolabchund, Market
Moolchund Purshotum, Mombadavie
Mooljee Dhunjee, Chinch Bunder
Mooljee Dhurumsee, Fort
Mooljee Thakoorsee, Bazar Gate
Morarbhoy Virsbokundass, Kalbadavie
Morarjee Luchmidass, Fort.
Motichund Rugnathdass, Mombadavie
Mowjee Dongersee, Chinch Bunder
Mowjee Pragjee, Fort
Muccunjee Nanjee, Fort
Muddonjee Nanjee, Bazar Gate.
Muggonbhoy Premchund, do
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Fort
Munsookbhoy Bhegoobhoy.
Myabhoy Pemabhoy
Nanjee Permanund Fort.
Nansee Tuckersee, Fort
Nathu Mucrun, do
Nesty Madhia, Mombadavie.
Nowrotum Hurribhoy, Poonawalla, Mombadavie
Nundram Rampurtab, Mombadavie
Oolemchund Manockchund
Ooda Nanjee, Fort
Oomedchund Hookumchund, Fort.
Oomedchund Roopchund, do
Pemabhoy Hemchund, Sootar Chall
Pragjee Luckmidass Fort
Pragjee Visaram, Wittulwady.
Purbhoodass Moolchund
Purshotum Moorarjee, Fort
Purshotumdass Boolaldass, Fort
Purshotumdass Dyaram, do
Purshotumdass Heerachund, Kalbadavie
Ramchund Gumbeersee, Girgaum Road
Ramchund Ruttonchund, Wittulwady
Ramdass Heerachund, Mombadavie
Ramdyall & Jumar, do.
Ramjee Anundjee, Bazar Gate
Ramjee Madowjee, do
Ramjeedass Kunnialall, Mombadavie
Ravigher Koovergher, Fort
Rowchund Amoolnch
Roychund Amoolnch
Roopjee Dwarkadass Mody, Musjid Bunder
Rowchund Manockchund, Sootar Chall
Rugnathdass Luxmondass, Mombadavie
Runchordass Kessowjee, Bazar Gate.
Sewjee Nansee, Chinch Bunder.
Sewjee Topun, Bazar Gate
Shamrao Ramchunder, Kalbadavie.
Shreedhur Dhunraj, Mombadavie.
Soojunmull Balchund, do
Soonderjee Nanjee & Co., Fort
Soorutram Govindram, Mombadavie.
Soorutram Rachhan, do
Sreeram Dowlutram, Karacooa
Sumbhojee Ranojee Naique, Kalbadavie
Summeemull Oodamull, Mombadavie.
Summutrao, Deokurn, do
Tarrachund Ramchunder, do
Tarachund Sobhag.
Tarachund Sobhagchund, Moombadavie
Tarrachund Seetaram, do
Tarrachund Tejpall, do
Tattia Billashun Sett, Market
Teekum Premjee, Bazar Gate
Teekumdass Mathooradass, Bazar Gate.
Tulluchund Dharsey, Fort
Tulseedass Mathooradass, do
Tulseedass Nursidass, do
Ubjee Jaeram, do
Urjoondass Sooramull, Boleshwur.
Veljee Malloo, Chinch Bunder
Venichund Hemchund Mombadavie
Virjee Nursee & Co, Chinch Bunder.
Virjlall Motichund, Mombadavie
Vullub Damodher, Sootar Chall
Vullubdass Vussunjee, Bazar Gate
Vurjeevundass and Norotumdass Madowdass, Fort
Vurrudman Muddonjee, Fort
Vussunjee Jewraz, Bazar Gate

HINDOO BROKERS.

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvi, Lohar Chall
Juggonath Bapoo Dulvi, do.
Petamberdass Chutoorbhoy [Chall.
Ramchunder Wisswanath Dulvi, Lohar

PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS

Ardaseer Limjee.
Ardaseer Rustomjee Moonshee.
Bomanjee and Ardaseer Hormusjee.
Bomanjee Framjee Cama.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy.
Byramjee Dadabhoy Jelana.
Byramjee Dorabjee Mehta & Co.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
Byramjee Nanabhoy Framjee.
Cowasjee Jehangeer Jussawalla.

Cowasjee Jehangeer Readymoney.
Cowasjee Nanabhoy.
Cursetjee Ardaseer, Sons & Co
Cursetjee Bomanjee
Cursetjee Jamsetjee Bottleboy
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama & Co.
Dadabhoy Byramjee Banajee
Dadabhoy Cowasjee's Sons.
Dadabhoy Hormusjee Cama & Co
Dadabhoy Merwanjee.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Dhunjeebhoy Jehangeer.
Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co.
Dinshaw Bhikhajee
Dinshaw Dadabhoy Ghandy.
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty
Dorabjee Framjee Panday
Dossabhoy Cursetjee Wadia & Co
Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia & Co
Eduljee Framjee Sons & Co
Eduljee Muncherjee & Sons
Framjee Nusserwanjee
Hoerjee Jehangeer Readymoney.
Hormusjee Dhunjeebhoy Gista
Hormusjee Muncherjee Camajee's Sons
Hormusjee Pestonjee Framjee.
Hormusjee Sapoorjee's Sons.
Jehangir Nusserwanjee Wadia Sons & Co
Limjee Manockjee
Limjee Jamsetjee Bottleboy.
Manockjee and Bomanjee Cursetjee Cama and Co
Manockjee and Jamsetjee Cursetjee.
Manockjee Limjee & Co.
Merwanjee Framjee
Merwanjee Nusserwanjee Bhownuggurie and Co
Muncherjee Framjee Cama, Sons & Co.
Muncherjee Jamsetjee's Sons & Co.
Nowrojee Ardaseer Dawur
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Pitty.
Pestonjee & Dossabhoy Framjee Cama and Co
Pestonjee Hormusjee Suntook.
Rustomjee Frommurse
Ruttonjee Eduljee Bottlewalla
Rustomjee Ruttonjee Wadia
Shapoorjee Ardaseer
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy's Sons & Co.
Sorabjee Framjee
Sorabjee Jejeebhoy.
Sorabjee and Nowrojee Nanabhoy
Sorabjee Nowrojee Wadia

PARSEE BROKERS IN KURRACHEE

Merwanjee Jamsetjee & Co—to J L Dunolly & Co, and Ashburner, Bell and Co.

Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy and Co,—to T Ledbetter & Co

PARSEE MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

Shanghai

Cowasjee Pallonjee & Co.
Dadabhoy Burjorjee
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co
Framjee Byramjee Metha & Co
P and D Nusserwanjee Camajee & Co.
Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co.
Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co.

Amoy.

Hormusjee Jamsetjee Naudarshaw & Co.

Hongkong and Macao.

Cowasjee Pallonjee & Co.
Cullianjee Nusserwanjee & Co.
Dadabhoy Nusserwanjee Mody and Co.
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co
Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co.
Framjee Byramjee Metha & Co.
Hormusjee and Rustomjee.
Jamsetjee Eduljee.
Nowrojee & Co
P and D. Nusserwanjee Camajee & Co
Pestonjee Dinshaw.
Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co.
Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co.

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.
Alladinbhoy Habibhoy
Ameerodeen Jafferbhoy & Co.
Cassumbhoy Nathabhoy & Co.
Dhurmsey Poonjabhoy.
Hubbib Ebrahim, Sons & Co.
Mahombhoy Dossabhoy
Vully Mahomed Aloobhoy.

JEWISH MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

David Sassoon, Sons & Co.
Juddah & Co.

PARSEE AND MAHOMEDAN SHOPKEEPERS.

Adam Ally Sultan Ally, Gunbow Street
Aga Meerza, Medow Street
Ardaseer Furdoonjee Sons, Forbes Street
Burjorjee Rustomjee Bottlewalla Gunbow Street
Byramjee Pallonjee, Gunbow Street
Cowasjee Ardaseer Furdoonjee, Medow Street
Cowasjee Eduljee, Kalbadevie Road
Cowasjee Nowrojee, Bhendy Bazar
Cowasjee Nowrojee, Chowpatty
Cursetjee and Jamsetjee Hormusjee, Apollo Street
Dinshaw Rustomjee, Apollo Street
Dorabjee Hormusjee and Sons, Apollo Street
Dossabhoy Ookerjee, Apollo Street,
Eduljee Cursetjee Madon, Gunbow Street
Eduljee Framjee, Medow Street
Eduljee Furdoonjee, Forbes Street.
Eduljee Jamsetjee, do
Eduljee Pallonjee and Brothers, Medow Street
Eduljee Rustomjee and Sons, Apollo Street
Framjee Nowrojee Dhondre, Forbes Street
Framjee Nusserwanjee Bottlewalla, Forbes Street
Heerjee and Sons, Apollo Street
Hormusjee and Pestonjee and Son, Bottlewalla, Gunbow Street.
Hyderally Cassimjee's Son, Apollo Street.
Ibrahim Abdool Karim Medow Street.
Ibrahim Jacob, Apollo Street
Ibrahim Moosa, Musjid Bunder.
Jaffur Sullman Medow Street
Jamsetjee Framjee (late Hormusjee Framjee) Bora Bazar
Jewajee Ruttonjee's Sons, Apollo Street.
Jewanjee Eduljee's Sons, Medow Street.
Jehangeer Nusserwanjee & Co, Apollo Street
Johan Mahomed Borah Bazar
Mahomed Noor Mahomed, Borah Bazar.
Manockjee Framjee Medow Street.
Moosa Esau, Bora Bazar
Muncherjee Eduljee, Tamarind Lane.
Nansee Tarpha Medow Street
Nusserwanjee Furdoonjee, Nisbit Row.
Nusserwanjee Pestonjee, Apollo Street
Pestonjee Hormusjee and Sons (Dubash) Apollo Street
Pestonjee Jehangirjee, Hummum Street.
Pestonjee Jewanjee, Medow Street
Pochajee Framjee & Co, Apollo Street.
Rustomjee Ruttonjee Dhabur, Borah Bazar
Ruttonjee Cursetjee Kalawalla, Apollo Street
Ruttonjee Homjee's Sons, Forbes Street.
Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy Setna, do
Sorabjee Nusserwanjee, Apollo Street.
Sorabjee Ruttonjee, do.

MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES.

AGENTS

Albert Vinay, for Wheatley & Co, Forbes Street
Campbell, Mitchell & Co, for Lloyd's, Medow Street
Cardwell Parsons & Co, for Allsopp and Sons, Rampart Row
Crossley, R T, for Smith Elder & Co Rampart Row
D Espercence, & Co, Apollo Street
Frampee Nusserwanjee & Co for Du Barry & Co, Forbes Street
Firth & Co, Marine Street
Jackson, T D. & Co, for Jules Mumm & Co, Oak Lane
Lyon Brothers, for Fiss & Co, Apollo Street
Remington & Co, for Grindlay & Co Marine Street
Thacker, Vining, & Co, Rampart Row
Wallace & Co, for Ceylon Government Nesbit Lane
Eduljee Pallonjee and Brothers, for Cutler's Wines, Medow Street

APOTHECARIES

Blanes, J, Armenian Lane Fort
Fernandez & Co Rampart Row and Mazagon
Mendes P S Grant Road
Pereira D V, & Co Kalbadevie Road and Mazagon
Rodrigues, Braz, Medow Street
Rodrigues P A & Co Rampart Row
Rodrigues & Co, Rampart Row Fort, and Bellasis Road Byculla
Trenchler & Co, Medow Street, Fort, and Bellasis Road, Byculla.

ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS

Drury C Chinchpoogly.
Harper, W, Colaba
Johnson, W B, Mazagon
Lechlitter & Co, Grant Road
Parkes, S, Fort,
Tracey, W C, Chowpatty
Wilcox, H. G, Chowpatty

ARMY ACCOUTREMENT CONTRACTORS FOR GOVERNMENT

Rowland F, Bellasis Road
Tanner, John, Bellasis Road, Byculla

Marshall, G, Forbes Street
Montclair, A, Byculla
Ross, J, Medow Street.
Terry, G W, Parell Road, Byculla.

ATTORNIES

(*See High Court*)

AUCTIONEERS.

Ardaseer Limjee & Co, Marine Street.
Bennett & Co Forbes Street
Crawford & Co, Marine Street
Davis, D, Nesbit Lane
Dinshaw Hormusjee & Co, Forbes Street
Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Sons, Medow Street.
Francis & Co, Forbes Street
Menesse & Co, Hummum Street
Rustomjee Festonjee, Medow Street
Sadmund Shiro Crustnajee & Co, Hummum Street

AVERAGE STATER

Mackintosh, J A P, Church Gate Street.

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Bathuljee & Co Medow Street
DeSouza Joseph, Girgaum Road
Doraljee Manockjee Tod Street Fort
Fialho, A C, Kalbadevie Road
Nusserwanjee Merwanjee, Gurbow Street.
Rustomjee Franjee Bakehouse Lane
Poona and Bombay Steam Flour Mill and Bakery Forbes Street
Silvelon Patriz Bell Lane
Tulsjee Timooljee Hummum Street.
Vognet & Co Byculla

BARRISTERS AT LAW

(*See High Court*)

BILL, PUBLICITY, AND SHARE BROKERS

Blay & Mackintosh, Church Gate Street
Bromley, T H, Rampart Row.
Hay Andrew, Fort
Howard Nelson Rampart Row.
Hurst W A, Fort.
Kaye C B Fort
Penny and Best Fort
Reid, J H R Fort
Reid, J, Fort, (Europe)
Smith T, Fort
Young, J, Fort.

BILLIARD ROOMS

Delphi Hotel, Byculla
Ambrige Hotel, Forbes Street
British Hotel Military Square
Franklin Hotel Khetwaddy
Imperial Hotel, Nesbit Lane, Fort
Oriental Hotel, Mazagon.

BOARDING-HOUSE KEEPERS.

Anderson W, Mazagon.
Clarke, Mrs, Sonapore,
Doyle, Mrs, Mazagon.
Henderson, Mrs., Kalbadevie.

Marshall, G, Forbes Street
Montclair, A, Byculla
Ross, J, Medow Street.
Terry, G W, Parell Road, Byculla.

Mann, Mrs., Colaba.
Porter, Mrs., Nabob's House, Mazagon.
Welsh, E., Mazagon.

BOAT AND COACH CONTRACTORS.

Cullianjee Sewjee, Panwell Ferry Contractor.
Jehangirjee Shapoorjee Lalla, Bazar Gate Street.
Pestonjee Sorabjee, Medow Street.

BOOKBINDERS.

Aaron Gindel & Sons, Forbes Street.
Bombay Gazette Press.
Chesson & Woodhall, Bell Lane.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Exchange Press, Church Gate Street.
Jamsetjee Jamasjee, Forbes Street.
Merwanjee Cowasjee, Gunbow Lane.
Pallonjee Jeevajee, Tamarind Lane.
Pereira, P. & Co., Church Street.
Pestonjee Manockjee, Bazar Gate Street.
Shapoorjee, Borah Bazar.

BOOKSELLERS.

Atmaram Sagoon & Co., Kalbadavie Road
Bible Society, Esplanade Cross-road.
Chesson & Woodhall, Medow Street.
Hajee Ahmed Essa, Medow Street.
Hajee Sulliman, Medow Street.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Jeewakhan, N. Bin, Bhendy Bazar.
Thacker, Vining, & Co., Rampart Row.
Tract and Book Society, Esplanade.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

DeMotto, Sebastian, Kalbadavie Road.
Fernandes, Pedro, Tamarind Lane
Moreira, John, & Co., Kalbadavie Road.
Partridge, R., Hummum Street.
Richardson, E., Girgaum Road.
Towner, R., Medow Street.

CABINET MAKERS.

Bhimjee Byramjee, Medow Street.
Byramjee Aspendiarjee, do.
Jamsetjee Lumjee, do.
Manockjee Nowrojee, do.
Muncherjee Shimjee, do.
Nanabhoy Muncherjee & Co. do.
Rustomjee Nowrojee Son, do.
Shapoorjee Byramjee, do.
Sorabjee Framjee & Co., do.
Sorabjee Framjee & Sons, do.

CARD AND COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

Abraham, W., Byculla.
Bombay Gazette Press, Fort.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Esperance, S., Apollo Street.
Pallonjee Jewajee, Tamarind Lane.

CHINA DEPOSIT HOUSES.

Manockjee Framjee, Medow Street
Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo Street.
Rustomjee Dadabhoy & Co., Medow Street.

CHINA SHOEMAKERS.

Arjon Chinaman, Kalbadavie Road.
Christian, John, Girgaum Road.
Jackson, J., Kalbadavie Road.

CLOTHIERS.

R. Allan, Apollo Street.
Burn & Co., Medow Street.
De Costa, P., Church Street, Mazagon.
Esperance & Co., Apollo Street
Hajee Hassoob Mahomed, Apollo Street.
Hajee Mahomed, Forbes Street.
Jacob & Co., Medow Street
Johan Mahomed, Borah Bazar.
Moosa Essaw, Borah Bazar.
Stevens, G., Mathurpacady.
Vaz, J., Dockyard Street, Mazagon.
Vaz, P., Church Street, Mazagon.
Watson, J. & W., & Co., Medow Street.

COACH PAINTERS AND GILDERS.

Antone, A. M., Bellasis Junction Road.
Antone, J., Esplanade Cross-road.
Cursetjee Durabjee & Co., Bhendy Bazar.
DeSouza, V. C., Parell Road, Byculla.
Pallonjee Bomanjee, Medow Street.
Rhymankhan, Girgaum Road.

COACH AND PALANQUIN MAKERS.

Antone, A. M. Bellasis Junction Road.
Antone, Joseph, Esplanade Cross-road.
Baronjee Eduljee, Medow Street.
Collett & Co., Girgaum Road.
Cooverjee Byramjee & Co., Girgaum Road.
Cursetjee Durabjee, & Co., Bhendy Bazar.
Dadabhoy Bomanjee, Medow Street.
De Souza, V. C., Parell Road, Byculla.
Hormusjee Ruttonjee, Mombadavie Road.
Lawrence, M., Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Sorabjee Shapoorjee, Bhendy Bazar.

COMMISSION STABLES.

Ginger, T., Byculla Road.
Nowrojee Nusserwanjee, Bellasis Junction Road.
Stephens, C., & Son, Oomercarry.

DECORATIVE PAINTERS.

Johnston, W. B., Mazagon.
Terry, G. W., Parell Road, Byculla.

Diver, T., Rampart Row.
Miller, Hugh, Hummum Street.
Somervill, J., Hummum Street.
Washington, H., Medow Street.

DRAPERS AND SILK MERCERS.

Banajee, Cumroodin & Co, Medow Street.
Compagnie, Parisienne, Medow Street.
Meyajee Ahmedbhoy, Medow Street
Ragoo Shamjee, Medow Street
Watson, J & W, & Co, Hummum Street

DRAUGHTSMEN.

Abraham, W, Byculla.
DeJesus F, Commercarry.
Edwards, E F, Fort.
Perkes, S., Fort.

DRESS-MAKERS.

Brown, Mrs, Byculla.
Hern, Mrs, No 3, Medow Street.
Lake, Mrs C, Byculla.
McAuley, Mrs, Apollo Street.
Murray, Mrs, Colaba.

Cursetjee & Eduljee, Forbes Street.
Cursetjee Muncherjee, Military Square
Dossabhoy & Byramjee, Nesbit Lane, Fort
Dossabhoy Dinshajee, Borah Bazar.
Sorabjee Eduljee & Co, British Hotel Lane
Dadabhoy Hormusjee, Apollo Street
Merwanjee Nusserwanjee, Apollo Street.
Merwanjee Pestonjee Sons, Apollo Street.
Muncherjee Merwanjee, Tamarind Lane.
Ruttonjee Bomanjee, Medow Street

ELECTRO PLATERS AND GILDERS.

Byramjee Nowrojee Church Lane.
Furdoonjee Pestonjee, Bazar Street.
Jewanjee Cowasjee, & Co, Forbes Street.
Sorabjee Framjee & Co, Dhobee Talao

ENGRAVERS ON METAL.

Aba Ramsett, Girgaum.
Balajee Ramchunder, Medow Street.
Esperance, S, Apollo Street.
Govind Ramsett, Girgaum Road.
Jewram Sanjee, Bazar Street
Rosselet & Co, Medow Street.
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.

ENGRAVERS ON WOOD.

Terry, G W. Parell Road, Byculla.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.

FARRIERS.

(See Veterinary Surgeons)

FURNITURE DEALERS.

Ismail Mahomed & Co, Kalbadevie Road.
Jaffer Sullimon, Medow Street and Kalbadevie Road
John Mahomed, Kalbadevie Road.
Moti Coomber, Kalbadevie Road.
Nansee Parpia, Medow Street and Kalbadevie Road
Rahimtoolla Sullimon, Medow Street.
Somajee Lalljee, Medow Street.

GOLDSMITHS.

Aba Ramsett, Girgaum Road.
Atmaram Wishwanathjee, Medow Street.
Bhaskar Raghoba Sett, Medow Street.
Govind Kessowjee, Medow Street.
Govind Ramsett, Girgaum Road.

GUNSMITHS.

Edwards, T B., Military Square Lane.
Hajee Meya, Bhendy Bazar
Mahomed Hossein, Bhendy Bazar.

GUN AND PISTOL MAKER.

Edwards, T. B, Military Square Lane.

HAIR DRESSERS.

Robinson J, Medow Street.
Williamson, T. A, Mazagon and Medow Street, Fort.

HARNESS-MAKERS.

(See Saddlers)

Allan, Apollo Street
Burn & Co, Medow Street.
Esperance & Co, Apollo Street.
Jacob & Co, Medow Street
Watson, J. & W, & Co, Hummum Street.

HORSE DEALERS

Aga Mahomed Baker, Bhendy Bazar.
Bizonjee Fuckerjee, Girgaum Road
Nusserwanjee Manockjee, near the Race-course, Byculla
Rustomjee Shapoorjee & Co, Girgaum Road.
Sorabjee Dady Suntook, Sonapoor Street.

Albert Hotel, Mazagon.
Adelphi Hotel "Clare Hall," Byculla Road.
Auckland Hotel, Mazagon.
Cennte Castle Hotel, Mazagon.
Clarendon Family Hotel, Byculla.
English Hotel, Military Square.
Franklin Hotel, Khetwaddy.
Hope-Hall Hotel, Mazagon.
Imperial Hotel, Nesbit Lane, Fort.
London Hotel, Mazagon.
Oriental Hotel, Mazagon.
Prussian Hotel, Mazagon.
Prince of Wales Hotel, Marine Street.
Royal Hotel, Tamarind Lane, Fort.
Victoria Hotel, Mazagon.
Wellington Hotel Mazagon.

HOUSE PAINTERS.

Johnston, W. B., Mazagon.
Leadbitter & Co., Grant Road.
Ross, J. C., Medow Street and Mazagon.
Whichelo, R. Byculla.

ICE CONFECTIONERS.

Lobo, J. C., Parell Road, Byculla.
Morenas & Co., Medow Street.
Reynolds, Jas. Apollo Street.

Reynell, James (Agent) Apollo Street.
Patent Ice Co., Rampart Row.

IRONMONGER, DEALER IN HARDWARE, &c.

Walker, W. H., & Co., Marine Street.

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDERS.

Dixon and Co., Byculla
Sorabjee Shapoorjee & Co., Khetwaddy.

JEWELLERS.

Atmaram Wiswanath, Medow Street.
Favre Brothers, Medow Street.
Perret, Lucien, Medow Street
Roselet & Co., Medow Street.
Rustomjee Framjee, Apollo Street.
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.

LITHOGRAPHERS.

DeJesus, Francis, Cumercarry.
Bombay Gazette Fort.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Esperance, S., Apollo Street.
Gunput Crustnajee, Dungaree.

LIVERY STABLE KEEPERS.

Burjorjee Merwanjee & Co., Poydownes.
Cursetjee Dorabjee & Co., Bhendy Bazar.
Jamsetjee Eduljee & Co., Poydownee.
Nusserwanjee Heerjee, Girgaum Road.
Rustomjee Nowrojee, Kalbadevie Road.
Ruttonjee Rustomjee, Kalbadevie.
Sorabjee Byramjee & Co., Poydownee.

MAIL CONTRACTOR.

Pestonjee Sorabjee, Post Office.

MARINE SURVEYORS.

Brownie, J., Byculla.
Dixon, J., Medow Street.
Gaignoux, H., Oak Lane.
Gillet, J. L., (Europe).
Johns, W., Medow Street.
Lauchlan, D., Apollo Street.
Quinton, G. H. (Europe).

MESS AGENTS

Ardaseer Furdoonjee Sons, Forbes Street.
Ardaseer Lunjee & Co., Marine Street
Clare & Co., Apollo Street
Cowasjee A. Furdoonjee, Medow Street.
Dwyer & Co., Forbes Street
Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla, Hummum Street.
Eduljee Pallonjee & Brothers, Medow Street.
Heerjee & Sons, Apollo Street.
Jamsetjee Framjee, Bora Bazar.
Jeevunjee Ruttonjee's Sons, Apollo Street.
Jehangeer Nusserwanjee & Co., Apollo Street.
Jewunjee Eduljee's Sons, Medow Street.
Muncherjee Eduljee, Medow Street.
Nusserwanjee & Pestonjee, Apollo Street.
Pestonjee Jewanjee & Co., Military Square.
Rustomjee Pestonjee, Medow Street.
Ruttonjee Cursetjee, Apollo Street.
Stranack, R. B., Hummum Street.
Treacher & Co., Medow Street.

Barclay, Mrs., Grant Road.
Boddy, Mrs., Byculla.
Gillon, Mrs., Byculla.
Gorman, Mrs., House of Correction.
Greenfield, Mrs., at Mr. Bailey's, Constable, Colaba.
Guise, Mrs., Colaba Hospital, Sanitarium.
Gunn, Mrs., Mint.
Lawrence, Mrs. at J. H. Burrett's Constable, Funnuswady.
McKetterick, Mrs., Castle Park, Fort.
Shea Mrs., Bellasis Junction Road.
Williamson, Mrs., Mazagon.

MILLINERS.

Banajee, Cumroodin & Co. Medow Street.
Brown, Mrs., M. A., Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Burjorjee Nusserwanjee, Medow Street.
Cursetjee & Co., Medow Street.
Dorabjee Cooverjee Mawjee, Medow Street.
Hom, Mrs., Medow Street.
Lake, Mrs., Byculla Road.
Gaignoux, Mrs. Medow Street.
McAuley, Mrs., Apollo Street.
Meyajee Ahmedbhoy, Medow Street.
Ragoo Shamjee, Medow Street.
Viaram Hurjee, Medow Street.
Watson, J. & W. & Co., Hummum Street.

Sorabjee Sapoorjee & Co., Khetwaddy.
Dixon & Co., Byculla.

MUSIC, PROFESSOR OF (European).

Martinnant, E. J. (Junior), Grant Road.

MUSIC TEACHERS (Portuguese).

Antone, P., Colaba.
Caitan Luis, Church Street.
De Souza, M. R., Kalbadevie.

MUSIC TEACHERS.—cont.

Dias, J C
Lobo, D F, Kalbadevie.
Joseé Madrassee, Girgaum.
Misquitta, C, Kavel.
Pereira, P, Kavel.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT DEALERS.

Herbert & Co, Forbes Street, Fort.
McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Gate, Fort.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

(See Supreme Court.)

OCULISTS

Carter, H J, Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
Wylie, M., Medow Street.

OILMAN'S STORES (INDIAN) SHOPS.

Dorabjee Hormusjee Son & Co., Apollo Street.
Eduljee Furdoonjee, Forbes Street.
Framjee Nowrojee, Forbes Street.

OPIUM INSPECTORS.

Ardaseer Jamsetjee, Fort.
Beaumont, T. G, Colaba
Dorabjee Pestonjee Patell, Tamarind Lane.
Dunn, R N, Colaba.
Forman, H., Colaba

OPTICIANS.

Davis, D, Nesbitt Lane
Favre Brothers, Medow Street.
Perret, L, Medow Street.
Rosselet & Co, Medow Street
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.

PAPER-HANGERS.

Johnston, W B, Mazagon.
Leadbitter & Co, Grant Road.
McEvoy & Co, Colaba.
Shaik Nasim, Parell Road.
Whichelo, R, Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Henderson & Co, Medow Street.
Hinton, H, Parell Road, Byculla.
Hurrichund Chintamon & Co., Rampart Row.
Johnson, W, Grant Road.
Kodabux Feerozsha, Kalbadevie Road.
Marshall, George, Forbes Street and Rampart Row
Narayan Dajee, Girgaum Road.
Sykes, D Bellasis Road, Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPOTS.

Henderson & Co, Medow Street.
McCombie, Wright & Co, Church Street.
Sykes & Co, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Treucher & Co., Byculla.

PHYSICIANS.

(See Surgeons.)

PIANOFORTE, ORGAN, AND OTHER MUSICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Hurrishunker Cristnaram, Bazar Gate Street.
Jewanram Nurseedass, Bazar Gate Street.
McCombie Wright, & Co, Church Street.
Martinnant, E J. (Junior), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (European)

Herbert & Co, Forbes Street.
McCombie, Wright & Co, Church Street.
Martinant E J (Junior), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (Native).

Fernandes, H C, Dabool.
Jewanram Nurseedass, Bazar Gate Street.

PICTURE-FRAME MAKERS.

Cowasjee Sorabjee Bazar Gate Street.
Cursetjee Byramjee Forbes Street.

PLUMBERS, &c.

Kadirbhoy Rujubally, Bhendy Bazar.
Mahomedally Rujubally, Bhendy Bazar.
Phillipps, L H, Kalbadevie.
Tonkoin, C, Grant Road.

PORTRAIT PAINTERS

(See Artists)

SADDLERS

Peat, Robert, Medow Street
Grant and Sons, Medow Street.
Towner, R., Medow Street.

SCHOOLS, BOARDING AND DAY.

Fraser, Mrs Joanna Byculla.
Hinton, Mrs, Parell Road, Byculla.
Howell, Mrs, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Means, A Rampart Row
Page, Miss, Poona and Mahableshwar.
Stocqueler, E, Hornby Row.

Annunciation, J. J, Kalbadevie.
Borjes, J Kalbadevie.
Brown, J. T T, Bellasis Road.
Brown, W, Bellasis Road
Page & Co, Agiary Road, Kalbadevie.
Regel, G, Medow Street.
Rodrigues & Co, Kalbadevie.

SEMINARIES FOR YOUNG LADIES

Branch Young Ladies' Institution, Rampart Row.
Diocesan School Hornby Row
Fraser, Mrs Joanna, Byculla
Hinton, Mrs, Parell Road Byculla
Roman Catholic Convent, 'The Mount,' Mazagon
Roman Catholic Female School, Medow Street
Scottish Female Orphanage Mahim
Swanneger (Misses) Grant Buildings Colaba
Young Ladies' Institution, Poona and Mahableshwar
Young Gentlemans School, Medow Street

SHIP CHANDLERS

Ebraim Abdool Curim Apollo Street
Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy Settna, Apollo Street
Lawson and McKenzie Medow Street
Manchurjee Framjee Settna Apollo Street
Nowrojee Framjee Apollo Street
Shapoorjee Cursetjee No 16 Apollo Street
Tirabjee Habutbhoy Apollo Street
Walker W H, & Co Church Gate Street

SHOEMAKERS

(See Boot and Shoe Makers)

SIGN BOARD PAINTERS

Laurence M O Hiboola Tank
Parshram Fakeerjee Kalbadevie
Shaik Nazim Parell Road Byculla
Wittoba Gunstnajee Picket Road
Whitlolo, R Clare Road Byculla

SODA WATER MAKERS

Byramjee Nusserwanjee Girgaum Road
Mendes P S Sussapore Road
Manockjee Auderjee, Mazagon
Pereira D V & Co Kalbadevie Road
Rodrigues Braz Medow Street
Rogers & Co Rampart Row and Byculla
Ruttonjee Jamsetjee Bazar Gate Street
Treacher & Co Medow Street and Byculla

SOLICITORS

(See Supreme Court)

STEAM COMPANIES

China Merchant Steam Navigation, Bombay Green
Peninsular and Oriental Church Street
Western India Steam Navigation, Marine Street

STEVEDORES OR MARINE CONTRACTORS

Alexander John Byculla
Daood Khajee Beef Market
Lawson and MacKenzie Medow Street
Smith, W B, Bombay Harbour
Ardaseer Jamsetjee G G M C Mazagon
Atmaram Pandoorung, G G M C, Kandawaddy
Boate, H C Medow Street Fort
Bhow and Narayen Dajee, G G M C, Bazar Gate Street, Fort and Girgaum Road
Byramjee Nowrojee, G G M C, Parsee Street, Fort
Carvalho, S A, G G M C, Hornby Row
Cowasjee Nowrojee G G M C Hornby Row
Cursetjee Framjee G G M C Girgaum Road
De Andrade A P G G M C Girgaum Road
DeConceicao A P Forbes Street
DeSilva Antonio Bazar Gate Street
Diver, Henry Hummum Street Fort
Diver, T M D Verge of Esplanade
Dossabhoy Bajonjee G G M C Bora Bazar
McDougall James Nairn M D, Fort
Fogerty, W K, M R C S L & E, Church Street
Gomes P F G G M C Bazar Gate Street
Gunputrow Govind Lohardhall
Herajee G G M C, Dhobee Talao
Jejeebhoy Bajonjee, G G M C, Bora Bazar Street
Lisboa J C, G G M C Girgaum Road
Manockjee Auderjee, G G M C, Sonapoor Road
Merwanjee Sorabjee, G C M C, Fort
Miller and Somerville Hummum Street
Moreshwar Junardan Kalbadevie Road
Muncherjee Sorabjee G G M C Fort
Rustomjee Cowasjee G G M C Fort
Seitz H I C M R C S Bell Lane
Shamrao Narayenjee G G M C Girgaum
Wylie, M, No 24, Nesbit Lane, Mazagon.

TAILORS

Allan Apollo Street Fort
Burn & Co Medow Street
Fleperence & Co Apollo Street
Jacob & Co, Medow Street
Watson, J and W, & Co, Hummum Street

TENT MERCHANTS

Cowasjee Rustomjee Sonapoor Road.
Ruttonjee Rustomjee, Kalbadevie.

TRANSIT AGENT

De Souza, P R, Mombadevie

UNDERTAKERS

Annunciation, J J Kalbadevie.
Bailey Ephraim, Colaba
Brown J T T Bellasis Road, Byculla
Brown W, Bellasis Road, Byculla
Page & Co Agiary Lane Kalbadevie
Reigel, George, Medow Street and Grant Road
Rodrigues and Co, Kalbadevie

VAKEELS, HIGH COURT.

Bulwuntrow Govind.
Dadabhoy Framjee
Dhirzlal Mathuradass (Govt Pleader)
Fokeor Appa
Gunesh Hurree.
Kemamoodeen Meeajee.
Mahaderao Crustna
McCombie, D J, Girgaum.
Nanabhoy Hurridass.
Vishnoo Rowjee.
Vishnoo Moreshwur.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Bolton and Wells, Bellasis Road, Byculla
Ghosla Mitha & Co, Girgaum Road.
Stephens & Co, Baboola Tank.
Syed Woosman, Girgaum Road.

WATCHMAKERS.

Davis, D, Church Gate Street
Eduljee Muncherjee, Bora Bazar.
Eduljee Shapoorjee, Church Street.
Favre Brothers, Medow Street,
Framjee Dorabjee, Church Street
Girdhur Nurrotamdass Nuthoowa, Syed Abdool Rasmon Street
Hormusjee Byramjee, Medow Street.
Jamsetjee Muncherjee, Medow Street.
Muncherjee Eduljee, Bora Bazar.
Muncherjee Pestonjee, Apollo Street.
Nusserwanjee Framjee, Kalbadevie Road.
Perrot, Lucien, Medow Street
Rosselet & Co, Medow Street
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.

WATER CONTRACTOR.

Dadabhoy Rustomjee Patell, Marine Street.

WORK BOX MAKERS.

Cursetjee Eduljee Girgaum Road
Dorabjee Manockjee Bazar Gate Street.
Dyaram Nundram, Forbes Street
Hurgovind Wissondass, Bazar Street

NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL PERSIAN MAHOMEDAN INHABITANTS OF BOMBAY.

Aga Ali Huson
Aga Aboo Talib Bahbahanee.
Aga Mahomed Ibrahim Kermanee
Hajee Abdor Razak Kazuroone
Hajee Mahomed Kurrim Bushahany.
Hajee Mahomed Sadek Kashanee
Hajee Mirza Mahomed Shufee Mishky.
His Highness Aga Khan
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan
Mirza Mahomed Jafer Khorasanee.
Moosa Khan
Mirza Ali Jan.

POONA TRADE LIST.

Hunt, Monnet, & Co, Auctioneers and Commission Agents, East Street, Sudder Bazaar
Treacher & Co, Chemists and Druggists, Bhowaneo Peth.
J. & W Watson & Co, Tailors and Drapers, at Messrs Hunt, Monnet & Co's
Rogers & Co, Chemists and Druggists, No 36, Civil Lines
H V Faulconer, Auctioneer, Commission Agent, and General Salesman, Petty Staff Lines
F F Otto, Coachbuilder, &c, Proprietor of the Sungum Coach Factory, near the Sungum
J. Thomas, Coachbuilder, East Street, Sudder Bazaar.
Mrs Godfrey, Milliner and Dress maker, East Street, Sudder Bazaar
Mrs Jacob Hunt, (late Mrs Holloway,) Milliner and Dress Maker, East Street, Sudder Bazaar
Mrs Grogan Milliner and Dress Maker, Main Street, Sudder Bazaar
Mrs Galvim, Milliner and Dress Maker, New Bazaar Street, opposite Commissariat Stores Depot
Prince, Grant, & Son, Saddlers, East Street, Sudder Bazaar.
A Smith, Saddler Boot and Shoe Maker, East Street, Sudder Bazaar, next to Messrs Hunt, Monnet & Co's
R Partridge, Boot and Shoe Maker, Main Street, Sudder Bazaar.

Insurance Companies.

BOMBAY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, Rs 15,00,000. Secretary, George Foggo.—Agents in London, Forbes, Forbes & Co , Canton, Dent & Co , Shanghai, Dent & Co. , Surveyor, H Forman.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY—Capital Rs 15,00,000. Secretaries, Remington & Co —Agents in London, Crawford, Colvin & Co , Canton, Jardine, Matheson & Co , Calcutta, Jardine, Skinner & Co , Madras, Parry & Co. , Surveyor, D Lauchlan. (Limit Rs. 1,50,000)

BOMBAY MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY —Secretaries, Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama & Co —Agents, Calcutta P & C Nusserwanjee Cama & Co , Hongkong, P & D Nusserwanjee Cama & Co Singapore, Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co , London, Cama & Co. (Limit Rs 75,000 per Steamer and 50,000 per sailing Vessel)

BOMBAY CAMA INSURANCE COMPANY —Secretary Byramjee Hormusjee Cama —Agents, Calcutta, Byramjee Cama & Co , Canton, Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co , Hongkong, Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co , Singapore Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co , London, Cama & Co , Surveyor, J. Dixon —(Limit Rs 65,000)

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY —Secretaries, Grey & Co —Agents, Calcutta, Dossabhoy Framjee Cama & Co , China, Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co , Singapore, Boustead & Co , Madras, Dymes & Co Surveyor, J Dixon.—(Limit Rs 1,50,000).

FORBES & CO'S CONSTITUENTS' INSURANCE FUND.—Agents, Bombay Forbes & Co , Hongkong and Shanghai, Dent & Co , England, Forbes, Forbes & Co —(Limit Rs 1,00,000).

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE SOCIETY —Secretaries Ewart, Latham & Co , Bombay —Agents, Calcutta, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co , China, P. F. Cama & Co. , Singapore, Wm. Spottiswood & Co.

CHINA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY —Office, Bombay Green —Capital, Rs 5,00,000,—Secretary, Byramjee Cursetjee

KURRACHEE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY —Finlay & Co

NETHERLANDS, INDIA INSURANCE COMPANY —Finlay & Co.

INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—T Ledbetter & Co

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY —T. Lidbetter & Co

NORTHERN FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Finlay & Co.

CALCUTTA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE AMICABLE INSURANCE OFFICE —Agents, Bombay, Remington & Co , China Jardine & Co , London Matheson & Co , Madras, Bainbridge & Co , Singapore, Sarkies & Moses —(Limit £20,000).

THE BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY —Capital, Rs 9,60 000 Secretaries, Thomas De Souza & Co —Agents, China, Jardine Matheson & Co , Bombay, Remington & Co , Singapore, A L Johnson & Co , London, Matheson & Co, , Batavia, W Scott. (Limit Rs 1,00,000)

THE EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA —Secretaries, Allen Deffel & Co —Agents in London, Glestanes & Co Canton, Lindsay & Co , Bombay Lockie & Co , Madras, Line & Co , Penang, Kerr & Tanner, Singapore Spottiswood & Connolly , Cape of Good Hope, Thompson Watson & Co —(Limit Rs 50 000)
N B —The London Agents of this Society are empowered to grant Policies payable in the event of loss, either at Bengal, Madras, or Bombay

---

THE RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA —Secretaries, Apcar & Co —Agents in China, Gibb, Livingstone & Co , London, T. A Gibb & Co , Bombay, Robert Strong & Co —(Limit Rs 80,000)

TRITON INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA —General Agents, Calcutta, Jardine Skinner & Co China, Jardine, Matheson & Co , Bombay, Remington & Co , London, Matheson & Co

THE MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA —Secretary, M C Joakim —Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co , Liverpool, Edward Lawrence & Co , Penang, C M Shircore & Co , Singapore, Sarkies & Moses

THE INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—Secretary, M C Joakim —Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

THE EASTERN AND NORTH WESTERN INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA —Secretary, M C Joakim —Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

CHINA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE CANTON INSURANCE OFFICE —General Agents, Canton, Jardine, Matheson & Co , Calcutta, Jardine, Skinner & Co , Bombay, Remington & Co., , Madras, Arbuthnot & Co , London, Matheson & Co —(Limit Rs 2,00,000)

THE UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY —Secretaries, Hongkong, Dent & Co.—Agents in Bombay, Forbes & Co , London, Palmer, Mackillop, Dent & Co —(Limit $60,000)

THE HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agents in Bombay, Leckie & Co.; London, Gledstanes & Co; Madras, Parry & Co.; Calcutta, Shand, Fairlie, & Co.; Singapore, W. McDonald & Co.; Lindsay & Co.

LONDON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Marine Department)—Agents in Bombay, Ewart, Latham & Co.

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE.—Agents, the Agents of the P. & O. S. N. Company.

THE LONDON AND PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agents in Bombay, Forbes & Co.

THE WESTERN CLUBS OF TOPSHAM.—Secretaries, John Holman & Sons, Topsham.—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Secretaries, Finlay, Hodgson, & Co., No. 8, St. Helen's Place, London.—Agents in Bombay, Finlay, Scott & Co.

LONDON AND LIVERPOOL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, No. 4, New Court, St. Swithin's Lane, London.—Captial, £5,000,000.—Agents for Bombay, Remington & Co.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Office, Sun Court, Cornhill, and No 16, Pall Mall, London. For Insurance, in any part of the world, of Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. Subscribed and invested Capital, £1,600,000.—Agents at Bombay, Caldwell, Parsons & Co.

THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.—Registered and established in Liverpool, Capital, £2,000,000. For Insurance against Fire.—Agents for Bombay, Campbell [illegible]

PHŒNIX FIRE INSURANCE OFFICE, LONDON.—With unlimited liability of the Shareholders. Agents at Bombay, Alexander C. Brice & Co.

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—For Insurance against Fire. Agents, Finlay, Scott & Co.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—20 and 21, Poultry, London. Capital, £200,000, in 2,000 Shares. Agents in India—Calcutta, Robinson, Balfour & Co.; Madras, Line & Co.; Bombay Ritchie, Steuart & Co.

THE QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital £500,000. Chief Office, Exchange Liverpool Secretary, J M Wilson.—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co., Agents in Kurrachee, Fleming & Co

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.—(Fire Insurance Branch.)—Agents in Bombay, Ewart, Latham & Co.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.—Established on the 1st January 1859, and to close on the 31st December 1863.—Directors—J. A Forbes, J. A Baumbach, R Hannay, C M Kerr and Framjee Nusserwanjee, Secretaries and Treasurers, W Nicol & Co Dr Balmgall, Medical Referee.

The First Bombay Laudable Society commenced in 1820, and terminated on the 31st December 1833, value of a share	... ...	Rs.	7,469
The Second Society ended 31st December 1838, value of a share	..... .	„	7,476
The Third Society ended 31st December 1843,	do	„	9,7[illegible]8
The Fourth Society ended 31st December 1848,	do.	„	9,545
The Fifth Society ended 31st December 1853,	do.	„	9,133
The Sixth Society ended 31st December 1858,	do	„	8,636

COLONIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital £1,000,000 Sterling Head Office, Edinburgh, No 1, George Street, Office in London, No. 4, Lothbury, in Glasgow, No 35, St. Vincent Street. Secretaries and Agents in Bombay, Cardwell, Parsons & Co

THE ALBERT MEDICAL AND FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Established 1838 Accumulated assets upwards of £650,000 Head Office, 7, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, London.—*Management in India*.—Calcutta, Manager, W F Fergusson, Esq, Secretaries, Messrs Gordon, Stuart & Co, Deputy Secretary, W R Wells Esq Bombay, Agents, Messrs Ewart, Latham & Co, Secretary, C H Ogbourne, Esq, F S [illegible]. Madras, Agents Messrs Line & Co, Secretary, T. Muir Grant, Esq Colombo, Agents, Messrs G Wall & Co, Secretary, James Swan, Esq The Company has also about fifty Agencies at up country stations.

UNIVERSAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.—Capital £630,000 of which 40 Lacs of Rupees are held by the Indian Branch. Agents and Secretaries at Calcutta Braddon & Co.; Madras, Bainbridge & Co, Bombay, Leckie & Co.

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.—Registered and Established in Liverpool.—Capital, £2,000,000 Sterling. Agents in Bombay, Campbell, Mitchell & Co.

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Incorporated by Act of Parliament; Established 1836.—Capital, £1,250,760. Agents in Bombay, Finlay, Scott & Co.

CHINA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY.—OFFICE—BOMBAY GREEN.—Founded December 1850.—CAPITAL, Rs, 5,00,000.—*Board of Directors* Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama, Dhurramseybhoy Poonjabhoy, Khanmahomed Habibbhoy, Dossabhoy Framjee Cama, Jeeram Keshunram, Calliandass Mohundass, Peerbhoy Cassumbhoy, and Byramjee Cursetjee, Secretary.

Steam Navigation Companies.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Offices.—122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.
Oriental Place, Southampton.
Rampart Row, Corner of Church Gate Street, Bombay.

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Thomas Black.....Superintendent.
George Whitley.....Head Assistant.

NAMES OF THE COMPANY'S AGENTS.

At Home.

Southampton, J. R. Ingledue, Superintendent.
Liverpool, Laird, Fletcher, & Co., 23, Castle-street.

Agents Abroad.

Adelaide.....Elder, Stirling, & Co.
Aden.....W. H. Davies (Acting.)
Alexandria.....A. M. Bethune.
Amoy.....Tait & Co.
Batavia.....Maclaine, Watson, & Co.
Bombay.....T. Black, (Acting).
Cadiz.....A. de Zulueta.
Cairo.....R. Air.
Calcutta.....T. H. Tronson (Acting).
Ceylon (Galle).....F. Bailey.
Foo-Chow.....Fussell & Co.
Gibraltar.....W. H. Smith.
Hongkong.....T. Sutherland.
King George's Sound.....W. C. Chfton.
Lyons.....Arles Dufour & Co.
Madras.....J. C. Loch.
Malta.....J. Davidson.
Marseilles.....R. Gower & Co.
Mauritius.....Ireland, Fraser, & Co.
Melbourne.....J. Sparkes.
Paris.....Pritchard & Monneron.
Penang.....Brown & Co.
Reunion.....Dor, Freres, & Co.
Shanghai.....E. Warden.
Singapore.....
Seychelles.....J. H. Brooks.
Suez.....G. West, H. B. M. Vice-Consul
Swatow.....Bradley & Co.
Sydney.....H. Moore.

RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY.

Exclusive of the amount payable to the Egyptian Transit Administration, for conveyance of Passengers through Egypt,* viz. :—

For First Class Passengers £7 0 0
" Second Class ditto 3 10 0
" Children above 3 and under 10 years, half fare.

	From England to										
	Aden.	Bombay.	Ceylon.	Madras.	Calcutta.	Penang.	Singapore.	Hongkong.	Shanghai.	Mauritius.	Ka Gro's Sod Melbourne & Sydney.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gentlemen or Ladies Travelling Singly, for one Berth in a General Cabin	70	100	100	105	110	110	115	130	150	100	150
Married Couples, occupying a Reserved Cabin	200	250	250	260	280	280	300	330	370	250	370
Children with the Parent—3 years and under 10	35	50	50	52	55	55	58	65	75	50	75
One Child under 3 years (no Berth provided)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
(Should more than one Child under 3 years be conveyed, one quarter of first-class rates will be charged for each Child, exclusive of the one taken free.)											
Servants—European } In Fore Cabin	35	50	50	53	55	55	58	65	75	50	75
" Native } In Fore Cabin	18	25	25	27	28	28	29	33	38	25	—

The rate of Passage Money from Marseilles is £5 less than the rate from England in the case of each Adult First Class Passenger.

STEAM FLEET

Between Bombay and Suez, and between Bombay and China.

		Tonnage.	Horse Power.
Columbian	N. T. Skottowe	2112	500
China	R Curling	2010	400
Malta	H. W. King	1942	500
Orissa	A. Parish	1646	300
Jeddo	E P. G. Browne	1682	450
Behar	G. S. Brooks	1608	300
Emeu	D. Rennoldson	1538	300
Salsette	R. T. Dundas	1491	400
Benares	G. P. Wright	1491	400
Singapore (Paddle)	G. A Grainger	1190	470
Ganges (Paddle)	C. J. Wilkinson (Acting)	1190	470
Norna	G. Bain	969	230
Pottinger (Paddle)		1350	450
Union	W. Stewart	340	60

* Passengers are sometimes detained for several days in Egypt until the arrival of the steamer on the other side, during which time they are at their own risk and expense.

CONDITIONS, REGULATIONS, AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

PASSENGERS.

The Company's Rates of Passage Money are for the sea passage only They include Stewards Fees, Table, Wines &c, for First class Passengers Bedding, Linen, and all requisite Cabin Furniture are provided in the Steamers at the Company's expense, together with the attendance of experienced male and female Servants

Railway tickets for the journey through Egypt, entitling the holders thereof to the privileges secured by a recent convention between His Highness the Viceroy of Egypt and the Company are issued by the Agents of the Company on behalf of the Egyptian Government at the following rates, viz —See note on preceding page.

For First Class Passengers	£7 0 0
For Second Class Passengers	8 10 0
For Children above 3 and under 10 years half fare	

Or it is optional with the Passengers to pay the Company for the sea passage only, and to pay their own transit through Egypt upon arrival at Alexandria or Suez, as the case may be *For full particulars see the Special Hand book of Information on this subject*

Servants soliciting gratuities will be dismissed from the Company's Service

Half the amount of Passage Money, when the passage exceeds £20, is required to be paid on securing passage, and the balance a fortnight before embarkation

Passengers not embarking after engaging passage, to forfeit the deposit of half the amount of Passage Money

In case however of a Passenger being unavoidably prevented from availing himself of a passage at the period for which it is taken a transfer of the passage can be effected to a subsequent Steamer, on sufficient notice being given without forfeiture of any portion of the deposit paid, and accommodation will be allotted as similar as circumstances will permit

In remitting a sum of money to the Company on account of passage, if by Cheque it is recommended for the sake of security to write across the Cheque the name of the Company's Bankers, '*Messrs Williams, Deacon and Co*', if by Order Letter of Credit or otherwise it should be in favor of the '*Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company*

Passengers must comply with the regulations established on board the Steamers for general comfort and safety

No Berth or Cabin is to be occupied by a Passenger without application to the Agent on shore or to the Purser on board It is to be understood that a Passenger occupying a Cabin of two or more Berths on the departure of the Vessel (unless he shall have paid an additional sum for its exclusive occupation) is not to object to the vacant Berth or Berths being filled up at the intermediate Ports, if required

Passengers will have to defray their own expenses for Hotels, in the event of any detention —See note on preceding page

The Steamers employed Eastward of Suez do not possess Second Class accommodation, with the exception of a few Berths for the Servants of First Class Passengers Persons who are admitted on board these Steamers as Second Class Passengers must therefore understand that the Company do not guarantee them Cabins or Berths and that they must accept such accommodation in this respect as circumstances may enable the Company to provide for them

Railway Trains from the Waterloo Bridge Station, to Southampton in the Morning, at 6 (Parl), 8 10 15 (mail), 11 o clock (Express) Afternoon, 1, 3 (Express 4 and 5 o clock. Evening, 30 minutes past 8 o clock—mail Sunday Trains, morning at 9 15 and 10 15 Afternoon, 5 o clock Evening 30 minutes past 8 o clock—mail. Passengers should be at the Station at least a quarter of an hour before the Trains start

NOTE —The Passage Tickets are granted by the Company, subject to certain Conditions and Regulations, which are endorsed thereon, and before the tickets can be made available the Passengers must subscribe to the Conditions, by affixing their Signatures thereto

BAGGAGE.

The attention of PASSENGERS by the OVERLAND ROUTE to and from India, China, &c. is respectfully requested to the under noted Regulations in reference to Baggage, much trouble and loss is occasionally caused by their neglect and the Egyptain Transit Administration will not accept any responsibility unless they are strictly complied with —

All Baggage should be addressed in Paint, in full, and in addition Passengers will be supplied on Board the Steamers with printed "Destination Labels," which should be affixed to all Packages, however trifling before arrival at Alexandria or Suez.

All Baggage should be packed in Leather Portmanteaux or Trunks, with addresses in full painted on the top and end, and fastened securely with case locks, padlocks and leather straps being liable to damage or removal The Transit Administration will not be responsible for the safe conveyance of deal cases, bandboxes, carpet bags, or other unsuitable and insecure Packages

Packages containing Jewellery, Plate, or other valuables, must be specially booked, and Freight paid thereon,

Packages containing Parcels Specie or Merchandise, are liable to seizure and confiscation in Egypt, and to detention for Freight by the Agents of the Company

First class Passengers are allowed 336 *lbs of personal* Baggage free of Freight, and Children (over three and under ten years) and Servants 168 lbs each.

A Passenger taking a whole Cabin will be entitled to take in the Steamers, free of Freight 4½ cwt, and a married couple, paying for reserved accommodation, will be entitled to take 9 cwt

The charge for conveyance of extra Baggage should there be room in the Vessel, will be at the rate of 10s per cwt between Southampton, Gibraltar, Marseilles, Malta, or Alexandria £1 per cwt between Suez, India, China the Mauritius, and Australia, with 6s per cwt for Transit expenses through Egypt

Passengers passing through Egypt will be charged by the Transit Administration 6s per cwt for conveyance of Baggage through should it exceed, for First class Passengers, 336 lbs each, and Children (over three and under ten years) and Servants 168 lbs each This amount is collected on board the Company's Steamers for the convenience of Passengers

The Company cannot engage to take any excess of Baggage over the regulated allowance unless shipped on the day before sailing, and Freight paid thereon

All Baggage must be shipped not later than noon on the day previous to sailing, except Carpet Bags or Hat Boxes

The Insurance of Baggage can be effected on very moderate terms

Passengers embarking at Marseilles for India China, the Mauritius, and Australia, can have 336 lbs of their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton free of charge all in excess of that weight will be charged for at the rates mentioned above

Passengers embarking at Marseilles for Malta and Alexandria, can also have their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton at the rate of 10s per cwt

Passengers outwards, proceeding *viâ* Trieste, and joining the Steamers of the Peninsular and Oriental Company at Suez, and Passengers homewards who have been conveyed to Suez in the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers, can ship their Baggage by the Company's vessels from Southampton to Alexandria, and *vice versâ*, subject to the following charges, payable in advance —

For the regulated allowance of 3 cwt, 10s per cwt
For any excess over 3 cwt, 20s per cwt. } Exclusive of the charge for transport made by the Transit Administration of Egypt

CAUTION TO PASSENGERS —GOODS OF A DANGEROUS NATURE —The Company will not receive on board of their vessels any goods of a dangerous or damaging nature If any such goods be shipped without notice the Shippers will not only be liable to the penalties imposed by Statute but also for all damages sustained in consequence of such shipment. —(See Extract from the Merchant Shipping Act, at page 14)

Passengers not proceeding by the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers, but shipping their Baggage from Southampton, will be charged at the rate of 10s per cwt between Southampton and Malta or Alexandria

N B —The Baggage of Passengers proceeding *via* Trieste must be shipped at Southampton so as to ensure its arrival at Alexandria a week in advance of the Passengers to whom

it may belong. Non-compliance with this regulation is likely to involve loss or detention of the Baggage in Egypt.

Passengers requiring information respecting their Baggage during the voyage, can obtain it by application to the Officer in charge.

Passengers who may miss any package of Baggage on arrival at their destination are recommended to apply, *without delay*, to the Company's Agent, giving full particulars, *in writing*, when application will at once be made to the Missing Baggage Depots at Bombay or Southampton.

Baggage can be occasionally had up from the baggage-room during the passage by application to the Officer in charge.

No Trunks or Boxes allowed in the Saloon or Cabins, but only small Portmanteaux or Carpet Bags.

NOTICE.—All Parties are requested to take notice that the Company do not hold themselves liable for detention or delay of Passengers arising from accident or from extraordinary or unavoidable circumstances, or from circumstances arising out of or connected with the employment of the Company's vessels in Her Majesty's Mail Service, and that the Company do not hold themselves liable for damage to or loss or detention of Passengers' Baggage or for any consequences arising from the restrictions of quarantine wheresoever imposed. In all cases in which the Company's Steamers may be placed in quarantine First-class passengers will be charged Ten Shillings, and Second-class passengers Five Shillings per diem for their maintenance on board during the detention of the Ship.

CALCUTTA & BURMAH STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, [Limited]

CAPITAL—£200,000, in 4,000, Shares of £50 each.

HEAD OFFICE—132, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Directors.

John Halliday, Esq. — David Bigg
George P. Gunnis, Esq. — Robert Salmond
William Mackinnon.

Managing Agents in India.

Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co, Calcutta.

P. Macnaughton, *Secretary.*

Agents on the Malabar and Western Coast.

Bombay .....W. Nicol & Co.
Kurrachee .....Fleming & Co.
Cochin.....Pierce, Leslie & Co.
Calicut and Beypoor.....James Andrew & Co.
Cannanore .....J. W. Gerard.
Mangalore .....R. Dawson.
Sedasheghur ..... Ardaseer Furdoonjee.
Goa .....Mr. Gomes.
Vingorla .....Wamun Appajee Seorganikur.
Rutnagherry .....Keshee Sunshett.

ORIENTAL INLAND STEAM COMPANY, [Limited]

FOR THE NAVIGATION OF THE RIVERS OF INDIA

CAPITAL—£500,000, in 50,000 Shares of £10 each

OFFICES—9, Billiter Street, London, E C

Board of Directors

Chairman—Lieut.-Colonel John Grimes, Yately Hall, Farnborough Station, Hants

Deputy Chairman—John Besemeres, Esq., London, and Hove Lea, Brighton

John Bourne, Esq., Berkeley Villa, Regent's Park

Colonel Richard Y. B. Bush, 55, York Terrace, Regent's Park.

Captain Frederick Corner, Broadway Terrace, Camden Town.

John Jackson, Esq., Highgate

Lieut.-Colonel George O'Bryen Ottley, Albion Tower, South Norwood, Surrey

Captain Charles Treville Surtees, Chalcott House, Long Ditton, Surrey

Robert Wilson, Esq., 60, Montpelier Road, Brighton

Managing Director—John Bourne, Esq., 9, Billiter Street

Superintendent in India—Alexander Dunn, Esq

Bankers in England—Williams, Deacon, & Co., Birchin Lane

Bankers in India—Agra and United Service Bank.

Solicitors—Messrs. H. R. Hill & Son, 23 Throgmorton Street

Auditors—John Glenny, Esq., Strand, and Thomas Tilby, Esq

Secretary—David Dunn, Esq

AUSTRIAN LLOYD'S STEAM NAVIGATION.

OVERLAND ROUTE VIA TRIESTE.

The Austrian Lloyd's Steam Packets leave Trieste direct for Alexandria on the 5th, 12th, 20th and 28th of every month at 10 o'clock in the morning in communication with the Peninsular and Oriental Company's lines of Steamers to and from Bombay and Calcutta

The return voyage takes place from Alexandria direct to Trieste immediately after the arrival of the Bombay and Calcutta Mails and passengers from Suez

Parties who engage passage in India thereby secure priority in the choice of accommodation

Passengers have a great choice of Routes from Trieste to London, at an expense varying from £12 to £15, inclusive of Hotel Charges, &c. &c

To travellers who proceed through the Continent without unnecessary stoppages, the following is the expense of the journey from Bombay to London —

Bombay to Suez	£75
Expenses of Transit through Egypt by Rail	7
Alexandria to Trieste	16
Trieste to London	13
	£111

Of these expenses all except the portion from Trieste to London may be paid in Bombay

Under arrangements recently made with the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, such baggage as Passengers proceeding to England *viâ* Trieste may not wish to carry with them across the Continent, will be forwarded to Southampton by the A L S N Co s Agent at Alexandria, per P. and O Company's Steamers, at a charge of 10s per cwt

Except there is a Plague or Cholera in Egypt, Passengers land at Trieste without detention for Quarantine

The fares between Trieste and Alexandria are the following viz —

1st Class £16, 2nd Class £11

Children under 10 years half fare, under 2 free —Berth, Provisions and Wines are included in the above rates.

Baggage —First Class passengers are allowed 200 lbs, Second Class 130 lbs, free of freights

All heavy baggage not required for the Overland Route may be delivered to the Austrian Lloyd s Agents in London, Suez or Alexandria for shipment via Southampton

The direct passage occupies about 4½ to 5 days and on reaching Trieste, passengers receive free pratique, provided the vessel has a clean bill of health

An experienced surgeon on board of each vessel

Passports are not particularly required at Alexandria and every facility is offered at Trieste by the Police and Custom house Officers

The probable cost of a passage between Trieste and London for a First Class Passenger is as follows —

Viâ Vienna, Dresden Cologne and Ostend	£12
„ Italy, Switzerland and Boulogne	9
And for a Second Class Passenger by the first route	9
Do do by the second route	7

Besides this direct communication there is an indirect line between Trieste and Alexandria once every fortnight viâ Smyrna and once every fortnight viâ Syria

For further particulars apply on arrival at Suez, Alexandria and Trieste at the Austrian Lloyds Offices and at the Company s Agents

Hickie, Borneman & Co, 127, Leadenhall Street London
Hickie, Borneman & Co, Southampton.
Sorabjee Cowasjee & Sons Aden
Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Bombay
Wilson Ritchie & Co, Ceylon (Colombo)
John Borrodaile & Co, Calcutta
Binny & Co Madras
Maclaine, Fraser & Co, Singapore.
Jenny & Co, Manilla
Maclaine, Watson & Co, Batavia
W Pustau & Co, Hongkong
Blyth Brothers & Co, Port Louis (Mauritius)
J B Were Melbourne
B Amsberg & Co, Port Adelaide
Kirchner & Co, Sydney

CHINA MERCHANT STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

OFFICE—BOMBAY CRETN

Founded 10th October 1859 CAPITAL Rs 10 00,000

Board of Directors

Dhurumseybhoy Poonjabhoy
Khanmohamed Habibbhoy
Dossabhoy Framjee Cama.
Kesavjee Nayek
Gunesh Dass Kishnajee
Jesiram Kishnaram
Jairaz Fazel

Steam Vessels of the Company

"Bombay Castle," "United Service," "John Bright" and "Indore"

Byramjee Cursetjee, *Manager and Secretary*

COASTING STEAMERS.

SIR J R CARNAC," T Van Wullen, Office, Bazar Gate Street
PHIOX," C Puddicombe, Office, Bazar Gate Street
MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE," R Taunton, Office, Bazar Gate Street
VICTORIA," ———, Office, Bazar Gate Street.
TAITIB," T Ellis, Office, Bazar Gate Street
JOHNSTON CASTLE," A Main, Rampart Row
TILLY," ———, Bombay Steam Navigation Company.
SINDIAN," ———, ditto ditto
PIONEER," ———, ditto ditto
MANCHESTER," C W McDonald, Office, Bazar Gate Street
MAHARAJ," J Kidder, Office, Bombay Green
TELEGRAPH," J A Shepherd, Office, Bazar Gate Street
GOVERNOR HIGGINSON," ———, Calcutta and Burmah S N Co
Messrs Nicol and Co, *Agents.*
CORINGA," ———, Calcutta and Burmah S N Co
Messrs Nicol and Co, *Agents.*

Railway Companies.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

OFFICE—*Byculla*

Branch, in abeyance 110 miles Sholapore to River Kistna
Open 137 Miles—Bombay, to Chullisgaum, and Callian to Sholapore, with Mahim Branch Under construction 688½ Miles,—North Eastern Extension to Jubbulpore and Nagpore

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN ENGLAND

W J Hamilton, *Chairman* | J G Frith, *Deputy Chairman*

J Danvers, (ex officio)

A S Ayrton, M P | W Nicol
F S Cowie | L R Reid

J Anderton, and J A Franklin, *Auditors.*

T R Watt, *Secretary* | ———, *Consulting Engineer*

White, Borrett, and White, *Solicitors*

DIRECTORS IN BOMBAY

H D Cartwright

T P Bickersteth | Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart
Michael H Scott | Jugonnath Sunkersett

Solicitor—W H Crawford

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

R. W. Graham .....Chief Resident Engineer.
W. R. Hoare .....Secretary.
F. J. Cortazzi.....Locomotive Superintendent.
W. Cooper .....Traffic Manager.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

W. Walker.....Storekeeper.
G. A. Barnett.....Accountant.
J. S. Lowe ....1st Assistant Traffic Manager.
W. C. Penson.....2nd ditto ditto.
S. Glover .....Assistant Locomotive Superintendent.

First Class Assistant Engineers.

T. E. Darke.	W. Inglis.
J. Preston.	J. S. Tate.
J. R. Rushton.	E. W. West.
W. Butt.	R. M. Brereton.
C. J. Hawkes.	F. Hawkes.
J. W. Gale.	A. Roberts.
A. A. West.	W. H. Bleay.
W. Sanderson.	J. R. Manning.
F. B. Dickinson.	J. H. Abbott.

J. Blackwell .....Electric Telegraph Superintendent.
M. Cresswell .....Superintendent Kyanizing Works.

WORKS UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

The Bhore Ghaut Incline.
Tredwell, & Company Contractors.
S. Adamson, Joint Manager.
G. L. Clowser, Do.
G. McPherson, Civil Engineer.

Thull Ghaut Incline and the Line from Egutpoora to Bhosawul and Hurdah.
Wythes and Jackson, Contractors.
C. B. Ker, General Manager.
W. B. Wright, Manager.
Alfred Coxe, Do.
John Lainane, Cashier.
Edward Marvel, Clerk and Cashier.
T. N. Jackson, Sub-Contractor.

Line from Wassind to Kussarah.
Jamsetjee Dorabjee, Contractor.
W. Robotham, Agent.
Thomas Hunt, Sub-Contractor.

Line from Oomrawattee to Nagpore.
Lee, Watson, and Aiton, Contractors.
Charles J. Payne, Superintendent.
Matthew S. Gilmore, Do.
William Reid, M.D., Medical Adviser.
William C. Rymer, Civil Engineer.
J. Steel, Do.
James B. Chalmers, Do.
Aucland C. Geddes, Do.
—Robertson, Do.

Line from Hurdah to Sohagpore.
Hood, Winton and Mills, Contractors.

Line from Sohagpore to Jubbulpore.
Norris and Weller, Contractors.

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY COMPANY.

Board of Directors.

Lieutenant-Colonel P. T. French, 8, Duke Street, St. James's, *Chairman*, Byculla Club.
W. Hartridge, 80, Old Broad Street, E.C.
H. Haymam, Clarendon Road, Kensington, W.

J Mitchell, Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, W
Major The Hon'ble S P Vereker, 10, Warwick Square, S W
S J Wilde, Bromley, Kent, S E
*Juland Danvers, Government Director.

Auditors

W Goodchap, 13, Gresham St E C | R Fisher, 37, Threadneedle St E C

Bankers —Union Bank of London, Princes St

Solicitors —Howard and Dollman, 111, Fenchurch Street, E C

Consulting Engineer —Lieutenant Colonel J P Kennedy

Acting Secretary —George Henry Harris

Offices —10, Liverpool Street, New Broad Street, London, E C

Open 167½ Miles—Bulsar to Memoodabad
Under Construction 142½

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT

Offices—Surat

John B Lane	General Managing Agent (in Europe)
Henry F Whyte	Acting Agent
Charles Langley Brooke	Managing Agent's Assistant
John B Hayes	Traffic Manager
George N Anderson	Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent
R C Stevin	Revenue Accountant and Auditor
Vishnoo Balwuntrao	Deputy Accountant

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT

William Cole Bayley	Deputy Engineer Northern Division
Francis Mathew	Do Southern Do
D Richmond	Resident Engineer In charge Deesa Survey
Alex C Hall	Resident Engineer
John Gair	Do do
Alex Black	Do do
Robert Warren	Do do
John M Sloster	Do do
Henry F Whyte	1st Class Asst Engineer (Acting Agent)
John Duigan	Do do
Henry Hogarth	Do do
L P Banks	Do do
T M Foy	Do do (Acting Storekeeper)

Offices—Bombay

T M Foy	Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent
J Cowly	Storekeeper's Assistant

SCINDE RAILWAY COMPANY

(SCINDE RAILWAY, INDUS STEAM FLOTILLA—PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY

Offices in London —Gresham House, Old Broad Street, City
Offices in India —Kurrachee, Kotree and Lahore

Board of Directors.

W. P. Andrew, Chairman.

Juland Danvers, Government Director.

J. E. Anderson.
H. Borradaile.
T. Williams.
Col. Sir F. L. Arthur, Bart.

Auditors.

Philip Anstruther, Deputy Chairman Bank of Egypt.
G. Gordon McPherson, Chairman Agra Bank.

Consulting Engineer.—G. P. Bidder.

Acting Secretary.—William Peters.

SIND RAILWAY.—*Office Kurrachee.*

George Rawlinson.....Agent.
Charles Goolden .....Acting Assistant Agent.
G. O. Smith .....Accountant.
W. West .....Storekeeper.
John Brunton.....Chief Engineer (Europe.)
T. G. Newnham .....Acting Chief Engineer.
W. A. Brunton .....Resident Engineer.
C. H. Burt..... Do.
C. Goolden ... . Do.
A. J. M. Lattler..... ..... Do.
E. Snowball .....Locomotive Superintendent.
David McNeill .....Traffic Manager
David Ross..... .....Assistant Manager.

INDUS STEAM FLOTILLA—*Office Kotree.*

John Wood .....Agent and Superintendent.
Ardaseer Cursetjee, F.R.S. .....Chief Marine.

PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY.

R. W. Stevens .....Agent.
J. Harrison..... .....Chief Engineer.
D. Kenee .....Traffic Manager.

Electric Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

Lieut.-Col. C. Douglas..... ..Director General of India and Ceylon.
——————— .....Director of Western Division—Bombay, Scinde, and Indore.

BOMBAY CIRCLE.

Henry Wickham.....Superintendent, Bombay.
William R. Brooke.....Assist. Supt. Bombay.
J. H. Merrett .....1st Class Inspector, Ahmedabad.
H. J. Hill.....2nd Do. do. Belgaum.
F. M. Lane ..... ,, Do. do. Bombay.
R. Ranson .....3rd Do. do. do.
Thomas Miller .....3rd Do. do. Poona.
F. De Lastic ..... ,, Do. do. Dharwar.
Yussuff Allie ..... ,, Do. do. Surat.
W. Vincent.....2nd Class Inspector in Charge Signal Office, Colaba.
E. Sequira .....Artificer, Bulsar.

G. I. P. R. ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

No. of Miles of line open 520
No. of Offices 45
John Blackwell.....Superintendent.

Establishment for maintaining Lines and Offices.

John Wright ....Assistant in Charge of Concan, Poona, and Sholapore Lines.
Frederick Lewellin .....In Charge Concan Offices.
Peter Letwitch .....In Charge of Offices in Poona and Sholapore Collectorates.
John Stewart.....In Charge of the Lines and Offices in the Nuggur and Khandeish Collectorates.

Construction Establishment.

William Cook.. .....Assistant in Charge of Construction.
A. Beale .....Inspector.
Thomas Rozario..... .....Inspector.

Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies.

COLABA COMPANY.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

OFFICE—*No. 8, Grant Buildings, Colaba.*

Committee of Management.

The Hon'ble W. B. Tristram, *Chairman.*

The Hon. Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
F. F. Lidderdale.
Dinshaw Manockjee.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.

G. Brooks, *Secretary.*
W. H. Crawford, *Solicitor.*

Sorabjee Shapoorjee, *Auditor.*

The Oriental Bank Corporation, *Bankers.*

HYDRAULIC PRESS COMPANY

Directors

Dinshaw Manockjee, *Chairman*

Merwanjee Framjee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Nusserwanjee Manockjee
Roognathger Ruttiger
Luckmidass Dharsay.
Nusserwanjee Ruttonjee Tata

Ruttonjee Sorabjee, *Secretary*
Cursetjee Bazonjee, *Manager.*
R. McKenzie, *Superintending Engineer*

OIL PRESSING COMPANY, [Limited]

CAPITAL Rupees 2,00,000, in 100 Shares of Rs 2,000 each

Directors

J. F. Hutchinson, *Chairman*

J. V. Vinay, Junior, (in Europe)
Merwanjee Nesserwanjee

Solicitor—Mr J. Macfarlane

DECCAN PRESS COMPANY, [Poona]

W. Lester, *Manager*

COLABA PRESS COMPANY

Directors

John Parsons, *Chairman*

Cowasjee Johangeer
Hormusjee Bomanjee.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee
Nusserwanjee Manockjee

J. Brooks, *Secretary*

ELPHINSTONE LAND COMPANY.

Directors

R. McIlwraith, *Chairman*

A. C. Scott
Welljee Malloo
Alladeen Hubibbhoy.
Byramjee Hormusjee, Cama.
Kessowjee Naik

ORIENTAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY

Directors

Dinshaw Manockjee, *Chairman.*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee, Cama — Vurjeevundass Mahadewdass
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee, Settna — Dhunjeebhoy Franjee
Venayeck Juggonathjee — Veerchund Deepchund

Cooverjee Rustomjee Mody, *Secretary*

James Brooksby, *Mill Manager.*

BOMBAY UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY.

GIRGAUM

Directors

Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, *Chairman*

Narayen Dinanathjee — Bhugwandass Purshotumdass
Shapoorjee Dorabjee

Sorabshaw Dossabhoy *Secretary*

COORLA SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY, [Limited]

COORLA

Directors

Juggonath Sunkersett — Ardaseer Hormusjee
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy — Andrew Hay
Henry Forman

BOMBAY ROYAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY, [Limited]

Office—25, Meadow Street, Bombay

Spinning and Weaving Mill—Parell, near Lal-Baug

Incorporated with Limited Liability and Registered 23rd August 1860, pursuant to the provisions of Act XIX of 1857 of the Legislative Council of India

Paid up Capital—Co's Rupees 900,000 (Nine Hundred Thousand)

Subscribed Capital Rs 15,00,000 (Rupees One Million five hundred thousand) Elias David Sassoon and Pestonjee Nowrojee Pochajee, *Trustees.*

Directors.

Elias David Sassoon, *Chairman.*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama.
Culliandass Mohundass.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee.
Dossabhoy Framjee Cama.
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit.
Bhagwandass Purshotamdass.

Ardaseer Framjee, *Secretary.* Ragoonath Narayen, *Auditor*

The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, Bombay, *Bankers.*

L. & S. L. Acland & Prentis, *Solicitors.*

Nusserwanjee Ardaseer Wadia, *Consulting Engineer and General Mill Manager.*

GREAT EASTERN SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS. [Limited.]

Office, No. 1, Military Square.

Directors.

John Tanner.
J. P. Cornforth.
Merwanjee Nusserwanjee.
Veerchund Deepchund.
Venayeckrow Juggonathjee.

Babajee Cassinath, *Secretary.* Jeena Muccon, *Acting Engineer.*

T. Hilton, *Manager.*

BOMBAY PIER COMPANY, [Limited.]

Projected by D. J. Kennelly, I. N.

Committee.

W. F. Hunter, *Chairman.*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
W. Trevor Roper.
Mungaldass Nuthoobhoy.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.
Dossabhoy Framjee Cama.
Bomanjee Framjee Cama.
Venayeckrow Juggonathjee.
Bhow Dajee.
Dhurumsee Poonjabhoy.
Goculdass Tejpall.
Nusserwanjee Manockjee.
Juggonath Sunkersett.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee.
Bomanjee Hormusjee.
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty.
Goculdass Leeladhur.

BASSEIN SUGAR COMPANY, [Limited.]

Directors.

John Farrow.
Candass Narrondass.
W. T. Roper.
Cursondass Madowdass.
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Pitty.

Manager and Agents, Lawrence & Co.

BOMBAY MEDICINE SOCIETY.

TEMPORARY OFFICES, EXCHANGE ROOMS "TIMES OF INDIA" OFFICE.

CAPITAL Rs. 30,000 *in* 6,000 *Shares of* Rs. 5 *each.*

Directors.

W. F. Hunter, *Chairman.*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
The Honble Michael H. Scott.
W. H. Crawford.
Dr. Manisty.
Rev. J. Wilson, D.D.
Wm. Walker.
John Firth.

The Oriental Bank Corporation, *Bankers.*
J. W. Wright, *Treasurer.*
Thomas Wood, *Secretary,* (Pro-tem.)
Dr. Thom, Honorary Medical Adviser.

Educational Institutions and Societies.

GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Edward Irvine Howard, M. A.....Director of Public Instruction.
J. Bocarro.....Head Clerk.

Educational Inspectors.

W. A. Russell, M. A.....Educational Inspector Central Division.
J. B. Richey, C.S.....Educational Inspector Northern Division.
T. B. Curtis .....Acting Do. do.
Captain J. F. Lester .....Educational Inspector Southern Division.
Major F. J. Goldsmid.....Educational Inspector Sind Division.
H. N. B. Erskine, C.S.....Officiating Do. do.

Deputy Educational Inspectors.

Rao Saheb Pranlall Muthooradass .....Kattiawar.
Rao Saheb Mohunlall Runchordass .....Surat Collectorate.
Rao Saheb Muyaram Shumbhoonath ...Dholka Sub-Division.
Harrilall Mohunlall .....Kaira Sub-Division.
Cassinath Mahadeo Thutte.....Khandeish do.
Rao Saheb Narrayen Bhai.....Poona do.
Narrayen Vishnoo .....Ahmednuggur do.
Pandoorung Shreeput Raday .....Nassick and Peynt State.
Ramchunder Venayek Oak .....Tanna and Colaba.
Jehangeer Hormusjee.....Bombay.
Mahadajee Wassoodeo Burreey .....Belgaum Sub-Division.
Pandoorung Balcristna .....Dharwar do.
Bal Parashram.....Rutnagherry do. and Sholapore.
Wamon Kristna Agurkur .....Sattara and Maratha Districts.
Cassinath Wisswanath .....Sattara and Sholapore Canarese Districts.

Central Book Depôt.

Rao Saheb Visswanath Narayen Mandlick	Curator
RaoSaheb Mahadeo Govind Shastree	Acting Curator

THE UNIVERSITY.

Senate

Chancellor

His Excellency the Honourable Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K C.

Vice-Chancellor

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould

Fellows

The Honourable Sir Mathew Richard Sausse, Chief Justice, *ex-officio*
The Right Rev John Harding, D D, Lord Bishop of Bombay, *ex-officio*
His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir William Rose Mansfield, K C B, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable William Edward Frere, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex officio*
The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Inverarity, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable Arthur James Lewis, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable William Barrington Tristram, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable Madhowrow Vittul Vinchoorkur, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex officio*
The Honourable Jugonnath Sunkersett, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable Premabhai Hemabhai, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable Archibald David Robertson, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott, Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*
Edward Irvine Howard, M A, Director of Public Instruction, *ex-officio.*
William Allan Russell, M A, Educational Inspector Presidency Division, *ex-officio*
John Peet, M D, F R C P, Principal of Government Colleges, *ex-officio.*
Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M A, Principal of Government Colleges, *ex-officio*

William Wordsworth, B A, Principal of Government Colleges, *ex-officio*
Jugonnath Sunkersett
Bhaoo Dajee, G G M C
Matthew Stovell, M D, M R C I L
The Honourable Claudius James Erskine
The Reverend John Wilson, D D, I R S
Lieut Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, Indian Navy
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay, Cazee.
Henry Lacon Anderson.
Arthur James Lewis.
Barrow Hebert Ellis.
Lieut Colonel William Frederick Marriott, Engrs.
Colonel Harry Rivers, Engineers
The Reverend William Kew Fletcher, M A
The Reverend John Murray Mitchell, L L D.
Rao Saheb Bhasker Damodar
Herbert John Girand, M D.
Michael Robert Westropp
Robert Haines, M B, M R C S
Major General Walter Scott, Engineers
Walter Richard Cassels.
William Loudon
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Narayen Dinanathjee
James Fraser Hore, M A
Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M A
Lieut Colonel John Archibald Ballard, C B, Engrs
Lieut Colonel Henry James Barr
Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley
George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, M D
Major Thomas Candy
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Lisle, Engineers
The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
The Reverend Francis Gell, B A
The Reverend James Glasgow D D
Major Frederick John Goldsmid
Gokaldass Tejpal
Robert Wilfred Graham.
David Greerson, M D
William Hart
Martin Haug, Phil Dr
John Powell Hughlings, B A
The Reverend Charles William Isenberg
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart
Andrew Henderson Leith, M D
Samuel Mansfield
The Reverend Ward Maule, S C L
William James Moore, M D, L R C P.
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhaee Kurrumchund
The Honourable Henry Newton.
Colonel John Pottinger, C B.
Richard Tuohill Reid, LL D
Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart
Rao Saheb Vishwanath Narayen Mundlik

Faculty of Arts

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M A, *Dean*
The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, *Vice-Chancellor*
The Right Reverend John Harding D D, Lord Bishop of Bombay
His Excellency Lieut General Sir William Rose Mansfield, K C B
The Honourable William Edward Frere
Edward Irvine Howard, M A
William Allan Russell, M A
William Wordsworth, B A
The Honourable Claudius James Erskine
The Reverend John Wilson, D D, F R S
Lieutenant Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, Indian Navy
Henry Lacon Anderson
Barrow Herbert Ellis.
Lieutenant Colonel W F Marriott, Engineers
Colonel Harry Rivers, Engineers
The Reverend William Kew Fletcher, M A
The Reverend John Murray Mitchell, LL D
Rao Saheb Bhaskar Damodar
Herbert John Giraud, M D
Robert Haines, M B, M R C S
Walter Richard Cassels
William Loudon
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Lieutenant Colonel John Archibald Ballard, C I
Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley
Major Thomas Candy
The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
The Reverend Francis Gell, B A
The Reverend James Glasgow, D D
Major Frederick John Goldsmid
Gokuldass Tejpal
William Hart
Martin Hang, Phil Dr
John Powell Hughlings, B A
The Reverend Charles William Isenberg
Andrew Henderson Leith, M D
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhaee Kurrumchund
Richard Tonhill Reid LL D
Rao Saheb Vishwanath Narayen Mundlik

Faculty of Law.

James F Hore, M A, *Dean*
The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, *Vice Chancellor*
The Honourable Sir M R Sausse, Chief Justice
The Honourable William Edward Frere
The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Inverarity.
The Honourable A J Lewis
The Honourable William Barrington Tristram
The Honourable Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
The Honourable Madhowrow Vittul Vinchoorkur
The Honourable Jugonnath Sunkersett
The Honourable Premabhai Hemabhai
The Honourable Archibald David Robertson
The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott
Edward Irvine Howard, M A

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A.
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay, Kazee.
Michael Robert Westropp.
William London.
Narayen Dinanathjee.
Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley.
The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes.
William Hart.
Samuel Mansfield.
The Reverend Ward Maule, S.C.L.
The Honourable Henry Newton.
Richard Tuohill Reid, LL.D.
Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart.

Faculty of Medicine.

John Peet, M.D., F.R.C.P., *Dean.*
Bhaoo Dajee, C.G.M.C.
Matthew Stovell, M.D., M.R.C.P.L.
The Reverend John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.
Rao Saheb Bhaskar Damodar.
Herbert John Giraud, M.D.
Robert Haines, M.B., M.R.C.S.
George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, M.D.
David Grierson, M.D.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
Andrew Henderson Leith, M.D.
William James Moore, M.D., L.R.C.P.

Faculty of Civil Engineering.

Major General Walter Scott, Engineers, *Dean.*
The Honourable Jugonnath Sunkersett.
Lieut. Edward Frederick Tierney Furgusson Indian Navy.
Lieut. Colonel William Frederick Marriott, Engineers.
Colonel Harry Rivers, Engineers.
Lieut. Colonel J. A. Ballard, C.B., Engineers.
Lieutenant Colonel Henry James Barr.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.
Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Lisle, Engineers.
Robert Wilfred Graham.
Colonel John Pottinger, C.B.

SYNDICATE.

Chairman.

The Honorable Sir Joseph Arnould, V.C., *ex-officio.*

Members.

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M.A., *in Arts.*
Reverend J. Wilson, D.D., F.R.S., *in Arts.*
Reverend W. K. Fletcher, M.A., *in Arts.*
The Honourable W. E. Frere, *in Law.*
James Fraser Hore, M.A., *in Law.*
R. Haines, M.B., M.R.C.S., in Medicine.
Lieut. E. F. T. Fergusson, I.N., in Civil Engineering.

R. S. Sinclair, LL.D., Registrar, *ex-officio.*

E

R. S. Sinclair, LL.D.

POONA COLLEGE.

College Department.

W. Wordsworth, B.A. .....Principal, and Professor of English Literature, Logic, and History.
William Draper .....Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
Martin Haug, Dr. Phil.....Superintendent of Sanscrit Studies.

Dakshina Fellows.

Ramkrishna Gopal, B.A. Waman Abaji, B.A.

Translation Department.

Major T. Candy .....Murathi Translator, Educational Department.
Rev. J. Glasgow, D.D.....Guzorathi ditto.

POONA ENGINEERING SCHOOL.

Captain J. B. G. Close .....Superintendent Poona Engineering School.
W. H. Wallinger, ... } Superintendent Mechanical School
Nussorwanjee Chandabhoy..... } 2nd Class Assistant Engineer.
Dajee Nilkunt.....Assistant Supervisor.

GOVERNMENT ENGLISH SCHOOL.

Edmund Burke, B.A. .....Principal Central School Elphinstone Institution.
W. H. Smith ....Head Master ditto.
M. Roonan .....Master Poona College School.
C. A. Boyts.....Master of the Bombay Proprietory School.
Govind Vishnoo Bhiday .....Head Mstr. Juggonath Sunkersett School.

Dulputram Pranjeevun	Do.	Goculdass Tejpal School.	
T. B. Curtis	Do.	English School at Ahmedabad.	
F. P. Baker..... ...	Do.	do.	at Belgaum.
Succaram Balcrishna	Do.	do.	at Poona.
Keru Luximon	Do.	do.	at Ahmednuggur.
Nundshunker Tuljashunker...	Do.	do.	at Surat.
Hurdeoram Anoopram.....	Do.	do.	at Kaira.
Munsookram Nursoedass.....	Do.	do.	at Nariad.
Dhunjeebhoy Dorabjee.....	Do.	do.	at Deesa.
RaoSaheb Pranlall Muthooradass	Do.	do.	at Rajkote.
Prannarayon Muyashunker...	Do.	do.	at Bhownuggur.
Parvatishunkar Manishunker	Do.	do.	at Broach.
Ramchunder Venayek Oke ...	Do.	do.	at Tanna.
Rao Saheb Ramchunder Dinanathjee.....	Do.	do.	at Rutnagherry.
Narayen Vishnoo	Do.	do.	at Belgaum.
Balcrushna Succaram	Do.	do.	at Dhoolia.
Purushram Vishnoo	Do.	do.	at Sattara.
Vishwanath Luxumon	Do.	do.	at Sholapore.
Ramchunder Gunnesh	Do.	do.	at Dharwar.
Mahadeo Shastry Puranic ...	Do.	do.	at Kurrachee.
Vishnoo Gunnesham.....	Do.	do.	at Hyderabad.
Chintamon Succaram	Do.	do.	at Sukkur.

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

John Peet, M D	Principal and Professor of Medicine.
Herbert J Giraud, M D	Professor of Chemistry and Botany
Robert Haines, M D	Professor of Materia Medica
G R Ballingall, M D	Professor of Surgery
William Campbell, M D	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
W C Hunter	Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery
H V Carter, M D	Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and Curator of Museum

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION.

INSTITUTED IN 1822

Founder—The Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone

Committee of Management

Atmaram Madowjee	Framji Nusserwanjee
Atmaram Pandoorang G G M C	Juggonnath Sunkersett
Bhau Daji G G M C	Limji Muneckji
Bomanji Framji Cama	Muncherji Framji Cama
J J Bocarro	Munguldass Nathoobhoy
Cursetji Nusserwanji Cama	Narrayen Dinnanathji
Dossabhoy Framji Cama	Sorabji Pestonji Framji
Dunjibhoy Framji	Vurjivandass Madowdass
David Sassoon	

Juggonnath Sunkersett Bomanjee Hormusjee Bhau Daji, G G M C	Trustees to the Elphinstone Fund
H J Carter, F R S	Secretary
The Bank of Bombay	Treasurers
J J Bocarro	Collector and Accountant

Elphinstone College

Sir A Grant, Bart, M A	Principal and Professor of Logic, Mental and Moral Philosophy
R S Sinclair, LL D	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
Edmund Burke, B A	Professor of General History and Political Economy
J P Hughlings, B A	Professor of English Literature and History
F J Candy M A	Professor of Applied Science
Herbert J Giraud, M D	Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology (Acting Surgeon to the Governor)
R Haines M D	Acting ditto
R T Reid LL D	Government Professor of Law, and Perry Professor of Jurisprudence
J F Hore M A	Government Professor of Law

Law Classes

R T Reid, LL D	Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Government Professor of Law
J F Hore, M A	Do do
J P Green	Government Professor of Law

Central School, Elphinstone Institution

Edmund Burke, B A	Principal
William Henry Smith	Head Master
Cursetjee Manockjee	Native Master
Byronath Mungesh	Do

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY.

President

His Excellency Sir Bartle E Frere, K C B, Governor of Bombay.

Vice Presidents

Lieutenant General Sir W R Mansfield, K C B, Commander in Chief
The Honorable W E Frere, Member of Council
The Honorable J D Inverarity, Member of Council

Patron and Visitor —The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese

Vice-Patron —The Venerable the Archdeacon of Bombay

Managing Committee

Ex-Offi

The Archdeacon	The Senior Officer of H M's Troops
All Chaplains *	The Commandant of Artillery
The Adjutant General of Army	The Brigade Major of H M's Troops
The Deputy Adjutant General of the Army	The Brigade Major of Artillery

Until 1863	*Until* 1864
J P Bickersteth	Lieut Colonel J Pottinger
Spencer Compton	Major T F Haggard
James Gibbs	The Honorable W Tristram.
R W Lodwick	A K Forbes
Colonel W F Marriott	Lieut Colonel A DeLisle
The Hon'ble A D Robertson	The Hon'ble M R Westropp.

Ladies Committee

Mrs Harding	Mrs Bickersteth	Mrs Maule
,, Inverarity	,, Lodwick	,, D'Oyly.
,, Wellesley	,, Marriott	,, Pinhoy.
,, Haines	,, Tristram	,, Johnstone
,, Fletcher	,, Peot	,, Hunter.
Lady Grant	,, Peyton	
Mrs Forbes	,, Leathes	

* Members of the Society.

Executive Officers

Rev J D Gibson	Secretary and Chaplain
Major A H Curtis	Treasurer
Dr J Peet	Comptroller
Dr Haines	Surgeon

Secretary and Treasurer's Offices

Head Clerk and Collector	Mr A F Rozario
Assistant Clerk	Mr Bhow Suddashew

Boys School

Rev T J Turnham	Head Master
J Thomas	2nd Master
G Burnell	Assistant Master
Mrs Browne	Matron
Mrs Toole	Hospital Head Nurse

Girls School

Miss Gower	Superintendent & Head Mistress
———	Mistress in charge of School room
Miss West	2nd Mistress
Mrs Howard	Matron
Mrs Somerville	Hospital Nurse

PRINTING OFFICE OF THE BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY

Mr John Firth	Superintendent
,, James Hancock	Assist Supt and 1st Manager
,, James Kingsmill	2nd Manager
,, Charles Banks	3rd Manager and Head Reader
Walter Abraham	Manager Lithographic Dept
,, John Neuberg	Manager Bookbinding Dept
,, Edward Kean	Proof Readers
,, William Natchell	
G L F Connell	
Thomas Forrest	
T E S Jones	
Alexander Cantrell	
Edmund Gilder	
Charles Ditton	
Dadabhoy Framjee	
John Lafrenais	Head Clerk
Wassoodeo Jugonath	Shastree and Vernacular Reader

POONA BRANCH

Infant School Committee, 1861

Rev F Gell	Mrs Harding
Mrs Candy	Mrs McDougall
Mrs Collier	Mrs Sandwith
Mrs Fenton	Mrs Holland
Mrs Gell	

Rev G L Fenton, Secretary

Miss Henderson	Head Mistress
Miss Whittle	Assistant Mistress
Mrs Payne	Head Matron
Mrs Antrim	Second Matron
Margaret Glaskin	Pupil Teachers
Caroline Kelly	Pupil Teachers
T B Larkins, Esq	Surgeon
Mr Hall	Clerk
Balloh Ram	Apothecary

UNITED BOMBAY PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANAGE

Committee for 1862

G Hamilton, *Chairman*

Hon'ble M H Scott	R Hannay
Richard Wallace	The Revd Dr Mitchell
N Spencer	The Revd W Middleton
The Revd R F Colvin	J R Drynan
Dr Leith	A Brown
A Johnstone	The Revd T Stothert
Dr Campbell	R Angus
Dr Somerville	A J Hunter
W J Best	F A Spencer

F A Spencer, Honorary *Secretary*

The Honble M A Scott, and R Hannay, Honorary *Joint Treasurers*

Supt of Boys Orphanage	Supt of Girls Orphanage
Mr R Dushie	Miss Ross

Ladies' Committee for 1862

Mrs Wilson (Convened)

Mrs Colvin	Mrs M H Scott
Mrs Shaw	Lady Grant
Mrs F A Spencer	Mrs J Scott
Mrs W Stevens	Mrs Drynan
Mrs Middleton	

Mrs. M H Scott *Secretary to Ladies Committee*

YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTION FOR BOMBAY AND WESTERN INDIA.

Trustees.

The Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Clement Leggatt.
Nathaniel Spencer.
The Ven. Archdeacon of Bombay.
Charles Forjett.
Miss Mill. Anne Page.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

POONA AND MAHABLESHWAR.

Lady Superintendent Miss Page.

DAY SCHOOL.

No. 9, Hornby Row, Fort, Bombay.

For information apply to the Lady Superintendent on the premises or to the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, Senior Chaplain.

BOYS' GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

No. 9, Hornby Row, Fort, Bombay.

For information apply to the Master on the premises, from ten to four o'clock daily, or to the Rev. W. K. Fletcher.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION.

AGIARY LANE, KALBADAVIE.

Rev. J. Forbes, *Principal.* P. Grant, A.M. *Superintendent.*

Twelve Assistant Teachers.

Terms.—Entrance Fee, One Rupee.

Bombay Corresponding Board of the Church of Scotland India Mission Committee.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, *Chairman.*

Revd. Wm. Middleton, A.M., *Honorary Secretary.*

F. A. Spencer, *Honorary Treasurer.*

Robert Angus.
John Connon.
James Bogie.
J. R. Drynan.
C. Christian.
Peter Grant, A.M., Poona.
Rev. M. M. Ross, Kurrachee.
Rev. D. Macpherson, A.M.

FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION.

KHETWADDY.

Conducted by the European and Native Missionaries of the Free Church of Scotland and Assistants.

INDO-BRITISH INSTITUTION.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838

(Sonapore)

Patron—The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Committee

Rev W K Fletcher, M A	Rev C Du Port
Rev F J Spring, M A	Rev J D Gibson, M A
Rev D Cotes, LL D	Captain W T Chitty
Rev A Boys, M A	E Heycock, B L
Venerable Archdeacon	F L Brown
Rev C T Wilson, M A	Captain J T Annesley
Rev R Galbraith, M A	D J Kennelly
Rev W Maule, B A	E S. Leathes
F D Faithful	

Rev C Du Port	Superintendent of the Institution
Captain W T Chitty	Secretary
Messrs Faithful & Keir	Solicitors
J F Annesley ..	Auditor
Captain W T Chitty	Treasurer
Dr J C Lisboa	Medical Attendant
Mr Henry Prescott	Master of the Institution
Mrs Stocqueler	Acting Mistress of the Girls' School.
Mrs Baker Matron	Boys School
Mrs White Matron	Girls' School
Mr W K Kinchilla	Clerk and Accountant

Subscriptions in aid of the Funds of this Charitable Institution are earnestly solicited

ROBERT MONEY INSTITUTION.

ESPLANADE

The Rev R Galbraith, M A , Mod in Mathematics, T. C D., *Principal*

The Rev Thomas Carss, *Vice Principal*

Two Portuguese and ten Hindoo Assistant Teachers

NATIVE ORPHANAGE.

IN Connection with the Scottish Ladies Association for the advancement of Native Female Education in India At No 1, Grant Buildings, Colaba, Superintended by Mrs Main

GIRLS' SCHOOLS

IN CONNECTION WITH THE FREE CHURCH MISSION

Day School

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Wilson, at the Mission House, Ambrolie, with Native Assistants

Boarding School for Destitute and Orphan Girls

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Nesbit, at Chowpatty, with the assistance of Miss Laird

THE ABOO LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

MOUNT ABOO

FOR SOLDIERS' ORPHANS AND CHILDREN

Patrons and Visitors

H E the Commander in Chief Bombay
The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Government Inspector

Lt Col Hall, Political Superintendent of Serohi and Magistrate of Aboo.
The Governor General s Agent for Rajpootana * } willing
The Brigadier Commanding at Deesa
The Political Agent of Jodhpoor
The Political Agent of Pahlunpoor
The Brigade Major of Deesa
The Military Commandant of Aboo *
The Chaplain of Deesa and Aboo *
The Senior Assistant and Agent Governor General, Rajpootana
The Surgeon of the Rajpootana Agency *
The Military Surgeon of Aboo * } Ex
The Senior Subaltern on duty with the Troops at Aboo

All Donors of Rs 300 or Annual Subscribers of Rs 40, to have the option of joining the Committee while residing at Aboo

Dr T M Lowndes, *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*

* All members of the Committee of Managers, Members of the Committee

ROMAN CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL

DAY SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS

MAZAGON

Rev Louis Gaid S J *Superior*
Rev Joseph Brunner, *Spiritual Director*
John Macdonough, *Teacher*
Henry Leonard *Master of the European Orphanage*
Antonio Almeida *Teacher of the Portuguese Class*

BARRETO CHARITY SCHOOL

KAVAL

Padre A M Lobo, *Professor of Latin*
Padre A A De Costa, *Professor of Portuguese*
John Barretto and M R De Quadros, *Trustees*

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY SCHOOL OF ARTS AND INDUSTRY

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION

President——

Vice Presidents—The Honorable Sir M R Sassoon, Knight.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart

Committee

E I Howard, M A
Juggonath Sunkersett
Rustomjee Jamsetjee
Sorabjee Jamsetjee

Venayek Wassoodewjee, *Secretary*

G W Terry, *Acting Superintendent and drawing Master* on leave, Europe
D Sykes, do do do do

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY PARSEE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 1849

President—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart

Punchayet or Committee

Cursetjee Furdoonjee
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Dossabhoy Sorabjee
Rustomjee J Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee
Dinshaw Manockjee
Pestonjee Jehangeer
Merwanjee Framjee
Pestonjee Hormasjee Cama
Hormasjee Bomonjee Wadia

Secretary and Treasurer—Nusserwanjee Byramjee

CENTRAL SCHOOL —FORT
428 BOYS
Professor J Burgess, B E I S, *Principal*
Eleven Parsee and Hindu Assistant Teachers

BRANCH SCHOOL,—MAMBADEVI
ESTABLISHED 1856
160 BOYS
Four Native Teachers

GIRLS' SCHOOLS,—ESTABLISHED 1850
1, CHURCH GATE STREET, FORT
218 GIRLS
Six Parsee Teachers
2, AT CHURNIWADI
273 GIRLS
Six Parsee Teachers
3, AT MAMBADEVI
148 GIRLS
Five Parsee Teachers

Vernacular Superintendent of Boys' and Girls' Schools,—Chimanlal Nandlal

The Institution also maintains one Anglo-Vernacular and three Vernacular boys' schools, and two Vernacular girls' schools at Surat, one boys' and one girls' school at Noosari, and Vernacular schools for boys at Udwara, Broach, Bulsar, Bilimora, and Tarapúr

PARSEE GIRLS' SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Committee of Management

Framjee Nusserwanjee, *Chairman*

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, *Secretary*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer*,

Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Sett
Dossabhoy Framjee Camajee
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty
Sorabjee Shapoorjee
Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee
Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modee

Cowasjee Nusserwanjee Kanga, *Superintendent and Assistant Secretary*

The Committee have taken charge and conduct the affairs of the Parsee Girls' Schools originally established in Bombay by the Students' Literary and Scientific Society

No 1, Fort School—377 Girls
No 2, Chundenwady School—102 Girls
No 3, Mirza-st School—64 Girls
No 4, Mazagon School—63 Girls.
Total—606 Girls

DAVID SASSOON INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTION.

Patron—The Governor of Bombay

Vice-Patron—The Hon'ble Sir M R Sassoon, Knight

President—David Sassoon

Vice-President—The Hon'ble Juggonath Sunkersett

Committee

W Crawford, *Chairman*

A D Sassoon
E D Sassoon
S D Sassoon
Henry Coke, M A
Rev A G Fraser, D D
Narrayen Dinanath
G C M Birdwood, M D
Charles Forjett
Vennyck Wassoodeo
A M Gubbay

Pratt, *Secretary and Treasurer*

J Millard, *Superintendent*

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT ENGLISH SCHOOL.

GIRGAUM ROAD

Supported by Government and the Hon'ble Juggonathjee Sunkersett
Established 17th June 1857, for the Education of the Sons of Poor Hindoos

Head Master—Govind Vishnoo Bhiday

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT SANSCRIT SCHOOL.

GIRGAUM ROAD

Shastree—Trimbuck Govind

THE MOOLA FEROZE MUDRASA.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 26, 1854

Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, *President*

Managing Committee

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Dustoor Pestonjee Byramjee
Manockjee Sorabjee
Cooverjee Rustomjee Mody
Jalbhoy Dorabjee
Nowrojee Hormusjee Peaz
Cowasjee Hormusjee

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer*

Muncherjee Sapoorjee Lungdana, *Secretary*

Teachers

Persian—Moonshee Mirza Esmail

Zend and Pehlvi—Dustoor Ardasheer Rustomjee, Moola Feroze

GOCULDASS TEJPAL SCHOOL

MUSJID BUNDER

Teacher—Moteram Trikumdass

GOCULDASS TEJPAL ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL

GANESWADI

Founded on the 10th February 1858

Dalpatram Pranjivan *Head Master*

(This School is under the Control and Management of Government.)

GOCULDASS TEJPAL VIDYASALA (SEMINARY.)

MUSJID BUNDER

Founded on the 10th June 1855

Motiram Trikamdas, *Head Master* Goculdass Tejpal, *President.*

Luckmidas Khimji, *Secretary*

PRABHU SEMINARY.

FOUNDED ON THE 1ST JUNE 1855

Patron — Sakharam Laxumanjee

Managing Committee

Wasudew Narayenji
Makundrao Bhaskarji
Bajirao Bapuji
Khanderao Moroji
Madhowrao Moroji
Harichandra Janordhanji
Pandurang Balibhadraji
Moroji Kashinath.

Jagannath Narayan, *Secy*
Eknath Govindji, *Treasurer*

Wasudeva Juggannath
Ramchunder Juggonathji, *Head Master.*

NEK NAMDAR SUKHAVUTTEE BAHADOOR SHETANI HARKOOVERBAES GIRLS' SCHOOL.

AHMEDABAD.

Committee.

The Collector.
The Judge.
The Hoozoor Depy. Collector.
The Collector's Dufterdar.
Mr. T. S. Jordan.
The Hon'ble Mr. Premabhai.
Shet Oomabhai Huttishang.
(ex-officio.)
Rao Bahadoor Maganbhai Karamchand.
Shet Jeshingbhai Huttishang.
Shet Mancherji Sorabji.
Azum Mugunlal Vakhutchund.
Kavi Dulputram Dahyabhai.

T. B. Curtis, *Secretary.*

RAO BAHADOOR MUGGUNBHAI KURRUMCHUND GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

AHMEDABAD.

Committee.

The Judge (*ex-officio*), *President.*

The Collector (*ex-officio*).
The Assistant Judge (*ex-officio.*)
The 1st Asst. Collector (*ex-officio.*)
T. S. Jordan.
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund.
Nugur Shet Premabhai Hemabhai.
Kazi Sahib Hoosunodin.
Rao Bahadoor Balaji Jaskarun.
Parik Joythabhai Moolji.
The Principal Sudder Ameen.
Parik Trickumdass Nathusaa.
Azum Chotamlal Oolasram.

Muggunlal Vakhatchund, *Secretary.*

The Collector of Ahmedabad, *Treasurer.*

NEK NAMDAR SUKHAVUT BAHADOOR HARKOOVERBAI AND JEETABAEE JAIN SANSCRIT SCHOOL.

AHMEDABAD.

Committee.

Shet Oomabhai Huthising, donor.
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund, donor.
Shet Premabhai Himabhai.
Shet Jeysingbhai Huthising.
Shet Dulputbhai Bhugoobhai.
Shet Bhugoobhai Premchund.
Joitaram Nanchund.
Lulloobhai Raychund.
Muggunlal Vakhutchund.
Bechurdass Jeychund.
Muncharam Jokul.
Maneckchund Motichund.
Tricumdass Nuthoosha.
Rao Bahadoor Thakurshee Poonjasha.
Vukeel Jeysing Javere.

Muggunlal Vakhatchund, *Secretary.*

Literary and Scientific Societies.

BOMBAY BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

INSTITUTED 1804.

Patron.

His Excellency The Hon'ble Sir H. B. E. Frere, K.C.B.

Honorary President.
The Rev. John Wilson, D.D.

President.
The Hon'ble W. E. Frere.

Vice Presidents.

M. Stovell, M.D.
The Hon'ble H. Newton.
The Hon'ble A. K. Forbes.
Colonel W. R. Dickinson.

G. C. M. Birdwood, M.D. ..... Secretary.
Major J. T. Annesley, and J. A. Forbes ..... Auditors.
The Bank of Bombay ..... Treasurers.
J. J. Mendoza ..... Clerk and Librarian.

Committee of Management.

Bhow Dajee.
Sir Alexander Grant, Bart.
J. H. Forbes.
J. Peet, M.D.
W. Loudon.
J. P. Hughlings.
Major J. B. Dunsterville.
J. A. Baumbach.
W. R. Cassels.
The Rev J. D. Gibson.

MUSEUM COMMITTEE.

The Hon'ble W. E. Frere, *President.*

Members.

A. H. Leith, M.D.
G. C. M. Birdwood, M.D.
Bhawoo Dajee, G.C.M.C.
The Hon'ble H. Newton.

BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1832.)

Patron.

His Excellency, the Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B., Governor of Bombay.

President.

The Hon'ble William Edward Frere, C.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.

Vice-Presidents.

Barker, Captain W. C., H.M. Indian Navy.
Frushard, Commodore James, H.M. Indian Navy.
Mansfield, Lieutenant General Sir W. R., K.C.B.

Resident Members of the Committee

Bhau Daji, G G M C
Birdwood, G C M, M D
Black, Thomas
Fergusson, Lieut E F T, I N F R A S
Fletcher, the Rev W K, M A
Haines, Robert, Esq, M D
Hebbert H C S
Jejeebhoy Sir Jamsetjee, Bart
Robinson, Lieut G T, H M I N
Sinclair, R S, LL D
Vaughan, Surgeon J, F R C S
Whish, Lieut R W, H M I N

Non-Resident Members

Constable, Com C G, H M I N
Glass, Surgeon Major, H D,
Jones, Captain J F, H M I N
Kemball, Lieut Col, A B, C B
Leith, Surgeon Major A H, M D
Mitchell, the Rev J M, LL D
Mitcheson, Lieut P W, H M I N
Sylvester, Dr G H, F G S

Sub Committee of Correspondence

Birdwood, G C M, M D
Fergusson, Lieut E F T, I N, F R A S
Haines, Robert, M D
Hebbert, H, C S
Sinclair, R S, LL D
Vaughan, Surgeon J, F R C S

Sub-Committee of Finance

Bhau Daji G G M C
Black Thomas
Fletcher, the Rev W K M A
Sir Jejeebhoy Jamsetjee Bart
Robinson, Lieut G T H M I N
Whish, Lieut R W, H M I N

Messrs. Remington & Co, *Treasurers*

D J Kennelly H M Indian Navy, *Secretary*

Bulvant Krishnarao Palekar, *Clerk*

MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY

Patrons

President —A H Leith M D

The Principal Inspector General Medical Department
The Deputy Inspector-General H M s Hospitals, Bombay
Vice Presidents —H J Carter F R S, J Peet, M D, F R C P

Committee of Management

The President the Vice-Presidents, and the Secretary

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA

INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 1830

The Hon'ble Jugonnath Sunkersett, *Acting President*

General Committee

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart
Col H J Barr
H J Giraud, M D
Spencer Compton
The Hon ble Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Venayekrow Juggonnathjee
The Hon ble W B Tristram
Munguldass Nathoobhoy
Bhawoo Dajee, G G M C
Framjee Nusserwanjee
G W Terry
John Peet, M D
Sorabjee J Jeejeebhoy
Cowasjee Jehanghirjee
James Gibbs, C S
William Loudon
A F Bellasis, C S
George Taylor
Dr F Broughton, F R C S

Assist -Surgeon G C M Birdwood, M D, *Secretary*

Garden Committee

H J Grant, M D
The Hon ble W B Tristram
The Hon ble Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Spencer Compton
William Loudon
A F Bellasis, C S
George Taylor
W Tracey

Assist -Surgeon G Birdwood, *Secretary*
Eshvant Krishnarao Palekar, *Clerk*
G Lack, *Superintendent Kirkee Garden.*
Bhasker Ramchunder, *Superintendent Mount Garden*
Messrs Remington & Co , *Treasurers*

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF WESTERN INDIA

Patron

H E Sir H Bartle Frere, K C B , K S I , Governor of Bombay

Vice Patrons

The Right Rev J Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay
H I Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield, K C B , Commander-in Chief of Bombay
The Honorable W E Frere Member of Council Bombay
The Honorable J D Inverarity Member of Council Bombay
The Honorable Sir J Arnould, Knight, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay
The Honorable H W Reeves, Europe
Commodore G G Wellesley, C B , R N , Europe
Lieut General Sir James Outram, Bart , G C B , K S I , Europe.

COUNCIL OF 1862 63

Chairman

Sandwith W F S Major — Proprietor of the old Station Library

Members

Fenton, Revd G L , — Proprietor of the old Station Library
Ferguson Lieutenant — Representative of the 26th Regt N I
Francis Major Staff Corps — Proprietor of the old Station Library
Gell Revd F B A — " Do
Howard, E I M A — Representative of others than the Covenanted Civil Service
Larkins, T B Surgeon Major — Representative of Divisional Staff and Brigade
Larpent Baron H — Representative of the Covenanted Civil Service
Orpen, A H , Assistant Surgeon — Representative of the 95th Foot
Pitman H Surgeon — " of the 3rd Light Cavalry
Sandwith W F S Major — Proprietor of the old Station Library
Skinner, P M Colonel — Representative of the General Staff of the Army
Thompson, T R Lieutenant — Representative of the 56th Regiment, General Public

Trevor, E. W. Lieutenant.....Representative 103rd Foot.
Wilkins, H. St. C. Captain ..... ,, of the Bombay Engineer Corps.
Caldecott, A. W. B. Lieutenant. 103rd Foot, Ex-officio.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Lieutenant Caldecott.

Sub-Committees of the above.

Library Committee.	*Building Committee.*
Colonel Stewart.	Colonel Stewart.
Dr. Larkins.	Major Sandwith.
Revd. G. L. Fenton.	Captain Wilkins.
The Secretary.	The Secretary.

Publishers in London—Messrs. Saunders, Ottley and Co.
Publishers and Agents in Bombay—Messrs. Chesson & Woodhall
Bankers in Bombay—Oriental Bank Corporation.

GOVERNMENT CENTRAL MUSEUM.

Secretary and Curator.—Assistant Surgeon G. C. M. Birdwood, M.D.

Committee.

R. S. Sinclair, LL.D. Bhawoo Dajee, G.G.M.C.
Robert Haines, M.B S. C. Carvalho, G.G.M.C.
Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D.

Shapoorjee Postonjee, *Museum Assistant.*

VICTORIA MUSEUM AND GARDENS.

TOWN HALL.

ORDINARY COMMITTEE.

Joint Secretaries.

Bhawoo Dajee, G.G.M.C. George C. M. Birdwood, M.D.
The Hon'ble Juggonath Sunkersett, *President.*

Committee

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
Framjee Nusserwanjee.
Munguldass Nathoobhoy.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
Frederick Hutchinson.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.
W. F. Hunter.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.
Cowasjee Jehanjeerjee.
Venayeckrow Wassoodewjee.
Venayeckrow Juggonathjee.
Nowrojee Manockjee Wadiajee.
Dossabhoy Framjee Camajee.
Colonel C. Birdwood.
E. Impey, M.D.
D. J. Kennelly, Indian Navy.
A. F. Bellasis, C.S.
T. C. Hope, C.S.
H. J. Giraud, M.D.
Colonel H. J. Barr.
Charles Forjett.
James Gibbs, C.S.

BOMBAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION

Patrons

His Excellency Sir H B E Frere, K C B
Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield, K C B
Commodore J Frushard, I N

President—Col H J Bar.

Vice President

Hon'ble W B Tristram | Dr T Broughton | J Hodgart

J Colebrooke, *Treasurer* Hurrychund Sudasow *Secretary*

Directors

C A Beyts	J Jamieson	J M Maclean
P Jones	G Reid	J Bogie
R McKenzie	John Firth	P McArthur

V Emanuel, *Clerk and Librarian*

KURRACHEE MECHANICS' INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 27TH MAY 1859

J D Inverarity, Commissioner in Sind, *Patron*

J Brunton, Chief Engineer Sind Railway, *President*

E Snowball, Locomotive Superintendent Sind Railway, *Vice-President.*

W. Phillips, *Secretary* B Mann, *Treasurer*

Committee

A Warren A J M Litten
S G Lawrence J Brown
W Pegler

AMROLEE MECHANICS' INSTITUTION

J B Lane, Managing Agent, B B & C I Railway, *President*

G N Anderson, Locomotive Superintendent, *Vice-President & Treasurer*

J Eglin, Foreman of Fitters, *Secretary*

G H Bailey, Head Clerk Locomotive Supt's Office, *Librarian.*

Committee

G N Anderson	T James	T H Etherington	W Webb
J Eglin	H Fry	P Sheehan	

STUDENTS' LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

FOUNDED 13TH JUNE 1848.

Dr. Bhau Daji, G.G.M.C., *President.*

R. P. Reid, LL.D., *Honorary President.*

Vice-Presidents.

Ardeshir Framji, *President Gujarati Dnyan-Prasarak Mandali.*

Kahandass Muncharam, *President Buddhi-Vardhak Hindu Sabha.*

Harishankur Balkrishna, *Treasurer.*

Raosaheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik, *Secretary.*

MAZAGON LIBRARY AND MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION.

Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., *President.* H. H. Avron, Esq., *Vice-President.*

Members of Committee.

W. H Hussey. T. Mills.
J. Jones. J. Gorval.
Muncherjee Shapoorjee. T. Forrest.

Mr. Nanabhoy Sorabjee, *Treasurer.*

Mr. M. W. Wynn, *Secretary.*

NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY, AND FRAMJEE COWASJEE MUSEUM.

Nowrojee Furdoonjee, *President.*

Directors.

Rev. C. Gilder. L. M. D'Souza.
J. C. Lisboa, G.G.M.C. Bhawoo Dajee, G.G.M.C.
Narayen Dinanathjee.

Ardaseer Framjee, *Secretary.* Bhairaonath Mangesh, *Treasurer.*

Dhunjeesha Merwanjee Carasca, *Librarian.*

Pandurang Balibhadra and Hormusjee Dadabhoy, *Auditors.*

JUVENILE IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY.

FOUNDED AUGUST 9TH 1852

Patrons

Bhawoo Dajee, G G M C, Venayekrao Jugonnathjee, and Dhunjeebhoy Framjee

Moroba Vinoba, *President*

Directors

Moroba Vinoba	Luxuman Sadanund
Babajee Sakharam	Raghoba Gopalrao
Gunputrao Shamrao	Pandoorung Antoba
Ramchunder Sudanund	Shantaram Vithal

Cassinath Wittoba

Gunputrao Shamrao *Treasurer* Babajee Sakharam, *Secretary*

Ramchunder Sudanundjee, *Assistant Secretary*

Sudanund Shewramjee and Wamanrao Ramchunder, *Auditors*

FORT IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED 1ST APRIL 1856

Framjee Nusserwanjee, *Pa* [illegible] Dhu[illegible]eebhoy Framjee, *Vice-President*

Nowrojee Furdoonjee *Pr* [illegible] *t* Cow[illegible]jee Nusserwanjee, *Treasurer*

Bomonshaw Cawasjee [illegible]nd Cursetjee Ruttonjee Cola, *Auditors*

Edul[illegible] Shapoorjee, *Secretary*

Committee of Management

Darashaw Dorabjee	Muncherjee Cursetjee
Nushirwanjee Beramjee	Jehangoer Hormusjee
Cursetjee Ruttonjee	Manockjee Dorabjee
Jehanghir Rustomjee	Cowasjee Eduljee

BUDHI VARDHAK HINDU SABHA

President—Kahndas Mancharam

Secretary—Dulputram Pranjivan

Treasurer—Harivalabhdas Balgovindas

Members

Karsandas Madhavdas	Nanabhai Huridas
Tribhovandas Dwarkadas	Narandas Kalyandas

Girthurlal Dayaldas

BOMBAY BENEVOLENT LIBRARY

In which the Bombay Native Library and Reading Room, Native Book Club Native Improvement Library, and the Students Native Library are incorporated

Established 1852

PALLOW, GIRGAUM ROAD

Patrons

Rev John Wilson D D F R S
The Hon Jagannath Sunkersett

Vice Patron

Atmaram Pandoorung G G M C

Office Bearers

Peter Grant, A M, *President*
Narayen Ragoonathjee, *Vice-President*

Directors

Anandrao Harishunkur
Framjee Bomanjee
Dr Mureshwer Janardhun
Rao Nana Moroba
Nanabhoy Sudasewjee
Ramchunder Narayen
Soonderrao Ragoonathjee
Sudasew Moroba
Narayan Babajee, *Treasurer*
Crustnath Ragoonathjee, *Secretary*

KURRACHEE GENERAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 1851

Committee

S Mansfield *Chairman*

H B N Erskine
Colonel C W Tremenhere C S
Major A W Lucas
Major A B Church
Thomas Lidbetter
Max Melvill
Rev G A F Watson M
Dr D Ritchie
Captain D B Young
W Nicol
Rev H W Bagnell
H Ingle

W Wells *Secretary and Treasurer*

LOWER MAHIM LIBRARY

Adjoining the Church of N S De Salvaçao

Rev J B Fernandes *President*
D F deSouza *Secretary*
S J de Abreo *Treasurer*
D B Pereira *Librarian*

Directors

J M deSa
A I deSouza
N A Rodrigues
J A Valles
P P Murzello
D G de Souza
Feleciano de Souza

Sebastian Joseph de Abreo

Ledger keeper, Chartered Bank of India Australia and China Mahim

Mariano de Abreo, Government Pensioner, Mahim

SELF-IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY

Narayen Amritrao, *Honorary President*
Balkrishna Vasudave, *President*
Narayen Kasinathjee, *Secretary*
Balkrishna Moroba, *Treasurer*

GUZERAT VERNACULAR SOCIETY

AHMEDABAD

Committee of Management

Major Wallace, President
Alex Kinlock Forbes, C S
T B Curtis
Rao Sahib Bhogal Pranvalabdass.
Rao Sahib Bolanath Sarabhai

T B Curtis, *Secretary*

GUZERAT PROVINCIAL COLLEGE FUND

President—The Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad

Vice Presidents

The Judge of Ahmedabad
Rao Bahadoor Magganbhai Kurrumchund
Nuggur Shet Premabhai Hemabhai

Committee

Lieutenant Colonel Sealey
Shet Jeysingbhai Hattysing
Captain Graham
Kazi Hooseinoodeen
Dr Thompson
Dr Wyllie
Shet Oomabhai Huttising
Captain T Jones
Shet Muncherji Sorabji
T S Jordan
Parik Jeythabhai Moolji
T B Curtis
The Depy Collector of Ahmedabad.
Mea Goolom Russool Chapgur
Shet Dalpatbhai Bhagoobai
Pàrik Runchordlal Achratlàl
Pàrik Bhugoobhai Premchund.
Nazir Bezanji Framji
Sha Mugganlàl Vakhatchund.
Vakeel Manockchund Motichund.
Vakeel Gungadass Chubildass.
Kavi Dalpatram Dàyàbhài
Parik Jeychund Ichachund

T B Curtis and Shà Mugganlàl Vakhatchund, *Joint Secretaries.*

Deputy Collector of Ahmedabad, *Treasurer*

HEEMABHAI INSTITUTE (AHMEDABAD NATIVE LIBRARY.)

Vice-Patron, the Hon'ble Nuggur Shet, Premabhai Heemabhai.

Committee of Management.

Dr Wyllie.
T. S. Jordan.
T. B Curtis.
E. W. Fern.
W. Wilson.
S. J. Harrison.
Jugjeewundas Khoosaldas.
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund.
Shet Joysinghbhai Huttysing.
Shet Oomabhai Huttysing.
Bazonjee Framjee.
Muggunlal Vakhutchund.
Dulputram Dayabhai.
Rao Sahib Mahiputram Roopram Runchord Chotalal.
Cowasjee Muncherjee.
Dulputbhaee Bhugabhaee.
Runchorlal Chotumlall.

Rao Sahib Bhogilal Pramvulubdass.

T. S. Jordan, *Honorary Secretary*.

THE BOMBAY DEBATING CLUB.

INCORPORATED IN JANUARY 1862.

President.
Narayan Raghunath.

Vice-President.
Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan

Board of Directors.

Atmaram Jagannath.
Balkrishna Nilaji
Shamrao Jagannath.
Keshava Vinayak.
Narayan Ramchandra.

Krishnanath Ambarnath, *Treasurer*

Anandrao Harishankar, *Secretary*

MARATHI BRANCH

President.
Bhawanishankar Raghavanand Sowmitra.

Vice-President.
Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan.

Secretary.
Atmaram Jagannath.

ASSEMBLY HALL.—Prabhu Seminary Buildings.

enevolent Institutions.

EUROPEAN GENERAL HOSPITAL.

FORT GEORGE.

W. Thom.....Surgeon.
W. J. More.....Assistant Surgeon.
W. E. Waite .....Apothecary.
J. Leahy .....Steward
V. Amor .....Assistant Apothecary.
J. Burns .....Serjeant.
Mrs. S. Huggard .....Matron.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

COLABA.

Surgeon Major W. Campbell.....Superintendent.
J. M. DeSouza .....Steward.
W. Conway.....Assistant Apothecary.

Visitors of all Lunatic Asylums in the Bombay Presidency.
The Inspector General of Jails (*ex-officio.*)
The Inspector General Medical Department.
Visitors of the Bombay (or Colaba) Lunatic Asylum.
The Commissioner of Police.
The 2nd Magistrate of Police.
The 3rd Magistrate of Police.
The Deputy Adjutant General H. M.'s Indian Forces.
The Deputy Adjutant General H. M.'s British Forces.
The Officer Commanding the European Regiment in Bombay.
The Deputy Inspector General H. M.'s Hospitals.
The Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals P. D. and I. N.
The Senior Executive Medical Officer of H. M.'s Indian or British Forces in Bombay.
The Brigade Major Queen's Troops.
The Officer Commanding Marine Battalion.
The Senior Regimental Medical Officer in Bombay.

BOMBAY UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

President—John Brodhurst.

Members.

Wassoodew Pandoorung.
Nathaniel Spencer, Junior.
J. DeCrus.
Eknath Govindjee.
Francis DeCrus.
Moroba Narrayen.

Secretary, J. F. Spencer.

EUROPEAN PENSIONERS' AND WIDOWS' HOME

GRANT ROAD

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter (to the extent of its accommodation) of European Pensioners, also for the Widows and Families of both the British and Indian Forces, who may chose to reside in it and conform to its rules

Patron—His Excellency Lieut Genl Sir W R Mansfield K C B

Committee

Lt Col Woosman	Rev W K Fletcher	Spencer Compton
Lt Col Pottinger	Rev Ward Maule	The Hon W B Tristram
Rev R F Colvin	T H Bentley	Rev J D Gibson

Capt T Turner *Secretary* Major J T Annesley, *Treasurer*

DISTRICT BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

Life Governors

By a donation of One Thousand Rupees and upwards

The Hon'ble J Farish	Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart
Sir J Matheson, Bart late of Canton	T S Cowie
	Cowasjee Jehangeer

Committee

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart	Rev John Wilson, D D
F A Spencer	Nathaniel Spencer
Cowasjee Jehangeer	T H Bentley

Honorary Secretary—F A Spencer

Treasurers— Bank of Bombay

Overseer of Dhurrumshalla—T Hannah

TEMPERANCE UNION

Pledge—"TOTAL ABSTINENCE FROM ALL THAT INTOXICATES"

President—Rev A G Fraser, D D

Committee

Rev G Bowen	Jeremiah Lodge
Henry Miles	T Glover
Charles Forjett	William Zincke
John Brodhurst	A Johnstone
James Williamson	James Lindsay

Charles Drury, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

SHEPHERD'S ALMS-HOUSES.

BYCULLA.

Containing Nine Rooms for Widows.
In charge of the Chaplain of Christ Church, Byculla.

Trustees.

The Lord Bishop of Bombay. John Peet, M.D.

SEAMEN'S FRIEND ASSOCIATION.

Commodore Frushard, R.N., *President.*

Oriental Bank Corporation, *Treasurers.*

H. H. Avron, *Superintendent, of the Home.*

C. P. Higgins, Assistant do.

Committee.

N. W. Oliver, Magistrate.
Rev. A. G. Frazer, D.D.
Lieut. W. B. Hayman.
D. J. Kennelly, I. N.
R. Haunay,
Rev. W. K. Fletcher.

BENI-ISRAEL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

The Rev. J. Wilson, D.D., F.R.S., *Chairman.*

——— *President.*

Haeem Samuel, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY HOSPITAL.

BYCULLA ROAD.

Surgeon—J. Peet, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons—G. R. Ballingall, M.D., H. V. Carter, M.D., H. Giraud, M.D.

Apothecary—J. Anderson, K.L.S.

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, erected and endowed at the joint expense of the E. I. Company and Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, for the relief of the native sick poor of all classes, was opened in May 1845. There is a Dispensary attached to it for out-patients, open daily from 7 to 9 P.M.

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY OBSTETRIC INSTITUTION.

ADJOINING THE J J HOSPITAL

——— *Superintendent*

EYE INFIRMARY

J J HOSPITAL

W G Hunter, *Oculist*

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY SURAT AND NOWSAREE CHARITABLE FUND

(Rupees 1,87,500)

FOUNDED BY THE LATE SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, BART

Trustees

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Cursetjee Furdoonjee
Cursetjee Rustomjee
Limjee Manockjee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee

Forbes and Co, *Treasurers*

The above Fund is invested in 4 per Cent Government Promissory Notes and the interest is distributed among the poor Parsees at Surat and Nowsaree and the neighbourhood by local agents

ASSOCIATION FOR ZOROASTRIANS IN PERSIA

FORMED IN 1855 BY THE PARSEES OF BOMBAY FOR AMELIORATING THE CONDITION OF INDIGENT ZOROASTRIAN INHABITANTS OF PERSIA

Committee of Management

Framjee Nusserwanjee, *President*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer*

Merwanjee Framjee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Pitty
Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra
Ardaseer Dossabhoy Moonshee

Sorabjee Rustomjee Moola Feroze, *Secretary*

Manockjee Limjee, *Stipendiary Agent in Persia*

PRABHU BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

BALCRISHNAJI DWARKAJI HALL, GIRGAUM ROAD

Instituted in May 1851

Containing the following Funds —
The Shri Venkatesh, the Widow and Orphan, the Marriage, the Funeral, and the School Fee

Shriniwas Ramchandra, *Treasurer* Atmaram Madhowjee, *Secretary*

Raghunath Abajee and Eknath Govindji, *Auditors*

Committee of Management

Dwarkanath Jugonnath, *President*
Venayekrao Harichandra
Anandrao Bhaskar
Ramchandra Luxumanjee
Atmaram Balcrishna, *Vice-President*
Washudeva Narayan
Venayeckrao Morojee Zonba

BOMBAY NATIVE DISPENSARY

Instituted 1st January 1836, for affording Medical Advice and Medicine to the poor classes of the Native inhabitants, gratis Supported by voluntary contributions

Directors

Juggonath Sunkersett
E I Howard M A
Frederick Hutchinson, Europe
George Taylor
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart
Vurjeevundass Mahadevdass
Narayen Dumanathjee
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan
David Sassoon
Framjee Nusserwanjee
Henry Scott Europe
Michael H Scott
C M J Pollock, Europe
John Cassels

H L C Seitz, *Acting Supdt* Ignacio Gomes, *Assistant*

John Vitters *Secretary* P Gonsalves, *Assistant*

Forbes and Co, *Treasurers*

NAGDAVI CHARITABLE DISPENSARY

ESTABLISHED IN 1853

Supported by a Parsee Gentleman

Bhawoo Dajee and Narayen Dajee, *Medical Attendants*

Average daily attendance, 125

Number of Patients relieved, upwards of ninety five thousand, up to 1862

FORT GRATUITOUS DISPENSARY,

CHURCH STREET

Supported by voluntary Contributions

Committee of Management

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer and President*
Dossabhoy Bazonjee, G G M C, *Superintendent*
Cursetjee Rustomjee Cama, *Secretary*
Rustomjee Cowasjee Bhadurjee, G G M C *Physician*, also ex officio Member

Committee

Pestonjee Nowrojee Pochajee — Munocherjee Nusserwanjee Modee
Ardaseer Jamsetjee, G G M C

SHRI PRABHADEVI FUND.

FOUNDED IN JANUARY 1858

Girgaum Road

Committee of Management

President—Atmaram Balkrishnaji — *Vice President*—Eknath Govindji

Members

Anundrao Luxumunji — Krishnarao Ramchunderaji
Moroba Hurichundraji — Umburnath Shrikrishnaji
Hurichundra Wittoba

Bapuji Vittoba *Treasurer* — Wasudew Narayanji, *Secretary*

Auditor

Mahdowrao Moroji

PRABHU FUNERAL DHARMASHALA.

BUILT IN 1859

Situated on the Gaumdevi Road

Members

Atmaram Wasudevji — Jagonnath Narayan
Eknath Govindji — Shriniwas Ramchundraji
Ramchundra Raghoba — Madhowrao Moroji
Wasudew Narrayanji

Mungaji Wasudewji, *Treasurer* — Atmaram Sudanunji, *Secretary*.

Political and Social Reform Associations.

BOMBAY ASSOCIATION.

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett

Vice-Presidents

Cowasjee Jehangerjee — Framjee Nusserwanjee

Treasurers—Commercial Bank of India

Committee of Management

Cazee Mahomed Isoof Moorgay
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady
Vurjeewandass Madhowdass
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.
Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee
Venayeekrow Gungadhur Shastry
Brew Fernandez
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoostry
Munguldass Nathoobhoy
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Sett
Narayen Dinnathjee
Dinshaw Manockjee
Dhunjeebhoy Nusserwanjee
Candass Narrondassq
Limjee Manockjee
Merwanjee Framjee Panday
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Hormusjee Bomanjee Hormusjee
Byramjee Hormusjee Camajee
Bhawoo Dajee
Cumroodeen Tyabjee Bhoymeyah
Nowrojee Manockjee Wadia
Dadoba Pandoorung
Bhasker Soondarjee
Bhugwandass Purshotamdass

Honorary Secretary—Venayekrow Jugonnathjee

Treasurers—The Commercial Bank

PARSEE LAW ASSOCIATION.

Formed on the 20th August 1855, for the purpose of preparing a Code of Laws adapted to the Parsees, and petitioning the Legislative Council to enact it

Sub-Committee

Framjee Nusserwanjee *Chairman*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Cursetjee Furdoonjee
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee
Ardaseer Rustomjee Dustoor
Pestonjee Byramjee Dustoor
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Camajee
Edulji Bomanjee
Dossabhoy Framjee
Mehrjibhoy Bapoojee
Ardaseer Framjee
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty
Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee

Nowrojee Furdoonjee, and Sorabjee Shapoorjee, *Secretaries*

This Association, in March 1860, transmitted to the Legislative Council a Draft Code of the Laws of Inheritance, Succession, Administration, Parent and Child, and Guardian and Ward, which has been referred to a Commission of enquiry about to be instituted in Bombay

PARSEE RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS.

RAHNOOMA-I-MAZDIASHNA

Jamsetjee Limjeebhoy Uppoo, *Secretary*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer*

President —Nowrozjee Furdoonjee

Managing Committee

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Dossabhoy Framjee Curraka
Pallonjee Hormusjee
Cowasjee Hormusjee
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modee
Byramjee Furdoonjee
Cursetjee Rustomjee Camajee
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Kakhusroo Hormusjee Alpiewalla
Byramjee Cursetjee Shadee
Nowrozjee Rustomjee
Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra
Cowasjee Nusserwanjee Canga
Pestonjee Dajeebhoy Oonwalla
Sorabjee Shapoorjee Bengalee
Sorabjee Muncherjee Jal

RAHAI RASTNOOMA-I-ZURDOSHTIAN

Managing Committee

Ardaseer Rustomjee (Dustoor)
Beramjee Framjee
Muncherjee Eduljee Jamasji Ashana
Rustomjee Jamsetjee
Jamasjee Muncherjee
Jamsetjee Pestonjee
Jamsetjee Sorabjee
Dossabhoy Sorabjee Moonshi
Dossabhoy Framjee
Jamsetjee Dadabhoy
Manockjee Jamasjee Kaka
Merwanjee Manockjee Settna
Framjee Bomanjee Shroff
Nowrojee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla
Burjorjee Muncherjee
Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia
Sorabjee Merwanjee Master
Framjee Ruttonjee Kharadi
Eduljee Bomanjee Maurice
Jewajee Dossabhoy Nazir
Rustomjee Manockjee
Eruchjee Sorabjee
Kaikobadjee Muncherjee M Phirozna
Shapoorjee Muncherjee M Phirozna
Rustomjee Ruttonjee
Pestonjee Hormusjee Bhabha
Hormusjee Shapoorjee Motewalla
Hormusjee Framjee Chenoy
Rustomjee Beramjee Chenoy
Cooverjee Jeewajee Tasker
Framjee Cursetjee
Dossabhoy Bomanjee Nagporewalla
Dorabjee Hormusjee Bengalee
Shiavux bin Hormusdiar (Iranee)
Sorabjee Dossabhoy Moteewalla
Shapoorjee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla
Rustomjee Bomanjee Sucklatwalla
Ruttonjee Pestonjee Shroff
Beramjee Sorabjee
Ardeshir Dossabhoy Moonshi

Manockjee Sorabjee Ashburner and Dossabhoy Bazonjee, *Secretaries*

Ardeshir Dossabhoy Moonshi, *Treasurer*

This Association was established on 30th October 1855 It has in view the same objects as the Rahnoomo i-Mazdiashna It conducts its proceedings strictly according to true Zoroastrian doctrines

THE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN INDIA

Committee

N E Division	*N D Division*	*S E Division*	*S D Division*
C Y Reed	W H S Crawford	G L Yonge	M Remington
F E Richmond	T B Bassano	J Gordon	A C Vertue
T R Richmond		T J Ferguson	

J Ouchterlony, *Chairman* A C Barnes, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Clubs.

BYCULLA CLUB

C M Keir *Chairman*
Major J Wray *Honorary Secretary*
C M Kelly, *Trustee*

Managing Committee

Andrew Richard Scoble
Major J Coley
Major A H Curtis
M J Shaw Stewart
R W Graham

EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE CLUB

Committee

Lieut Colonel H J Barr
Lieut Colonel J H Burke
W C Coles, M D, *Honorary Secretary*

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL Co 's OFFICERS' CLUB.

MAZAGON

David Low, *Resident Manager*

BOMBAY GOLF CLUB

Council

*William Steven	Captain
*W F Hunter	Senior Member of Council
*James Blair	Junior Member of Council
F M Davidson	Secretary and Treasurer

Members

A Robertson	Capt T M Harris	W H Crawford
G R Billingall M D	C M Keir	W B Fellows
C M Ross	A Morrison	Capt H W Taylor
*J M Erskine, C S	J Macfarlane	H W Harris
C M I Pollock	W C Sillar	J H Wright
Dr Mackenzie	C G Kemball	H Wallace.

* Medal Holders

Missionary and Religious Societies, &c.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Bombay Corresponding Committee.

President—The Lord Bishop of Bombay.

Committee.

Rev. F. J. Spring. Lieut. Colonel Phayre.
Edwin Heycock. Major J. T. Annesley.
The Rev. T. K. Weatherhead, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Major Annesley, is Treasurer of the Auxiliary, the business of which is carried on by the Corresponding Committee.

	Date of Appointment.
Bombay.	
Rev. T. K. Weatherhead	28 Sept. 1860
,, J. G. Deimler	10 Nov. 1854 10 Apr. 1858
,, R. Galbraith, Principal, Money School	3 June 1858
,, T. Carss	3 Sept. 1862
Mrs. Jerrom, in charge of Native Female Orphanage.	4 May 1851
Rev. J. Wilson, in charge of Native Congregation ...	
Mr. M. Sargon, European Catechist	
Miss C. White, in charge of Native Female Schools.	
Nassick.	
Rev. C. W. Isenberg	30 May 1832 13 Dec. 1844
,, W. S. Price (Europe)	8 June 1849
,, A. H. Frost	26 Aug. 1853
,, W. Williams	3 Sept. 1862
,, Appaji Bapoojee Native Minister	
Soraljji Khursedji, Catechist	
Aurungabad.	
Rev. A. Davidson	26 Aug. 1858
Juneer.	
Rev. C. F. Schwartz	5 Sept. 1854
,, E. Wynne	3 Sept. 1862
,, J. Bunter Native Minister	
Malligaum.	
Rev. C. C. Mengo	4 Jan. 1836
,, E. Rogers	18 Nov. 1846
Shanker Balawant Assistant Catechist	
Kurrachee.	
Rev. James Sheldon	13 Mar. 1854
,, H. S. Patterson	3 Sept. 1862
Hyderabad.	
Rev. A. Matchett (Europe)	16 Apr. 1852
,, A. Burn	29 Jan. 1856
Abdullah Athim, Catechist	

*** Office of the Parent Society, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, London.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev W Beynon Belgaum

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Rev R F Colvin Senior Chaplain
W Middleton A M Assistant Chaplain

Members of the Kirk Session

Rev R F Colvin Moderator
Rev William Middleton, Assist Chaplain
J Mullaly Elder
Gavin Steel Elder
A Johnstone, Elder, (Europe)
C Christian do
R Angus do
F A Spencer do

Office-Bearers

H A Canon, Session Clerk and Organist
W Zincke, Sexton

The Presbyterian Body

Rev R F Colvin, Moderator
A Johnstone Elder
Rev D Middleton, Acting Clerk
J Mullay Elder

Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Indian Mission

Rev R F Colvin, Chairman
, W Middleton Corresponding Secretary
John Connon
C Christian
F A Spencer Financial Secretary and Treasurer
J Bogie
J R Drynan
R Angus

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, POONA

Rev Malcolm M Ross, Junior Chaplain
Robert Harrison, Session Clerk and Precentor

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, KURRACHEE.

Rev. D Macpherson, A M, Assistant Chaplain.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, ESPLANADE.

Rev James Edward Carlisle *Minister* (Europe)

Ruling Elders

Nathaniel Spencer Senior Clerk of the Kirk Session
Hugh Miller M D
Wm Forsyth Hunter, (Poona)
Matthew Young, Treasurer of the Deacons Court

Do

James Paul, (Europe)
Alexander Brown
William Campbell M D
James N Fleming, (Europe)
Alex J Hunter

Rev J M Mitchell LL D Actg Minister and Moderator of the Kirk Sessions &c

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN MISSION

IN CONNECTION WITH THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

ESTABLISHED AT RAJPOOTANA

Rev William Schoolbred, M A
Rev W Glard n
W Robb
Rev W Martin, M A
Rev James Robson, M A

Rev J Valentine Medical Missionary *Collector and Treasurer*

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND'S WEST OF INDIA MISSIONS.

Missionaries

Bombay

Rev J Wilson D D F R S
,, J M Mitchell, LL D
, J Aitken
,, Dhunjibhi Nowrozji
James Scorgie

Indapore

Rev Narayan Sheshadri

Poona

Rev J Mitchell
,, J W Gardner
R Stothert

Nagpore

Rev S Hislop
J G Cooper

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION

Rev J Glasgow D D, Surat
, J McKee Rajkote
,, R Montgomery Surat
,, H Pestonji, Europe
Rev J Wallace, Gogo
, D Moore, Guzerat
T V S Taylor Borsad

AMERICAN MISSIONS.

Bombay
Rev R V Meodak
,, G Bowen
Ahmednuggur
Rev H Ballantine
,, L Bissell
,, Vishnoo Kurmurkur
Rahoori
Rev A Abbott
Wadak
Rev S B Fairbank
Khokar
Rev W P Barker
Neroor
Rev Sidoba Meissal
Satara
Rev S C Dean
, W Wood
,, Huri Ramchundra
Mahableshwur
Mrs Graves
Sholapore
Rev C Harding

BOMBAY CITY MISSION.

Committee

D J Kennelly, I N
Major J T Annesley
Rev R F Colvin
Rev G Bowen
Edwin Heycock
Rev Charles Harding
Rev W Middleton
Dr M Mitchell

Treasurer John Stevens

Secretary—Nathaniel Spencer

Colporteurs to the Mission James Lindsay and William Zincke

BOMBAY HARBOUR MISSION UNION.

Committee

President—D J Kennelly, I N

Rev R F Colvin
J Wilson, D D
, J E Carlisle
G Bowen
, C Harding
Rev Wm Middleton, M A
Hugh Miller, M D
J Somerville, M D
Hon M Scott
Alexr Brown
Edwin Heycock
J N Fleming
James Hunter
James Bogie, Financial Secretary.
Rev D Williamson, General Secretary

And with these are associated several Masters of Ships

W Nicol & Co *Treasurer*

Missionary Revd David Williamson

WESTERN INDIAN ORGANIZATION

IN CONNEXION WITH THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

President—Hon H W Reeves

Vice-President—C M Harrison, C S

Secretaries

Rev J Wilson, D D, Bombay
G Bowen, Bombay, for American Correspondence

Rev G L Fenton A B, Poona
H Moegling Coorg for Continental Correspondence

BOMBAY AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY

Patron

The Right Reverend John Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay

President—(Vacant)

Vice-President—Lieut Colonel Robert Phayre

Committee

Major J T Annesley
W J Hunter
D J Kennelly, I S
A Johnston
D Grierson
E Heycock
Captain W I Chitty
I H Bentley
Dr A Brown
W J Stearns

All Ministers who are Members of the Society are Members of the Committee

Rev D Macpherson (on duty in Sind) Rev W Middleton, *Secretaries*

Mr Vincente A De Cunha *Assistant Secretary*

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY

President—James Hunter

Committee

Edwin Heycock
D J Kennelly, I S
Major J T Annesley
E D Lankfull
W J Stevens
Hugh Miller, M D

And all Protestant Ministers who are Members of the Society

Rev George Bowen, *Secretary* | Matthew Young *Treasurer*

The Depository is in the Society's Building, facing the Esplanade near the Dhobee Talao

GUZERAT TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

President—Hon Mr Hebbert, C S

General Committee

The Reverend the Missionaries of Gujarat and Kattiawar
Colonel R Wallace

Publishing Committee

Rev J McKee | Rev J Wallace | Rev J S Taylor

With the Treasurer and Secretary, *ex-officio*

Rev R Montgomery, *Treasurer* | Rev J Glasgow D D, *Secretary*

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS

(INCORPORATED 16TH JUNE, 1701)

Bombay Diocesan Committee

President—The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Hon ble W B Forstram
J P Bickersteth
Spencer Compton
T H Bentley
Rev W K Fletcher
J D Freeman
Rev Ward Maule
Edwin Heycock
Rev J S S Robertson
Commodore G Wellesley
C D Jagatt
Colonel Marriott
Major Hagyard
A F Bellasis
Rev R Galbraith
James Gibbs
Rev F J Spring
Rev C J Wilson

Rev Mr Du Pont, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Missionaries.

The Rev Mr Du Pont
The Rev Charles Gilder
Mr Kirk, B A, Oxford
Minister Trinity Chapel
Mr Lewis Prentis, King's College, London
Mr Ledgard, St Augustine's College

Native Catechist—Shantwan Anant

Annual Commemoration St Thomas's Day, 21st December

THE PRESBYTERY OF BOMBAY

Rev R F Colvin, Senior Chaplain
Rev M M Ross, Junior Chaplain
Rev D Macpherson, Assistant Chaplain
Rev W Middleton, Assistant Chaplain
Rev J Paton, (Mhow)
J Mullaly, A Johnstone } Elders

Corresponding Board

Church of Scotland India Mission Committee

Rev R F Colvin Senior Chaplain
Rev W Middleton Honorary Secretary
F A Spencer Honorary Treasurer
J Connon
J Bogie
J R Drynan
C Christian
P Grant
Rev M M Ross
Rev D Macpherson

GERMAN EVANGELICAL MISSION

Southern Mahratta Country

Rev S Muller, Hubby
Rev S Huber, Hubby
Rev R Brunner, Dharwar
Rev T Costa Dharwar
Rev G Wurth, Bettigherry
Rev W Stokes, Bettigherry
Rev G Kies Guledagudda
Rev S Thumm Guledagudda

Neilgherries

Rev G Moerike Ootacamund
Rev Chr Wurtch Ootacamund
Rev S F Metz Ootacamund
Rev A Wenger Ootacamund
Rev F Keans, Ootacamund

Canara

Rev A Buhrer, Mangalore
Rev H Kaundinja, Mangalore
Rev F Kittel Mangalore
Rev H Hauff, Mangalore
Rev A Finkh, Mangalore
Rev T Mack, Mangalore
Rev F Muller, Mangalore
Rev S Ziegler Mangalore
Rev G Burkhardt, Mangalore
Mr T Haller Mangalore
Mr G Pfleiderer, Mangalore
Mr S Hunziker Mangalore
Mr. C Riehm Mangalore
Rev T Brigel, Mulky
Rev A Marner, Mulky
Rev R Hartmann, Udapy
Rev F Traub, Udapy
Rev S Ammann (not arrived)
Rev F H Albrecht Honore
Rev G Ritcher, Mercara, Coorg
Rev O Kaufmann, Anandapura
Mr F Hahn, Anandapura

Malabar

Rev S Strobel Cannanore
Rev Chr Muller Cannanore
Mr C Schlunk, Cannanore
Mr C Schmidh, Cannanore
Mr S Schoch Chowa
Rev J Hinhardt Tellicherry
Rev L Reinhardt, Tellicherry
Rev H Bergfeldt, Tellicherry
Rev Chr Aldinger Chombala
Rev J M Fritz, Calicut
Rev P A Convert Calicut
Rev Th Schauffler, Calicut
Mr J Lauffer Calicut
Rev E Diez Kodaka, near Calicut
Mr J Bosshardt, Kodaka, near Calicut
Rev W Herre, Palghaut
Rev J Metzger, Palghaut

FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ESPLANADE, BOMBAY.

Rev James Edward Carlile, *Minister*, (Europe)

Rev John Murray Mitchell, LL D, Minister *pro tem*

Ruling Elders

N Spencer.
Hugh Miller, M D
David Grierson, M D, (Poona
W F Hunter, (Poona)
Matthew Young

N Spencer, *Session Clerk*

Deacons

Alexander Brown
Dr Wm Campbell
James N Fleming, (Europe)
Alex J Hunter, (ditto)

Alexander Brown, *Clerk of Deacons Court*

Matthew Young, *Treasurer*, (Church Lane, Bombay)

PARTICULARS OF SABBATH SCHOOL,

IN CONNECTION WITH CHRIST CHURCH, BYCULLA

Byculla School—Instituted 1815

Number of Children—163 Boys, 135 Girls, Number of Teachers, 4 Ladies, and 5 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting, Byculla School, 9½ A M
The number of volumes in the Library, 50
Superintendent Rev J D Gibson

IN CONNECTION WITH TRINITY CHAPEL

Indo-British

Number of Children—50 Boys, 46 Girls, Number of Teachers, 3 Ladies, and 4 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting, 9-30 A M
Superintendent, T.K Weatherhead

IN CONNECTION WITH ST JOHN'S CHURCH, COLABA

St John's School—Instituted, 1862

Number of Children—30 Boys, 50 Girls, Number of Teachers, 3 Ladies, and 3 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting, 4-30 P M
The number of volumes in the Library, 150
Secretary, Rev C T Wilson

In Connection with St Peter's Church Mazagon

St Peter's Mazagon Sunday School—Instituted February 1862

Number of Children 16 Boys 11 Girls Number of Teachers, 2 Ladies and 2 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting St Peter's Church 9 A M
Superintendent Rev J J Lambkin

In Connection with Free Church of Scotland

Byculla Sabbath School Instituted 7th September 1862

Number of Children—50 Boys, 31 Girls, Number of Teachers, 5 Ladies, and 6 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting Beaufort Lodge Byculla, 4-30 P M
The number of volumes in the Library 211
Superintendent Rev A G Fraser, D D
Secretary, M O P Hornsby

In Connection with St Andrew's Church

(Branch School at Colaba)

Colaba Sabbath School in Connection with St Andrew's Church Instituted 5th October 1862

Number of Children 11 Boys 21 Girls, Number of Teachers, Ladies 2, and Gentlemen 3, hour and place of Meeting 9-30 A M Old Church Colaba
Superintendent and Acting Secretary, Rev Wm Middleton

In Connection with St Andrew's Church Fort

St Andrew's Church Sabbath, School—Instituted 1855—Reconstituted 5th October 1862.

Number of Children—26 Boys, 26 Girls, Number of Teachers, 5 Ladies, and 5 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting, St. Andrew's Church Fort, at 4-30 P M every Sunday
Library being established for the Sunday School Children
Superintendent G Ramsay Wilson.

Held in General Assembly's Institution Kalbadevie

Kalbadevie Sunday School and Bible Class—Instituted 2d Nov 1862

Number of Children—Boys and grown youths 25, Girls 12, Number of Teachers Lady 1 and Gentlemen 4, hour and place of Meeting 4 to 5 P M, in General Assembly's Institution

ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESAN CLERGY.

Bombay.

Rev. A. M. Soares, Archdeacon, Vicar General, Cathedral of N. S. de Gloria, Mazagon.
D. Lobo, Secretary to ditto.
A. M. Lobo, Chaplain of the Chapel of Conçeição at Byculla.
A. A. Lobo, Vicar of the Church of Sâude at Cavel.
C. P. de Souza, Assistant ditto.
A. M. Lobo, Professor of the School established by Barretto's Family of Calcutta at Cavel.
A. de Costa, Assistant ditto.
R. Lobo, Chaplain of the Chapel of S. Francisco Xavier at Colaba.
B. Fernandes, Vicar of the Church of Salvação at Lower Mahim.
C. A. Menezes, Coadjutor ditto.
J. C. Pereira, Assistant ditto.
G. F. de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Upper Mahim.

Concan.

Rev. D. M. Gomes, Vicar de Vara of Salsette, Tanna.
N. de Silva, Vicar of the Church of St. André at Bandora.
E. F. Xavier, Chaplain of Monte at Bandora.
J. de Mello, Assistant ditto.
D. G. de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Parlem.

C. Fernandes,	ditto	Callian.
T. R. Gomes,	ditto	Corlem.
M. Godinho,	ditto	Manee.
J. V. de Souza,	ditto	Condotin.
J. C. Pereira,	ditto	Tanna.
B. de Oliveira,	ditto	Ambolim.
M. S. de Souza,	ditto	Virsava.
E. M. de Souza,	ditto	Poinser.
D. F. de Monte,	ditto	Malwan.
T. J. Ferreira,	ditto	Manorim.
L. M. Fonçeca,	ditto	Goray.
B. de Trindade,	ditto	Uthana.
L. C. Magalhaens,	ditto	Dhongorim.
C. X. Pinto,	ditto	Bainel.
M. J. Lobo,	ditto	of Remedios and Vara at Bassein.
J. S. Furtado,	ditto	Pappdy.
F. X. Nazareth,	ditto	Ap. St. Thomé.
A. M. Gonsalves,	ditto	Purim.
P. Collaço,	ditto	Calvario.
L. A. de Souza,	ditto	Espirito Santo.

Rev. L. C. Velloso, Vicar of the Church at Agacim.
,, G. Rodrigues, ditto Trapoor.
,, A. de Andrades, ditto Caranja.
,, T. de Rosario, ditto Chaul.

DECCAN.

Rev. C. F. de Conçeição, Vicar General at Poona.
,, C. Dias, Assistant to Vicar ditto.
,, J. J. de Silva, ditto Aurungabad.
,, Q. M. de Aranjo, ditto Sattara.
,, R. Albino, ditto Belgaum.
,, J. J. Arranjo, ditto Malwani.
,, A. X. Pinto, ditto Rutnagherry.
,, J. D. Perory, ditto Sawunt Warree.
,, J. de Mello, ditto Arnen.
,, G. Pinto, ditto Konspore.
,, G. A. de Souza, ditto Chittor.

CLERGY OF THE APOSTOLIC VICARIATES OF BOMBAY AND POONA.

The Right Reverend Dr. Walter Steins, S. J., Bishop of Nilopolis and Vicar Apostolic of the two Vicariates of Bombay and Poona.
The Very Reverend J. Esseiva, S. J., Vicar General and Secretary to the Bishop.
Reverend Charles Cooke, S. J., Fort Chaplain.
The Very Reverend Mons. Franc. Menezes, O.S.S.R.
Vishnoo Ragoba, Clerk to the Bishop.

NORTHERN VICARIATE.

ISLAND OF BOMBAY.

Rev. Ignazio Ciampi, S. J., Vicar at the Cathedral of N. S. de Esperança.
,, Joseph Poli, S. J., Curate at the Cathedral.
,, Antonius Rodrigues, S. P., Curate at the Cathedral of N. S. de Esperança.
,, Sebastianus Duarte, S. P., Professor of the Portuguese St. Xavier's School, and Assistant at the Cathedral.
,, Leo Meurin, S. J., St. Xavier's School, Cavel.

Rev. Jerome Pereira, S. P., Chaplain of St. Theresa's, Girgaum, and Professor of the Portuguese School at Girgaum.
,, Henry Schmedding, S. J., Military Chaplain at Colaba.
,, Gabriel d'Oliveira, S. P., Vicar of N. S. de Rosario, Mazagon.
,, Joseph Brumar, S. J., Superior of the School and Male Orphanage, Mazagon.
,, Conrad Grüder, S. J., Assistant.
,, John McDonough, S. J., Assistant.
,, Joseph Weber, S. J., St. Anne's, Nesbit Lane, Byculla.
,, Pascoal De Mello, S. P., Vicar of N. S. das Victorias at Upper Mahim.
,, J. A. Almeida, St. Francis' Chapel at Lower Mahim.

Sind.

Rev. Joseph Willi, S. J., Military Chaplain at Kurrachee.
,, G. T. Bridges.
,, Hilary Dias, S. P.
,, Gaspar Miller, S. J., Military Chaplain at Hydrabad.

Guzerat and its Vicinity.

Rev. Antonio Jacques, S. J., Chaplain at Surat, Baroda, and Broach.
,, Nicholas Pagani, S. J., Assistant ditto.
,, Peter de Oliveira, S. P., Chaplain at Ahmedabad.
,, M. J. Menezes, S. P., Military Chaplain at Deesa.
,, B. A. Paes, S. P., Military Chaplain at Malliganm and Dhoolia.
,, J. N. D'Oliveira, S. J., Chaplain at Bhooj and Rajcote.
,, Fr. Evaristus, O. C., Military Chaplain at Mhow.
,, Fr. Paul, O. C., Military Chaplain at Nusseerabad.
,, Fr. Ildefonsus, O. C., Military Chaplain at Gwalior.

SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

Salsette.

Rev. Charles Rumele, S. J., Rector of the Seminary at Bandora, and Vicar of St. Peter's.
,, Manoel Fonseca Curate.
,, Jerom Petersen, S. J., Professor in the Seminary.
,, Gerard Rishwick, S. J., ditto.
,, Miguel Penha, S. P., Vicar at Juvem.
,, Ant. de Mello, S. P., Vicar at Mane.
,, M. B. Mascarenhas, S. P., Vicar at Dengorim.
,, F. Rodrigues, Vicar at Condolim.

DECCAN

Rev Basil Hafely S J Military Chaplain at Poona
,, Joseph Stevani, S J Assistant
,, John Baptist Kanzleiter S J Military Chaplain at Khandalla
,, Maurice de Werra S J Military Chaplain at Kirkee
,, G Haller S J Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur
,, Sebastian de Penha, Assistant
,, De Aguiar S P Military Chaplain at Sholapore
,, H Charmillot S J Military Chaplain at Belgaum
,, Anthony Pereira S J, Chaplain of the Native Congregation at Belgaum
,, Francis Serasset S J Chaplain at Dharwar
,, Jose Braz de Souza S P Chaplain at Sattara
Very Rev Fr Juvenal, O C Military Chaplain at Aden

BOMBAY ECCLESIASTICAL FEES, &c

The following is a Table of Fees for sacred Offices and for monuments and apply to the Offices performed both by the Chaplains of Government and by the Roman Catholic Priests in the receipt of an allowance from Government —

Chaplain's Fees

For a Marriage	by Licence	Rs 50	0	0
	by Banns	17	2	0
Baptisms, no fee				
For a Funeral	1st Class	17		
	2nd ditto	7		
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)		1	0	0
Burial of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)		1	0	0

When a plain hearse or coffin is used and the Funeral conducted in all respects as in the burial of Soldiers no Fee is to be charged

Clerk's Fees

For a Marriage	by Licence	7	0	0
	by Banns	2	0	0
For a Registry of Baptism no fees				
For a Funeral	1st Class	5	0	0
	2nd ditto	2	0	0

For Certificates of Marriages Baptisms and Funerals each	1	0	0
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0	2	0
Burial of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0	2	0

Sexton's Fees

For a Marriage { by Licence	2	0	0
For a Marriage { by Banns	1	0	0
For digging a Grave from 5 to 8 feet long and 6 feet deep	1	0	0
Ditto ditto under 5 feet long 5 feet deep	0	12	0
For any extra depth per foot	0	3	0
For a Baptism no fees			
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0	2	0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0	2	0

No Fee for Marriage or for Certificates of Marriages Baptisms and Funerals is to be charged to Non Commissioned Officers Soldiers or their Widows

No Fee is to be charged for Baptisms on days when Divine Service is performed in the Church and on such other day in the week as may be fixed on by the District Chaplain

In cases where two Chaplains are stationed in one District all ministrations are to be performed by the First Chaplain except when the parties apply for the services of the other

Interment in a Church

To the District Chaplain	Rs 600
To the Clerk	50
To the Sexton	25

In case however of the interment of any person within the Church previously to November 15th 1821 (the date on which the above rates for interment within the Church were fixed one moiety only of these Fees shall be paid at the interment of the husband or wife as the case may be in the same or in a contiguous grave and at the interment within the Church of the Bishop of the Diocese the Archdeacon of Bombay or the Senior Chaplain the Clergyman's fee shall be altogether remitted No grave within a Church to be in any part within six feet of any wall or nine feet of any pillar and not less than eight feet in depth

Interment in the Ground surrounding a Church

To the District Chaplain	Rs 300
To the Clerk	,, 20
To the Sexton	,, 10

The grave not to be in any part within six feet of the wall of the Church and not less than eight feet in depth A grave not to exceed in length nine feet in breadth five and a half

Monumental Fees to the District Chaplain

A Tombstone if perpendicularly erected or laid flat not exceeding two feet	No Fee
A Monument, when the ground occupied by it does not exceed 9 feet by 5½	Rs 50
A Monument occupying a larger area than 9 by 5½ feet, but not double	100
A Monument double the area of 9 by 5½ feet but not treble	,, 150

No Monument of dimensions double of the ground occupied for the grave is to be erected without the special sanction of the Trustees of the Church whose duty should be to limit the space to be occupied in the Burying ground

A Monument within the Church but inadmissible without a faculty from the Bishop	Rs 150

A Monument in the ground adjoining a Church to be subject to the rate of the other Burying grounds but in no part of it to be more than four and a half feet in height from the surface of the earth

The Presidency is divided into the following Districts for all Ecclesiastical purposes —

1st —Byculla District Church including all the houses to the north of a boundary line from the small bridge under Belvidere leading thence on the road to the north of the Jail and the south of Baboolah Tank, along Elphinstone Road to the north of Cowasjee Patel's Tank, thence along the road skirting the woods to Growallah Tank and in the same direction to the sea side under Cambalah

2nd —St Thomas's District Church to include the Fort and all to the south of the above boundary line as far as Colaba Causeway

3rd —Colaba District Church to include the whole Island of Colaba

The Burial ground in Backbay is, with the consent of the Trustees of St Thomas's Church to be a common Burial ground for the St Thomas's and the Byculla District Churches

Freemasonry.

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales

PROVINCIAL GRAND CONCLAVE OF BOMBAY—Bombay

Knights Commanders

V Em Fra G S Judge	Provl Grand Commander
Em Fra A M Moore	Deputy Provl Grand Commander
J Gibbs	Past Depy Provl Grand Commr
,, ,, E R Bourke	,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, R F Gould	,,
,, C Goolden	Provincial Grand Prior

Knights Companions

Fra R J H Irvine	P G Sub Prior
J J Farnham	Provl Grand Prelate
J Hodgart	Provl Grand First Captain Commanding Column
,, J P Cornforth	Provl Grand Second Captain Commanding Column
,, J H Irvine	Provincial Grand Chancellor
,, W H Walker	Registrar, Treasurer and Almoner
,, J K J Grosjean	Provincial Grand Hospitaller
,, J Reynell	,, ,, Expert
R F Angus	First Standard Bearer
J M O Brien	Second ,,
,, R C Bulmer	,, Capt of the Lines
R Maidment	First ,, Herald
,, C Houghland	Second ,,
,, T Wright	,, Equerry

MOUNT ZION ENCAMPMENT No 173—Bombay

V Em Fra A M Moore	Commander
,, ,, ,, G S Judge	Past Commander
Em Fra J Gibbs	Past Commander
,, ,, R F Gould	Past Commander No 184
,, ,, C Goolden	Past Commander No 3
Fra J J Farnham	Prelate
,, J Hodgart	First Capt Comm Column
,, J P Cornforth	Second ,, ,,
,, J H Irvine	Chancellor

Fra. W. H. Walker .....Registrar, Treasurer, and Almoner.
" J. K. J. Grosjean.....Hospitaller.
" R. C. Bulmore .....Expert.
" C. Mathews .....First Standard Bearer.
" R. T. Angus .....Second " "
" J. Reynell .....Captain of the Lines.
" R. Maidment .....First Herald.
" C. Houghland .....Second Herald.
" T. Wright .....Equerry.

"ASCALON" ENCAMPMENT.—POONA.

Em. Fra. E. R Bourke .....Commander.
" " R. F. Gould .....Past Commander.
V. Em. Fra. G. S. Judge.....Past Commander.
" " ———— .....First Capt. Comms. Column.
Fra. J. Hunt .....Second " " "

Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England.

KEYSTONE CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA ATTACHED TO CONCORD LODGE.—No. 1059.

M. E. Comp. J. Gibbs ... .Principal Z.
" " G. S. Judge .....Honorary Past Principal Z.
V. E. " J. Anderson .....Principal H.
V. E. " H. Wickham ..... " J.
E. " A. King .....Scribe E.
E. " J. J. Farnham .....Scribe N.
E. " W. H. Walker .....Principal Sojourner.
E. " A. Edginton .....1st Assist. Sojourner.
E. " J. H. Reading .....2nd Assist. Sojourner.
E. " W. K. Watson .....Janitor.

Lodges Working unnder the United Grand Lodge of England.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BOMBAY.

Right W. Bro. George Taylor .....Provincial Grand Master.
" " J. Gibbs .....Depy. Provl. Grand Master.
" " G. S. Judge .....Senior Provl. Grand Wardon.
" " H. Wickham .....Junior " " "
V. W. Bro. The Rev. J. J. Farnham..Provl. Grand Chaplain.
" " " J. P. Cornforth ..... " " Treasurer.
" " " W. C. Sillar..... " " Registrar.
Rt. W. Bro. G. S. Judge..... " " Secretary.
W. Bro. D. Hepworth .....Senior Provl. Grand Deacon
" " W. T. Roper .....Junior " " "

W Bro J Brunton	Provl Grand Supt of Works
,, ,, R T Thompson	Provl Grand Director of Ceremonies
,, ,, A Edgington	Assist Provl ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, W H Crawford	Provl Grand Sword Bearer
,, ,, A King	Assist Provl Grand Secretary
,, ,, C G Swinsger	Provl Grand Organist
,, ,, J Firth	Provl Grand Pursuivant
,, ,, W H Walker	Provl Grand Stewards
,, ,, Moosa Khan	
H Gamble	
J H V Johnson	
F Dyer	
R T Price	
W K Watson	Provl Grand Tyler

Lodges holding of the United Grand Lodge of England, and working under the Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India

LODGE BENEVOLENCE No 180—BOMBAY, [In abeyance]

LODGE HOPE No 532—AHMEDNUGGUR [In abeyance

LODGE PERSEVERANCE No 516—BOMBAY, [In abeyance]

LODGE ORION IN THE WEST No 598—POONA

Meets on the 4th Wednesday in the month

Worshipful Bro C Scrivener	Master
,, ,, W Wells	Honorary Past Master
,, ,, H Wickham	,, ,, ,,
Br Burne	Senior Warden
,, Statham	Junior Warden
,, Truman	Secretary and Treasurer
,, Little	Senior Deacon
,, Robinson	Junior Deacon
,, Tate	Inner Guard
,, O Brien	Outer ,,

LODGE "ST GEORGE, No 807, MALABAR HILL—BOMBAY

Br W C Sillar	Master
,, S L Acland	Senior Warden

Br T Dyer	Junior Warden
W H Crawford	Treasurer
R J Price	Secretary
,, J P Cornforth	Senior Deacon
,, L H Wallace	Junior Deacon
J M Maclean	Inner Guard

LODGE "CONCORD" No 1059 EAST MARGIN, BABOOLA TANK PARELL ROAD—BOMBAY

V Worshipful Bro T J Burnham ...	Master
R ,, ,, J Gibbs	Past Masters
,, ,, ,, G S Judge	
,, ,, ,, H Wadham	
,, ,, H D Cartwright	Honorary Past Masters.
,, ,, ,, J J L Hill	
Br V Kimber	Senior Warden
W H Walker	Junior Warden
,, J M Meekin	Treasurer
W H Smith	Secretary
Farrow	Senior Deacon
W Abraham	Junior Deacon
,, R Donaldson	Director of Ceremonies.
J Riddle	Inner Guard
,, W K Watson	Tyler

"UNION" LODGE No 1069—KURRACHEE

W Bro J Brunton	Master
,, C Golden	Past Master
Br E Snowball	Senior Warden
W Hill	Junior Warden
A McMeniner	Senior Deacon
W Brunton	Junior Deacon
H Stone	Inner Guard
W Phillips	Tyler

LODGE "INDUSTRY" No 1175—KOTREE

Worshipful Bro R J Morris	Wor Master
_____	Senior Warden
_____	Junior Warden
_____	Treasurer
_____	Secretary
_____	Senior Deacon.
_____	Junior Deacon
_____	Inner Guard
_____	Tyler

Chapter, Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA — BOMBAY

M E Comp	G S Judge	Provl Grand Supdt and Z
,, ,,	J Hodgart	Depy Provl Grand Supt and Z
,, ,,	H T Clements	Past Deputy P G Supt and Z
,, ,,	F Scrivener	,, Z
,, ,,	W H S Crawford	Z
,,	J H Irvine	Provl Grand Principal H
,,	J Carpenter	J
V E Comp	W H Walker	Provl G Scribe E & Treasurer
	C Jones	N
	J P Comforth	Provl Grand First Sojourner
	J Wright	Provl Grand Second Sojourner
,, ,,	T Reynell	,, Third Sojourner
E Comp	H Hazells	,, ,, Sword Bearer
,, ,,	C Houghland	Standard Bearer
,,	R Maudment	P G Director of Ceremonies
	H Martin	P G Janitor

Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India

Councils of Knights of the Holy Land, sometimes called Red Cross Knights

COUNCIL OF 'KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST' — BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M P Chief
D Hepworth	R E S W

COUNCIL OF 'KNIGHTS OF THE EAST' AND 'PRINCES OF JERUSALEM' — BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	Grand M Sovereign D
D Hepworth	R E Senior General

COUNCIL OF 'KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD' — BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M P King C
D Hepworth	R E Senior General

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST"—Poona

Sir Knight	W Wellis	M L Chief
,,	J H Clabby	Past M L Chief
,,	R. Andrews	R L S W and Treasurer
,,	T Stevenson	,, J W
	S Gordon	V E Grand Chancellor

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST" AND PRINCES OF JERUSALEM—Poona

Sir Knight	W Wellis	Grand M Sovereign D
,,	J H Clabby	,, D and R E
,,	R Andrews	Senior General
,,	T Stevenson	R L Junior General
,,	S Gordon	V E Grand Chancellor
,,	P Donohoe	,, Conductor of Ceremonies

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD"—Poona

Sir Knight	W Wellis	M P King C
,,	J H Clabby	Past M P King C
,,	R Andrews	R I Senior General
,,	J Gordon	,, Junior ,,

THE "ARARAT" LODGE OF "ROYAL ARK MARINERS"

Bombay

Most W Br G S Judge		M W N
Right W Br D Hepworth		R W J

THE LODGE OF "ROYAL ARK MARINERS"—Poona

Most W Br W Wellis		M W N
,, ,, J H Clabby		Past M W N

Most W Fr	R Andrews	R W J	
, ,	T Stevenson	, S	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "ST ANDREWS IN THE EAST,"

No 68 —Poona

M E Comp	W Wellis	Principal	Z
,	P M Laughlin	First ,	Z
, ,	J Scrivener	,	Z
,,	J H Clibby	Principal	H
, ,,	S Gordon	First	H
,	R Andrews	Principal	J
E W H Corner		Scribe	E
,, L S Stevenson			N
A Smith		1st Sojourner	
J Gibson		2nd ,	
C E Unomus		3rd	
L George		Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER PERSEVERANCE No 71 —Bombay

M E Comp	J H Irvine	M E Principal	Z
	G S Judge	First Principal	Z
,,	J Hodgart		Z
,	P Duncan	, Proxy Principal	Z
, ,	J Carpenter	Principal	H
,,	W H Waller		J
E Com	C Jones	Scribe	E
,	J Kynell	, Scribe N	
,	J Wright	1st Sojourner	
	J M O'Brien	2nd	
	C Houghland	3rd	
		Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER FAITH AND CHARITY No 72 — Kurrachee Sind

M E Comp	J Berry	Principal	Z
,	———	,	H
,,	———		J
E ,,	———	Scribe	E
,,	———	,	N
,, ,,	———	1st Sojourner	
, ,,	———	2nd	
,, ,	———	3rd ,	
	———	Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "FELIX" No 90 —ADEN

M E Comp	J Ekin	Principal Z	
,, ,,	J McGrigor	,,	H
,, ,,	G S Mignon	,,	J
E ,,	S Edwards	Scribe	E
,, ,,	Goodfellow	,,	N
,, ,,	Aitken	1st Sojourner	
,, ,,	Ellis	2nd ,,	
,, ,,	Stevenson	3rd ,,	

THE "SERAIAH" LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS —BOMBAY

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master and H P, and W M of the third V
,, J Hodgart	R W Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W M of the second V
,, ,, W H Walker	M of the first V
Br E C Jones	Secretary

THE "HOREB" LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS —POONA

Right W Br W Wellis	R W Master and H P
,, ,, P McLaughlin	Past Master
,, ,, J H Clabby	Senior Warden
,, ,, R Andrews	Junior ,,

THE "ADONIRAM" LODGE OF PAST MASTERS —BOMBAY.

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master.
,, ,, J Hodgart	,, Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W Senior Warden
,, ,, W H Walker	,, Junior ,,
Br C Jones	Secretary

THE "BEZALEEL" LODGE OF PAST MASTERS —POONA

Right W Br W Wellis	W Master
,, J H Clabby	Senior Warden

Most W Fr R Andrews ..	. Junior ,,
. ,, G S Judge	Honorary Past Master

THE "ZARADATHA" LODGE OF MARK MASTERS —Bombay

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master
,, ,, J Hodgart	,, Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W Senior Warden
,, ,, W H Walker	,, Junior ,,
Br E Freeborn	Secretary

THE "HIRAM" LODGE OF MARK MASTERS —Poona.

Right W Br W Wellis	W Master.
,, ,, J H Clabby	Senior Warden.
,, , R Andrews	Junior ,,

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA

No Provincial Grand Master has been appointed by the Grand Lodge of Scotland since Right W Br H D Cartwright's resignation, therefore no Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India exists at present

LODGE "PERSEVERANCE," No 351 —Grant Buildings, Bombay.

Meets on the 15th of each month

Right W Br	John Hodgart	Master
	J McKinlay	Past Masters
	G R Ballingall	
	R B Barton	
	W H S Crawford	
	H D Cartwright	
	J Grant	Honorary Past Masters
	J J L Hoff	
	H. T Clements	

Br. T. Carpenter .....Senior Warden.
,, T. Wright .....Junior ,,
,, Charles Jones .....Secretary and Treasurer.

LODGE "RISING STAR," No. 342.—BOMBAY.

Right W. Br. Cursetjee Camma .....Master.
,, ,, Manockjee Cursetjee...Past Master.
Br. Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.....Senior Warden.
,, Cursetjee Rustomjee Cama.....Junior.

LODGE "ST. ANDREWS IN THE EAST," No. 343.—POONA.

Meets 1st Wednesday of every month.

Right W. Br. B. Andrews .....W. Master.
,, ,, J. H. Clabby .....Past Master.
,, ,, W. Wellis.....Past Master.
,, ,, G. S. Judge.....Honorary Past Master.
Br. J. D. Sharman .....Senior Warden.
,, A. Smith.....Junior ,,
,, R Coulter .....Secretary and Treasurer.
,, W. H. Corner .....Senior Deacon.
,, R. Richardson .....Junior Deacon.
,, W. J. Reid.....Inner Guard.
,, J. Hughes .....Tyler.

LODGE "HOPE," No. 350.—KURRACHEE.

[Returns not received.]

LODGE "VICTORIA."—BELGAUM.

Right W. Br. Hazelgrove .....Master.

Returns not received.

LODGE "FELIX."—ADEN.

Right W. Br. Woodhall .....Master.

Returns not received.

The Bombay Press.

ENGLISH PUBLICATIONS

DAILY

The *Bombay Gazette*, Fort.
The *Times of India*, Church Gate Street.

BI-WEEKLY

The *Bombay Advertiser*, Monday and Thursday,—*Gazette* Office

WEEKLY

The *Bombay Sunday Review*,—Exchange Press.
The *Indian Banner*, Sunday,—*Commercial Press*, Bazar Gate
The *Bombay Government Gazette*, Thursday,—Education Society's Press, Byculla
The *Bombay Guardian*, Saturday,—*Gazette* Office
The *Bombay Catholic Examiner*, Saturday,—Fort Chapel.

BI-MONTHLY

The *Bombay Gazette Overland Summary*,—*Gazette* Office
The *Times of India Overland Summary*,—*Times of India* Office
The *Bombay Price Current*,—*Gazette* Office
The *Bombay Exchange Price Current*,—Exchange Press, Church Gate Street
The *Overland Commercial Gazette*,—Price Current Office, Forbes Street

MONTHLY

Cleasor and Woodhall's Miscellany,—Alliance Press, Bell Lane, and Medow Street
The *Oriental Christian Spectator*,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadevie Road.
The *Elphinstone School Paper*,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadevie Road
The *Literary Intelligencer*,—Oriental Press, Kalbadevie Road.

QUARTERLY

The *Army, Civil Service, and Navy List*,—Education Society's Press, Byculla

HALF-YEARLY

The *Civil List*,—Education Society's Press, Byculla

ANNUALLY

The *Bombay Almanac and Book of Direction*,—*Gazette* Office
Bombay Rupee Almanac,—*Gazette* Office
The *Times of India Calendar and Directory*,—*Times of India* Office
The *One Rupee Almanac*,—*Times of India* Office
The *Christian Almanac*,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadevie Road

OCCASIONALLY

The *Photographic Album*,—William Johnson
The *Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*,—Society's Office, Town Hall
The *Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society*,—Society's Office, Town Hall.
The *Journal of the Medical and Physical Society*
The *Journal of the Anti-Hindu Cultural Society of Western India.*

ENGLISH AND GUJARATI

WEEKLY

The *Rast Goftar and Satya Prakash*, Sunday,—Dastur Ashkara Press, Fort.

MONTHLY

The *Bamlad*,—Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort.

ENGLISH AND MARATHI

WEEKLY.

The *Indu-Prakash*,—Opposite to Collett & Co., Girgaum.

BI-MONTHLY

The *Dnyanodaya*—Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort.

MONTHLY.

The *Prabhodaya*,—The *Indu-Prakash* Press

PORTUGUESE

WEEKLY.

A Abelha de Bombaim, Wednesday,—Dhobi Wyard Street, Mazagon

GUJARATI.

DAILY

The *Bombay Samachar*,—Kalbadevie Road
The *Jam-e-Jamshed*,—Modykhana Street, Fort
The *Summachar Darpun*,—Bazar Gate Street, Fort.

TRI-WEEKLY

The *Akhbar-e-Sodagar*, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday,—Bazar Gate

BI-WEEKLY.

The *Chabook*, Wednesday and Saturday,—Girgaum Road
The *Par-e-Reform*, Wednesday and Saturday,—Gunbow Lane, Fort

WEEKLY

The *Parsee Punch*, Sunday,—Chundun Wady
The *Sunder Dream*, Thursday,—Chundun Wady
The *Apalbhyar*,—Kalbadevie
The *Dashtoor Punch*,—Punch Press
The *Khoja Dost*, Sunday,—Union Press
The *Dost Hind*, Sunday,—Summachar Press
The *Rast Rinomot*, Sunday,—Summachar Press

MONTHLY

The *Dayan Parsar Magazine*,—Duftur Ashkara Press, Old Market, Fort
The *Sirr Jooh*,—Duftur Ashkara Press, Old Market, Fort
The *Boodhiardak*,—Union Press opposite Framjee Cowasjee's Tank, Dhobie Talao

MARATHI

WEEKLY

The *Prabhakar*, Sunday,—Colbhat Lane
The *Dnyan Bodhak* or *Dnyan Prakash*, Wednesday,—Colbhat Wadie
The *Dhoomkaitoo*, Friday,—Colbhat Lane
The *Lokman Deepeeka*, Saturday,—Canawadee Lane.

MONTHLY

The *Marathi Dnyan Prakash*, Bi-monthly,—Ganpat Chinnajee's Pre

HINDOOSTANEE

WEEKLY

The *Kasf-ool-Akbar*, Monday,—Native Town
The *Rouzat-ool-Akbar*, Thursday,—Native Town

PRINTING PRESSES.

ENGLISH.

The *Bombay Gazette*, Fort.
The *Times of India*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort
The *Alliance Press*, [Chesson and Woodhall] Bell Lane, Fort.
L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadevie Road
The *Duftur Ashkara Press*, Old Market, Fort.
The *Union Press*, opposite Framjee Cowasjee's Tank, Dhobie Talao.
Ganpat Chintamjee's Press, Dongree
The *Indu-Prakash Press*, Opposite Colleff, & Co., Girgaum
The *Free Current Press*, Forbes Street, Fort.
The *Oriental Press*, Kalbadevie Road

MARATHI.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
J. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadevie Road.
Gurnath Chintamon's Press, Dongaree.
The *Indu-Prakash Press*—Opposite to Collett & Co., Girgaum.
The *Dnyan Prakash*, Colbhat Wadee.
The *Prabhakar*, Colbhat Lane.
The *Sadhu Pratap Press*, Moolbhat Lane.
The *Poorchandrodaya Press*, Candawady.

GUJARATI.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Gunpat Cristnajee's Press, Dongaree.
The *Lombay Samachar*, Kalbadevie Road.
The *Jam-e-Jam Press*, Modykhana Street, Fort.
The *Summachar Deepak*, Bazar Gate Street, Fort.
The *Chabook*, Girgaum Road.
The *Press Reporter*, Gunbow Lane, Fort.
The *Union Press*, Dhobee Talao.
The *Duftur Ashkara Press*, Old Market, Fort.
The *Akhbar*, Kalbadevie Road.
The *Albhar-e-Sodagar*, Bazar Gate.
The *Keshoo Punch Press*, Kalbadevie.

PERSIAN.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Bombay Samachar*, Kalbadevie Road.
The *Duftur Ashkara Press*, Old Market, Fort.

LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
Gunpat Cristnajee's Press, Dongaree.
The *Duftur Ashkara Press*, Old Market, Fort.
The *Prabhakar Press*, Colbhat Lane.
The *Sadhoodh Pratap Press*, Moolbhat Lane.
The *Poorchandrodaya Press*, Candawady.
The *Dnyan Bodhak Press*,—Colbhat Wadee.

THE MOFUSSIL PRESS.

ENGLISH.

The *Poona Observer*, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.—Poona.
The *Deccan Herald*, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.—Poona.
Our Paper, Tuesday and Friday.—Kurrachee.
The *Sindian*, Wednesday and Saturday.—Kurrachee.
The *Belgaum Mission Herald*, *Christian Chronicle*, Thursday.—Belgaum.

MARATHI.

The *Dnyan Prakash*, Monday.—Poona.
The *Jagmitra*, Monday.—Ratnagherry.
The *Hartaman Sangrah*, Tuesday.—Kolapoor.
The *Shoobh Soochuk*, Friday.—Satara.
The *Purshoo*.—Jumkhundee.

GUJARATI.

The *Surat Vartman Deepak*.—Surat.

HINDOOSTANEE.

The *Malwa Akhbar*.—Malwa.

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS,

On the Bombay Establishment confined exclusively to those who receive their appointments direct from Government

EUROPEAN, INDO-BRITISH, AND PORTUGUESE.

Names	What Languages passed in	Date of arrival in India	Date of first entering the service of Government	Date of appointment to the Uncovenanted Service	Actual residence in India			Amount of Present Nett Salary	Amount of Extra Allowances of whatever kind	Present Employment
					Years	Months	Days	Rs		
Anding J C	M	Born in India	11 July 1801	4 Apr 1857				150	Rs 2 per diem when travelling	Sub Assistant Settlement Officer, Deccan and Sattara
Bailie J C								300		Inspector Arthur Bunder
Baker, Alfred	M			1 Feb	20	0	0	575	Travelling Allowance and Rs 3 per diem during fair season	Assistant Surveyor Khandeish Revenue Survey
Baker, F P								300		Deputy Educational Inspector of Schools 1 3 per day deputation
Bentley T H								400		Superintendent Melting Department Mint
Bennon, R C	M C			Sept 1857				575	Rs 8 batta per diem for 8 months but only when actually in the District	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country
Feynon, R. R								450		Assistant Supt Revenue Survey Hyderabad Assigned Districts Rs 1½ per day deputation
Berts N B								575		Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Guzerat Rs 3 per day deputation
Bickersteet J C								1200		Solicitor to Government
Blackwell George								250		Assist. Commissioner of Customs Bombay
Blakeman J H								190		Head Assistant Naval Pay Master's Office
Boddy, W.								200		Marshall to the House of Correction

Bolton, W.					...	...	...	300	... ...	Assistant Sind Revenue Survey, Rs. 1½ per day deputation.
Brereton, H.					...	...	...	175	75 Tentage, Batta Rs. 3.	Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Hydrabad Assigned Districts.
Bredhurst, John	H.	12 Oct. 1825	4 Jan. 1844	25 Nov. 1851	36	1	0	50	... ...	French Translator and Assistant in the Judical Department, Secretariate.
Brown, F. L.					...	...	...	1000	... ...	Third Magistrate of Police
Bulkley, A. S.					...	...	...	575	... ...	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Rs. 3 per day deputation.
Bulkley, Harrington	H. G.	9 May 1849	26 July 1851	26 July 1851	12	6	0	575	Rs. 3 per day and only when travelling.	Senior Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey.
Bulmore, R. R.					...	...	...	200	... ...	Assistant to Assay Master Mint.
Burke, Edmund					...	...	...	500	... ...	Principal, Central School, Elphinstone Institution.
Campbell, G. W. R.	M. G.	8 Dec. 1856	Was appointed Ensign in the Argyll Rifles on 9th Jan. 1855, and Lt on the 5th April 1856 Received full pay till Dec 1856 and resigned in 1858.	Dec. 1856	5	0	23	600	112 0 0 travelling allowance per month all the year round, after 5 years' service Rs 225 per month	Superintendent of Police, Rutnagherry.
Candy, E. J., M. A					...	...	..	500	... ...	Professor of Applied Science, Elphinstone [College.
Christie, J.					...	...	..	800	... ...	Second Assistant Accountant General.
Clugson, R.					...	...	..	800	... ...	Head Assistant Loan Branch Accountant General's Office
Cole, W. T.					...	...	..	500	... ...	Third Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore, Sind. Rs. 3 per day deputation.
Colebrook, J.		19 July 1841	5 Apr. 1849	8 June 1854	20	3	19	500	... ...	Assistant Superintendent of Stamps.
Cooke, C.					...	...	...	300	.. ..	Head Pressman and Die Multiplier in the Mint
Cooper, Charles					...	...	..	800	... ...	Head Assistant Military Accountant's Office.
Corke, W. G.		Feb. 1837	10 Sept. 1841	5 Sept. 1855	20	0	13	550	.. ..	Second Assistant Master [illegible]dent.
Crawford, W.					...	...	...	2500	... ...	Commissioner & Senior Magistrate of Police.
Critchell, E. R.					...	...	...	325	... ...	Sub-Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Guzerat, Rs. 1½ per day deputation.

Name	Whether married or single	Date of first appointment to an uncovenanted service	Date of first entry into the service of the Government	Date of appointment to the uncovenanted service	Amount of pension Years	Months	Days	Amount of pension Rupees	Amount of Extra Allowance or Salary Rupees	Amount of Extra Allowance or Salary Annas	Amount of Extra Allowance or Salary Pence	Present Employment
Ca[illegible] Africa	M	31 May 185[illegible]	M r 1851	1st Nov 18[illegible] (vide Gazette of India notice)	11	7	0	405	70 0 0 90 0 0			Assistant Conservator Fo[illegible] C[illegible]
C[illegible] s T B		8 Dec 1847	8 Dec 184[illegible]	8 Dec 18[illegible]	14	0	24	300	70 0 0			Head Master of the [illegible] College
[illegible] N A								500				[illegible]
D[illegible] Palte[illegible] M	H G	Aug 183[illegible]	5 Nov 1856	1 Oct 18[illegible]	23	2	0	[illegible]	90 0 0 seren			[illegible]
D[illegible] a J P	H		18 Oct 1803	10 Sep 18[illegible]				350				[illegible]
D[illegible] son A F								1075				[illegible]
De Cl[illegible] J								200				[illegible]
De S[illegible], A D	H M		1 Oct 1832	1 Sept 18[illegible]				300				[illegible]
D[illegible] F	G M			20 Nov 1800				825	75 0 0			[illegible]
D[illegible] H K								400				[illegible]
[illegible] I	M	Bom[illegible]	1 Nov 18[illegible]	[illegible]				500				[illegible]
D[illegible] W	M	23 Dec 1[illegible]	Ju[illegible] 184[illegible]	Ju[illegible] 184[illegible]				425				[illegible]
D[illegible] W H L		Mar 1[illegible]	[illegible] 1841	7 M[illegible] 1[illegible]	21	8	0	500				[illegible]
F[illegible], R		...						300				[illegible]

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS—*Continued*

Names	What Languages passed in	Date of arrival in India	Date of first entering the service of Government	Date of appointment to the Uncovenanted Service	Actual Residence in India Years	Months	Days	Amount of Present Nett Salary	Amount of Extra Allowances of whatever kind	Present Employment
								Rs	Rs A P	
G set J L								500	Receives Rs 0 per month for visiting Bunders and Stations	Supt Preventive Service
Grant H M	M	30 Sept 185[illegible]	Oct 185[illegible]	Oct 185[illegible]	3	2	0	3[illegible]5	[illegible] 0 0 Tentage	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Tannah
Grant S R A, Bart								1000		Principal Elphinstone Institution
Grav, Walter	H M	About 185[illegible]	29 Sept 185[illegible]	9 Sept 185[illegible]	4	7	0	375	Batta Rs 2 per diem for 8 months	Assist Supt Khandeish Revenue Survey
Green J P										Barrister at Law and Government Professor of Law Elphinstone College
Green, V									.. ..	Acting Professor of Natural Philosophy Poona College
Guerin, J A	G M	6 Nov 1854	4 Nov 185[illegible]	4 Nov 185[illegible]	[illegible]	1	21	375	Office allowance Batta Rs 3 per diem when travelling	1st Class Assistant to the Supt Revenue Survey and Assessment in Guzerat
Hall J C								575	. .. .	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Guzerat Rs 3 per day deputation
Hanson, Joseph									. . ... .	Moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah.
Harrington, E								500	. . ... .	First Assistant Registrar High Court, Appellate Side
Harrison W G	M	1 Nov 185[illegible]	10 June 1856	10 June 1856	6	0	4	5[illegible]5	150 0 0	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Tannah
Harrison, S								350	. .. .. .	Assistant Settlement Officer, Rs 3 per day deputation
Harrison, S J	Marathee & Goozerathee		1 Apr 184[illegible]	12 Ma[illegible] 185[illegible]	31	11	6	350	Receives Rs 3 per diem when travelling.	Settlement Officer, under Revenue Commissioner, N D.

Harrison, J C	.....	...	.. .	..				600			First Assistant, Bullion Department Mint
Haug, M D.D								290	.. ...		Professor of Sanscrit in the Poona College
Haynan, Lt W R I N Invalids	.							600	.. ..		Acting Shipping Master
Hearn, E H	M	Born in India	Apr	1854	25 Sept 1855			325	Batta Rs 1 8 ans per diem when travelling		Sub Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Poona, Tannah and Rutnagherry
Hemson, J S	M G .	Born in India	Feb	1841	1 Oct 1861	35	0 0	400			Assistant Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department
Henderson, J	.....	.. .. .	....	.	....			175			Inspector Preventive Service
Hexton, C .	.. .. ..	. .....	...					575			Assistant Superintendent Tannah Survey, Rs 3 per day deputation
Hinglay, E .	. .						..	400			Chief Clerk to the Commissioner of Police, and Court of Petty Sessions
Hobson, E A ..	. .	.. ..						575			Assistant Superintendent Dharwar Survey, Hydrabad Rs 3 per day deputation
Hedgart, J	..	.			.			500			Foreman Machinist Mint
Hodge, D B	...	.. ..						400	Personal allowance Rs 50		Head Clerk Loan Branch Accountant General's Office
Hodgson, J	. ..	.....						175			Sub Assistant Sind Revenue Survey
Hore, J F.	. .. ..	.. . .						1800			First Judge Small Cause Court and Govt Law Professor Elphinstone Institution
Howard, E. J M A	.....	..... .						2500	... .. .		Director of Public Instruction.
Hughes, A W	M	1850			Mar 1853	12	0 0	350	. ..		Honzoor Deputy Collr & Magistrate of Rutnagherry
Hughlings, J P, M A	....			.				500	.		Professor of English Literature and History, Elphinstone College
Hunter W F	....							351	(Fees unknown)		Sheriff of Bombay
Hynes, J L .	. ...							600	.. .. .		Head Clerk Gen Deport Acct Gen's Office
Hynes, L G	.	..						400			Head Clerk Mint Master Rs 300, and Secretary Civil Fund Rs 100
Ingle, Henry	H G M & Coll Scundy	Born in India	11 Jan	45	Acted as Assistant Collector of Customs Bombay from Feb 1852 to Feb 1854 Appointed Assistant Commissioner in Sind on 26th August 1855	31	11 0	400	.. . . ..		Deputy Collector in Charge Kurrachee Treasury and Deputy Magistrate of Kurrachee

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS.—*Continued.*

Names.	What Languages passed in.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entering the service of Government.	Date of appointment to the Uncovenanted Service.	Actual Residence in India. Years.	Months.	Days.	Amount of present Nett Salary.	Amount of Extra Allowances of whatever kind.	Present Employment.
								Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
Irvine, J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	... ...	Superintendent Cutting-out Department, Mint.
Jerrard, H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	... ...	Sub-Assist. Superintendent Revenue Survey, Kandeish, Rs. 1½ per day deputation.
Jervis, T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	... ...	Inspector, Preventive Service.
Johnson, J. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	... ...	Second Judge Small Cause Court.
Johnson, J. C. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	... ...	Acting Clerk, Court of Small Causes.
Johnson, W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	... ...	Assist. Judicial Department, Secretariate.
Johnson, W. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	... ...	Sub-Assistant Surveyor, Sind.
Jordan, A. H.	G. H.	Born in India	16 Nov. 1855	16 Nov. 1855	25	6	6	250	75 0 0	Sub-Asst. Supt. Revenue Survey, Guzerat.
Kyte, C. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	... ...	Assistant Revenue Commissioner S. D.
Lake, C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	... ...	Marshall, County Jail.
Leckie, E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	... ...	Assistant Examiner Commissariat Accounts.
Leggett, C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	... ...	Deputy Sheriff of Bombay.
Leibswager, W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	... ...	Deputy Superintendent Preventive Service.
Lester, A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	... ...	Asst Revenue and Financial Department.
Lewis, A. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1800	... ...	Advocate General.
Light, R. E. H.	M. C.	6 Jan. 1851	25 Mar. 1851	25 Mar. 1851	8	10	11	575	Rupees 3 per diem while in the Districts.	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment S. M. C.
Loftie, E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	... ...	Assistant Sind Revenue Survey.
Lone, W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	... ...	Assistant ditto.
Loudon, W.	H. M. G.	26 Mar. 1854	24 Apr. 1854	26 Apr. 1854	7	7	0	650	Fees variable.	Administrator General.
Lowndes, Jn. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	Barrister-at-Law.
Maber, W.	...	25 Mar. 1825	June 1831	Apr. 1850	36	7	18	500	150 0 0	Deputy Collector, and Magistrate in charge Mehur District, Upper Sind.
Maidment, Robt.	H. M.	Born in India.	1 Nov. 1835	25 Apr. 1835	40	1	9	400	100 0 0 Persl. allowance.	Assist. Auditor of Public Works Accounts.
Maidment, W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	... ...	Compiler, Military Department.
Major, T. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	... ...	Warehouse keeper, Bombay Customs.
McDonald, W. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	... ...	Preventive Service. Southern Division.

McDougall, Rev. J.					...	...	...	...	...	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Poona College.
Miles, G. R.					...	...	...	150	...	Head Clerk and General Record keeper Separate Department, Secretariate.
Miles, H.					...	...	...	500	...	Assistant Commissioner of Customs. Draws no Deputation owing to being employed at the Town Customs.
Miles, T.					...	...	..	400	...	Deputy Collector Upper Sind.
Moore, T					...	...	..	144	...	Moonsiff in the Sholapore Zillah.
Mullaly, J.					...	...	...	980	...	Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper.
Naher, S.					...	...	...	450	...	Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Neemuch.
Newnham, T. J.					...	...	...	...	...	Deputy Collector for Canals, Shikarpoor.
Oliver, N. W.					...	...	...	1,300	...	Second Magistrate of Police.
Parkinson, H.H.S.					...	...	...	575	...	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey.
Payne, W. H.					...	...	...	00	...	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c. with deputation of Rs. 5 per day.
Pearson, E. T. G.					...	...	...	450	...	Assistant Secy. to Govt., Judicial Depart.
Pelly, W. A.	H. G.	Nov. 1833	Sept. 1835	Sept. 1833	...	...	...	550	Dep. allow. Rs. 3 per day.	First-Assist. Commissioner of Customs, &c.
Pereira, W.					...	...	...	200	...	Assistant Military and Marine Department, Secretariate.
Pitt, R. B.					...	...	...	450	...	Sub-Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey; Rs. 1½ per day for deputation.
Plunkett, A. H.			1 Apr. 1852	15 Nov. 1859	...	...	...	350	5 Rs. per day travelling allowance while in the Districts.	Superintendent Commissioner's Office, Sind.
Poyntz, J.					...	...	...	228	...	Head Assist. Ordnance Examiner's Office.
Pratt, E. J.					...	...	...	400	...	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c.
Price, W. S					...	...	...	325	...	Sub-Assistant Superintendent Dharwar Survey with 1½ Rs. per day for deputation.
Pritchard, W.					...	...	...	150	...	Inspector Preventive Service.
Pryce, J. E. C.		Nov. 1844	28 Dec. 1844	Marine	15	6	0	650	150 0 0 House rent.	First Assistant Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of the Port.
Ramsam, H.					...	...	...	400	...	Second Assistant Resident at Aden and Interpreter in Arabic.
Reid, R. T., LL.D.					...	...	...	994	...	Coroner of Bombay and Government Law Professor.
Richardson, H. T.	M.		19 Mar. 1844	11 Apr. 1856	34	1	0	350	...	Hooz. Dep. Col. and Magistrate of Sattara.

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS.—*Continued.*

Names.	What Languages passed in.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entering the service of Government.	Date of appointment to the Uncovenanted Service.	Actual residence in India. Years.	Months.	Days.	Amount of present Nett Salary.	Amount of Extra Allowances of whatever kind.	Present Employment.
								Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
Rowell, H. G.	M.	26 Aug. 1846	Mar. 1854	3 Mar. 1854	15	2	15	325	... ...	Sub-Assistant Superintendent Kandeish Revenue Survey with deputation allowance of Rs. 1½ per day.
Russel, W. A.		Nov. 1856	19 Nov. 1860	Oct. 1860	1	0	0	800	... ...	Educational Inspector, S. D.
Ryan, P.					...	...	...	500	... ...	Assist. Secretary to Government, Political, Secret, and Educational Departments.
Ryland, H.					...	...	...	250	... ...	2nd Assistant Commissioner, Sind.
Scott, J. W.	M.		16 July 1856	16 July 1856	10	0	0	575	... ...	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment S. M. C.; Rs. 3 per day travelling allowance when in the Districts for 8 months.
Selby, Thomas					...	...	...	700	Personal allowance Rs. 100.	2nd Examiner, Military Pay Department.
Shewell, H.	H.	3 Mar. 1844	4 Dec. '44	Acting from 7th Oct. 1858 to 4th Oct 1859. Permanently appointed 11th April 1860.		...	...	350	... ...	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c. In charge import Inspecting Department.
Shewell, R. H.					...	...	...	500	... ...	District Deputy Collr. Poona, Rs. 5 per day deputation, vested with the powers of a Magistrate and flogging, but not of review.
Sinclair, R. S. LL.D.					...	...	...	900	... ...	University Registrar.
Siquera, J. T.					...	...	...	220	... ...	Assistant Political, Secret, and Educational Departments.
Smith, R. H. W.					...	...	...	250	... ...	Head Assistant, Military Pay Office.
Souter, F. H.	H.	1844	June 1854	June 1854	17	0	0	800	225 0 0 Travelling Allowance.	Superintendent of Police, Ahmednuggur Rs. 10 per day deputation.

Spencer, N. (junr.)					...	...	...	500	... ...	Chief Clerk to the Court of Small Causes.
Spencer, N. (Senr.)		4 Aug. 1820	1 Mar. 1822	3 Nov. 1825	41	4	27	600	100 0 0 Personal allowance.	Assist. Secretary to Government, Military Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments.
Spencer, J. F.					...	...	...	300	... ...	Assistant, Military and Marine Departments, Secretariats.
Stephens, J.					...	...	...	150	... ...	Head Clerk, Income Tax Commissioner's Office.
Stevenson, Thos.					...	...	...	325	... ...	Sub-Assistant Superintendent Tanna Revenue Survey, Rs. 1½ per day deputation.
Strettell, Geo.					...	...	...	...	... ...	Deputy Forest Ranger in Sind, Hyderabad.
Summers, H. H.					...	...	...	325	... ...	Sub-Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey, Rs. 1½ per day deputation.
Taylor, A.	H. M. G.	Born in India	7 Dec. 1842	7 Dec. 1842	19	0	24	450	Deputation Rs. 5 per diem for 9 months.	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c. Gogo, Ahmedabad Zillah.
Taylor, G.					...	...	...	525	... ...	Master in Equity.
Taylor, T.					...	...	...	150	... ...	Moonsiff, Bassein.
Terry, G. W.					...	...	...	375	... ...	Superintendent School of Industrial Art.
Todhunter, J. E.					...	...	...	500	... ...	Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph Indore Circle.
Troy, R.					...	...	...	200	... ...	Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Shikarpore.
Wagner, R.					...	...	...	150	... ...	Assistant Conservator of Forests.
Watson, J.					...	...	...	500	... ...	Harbour Master, Aden.
Wells, R.					...	...	...	200	... ...	Head Accountant Collr's Office, Kurrachee.
Whitcombe, J. C.			1 Nov. 1847	8 Apr. 1857	...	[illegible]	...	250	75 Tentage Batta 1 8 per diem.	Sub-Assist. Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment, Kandeish.
Wickham, H.					...	...	...	500	... ...	Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
Williams, W.					...	...	...	300	Contingent Palkee hire, &c.	Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bombay Depot.
Wilson, R. E.					...	...	...	300	... ...	Assistent Opium Agent, Rutlam.
Woodhouse, R. W.					...	...	...	...	... ...	Acting Executive Engineer, Tannah.
Wordsworth, W.					...	...	...	600	... ...	Principal, Poona College.
Wright, H. L.					...	...	...	300	... ...	Assistant Commissioner Customs, Salt and Opium.

NATIVE.

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS—*Continued*

Names	What Languages passed in	Date of arrival in India	Date of first entering the service of Government	Date of appointment to the Uncovenanted Service	Actual residence in India Years	Months	Days	Amount of Present Nett Salary	Amount of Extra Allowances of whatever kind	Present Employment
								Rs	Rs A P	
Abajee Nanajee	M H		9 Mar 1827	13 Aug 1833				500		Principal Sudder Ameen Sattara
Appajee Ramchundr								300	11 1 9 Tentage 50 0 0 Deputation	District Deputy Collector Surat
Balcrusna Hurry								300	50 0 0 Deputation 11 1 9 Tentage	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Khandeish
Balcrusna Girnaji			9 Sept 1830 Served in the Revenue Survey from 1828 to 1831 when the Department was abolished	1 Dec 1832				300		Dufturdar Sattara
Ballajee Attajee Sumbhors								300	50 0 0 Deputation 11 1 9 Tentage	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sholapoor
Ballajee Ganesh Mata								300	Do do	Ditto Ditto Sattara
Bhasker Damodhur	M E S		1 Nov 1851					350	3 0 0 when travelling	Assistant Settlement Officer Employed as an Assistant in the Alienation Department under the Revenue Commissioner
Bhawoo Myrali	G M and Sanscrit							356		Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad

Bhimrao Annut.	Canarese & M.	...	19 June '19	15 Feb. 1835 Moonsiff, 18 Nov. '35 Sudder Ameen, 11 Jan. '47 Principal Sudder Ameen.	...	...	500	...	...	Principal Sudder Ameen, Dharwar.
Bhelanath Sorubase Rao Sahib.	...	...	12 Feb. 1844	12 Feb. 1844	...	...	336	...	...	Sudder Ameen, Kaira.
Burjorjee Bhicajee	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	Principal Sudder Ameen, Ahmednuggur.
CooverjeeCowasjee	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	Hoozoor Deputy Collector, Kaira.
Crumajee Wasoodew	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	50 0 0 Deputation.... 11 1 9 Tentage.		District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Dharwar.
Crumarao Pandoorung	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	Assistant Secretary Railway Branch.
Crumarao Vittul	...	...	22 Sept. '52 Sudder Ameen.	17 July 1860 Principal Sudder Ameen.	...	...	500	...	...	Principal Sudder Ameen, Tanna.
Dadabhoy Bezonjee	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	Income Tax Assessor.
Dajeebhaee Soonderlall	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	Dufturdar Surat.
Dossabhoy Framjee	...	...	Entered Government service in 1848, left it in 1852. Reentered in 1860.	6 Oct. 1860	...	...	350	...	...	Income Tax Assessor.
Framjee Nusserwanjee	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	Hoozoor Deputy Collector, Poona.
Goolam Mohideen wulud Abdool Kadir	P.A.H. M.G.E.	...	18 Apr. 1839	30 July 1856	...	...	336	...	...	Sudder Ameen, Poona.
Goolam Mohideen wulud Shek Tajudin	...	...	11 Sept. 1849	11 Sept. 1849	...	...	500	...	...	Principal Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad.

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED NATIVE CIVIL SERVANTS.—*Continued.*

Names.	What Languages passed in	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entering the Service of Government.	Date of appointment to the Uncovenanted Service	Actual residence in India. Years.	Months.	Days.	Amount of present Net Salary.	Amount of Extra allowances of whatever kind. Rs.	A.	P.	Present Employment.
								Rs				
Gopalrow Kristna					...	...	..	290	..	...	...	Dufturdar Khandeish.
Govind Mahadew					...	...	...	290	...	...	...	Ditto Tannah.
Goorooroow Kristna					...	...	...	290	..	...	...	Ditto Belgaum.
Gungadass Kishordass					...	...	..	300	...	...	...	Income Tax Assessor.
Hormusjee Bapoojee					...	...	..	3 5	...	...	...	Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey.
Hunmuntrao Pittamber					...	...	...	385	...	...	...	Dufterdar, Dharwar.
Hurrilal Ambashunker					...	...	...	330	...	...	...	Sudder Ameen. Broach.
Jenardhun Wassoodewjee					...	...	..	500	...	...	...	Principal Sudder Ameen, Khandeish.
Hurry Moreshwer					...	...	..	290	...	...	...	Dufterdar Kaira.
Jugjeewundas Khooshaldass					...	...	..	350	..	...	...	Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate.
Kumaloodeen wd. Meer Kajee					...	...	..	500	...	...	...	Principal Sudder Ameen, Poona
Manorkjee Cursetjee					...	...	...	750	..	...	...	Third Judge Small Cause Court, Bombay.
Manockjee Pestonjee					...	...	...	500	..	...	...	Principal Sudder Ameen, Surat.
Mherjeebhoy Bapojee Vincajee	H. G.		24 June 1852	5 June 185	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, in charge of Reporter General's Office, Drawback Department, Opium Branch and Port Dues and Establishment.
Moro Gopall					...	...	..	480	..	...	...	Dufturdar Revenue Commissioner, S. D.
Moroba Canoba			1 June 1830	1 June 1830	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	Judge Small Cause Court. Ahmednuggur.
Motiram Dalputram					...	...	...	300	...	...	...	Hoozoor Deputy Collector, Surat.
Moosha Khan			22 Dec. 1835		...	...	..	*300 †120 ‡ 30	$10	0	0	*Assessor of Income Tax. † Head Persian, Arabic and Hindoostanee Moonshee in Persian Department ‡Persian and Arabic Translator in the Custom House. §As Assessor to the Civil and Military Examination Committee, receiving 10 Rs. a day when he has to attend.
Mirza Zimool Abadin					...	...	...	100	...	...	...	Native Agent, Herat.
Mulhar Succaram					...	...	...	385	...	...	...	Dufturdar, Ratnegherry.

Nana Morojee	English & several Oriental languages	1844	Mar 1852	.. .	500	Hoozoor Deputy Collr and Magistrate Khandeish
Nowrojee Byramjee	"				500	Hoozoor Deputy Collr & Magt., Sholapore
Peetamber Nanabhaee	M G E	1 May 1838	1 May 1838		300	Sub Carcoon of Customs and Salt on a salary of Rs 200 at Taloola Coron in the Tanna Collrate & from 5th N v 1860, as Assessor of Income Tax Khara Tullao District, in the Town & Island of Bombay
Peetonjee Jehangeerjee					250	Sub Assistant Settlement Officer
Purshotum Siddeshwur					336	Sudder Ameen Rutnagherry
Raghoba Janardhun					400	Hoozoor Dpy Collr & Magistrate, Belgaum
Ramchunder Amrit Dugle	M E	15 Sept 1842	27 July 1857		300	Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednugrur
Ramchunder Balcrisna Rao Bahadoor		28 Feb 1845	25 Oct 1854		400	Rs 3 per diem when actually travelling; Assistant Commissioner of Customs
Runsordbhaee Oomeedshunker					300	50 0 0 Deputation; 11 1 9 Tentage; District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad
Sadasew Bullal					1 0	Sub Assistant Peshwah's Duftera.
Shamrao Appajee					336	Sudder Ameen, Sholapore
Shreneewas Shesho	C M	11 Dec 1835	23 Nov 1849		385	Dufterdar in the Ahmednugur Collectorate
Sambooprasad Luxmeeial					300	Dufterdar Revenue Commissioner, N D,
Succaram Khunderow					250	Dufterdar, Ahmedabad
Succaram Gunnesh Datar	M	1 Oct 1854	9 July 1856		200	Dufterdar Sholapore
Trimul Venketesh					3 6	Sudder Ameen, Belgaum
Venayek Wasoodew			1833 20 Mar 1857		1000	40 0 0 uncovenanted on [illegible]; Oriental Translator to Government
Vishnoo Purushram		24 June 1850	26 Apr 1855		200	Sub Assistant Settlement Officer
Vittul Sadasiv					10	[illegible] 0 0 Deputation; 11 1 [illegible] Tentage; District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Tannah
Wasoodew Pundoorung		Oct [illegible] 1843	[illegible] 1857		300	Assistant Sec to Govt in the Revenue Finance and General Department

POLYMETRICAL TABLE OF DISTANCES

PER PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL COMPANY'S STEAMERS.

																							London	
																						Paris.	266	Paris.
																					Southampton.	208	71	Southampton
																				Lisbon	903	1711	974	Lisbon
																			Gibraltar	821	1151	1459	1229	Gibraltar
																		Marseilles	—	—	—	431	697	Marseilles
																	Malta	659	981	1203	2132	1090	2203	Malta.
																Constantinople	855	1014	1836	2157	2987	1945	3058	Constantinople
															Alexandria	—	819	1478	1860	2131	2951	1909	3029	Alexandria.
														Cairo	164	—	983	1642	2629	2940	2870	4178	2941	Cairo
												Suez.	52	246	—	1165	1724	2705	3026	3300	4164	3927	Suez
											Aden	1308	1380	1554	—	2373	3032	4013	4434	5164	5472	5733	Aden
										Galle	2154	3442	3525	3388	—	4507	5260	6247	6568	7398	7706	7469	Galle.
									Bombay	911	1664	2972	3054	3218	—	4037	4696	5677	5998	6928	7136	6909	Bombay.
								Madras.	1456	545	2070	3387	4060	4233	—	5052	5711	6692	7013	7843	8151	7914	Madras
							Calcutta	770	2226	1810	3440	4757	4832	4906	—	5815	6474	7455	7776	8606	8914	8677	Calcutta.
						Penang	1286	—	2124	1912	3347	4655	4737	4901	—	5720	6379	7360	7681	8511	8819	8582	Penang.
					Singapore.	881	1607	—	2505	1594	3728	5036	5118	5282	—	6101	6760	7741	8062	8892	9200	8963	Singapore
				Hong-Kong.	1437	1818	3104	—	3942	3031	5165	6473	6555	6719	—	7538	8197	9178	9499	10329	10637	10400	Hong-Kong
			Amoy.	288	1717	2999	3284	—	4222	3311	5445	6753	6835	6999	—	7816	8475	9456	9777	10607	10915	10678	Amoy
	Shanghae	540	800	2237	2618	3904	—	4462	5891	5060	7273	7584	7719	—	8328	8987	9968	10289	11120	11437	11200	Shanghae

The Bombay Civil List.

30th November 1862.

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY.		Monthly Salary. Rs.	a.	p.
His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir HENRY B. E. FRERE, K.C.B.	Governor, and President in Council. Took his seat 24th April 1862	10,666	10	8
Lieut. General Sir W. R. MANSFIELD, K.C.B.	Commander in Chief, 16th May 1860; and Second Member of Council. Took his seat 29th June 1860.	5,833	5	4
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD FRERE	Third Member of Council. Took his seat 7th April 1860.	5,333	5	4
The Hon'ble JONATHAN DUNCAN INVERARITY .	Fourth Member of Council. Took his seat 24th Mar. 1862.	5,333	5	4

Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor.

Private Secretary.

J. R. ARTHUR.	1,500	0	0

Military Secretary.

Captain EWAN GRANT, H. M.'s Bom. 3rd Regt. N. I.

Aide-de-Camp.

Captain W. LEACH, H. M.'s 5th Fusiliers.

Surgeon.

Surgeon F. S. STEADMAN.	600	0	0

CRADATION LIST
OF
HER MAJESTY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS
ON THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.
Corrected up to 30th November 1862.

The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Bombay of the first Writer appointed in Europe, of the same season of which they are Writers; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, during the first four years, to Class VI.,—from the fifth to the end of the eighth year, to Class V.;—from the ninth to the end of the twelfth year, to Class IV.;—from the thirteenth to the end of the twentieth year, to Class III.,—from the twenty-first to the end of the thirty-fifth year, to Class II.,—and from and after the thirty-fifth year, to Class I.

The date of commencement of service is that of the Covenant, or of the Appointment by the Home Authority, whichever may be the earlier. This is denoted by the letters c or a in the fourth column.

The letters **A, C, G, Hin., H, M, P, S, T,** *and* (1) *or* (2) *prefixed to the names, signify that the parties have passed an examination in the Arabic, Canarese, Guzerathee, Hindee, Hindoostanee, Mahrathee, Persian, Sindee, and Teloogoo Languages, and the "first" or "second" Examination under the Provincial Rules published on the 13th Sept. 1854 & 15th April 1856.*

The letters specified in column 5th denote the date of return of officers from leave: M. C. *medical certificate;* P. A. *private affairs; and* F. *furlough.*

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of April	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence In India	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary.	NOW EMPLOYED.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			1830	CLASS II.		1850	Rs. a. p.	
81	The Honorable William Edward Frere.....	1829	c 11 Jan	5 June 1830 13 Dec. 1844 F. 22 Dec. 1855 M C	y. m. d. 28 7 18	6 June	5,333 5 4	Third MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 7th April 1860.

N M	2	The Honorable Jonathan Duncan Inverarity.	1830	1831 a 12 Jan.	11 May 1831 6 Nov. 1856 P.	29	6	13	1851 11 May	5,333	5	4	Fourth MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 24th March 1862.
N M	3	Charles Matthew Harrison.	"	1 June	27 Sept. 1831 2 Apr. 1848 P. 29 Oct 1859 M.C 28 Oct. 1862 P.A	27	9	5	"	2,333	5	4	Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 16th February 1859, and 1st November 1862.
N M	4	*Thomas Charles Loughnan.*	"	a 6 July	4 Dec. 1831 29 Dec 1836 P. 22 Dec. 1856 P.	26	8	23	"	2,500	0	0	Judge and Session Judge of Poona, 3rd June 1859, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan, 4th June 1859. *(On leave to Europe on private affairs for six months, from 27th April 1862.)*
N M	5	The Hon'ble Henry Hebbert	1831	a 18 July	2 Mar. 1833 7 Feb. 1849 P.	26	9	15	1852 11 May	3,750	0	0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bombay, Appellate Side, 31st December 1861, and 13th August 1862.
N M	6	Samuel Mansfield	1833	1834 a 15 Jan.	7 Oct. 1834 19 April 1852 P.	26	2	17	1854 23 Sept.	4,166	10	8	Commissioner in Sind, 12th March 1862.
N M	7	William Hart	1834	1835 a 28 Jan.	8 May 1835 2 July 1840 23 Nov. 1854 P. 28 Mar. 1860 M.C.	22	3	11	1855 22 Sept	3,500	0	0	Revenue and Police Commissioner, S. D., 28th and 31st December 1861.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of April.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	NOW EMPLOYED.
			1835		y. m. d.	1855	Rs. a. p.	
N M 8	Edward Leighton Jenkins	1834	a 26 June	3 Feb. 1836 7 Nov. 1849 F. 18 Sept. 1856 P.A	22 5 29	22 Sept.	1,500 0 0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, P. D., 22nd May 1857.
N M 9	*John Robley Morgan* ..	,,	a 28 Jan.	1 Dec. 1835 10 Dec. 1854 F.	25 4 5	,,	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 20th April 1862 (*On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 12th April 1862.*)
N M 10	John William Hadow ..	1835	1836 a 8 Jan.	29 Aug. 1836 19 June 1852 F	23 2 5	1856 29 Aug.	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 3rd February 1860.
C P A M 11	Arthur St. John Richardson.	1837	1837 18 Jan.	3 Oct 1837 4 Apr. 1851 24 Sept. 1859 M C	21 6 4	1857 3 Oct.	2,333 5 4	Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 28th April 1854.
N M 12	George Inverarity	1839	1839 a 7 Aug.	29 Apr. 1840 10 Mar. 1855 F. 24 Sept. 1862 P.A.	18 9 6	1860 12 Mar.	2,333 5 4	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Reporter General of External Commerce, 3rd October 1862.

I P R	13	The Honorable Claudius James Erskine.....	1840	1840 *a* 15 Jan.	10 Oct 1840 28 Oct. 1853 P.	19	5	5	"	3,750 416	0 10	0 8	Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Bombay, Appellate Side, 20th September 1862 On duty at Calcutta as MEMBER OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S COUNCIL, for making Laws and Regulations, 16th January 1861.
M	14	*Henry Lacon Anderson.*	"	*a* "	10 Aug. 1840	21	7	18	"	3333	5	4	Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department, 11th September 1860, and Secretary in the Political, Secret. & Judicial Departments, and of the Cutcherry in the Persian Department 1st May 1854, and in the Educational Department, 11th September 1860 (*On leave to Europe, on medical certificate, for twenty one months, from 27th March* 1861)
N E	15	William Agnew Goldfinch	"	*a* 31 July	2 May 1841 10 Mar 1855 P.	18	7	24	1861 12 Jan.	2333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, and *Acting* ditto North Canara, 30th April 1862 and 20th July 1862
H M	16	*Charles Forbes*	"	*a* "	12 Jan. 1841 7 Feb 1850 P A 22 Jan 1857 P.	16	0	22	"	2,333	5	4	Judge and Session Judge of Sholapoor, 26th August 1862 (*On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th March* 1862)
H M	17	Archibald David Robertson.	1841	1841 *a* 25 July	12 Dec. 1841 3 Sept. 1857 P.	17	11	17	11 Oct.	2910 416	10 10	8 8	Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments, and *Acting* Chief Secretary with charge of Separate Department, 12th March 1862. (Government Bank Director and Member of the Mint Committee, 14th March 1862)

No.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	NOW EMPLOYED.
			1842		y. m. d.	1862	Rs. a. p.	
N M 19	Augustus Brooke Warden	1842	a 27 July	12 Oct. 1842 24 Mar. 1856 F.	17 1 25	12 Oct.	2,300 0 0 200 0 0	Judge and Session Judge of Surat, and Agent for the Honorable the Governor, 31st December 1861.
N M 19	*Augustus Fortunatus Bellasis.*	"	a "	14 Feb. 1843 19 June 1852 P A. 9 Dec. 1857 F.	15 6 20	"	£500 0 0	*On furlough to Europe for sixteen months and eight days, from 12th Nov. 1861.*
				CLASS III.				
N M 20	The Honorable Alex. Kinloch Forbes.....	1843	30 Dec.	15 Nov. 1843 23 Nov. 1856 F.	16 4 21	1856 14 Apr.	3,750 0 0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, Appellate Side, 15th August 1862.
N M 21	Alexander Gray	"	a "	13 May 1843 9 Mar. 1857 F.	16 6 11	"	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 3rd February 1860. *Acting* Collector, Poona, 30th April 1862.

N	22	Henry Pendock St. G. Tucker, B. L.	„	a „	14 Apr. 1843 27 Dec. 1852 P. A. 12 March 1862 P.	14	9	10	„	2,333	5	4	Judge and Session Judge, Concan, 26th Aug. 1862.
N S	23	Barrow Helbert Ellis ..	„	a 26 July	11 Dec. 1843 22 Jan 1857 P. 27 Feb. 1862 M.C.	16	7	2	„	3,500	0	0	Revenue and Police Commissioner, N. D., 12th March 1862.
I M	24	Leighton Hamerton Baker Tucker.	„	c 1844 13 Feb.	8 Apr. 1843 21 Apr. 1857 P.	15	8	0	„	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 30th April 1862.
H M	25	Henry Newton	1843	a 1843 26 July	24 May 1844 10 May 1858 P	16	2	14	1856 8 April	3,750	0	0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, Appellate Side, 27th August 1862.
I M	26	Francis Lloyd	1844	a 1844 31 July	11 Jan. 1845 23 Nov. 1857 P.	16	4	17	„	2,333	5	4	Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 4th January 1861.
I M	27	*Alexander Ronald Grant*	1845	a 1845 5 Feb.	9 July 1845	17	4	23	1857 9 July	£ 500 per an.			*On Furlough to Europe for fifteen months, from 12th August 1862.*

No.	NAMES.	Season of birth	Commencement of service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
			1845		y m d	18 7	Rs a p	
HMCP 28	*Alexander Rogers*	1845 *a*	6 Aug.	9 Nov. 1845 22 Jan 1857 P.A	16 1 4	9 July	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 25th January 1862 (*On sick leave to Europe for twelve months, from 12th May 1862.*)
H M 29	Lestock Reid	„ *a*	„	29 Dec. 1845 12 Mar 1860 M C	16 7 2	„	2 333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 25th January 1862.
H M 30	Charles James Davies ..	„ *a*	29 July	24 Nov 1845 28 Sept 1860 M C	15 2 18	„	800 0 0 300 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 2nd November 1861 *Acting* Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, Bombay, 16th May 1861
			1846			1858		
H M 31	*Edward Philip Down.*	1846 *a*	14 Jan.	10 May 1846	13 4 3	12 Mar.	£ 500 pr. an	*On furlough to Europe for three years, on private affairs, from 12th September 1859.*
H M 32	*David Clarence Russell Leighton.*	„ *a*	„	9 April 1846 23 Nov. 1860 P A	12 5 13	„	£ 500 pr an	*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 11th November 1860.*

H G	33	*James Gibbs*	„	*a* 29 July	7 Dec. 1846 2 Jan. 1850 M C	13	0	5	„	£000	0	0	*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th February 1862*
H M	34	William Henry Havelock	„	*a* 1847 6 Jan	27 May 1847	15	0	0	1859 14 Feb.	2,333	5	4	Political Agent, Kolapoor, 4th June 1859 and 11th November 1861 *Acting* secretary to Government, Political, Secret, Judicial, Educational and Persian Departments
H M	35	George Scott	„	*a* „	13 Mar 1847 2 July 1851 P 11 Nov 1859 L A	12	9	15	„	2,000 200	0 0	0 0	Special Income Tax Commissioner and Collector of Income Tax, for the Town and Island of Bombay, and President of the Income Tax Commission, 25th January 1862 In charge of the Offices of the Bombay Collector and Superintendent of Stationery and Stamps.
H G	36	*James Walker Robertson*	„	*a* 21 July	28 Jan. 1848	11	1	29	„	....			*On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for forty-two months, from 27th March 1859.*
H G	37	Lionel Robert Ashburner (2).	1848	*c* 20 Dec.	26 Feb 1848 14 Nov 1860 M C	13	2	3	1860 9 Feb	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 12th March 1862. Agent for the Honorable the Governor, for the Districts excluded from the operation of the regulations under Act XI of 1846.

Nos.	NAMES.	Age on 1st April.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d		Rs. a. p.	
[illegible]	38 Charles Henry Cameron	1848	1847 c 22 Dec.	9 Feb. 1848 6 Apr. 1857 M. C.	14 5 8	1860 9 Feb.	2,300 5 4	Judge and Session Judge, Ahmedabad, 18th January 1862.
[illegible]	39 *James Erskine Oliphant* (2).	„	c 23 Dec.	9 Feb 1848	14 9 21	„	1,400 0 0	Collector and Magistrate of Broach and Ahmedabad, 21st October 1862 (*On leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 29th October 1861.*)
[illegible]	40 James Mackintosh Erskine.	„	1848 a 26 Jan.	6 May 1848 20 Jan. 1856 M. C.	13 7 15	„	2,000 0 0	Civil Paymaster, Madras, 17th May 1862.
[illegible]	41 *John Frederic Armstrong* (2).	„	c 6 July	27 Sept. 1848	12 7 15	„	£500 0 0	*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th May* 1861.

N M E	42 Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart (4).	„	a	10 July	26 Jan 1849 22 Oct. 1857 M C	13	3	1	„		2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate, Tanna, 30th April 1862. (On leave for 3 months.)
N M	43 William D'Oyly	„	a	„	27 Sept 1848 7 Nov 1850 P A 23 Nov. 1857 E	13	5	29	„		2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednuggur, 30th April 1862
N M	44 Robert Ferguson Mactier	„	a	„	28 Dec 1848 13 Dec 1860 I C.	13	8	18	„		1,200	0	0	Judicial Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara, 4th January 1861.
N M	45 Francis Stuart Chapman (2).	1849	c	1849 22 Jan.	8 Mar 1849 12 Mar 1862 E.	10	9	9		1861 b Mar.	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate, Sattara, 13th Aug. 1862.
N M	46 The Hon'ble George Augustus Hobart (3)	„	a	24 Jan	8 Mar 1849 24 Nov. 1857 M C	13	0	20	„		1,200 433	0 5	0 1	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Concan for the detached Station of Ratnagherry, 7th May 1862. Acting Judge and Session Judge, Sholapoor, 12th May and 20th August 1862
N M	47 Richard White (2)	„	a	15 Aug	2 Jan 1850 24 Oct 1857 M C	11	10	13	„		2,000	0	0	Judge of the Zillah of North Canara, 7th May 1862.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d.			
H B 48	*Charles Walter* (2)	1849	1849 *a* 15 Aug.	31 Oct. 1849	10 4 27	1861 8 Mar.	£500 pr. an.	*On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for three years, from 28th March* 1860.
H M 49	*Henry Bruce Boswell* (2)	"	*a* "	29 Dec. 1850 24 Sept 1859 P.A.	10 8 15	"	£500 pr an.	*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April* 1861.
				CLASS IV.				
H M C 50	Stewart St. John Gordon (2)	1850	1850 *c* 4 July	9 Jan. 1851 20 July 1855 M C	10 9 28	1858 21 June	*Rs a. p* 2383 5 4	Collector and Magistrate North Canara, 25th August 1862, and *Acting* ditto Belgaum, 25th July 1863.
H M 51	*Charles Forbes Hodson Shaw* (2).	"	*c* 13 July	21 Aug. 1850	10 0 22	"	£500 pr. an.	*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th September* 1860.
H M 52	*Charls Gordon Kemball* (2).	"	14 Aug.	25 Nov. 1850	12 0 3	"	£500 pr. an.	*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th November* 1862.

			1851							1859	Rs.	a	p	
H M	53	Robert Hill Pinhey (2)..	1851	c 14 Jan	23 Feb 1851 26 Oct 1860 F	10	3	22	28 Feb.		1,200	0	0	*Acting* Registrar of the High Court of Judicature, Appellate side, 4th September 1862.
H M C	54	John Raynor Arthur (2).	„	a 15 „	4 May 1851 13 Nov 1862 F.	10	0	27	„		1,500	0	0	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay, 19th November 1862.
H M	55	*Arthur Bosanquet* (2) ..	„	„	23 Apr. 1851	10	0	5	„		£ 500 pr. an			*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th April 1861.*
											Rs.	a.	p	
H S	56	Edward William Ravenscroft (2)	„	„	25 May 1851 4 Mar 1862 F. 1 Dec 1862 M C 13 Feb 1862 F.	9	7	17	„		1,400 433	0 5	0 4	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba, 25th August 1862, and *Acting* Collector and Magistrate, Surat, 12th March 1862.
H S	57	Lowthstone Pourtales Robertson (2).	„	a „	27 Mar. 1851 23 Nov. 1857 M C	8	2	5	„		1,400 433	0 5	0 4	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Broach, 21st October 1862, and *Acting* Collector and Magistrate, Tanna, 7th May 1862
H S	58	*Arthur Egypt Donoughmore Grey* (2).	„	a 10 Sept.	15 Nov. 1851	10	3	3	„		£ 500 pr an.			*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th February 1862.*

Nos.	NAMES.	Year of Act	Commencement of service	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary.	NOW EMPLOYED.
					y m d		Rs a p	
H S	59 Robert William Lodwick	1851	1851 c 26 July	23 Sept 1851 19 Jan. 1860 w c	10 2 6	23 Feb 1860	2,000 0 0	Civil Paymaster, 2nd April 1860 Member of the Committee of Management of the Government Savings Bank, 14th June 1860, Director of the Bank of Bombay, 19th May 1861, and Member of the Mint Committee, 10th July 1862
H M O	60 Thomas Weeding (2) ...	1852	c 23 Dec	19 April 1852 22 Dec 1860 w c 26 Mar 1861 x	9 5 20	8 Mar 1860	800 0 0	First Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Ratnagherry, 2nd September 1862
H M	61 *Hugh Barlow Lindsay* (2)	„	1852 14 Jan	21 May 1852	10 0 5	„	£200 per annum	*On furlough for three years, from 24th May* 1862.
H M	62 James Adam Gordon Duff (2)	„	1851 c 20 Dec	23 Mar 1852 28 Jan 1861 w c	9 8 6	„	Rs. a p 500 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 22nd May 1861. Full powers of Magistrate.
H S	63 William Sandwith (2) ..	„	1852 a 14 Jan	23 Mar 1852 12 Feb 1861 w c	10 4 14	„	1,000 0 0	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, for the detached Station of Broach, 18th January 1862 *Acting* Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 29th October 1862

64	*Theodore Cracroft Hope* (2).	1853	1853 *a* 15 Jan.	5 June 1853 5 Oct. 1857 P A.	9	5	26	1861 23 Feb	1,000 214	0 0 0 0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, Northern Division, 21st October 1862. (*On leave for four months and seven days.*)
65	Henry Napier Bruce Erskine (2).	„	*c* 5 Jan.	23 Sept. 1853	9	2	8	„	800 280 300	0 0 0 0 0 0	Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 10th November 1862, Educational Inspector, Sind, 14th May 1862.
66	*James George White* (2).	„	*c* 29 Dec.	23 Feb. 1853	8	4	4	„	£250 pr an.		*On sick leave to Europe for twenty-one months, from 9th May* 1861.
67	Forster Fitzgerald Arbuthnot (2).	„	1852 *c* 20 Dec.	10 Mar. 1853 11 May 1860 M C.	9	2	16	„	*Rs. a. p.* 800 280	0 0 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 30th April 1862. *Acting* Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba, 7th April 1862.
68	Reginald Phillipps (2)..	„	1853 *a* 27 July	30 Dec. 1853 15 Dec. 1859 M.C	8	0	18	„	800 433	0 0 5 4	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 22nd May 1861. *Acting* Collector and Magistrate, Sholapoor, 14th May 1862.

CLASS V.

69	Jeremiah Moriarty (2)..	1854	*c* 14 Dec	8 Apr. 1864 27 Dec. 1861 M C	7	10	11	1858 8 Apr.	800 280	0 0 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad, 12th March 1862. *Acting* Sub-Collector, Broach, 12th March 1862.

NAMES	Section of Act	Commencement of Service	Date of Act	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
Charles Gonne (2)	1854	c 2 Jan 1854		1858 8 Apr	£500 pr. an	*On furlough to Europe for twelve months, from 27th December 1861*
George William Anderson (2).	1853	c 11 „		„	Rs. a. p. 800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 2nd November 1861. Full powers of Magistrate.
Gilbert Wray Elliot (2)	„	c 15 Dec 1859	8	„	700 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Assistant Agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 2nd May 1861. *Acting* Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 24th March 1862
Robert William Hunter (2).	1854	c 12 Oct 1854	D O	„	£500 pr an	*On furlough to Europe, for one year, from 12th March 1862.*
Theodore Bosanquet (2).	„	c 14 Aug		„	Rs. a. p. 650 0 0 200 0 0	Extra Second Asst Collector of Khandesh, 24th December 1861. *Acting* First Assistant Collector, Ahmednuggur, 7th April 1862. Powers of a Magistrate under Section XXII. of Act XXV of 1861

	75	George Frederick Sheppard (2).	"	c 9 "	23 Nov. 1854 13 Nov. 1859 P.A.	7 11 28	"	800 0 0	First Assist Collector and Magistrate, Khandesh, 28th January 1862 Full power of Magistrate, and power under Act IX. of 1860.
	76	William Mant Coghlan (2).	1854	c 13 Dec	25 Feb 1855 19 Sept. 1862 M.C	6 7 12	"	550 0 0 240 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 24th December 1861 *Acting* Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge, Surat, for detached Station of Broach, 29th October 1862.
	77	Baron Arthur J. de H Larpent (2).	"	c 4 Oct.	21 Jan 1855 27 Oct. 1858 M C 9 Feb. 1860 P.A	6 10 26	"	1,000 0 0 420 0 0	Judge of the Small Cause Court, Poona, 4th February 1862. *Acting* Judge and Session Judge, Poona, and *Acting* Agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 27th August 1862.
	78	Arthur Travers Crawford (2).	1855	c 28 Dec.	9 Feb. 1855	7 9 20	1859 9 Feb.	700 0 0 240 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge, Tanna, 10th February 1862 *Acting* Senior Assistant Judge, for the detached Station of Ratnagherry, 12th May 1862.
	79	John Elphinston (2)	"	1855 c 3 Jan	25 Feb. 1855	7 9 4	"	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 30th April 1862. Power under Section XXXVIII. of Act XXV. of 1861.
	80	Maxwell Melvill (2)	"	c 18 Sept	7 Nov 1855 12 Nov. 1861 P.A.	7 0 24	"	1,200 0 0	Judicial Assistant Commissioner in Sind, 29th January 1862.
	81	Gustavus George Blenkinsop Coulson (2).	"	c 18 Dec	23 Jan. 1856	6 9 9	"	700 0 0	First Assistant Political Agent, Kattywar. 28th January 1862.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary.	NOW EMPLOYED.
			1855		y. m. d	1859	Rs a. p	
B	82 Alex. Alfred Borradaile (2).	1855	c 18 Sept.	10 Dec. 1855	6 11 22	9 Feb.	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860.
M N	83 Charles Robertson Ovans (2).	„	c 7 July	7 Nov. 1855	7 0 24	„	550 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 24th December 1861. *Acting* First ditto, 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX. of 1860.
E M	84 Gerard Norman (2)	„	c 7 Nov.	9 Jan 1856	6 10 23	„	550 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 11th September 1860. *Acting* First ditto, 12th March 1862. Full power under Act XXV. of 1861
C M	85 *Wm. Wybrow Robertson* (2).	„	c 30 Aug.	7 Nov. 1855	5 4 5	„		*On sick leave to Europe for thirty-three months, from 12th April 1860.*
M B	86 Francis Dawes Melvill (2).	1856	c 31 Dec.	22 Feb. 1856	6 9 8	1860 22 Feb.	550 0 0 150 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 26th August 1861 *Acting* Assistant Judge, Poona, and *Acting* Assistant Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan, 20th March 1862

M 8	87	*William Mayor Salmon* (2).	„	1855 *c* 31 Dec	„	3	5	29	„		*On sick leave to Europe for fifty-one months, from 25th October 1858.*
6 M	88	Edward Hope Percival (2)	„	*c* 27 Dec.	„	6	9	8	„	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 24th December 1861. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
M 8	89	Archibald Lockhart Spens (2)	„	1856 *c* 1 Jan.	„	6	9	8	„	550 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, Belgaum, 7th April 1862. *Officiating* Assistant Judge, Dharwar, 14th June 1862
M 8	90	Arthur Ramsay Macdonald (2).	„	*c* 8 Feb.	22 May 1856	7	0	10	„	800 0 0	First Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Tanna, 2nd September 1862.
6 M	91	William Henry Propert (2)	„	1856 *c* 7 Aug.	6 Nov. 1856	6	0	25	„	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 28th January 1863 Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, and power under Section XXXVIII. of Act XXV of 1861

Nos.	NAMES.	Reason of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y m. d	1860	Rs a p.	
[illegible]	92 John George Moore (2) ..	1856	c 13 Aug.	6 Nov. 1856	6 0 25	22 Feb	400 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapour, 20 July 1862 *Acting* First ditto, 14th May 1862. Full power of Magistrate under Act XXV. of 1861, and power contemplated by Act IX. of 1860.
[illegible]	93 Ferguson Macnaghten .	„	c 9 Nov	21 Jan 1857 10 July 1860 M.C	4 0 15	„	....	Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment.
[illegible]	94 James Braithwaite Pelle (2).	„	c 9 July	8 Oct. 1856	6 1 24	„	1,250 0 0	On special duty of carrying out the provision of the Bill for the Amelioration of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate and their relief for Debt 15th November 1862.
[illegible]	95 William Ramsay (2) ...	„	c 3 „	„	6 1 24	„	....	Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment.
[illegible]	96 William George Pedder (2) B.A.	„	c 30 „	„	6 1 24	„	550 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer, Guzerat, and Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorates in Guzerat, 31st March 1860.
[illegible]	97 Raymont West (2).....	„	c 12 „	18 Sept. 1856	6 2 13	„	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge, Dharwar, 22nd May 1861. *Officiating* Under-Secretary to Government Political and Judicial Departments, 2nd June 1862.

M S	98	Cornelius Daly (2) .	„	c 2 „	23 Oct 1856	6	1	0	„	700	0	0	First Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpoor, 3rd September 1861.
E M	99	Herbert Edward Jacomb (2).	„	c 11 Dec	9 Mar 1857	5	8	23	„	....			Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in the Punjaub, 20th August 1860
M H	100	Charles Magnus Hogg (2)	1857	1857 ya 14 Jan	„	5	8	23	1861 9 Mar	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, for Broach.
E H	101	William Roger Pratt (2)	„	1856 c 12 Dec	„	5	8	23	„	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
H	102	Thomas Monck Mason (1)	„	c 12 „	„	5	8	23	„	...			Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860.
M H	103	John Hay Grant (2) .	„	c 22 „	6 Feb 1857	5	9	23	„	400 100	0 0	0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 7th April 1862 Acting Second Assistant ditto, Ahmednuggur, 7th April 1863 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860.

No.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	NOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d		Rs. a. p	
M H 104	Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise (1)	1857	c 1857 23 Jan.	23 Mar 1857 14 Nov 1860P A.	5 8 9	1861 9 Mar.	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 30th April 1862. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, under Section XXII. of Act XXV. of 1861.
M G 105	Wm. Heartley Newnham (2)	1856	c 1856 20 Oct	7 Dec. 1856	5 11 25	1860 22 Feb.	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge at Ahmednuggur, 7th May 1862.
M H 106	John William Shaw Wyllie (2).	"	c 3 "	"	5 11 25	"	....	Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860.
M H 107	Richard Burton Worthington (2).	"	c 24 Sept	23 Nov. 1856	6 0 9	"	500 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 16th April and 16th July 1862. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, and powers contemplated by Section XXXVIII. of Act XXV. of 1861.
9 M 108	James Bellot Richey (2)..	"	c 25 Sept.	7 Dec. 1856	5 11 25	"	800 0 0	Educational Inspector, Northern Division, 29th August 1860. *Acting* Assistant Revenue Commissioner N. D., 5th February 1862.

	100	Alexander Kyd Nairne (2)	1857	c 1857 5 Nov.	21 Dec. 1857	4 11 11	1861 9 Mar.	1200	0	0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 3rd April 1861. *Acting* Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, for the detached station of Kaira, 6th September 1862.
	110	John MacFarlan (2)	„	c 15 Oct.	21 Dec. 1857 24 Sept. 1861	4 11 11	„	600	0	0	Second Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Hydrabad, Sind, 3rd September 1861. *Acting* Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 7th October 1862.
	111	George Waddington (1)..	„	c 3 Nov.	21 Dec. 1857.	4 11 11	„	550	0	0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara, 22nd April 1861.
	112	Arthur Hume Spry (2)..	„	c 7 Sept.	22 Oct. 1857	5 1 10	„	400 150	0 0	0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 24th December 1861. *Acting* Second ditto, Ahmedabad, 8th August 1862. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, and power under Section XXXVIII. of Act XXV. of 1861.

CLASS VI.

	113	Claudius William Bell (2)	1858	c 1858 10 Feb.	16 Mar 1858	4 8 16	1858 24 Jan.	400 150	0 0	0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 16th March 1860. *Acting* Second ditto, 7th April 1862 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX. of 1860.
	114	Clement Alexander Middleton (2)	„	c 1857 19 Dec.	„	4 8 16	„	600	0	0	Second Class Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor, 22nd July 1862 *Acting* Judge and Session Judge, Kurrachee, 24th September 1863.

No.	NAMES.	Section of Appt	Commencement of Service	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary.	NOW EMPLOYED.
					y m d		Rs a p	
115	Francis Robert Shaw Wyllie (2)	1857	1857 19 Dec.	11 Nov 1858	4 0 2	1858 24 Jan.	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 7th April 1862. *Acting* Extra Second ditto ditto, 14th May 1862. Full power of a Magistrate under Section XXII. of Act XXV of 1861
116	Charles Bradley Pritchard (2)	"	9 "	24 Jan. 1858	4 10 5	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bengaum, 29th May 1861. *Acting* Second ditto, 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate.
117	Nugent Murray Whitmore Daniel (2)	"	1858 c 5 Feb	29 Mar 1858	4 8 3	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara, 22nd April 1861. *Acting* Second ditto, Sholapoor, 14th May 1862 and 6th Aug 1862. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, in relation to Act XXV. of 1861.
118	James Hunter	"	1857 c 15 Dec.	16 Mar 1858 8 Nov 1861 M. C.	4 1 7	"	300 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 12th April 1859.
119	Herbert Mills Birdwood (2) B. A.	"	1858 24 Dec	26 Jan 1859	3 10 6	"	400 0 0 200 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 28th January 1861. *Acting* Assistant Judge and Sessions Judge of Concan, 14th May 1862.
120	William Wedderburn (1)	1860		25 Nov 1860	2 0 5		400 0 0	Third Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Dharwar, 7th April 1862. Deputed to assist the Collector and Magistrate of North Canara.

H M	121	Clarence Bovill Izon ...	1860 „	10 Sept.	„	2	0	0	320 0 0	Supernumerary Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 23rd April 1862.
H M	122	George Morison Macpherson, M A (1)	„	22 „	10 Oct 1860	2	1	22	400 0 0	Supernumerary Assistant Collector, Ahmednuggur, 17th January 1862, and *Acting* Third ditto, 6th Sept 1862 Subordinate Magistrate of the 2nd Class, and power to commit cases for trial to the Session Court, under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861.
H B	123	Joshua King (1)	„	21 „	26 Oct 1860	2	1	6	400 0 0	Supernumerary Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 17th January 1862. *Acting* third ditto, 6th Sept 1862 Subordinate Magistrate of the 2nd Class, and power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861.
H M	124	Edgar Hutchinson Little	„	..	„ „	2	1	6	400 0 0	Supernumerary Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 17th January 1862 Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, and power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
H	125	Arthur C Traver	1861	..	28 Oct 1861	1	1	4	270 0 0	Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Surat, for the purpose of prosecuting studies in Guzerathee, 23rd April 1862
H M	126	Francis Thelwall	„	..	„ „	1	1	4	270 0 0	Ditto at Ahmednuggur, for ditto in Marathee, 23rd April 1862 Subordinate of the 2nd Class, and invested with the power contemplated by Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861.
	127	Theodore Henry Stewart			28 Oct 1862					
	128	William Bury Mulock								
	129	James Richard Naylor			8 Oct 1862					
	130	Sextus Howard Philipots			28 Oct 1862					

Casualties.

J A Hankey	...Resigned,	8th May 1862
G B Seton Karr	. . Died,	July 1862
R Spooner	.Resigned,	1st Aug 1862.
T A Crompton	. Died,	12th Aug 1862
H Burra	.Resigned,	1st Oct 1862.

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay).

CLASS II.

Hin T.	Sylvester D. Birch.	1830	9 Nov.	26 May 1832	y. m. d. 30 6 6	1852 26 May	Rs. a. p. 3,000 0 0	Deputy Auditor and Accountant General, Bombay, and Accountant to the Supreme Court, 3rd June 1859. (Government Director of the Bank of Bombay, and President of the Mint Committee, 22nd June 1859.

BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay).

CLASS V.

Hin. P.	L. C. Probyn	1839	....	30 Jan. 1854 27 Jan. 1858	y. m. d 8 10 2	1857 30 Apr.	Rs. a. p. 1,200 0 0 300 0 0	First Assistant to the Dy. Audr. and Accountant General, Bombay, 6th September 1859. (Secretary to the Mint Committee, 19th Oct. 1859. *Officiating* Civil Paymaster, North-West Provinces, 4th Oct. 1860.

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON LEAVE TO EUROPE.

No. in Graduation Civil List.	Names.	Date of leaving India.	Length of Leave granted.	Leave Expires.
4	T. C. Loughnan	27th April 1862	6 months	27th October 1862
9	J. R. Morgan	12th April 1862	15 months	12th July 1863
14	H. L. Anderson	27th March 1861	21 months	26th December 1862
16	C. Forbes	27th March 1862	15 months	27th June 1863
19	A. F. Bellasis	12th November 1861	16 mon. & 8 days	19th March 1863
28	A. Rogers	12th May 1862	12 months	13th May 1863
31	E. P. Down	12th September 1859	36 months	11th September 1862
32	D. C. R. Leighton	11th November 1860	36 months	10th November 1863
33	J. Gibbs	27th February 1862	36 months	27th February 1865
36	J. W. Robertson	27th March 1859	42 months	27th September 1862
39	J. E. Oliphant	29th October 1861	15 months	28th January 1863
41	J. F. Armstrong	12th May 1861	36 months	12th May 1864
48	C. Walter	28th March 1860	36 months	27th March 1863
49	H. B. Boswell	12th April 1861	36 months	11th April 1864
51	C. F. H. Shaw	12th September 1860	36 months	12th September 1863
52	C. G. Kemball	27th November 1862	36 months	27th November 1865
55	A. Bosanquet	27th April 1861	36 months	26th April 1864
58	A. E. D. Grey	27th February 1862	36 months	27th February 1865
61	H. B. Lindsay	24th May 1862	36 months	25th May 1865
64	T. C. Hope	.....	4 mon. & 7 days	.....
66	J. G. White	9th May 1861	21 months	9th February 1863
70	C. Gonne	27th December 1861	12 months	27th December 1862
73	R. W. Hunter	12th March 1862	12 months	12th March 1863
87	W. M. Salmon	25th October 1858	51 months	25th January 1863
88	W. W. Robertson	12th April 1860	33 months	12th January 1863

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Rev. John Harding, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bombay; Consecrated 10th Aug. 1851. Arrived 25th November 1851.

The Venerable Markby J. T. Boys, M.A., Archdeacon and Commissary.

J. P. Bickersteth, Registrar of the Diocese.

(JAMESON'S CODE, PAGE 377.)

Chaplains admitted to the Service previous to 31st August 1836.

62.—A Chaplain after 7 years' residence allowed to come home on Furlough on the pay of Major, should he come home from sickness previous to this period, he is allowed the pay of Captain.

Chaplains admitted to the Service subsequent to 31st August 1836.

63 G N 8th February 1837.—After 7 years' residence, full pay of Captain. If compelled by sickness to return to Europe before completing 7 years' residence, half pay of Captain.

Nos.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
		CHAPLAINS.		
1	The Rev. W. Kew Fletcher, M.A.	1st July 1832..	2nd March 1833..	Senior Chaplain. [every two months.)
2	„ J. H. Hughes, M.A. ..	15th July 1835 ..	16th May 1836. .	Surat and Broach. (To visit Baroda once
3	„ F. J. Spring, M.A	5th January 1838.	8th January 1839.	Junior Presidency and Garrison Chaplain. *Acting* at Kirkee.
4	„ W. Goodall, M.A.	28th May 1842 .	29th Sept. 1842 ..	Sattara and Malcolm Pait.
5	„ *H. H. Bircton*, B.A...	15th July „	6th „ „	Dharwar. (Doing duty at Kirkee.) (*On furlough to Europe for two years, on medical certificate*)

6	„	Charles Laing, M.A. ...	16th August „	29th January 1843.	Malligaum. (Visiting Dhoolia, Kunhur, and Asseerghur.)
7	„	John Churchill, M.A. ...	2nd June 1843...	7th July „	Senior Chaplain, Belgaum, 7th March 1861.
8	„	*George Percy Badger* ...	3rd March 1845...	9th May 1845 ...	Aden. *(On furlough to Europe for eighteen months, on medical certificate, from 11th June* 1861.)
9	„	G. L. Allen.....	3rd Dec. „ ..	6th Jan. 1846 ...	Nusseerabad, 7th September 1861.
10	„	*W. H. Schwabe*, A.B...	3rd Jan. 1846..	11th Feb. „ ..	Neemuch. *(On sick leave to Europe for twenty months, from 12th March* 1862.)
11	„	*F. J. Goldstein*.....	3rd June „ ...	26th July „ ...	Sholapoor. (Visiting Shorapoor once in two months, and Darasee twice in the year.) *(On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months.)*
			ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.		
12	„	George L. Fenton, B.A.	3rd March 1847 ..	29th April 1847 ...	Poona. Periodically visiting Singhur and Poorundhur. (Mahableshwur temporarily.)
13	„	Thomas Watson, B.A....	10th August „	8th Dec. „ ..	Kolhapoor. *Acting* Junior Chaplain of Belgaum.
14	The Ven.	*M. J. T. Boys*, M.A....	20th Dec. „	24th February 1848.	Kirkee. (Archdeacon and Commissary.) *Acting* Senior Chaplain of Poona. *(On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th February* 1862.)
15	The Rev.	John D. Gibson, M.A..	3rd January 1848.	9th „ „ 9th April 1862 ...	Byculla and Tanna.
16	„	*William Carr*, B.A.....	20th July 1849 ...	22nd August 1849.	Bombay Harbour, 21st February 1861. *(On furlough to Europe for fifteen months, on medical certificate, from 27th September* 1861.)
17	„	*Digby H. Cotes*, LL.B...	20th Aug. „	12th Dec. „	Second Chaplain at Kurrachee. *(On furlough to Europe for eighteen months, on medical certificate, from 27th September* 1861.)

The Chaplains at Belgaum to visit the station of Kulladghee once every two months.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (*continued*).

No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
18	The Rev. *Edw. Newton Dickinson.*	29th July 1850 .	25th October 1850.	Dapoolie and Ratnagherry (residing at the latter Station during the Monsoon). (*On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months*)
19	„ G. N. Mitford, M A. .	20th January 1851	23rd February 1851.	Rajkote (Visiting Bhooj occasionally)
20	„ W. H. Cummins, B A	31st July 1854 .	22nd Nov. 1854	*Acting* at Aden. [Chaplain of Kurrachee
21	„ G. A. F. Watson, M. A.	20th July 1855 ..	12th August 1855.	Junior Chaplain of Belgaum. *Acting* Senior
22	„ *Charles T. Wilson*, M.A.	4th October „	7th Nov. „	*On Furlough to Europe for* 18 *months from 12th Dec* 18 2 [Khandalla and Poorundhur.
23	„ Francis Gell, B A. .	20th January 1856	9th March 1856 .	Second Chaplain at Poona. On duty at
24	„ Robert Easum, M.A ..	10th October „	9th March 1857 .	Ahmedabad (Visiting Kaira)
25	„ Alexander Miller, B A	20th „ „	23rd Nov. 1856	Chaplain of Deesa and Mount Aboo, 13th
26	„ C. H. Leigh Lye, M.A.	20th March 1857	20th April 1857	Ahmednuggur and Seroor. [Feb 1861.
27	„ H. H. Pace ..	20th Dec. „	24th Jan. 1858 ..	*Acting* Chaplain at Sholapoor.
28	„ W. L. Eames, A B.	11th February 1858	16th March „	Hyderabad and Kotree. *Acting* Chaplain at Neemuch
29	„ Ward Maule	26th Nov. „ ..	31st Dec. 1859 .	*Acting* Garrison Chaplain
30	„ Henry William Bagnell.	2nd Dec. 1859 .	12th Jan. 1860 .	*Acting* Second Chaplain at Kurrachee during the absence of Rev. Mr. Cotes.

ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

1	The Rev Robert Francis Colvin	18th Oct. 1854	23rd Nov. 1854 ..	Senior Chaplain
2	„ Malcolm Munro Ross	2nd Dec. 1859 ..	1st Dec. 1859 .	Assistant Chaplain, Poona (temporarily).
3	„ Duncan Marpherson, M.A	23rd Mar. 1860	1st March 1860 .	Assistant Chaplain. Kurrachee.
4	„ William Middleton	19th Aug 1861		Ditto. Bombay.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

14 *H. L. Anderson*, Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department, and Secretary in the Political, Secret, Judicial, and Educational departments, and of the duties of the Persian Department. (*On leave.*)

34 W. H. Havelock, *Acting*.

17 A. D. Robertson, Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments. *Acting Chief*, and in charge of the Separate Department.

Under-Secretary to Government of Bombay.

97 R. West, *Officiating* Under-Secretary to Government, Political and Judicial Departments.

Lieut. Col. W. F. Marriott, Staff Corps, Secretary to Govt. in the Military, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments. *(On leave.)*

Major W. L. Merewether, *Acting* ditto.

Lieut. Col. H. Rivers, Engineers, Secretary to Government in the Railway and Public Works Departments. (Consulting Engineer to Government for Railways and Bombay Water Works.)

Major Malcolm, Deputy ditto ditto and ditto.

UNCOVENANTED ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

N. Spencer, Military and Marine Departments.

E. T. G. Pearson, Judicial Department. *(On leave for three months from 1st November 1862.)*

Henry Ryland, *Acting*.

Wassoodeo Pandoorung, Revenue and Financial Departments.

P. Ryan, Political and Secret Departments.

J. S. Hemson, Public Works Department. (*Acting.*)

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Venayek Wassoodew. (Uncovenanted.)	Oriental Translator.	
N. Fernandes.....	Portuguese	ditto.
J. Brodhurst	French	ditto.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Additional Members for making Laws and Regulations.

The Hon'ble Arthur James Lewis, Advocate General.
" W. B. Tristram.
" Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
" Madhoorow Wittul Vinchoorkur.
" Juggonath Shunkersett.
" Shet Premabhaiee Hemabhaiee.

Secretary.

(*Vacant*). Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Legislative Department.

Government of India.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL.

THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE EARL OF ELGIN.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Hon. Thomas J. H. Thurlow.Private Secretary.
Lieut. Col. S. J. Blanc.....Military Secretary, and 1st Aide-de-Camp.
Surgeon Major A. C. Macrae.Surgeon.
Major Arthur Scott .....Aide-de-Camp.
Captain R. Baring..... Do.
Lieut. the Hon. A. Stewart... Do.
Lieut. R. H. Grant .... Do.

SUPREME COUNCIL.

His Excellency General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., Lieut. General, Commander-in-Chief in India.
The Hon'ble R. S. Ellis, C.B.
The Hon'ble Major General Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.
The Hon'ble H. S. Mayne.

[When the Supreme Council shall assemble at any of the other Presidencies, the Governor thereof shall be an Extraordinary Member of the Council.]

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Vice-President.

The Hon'ble Sir Barnes Peacock, Chief Justice.

Members.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Hon'ble Major General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B.
The Hon'ble William Grey, C.S.
Henry Byng Harington, Bengal Civil Service, for the North-Western Provinces.
Hon'ble R. S. Ellis, for the Presidency of Madras.
Claudius James Erskine, Bombay Civil Service, for the Presidency of Bombay
Macleod Wylie, Barrister-at-law, Clerk.
Captain E. St. George, Clerk-Assistant.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OFFICE.

No. 2—1 Government Place.

D. Sutherland, Registrar.—Council Day, Saturday.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

His Honour the Lieut. Governor of Bengal.
The Hon'ble W S. Fitzwilliam.
The Hon'ble David Cowie.
His Highness Maharajah of Puttialah, (Since dead.—Vacant).
Rajah Deo Narain Sing Bahadoor.
Rao Rajah Binker Rao Rughonauth Bahadoor.

BENGAL COUNCIL.

President.—LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Councillors.

T. H. Cowie.
H. D H Fergusson, C.S.
E H Lushington.
Moulvie Abdool Luteef.
V n N. Bullen.
William Maitland.
W. Morar.
A. T. T Peterson.
Rajah Pertabchund Singh.
Baboo Prosoono Koomar Tagore.

Secretary.—A. G. Macpherson.

Registrar.—W. H. Kirkpatrick.

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Foreign Department.

Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B. ..... Officiating Secretary.
C. U. Aitchison ..... Under-Secretary.
J. Talboys Wheeler ..... Assistant ditto.

Financial Department.

Hon. E. Drummond ..... Secretary,
A. McL. Monteath ..... Under-Secretary.

Home Department.

E. C. Bayley, C.S. ..... Secretary.
Macleod Wylie ..... Under-Secretary.

Military Department.

Lieutenant Col. H. W. Norman, C.B. ..... Secretary (unattached.)
Major H. R. Burne ..... Deputy Secretary.
Major B. E. Bacon ..... First Assistant.
Major A. B. Johnston ..... Second do.

Department of Public Works.

Lieut.-Colonel R. Strachey ..... Secretary.
Captain E. S. Williams ..... Under-Secretary.

GOVERNMENT OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,

THE HON'BLE JOHN PETER GRANT.

Secretaries.

E. H. Lushington ..... Secretary.
H. Bell ..... Junior Secretary.
Hon. A. Eden ..... Officiating Under-Secretary.
Lieut. Colonel J. P. Beadle ..... Secretary for Public Works.
Major H. C. James ..... Private Secretary.
Captain R. Beadon ..... Aide-de-Camp.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN CALCUTTA

JUDGES.

Sir Barnes Peacock, Knight, Chief Justice	
Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jackson Knight	
Sir Mordaunt Lawson Wells, Knight	
Henry Thomas Raikes.	
Charles Binny Trevor	Old Sudder
George Loch	
Henry Vincent Bayley.	
Charles Steer.	
John Paxton Norman.	Barristers
Walter Morgan	
Francis Baring Kemp.	
Walter Scott Seton-Karr	B C S
Louis Stuart Jackson	

QUEEN'S LAW OFFICERS

T H Cowie	Advocate General
Joseph Graham .	Officiating Advocate General
T C Sandes .	Attorney to Government
T L Beaufort, C S.. .	Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
Ramapersaud Roy ..	Officiating do

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

W. Goodeve	Master in Equity, Examiner, Accountant General and Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty Side
Robert Belchambers ..	Deputy Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty Side
*Chas Swinton Hogg	Administrator General and Receiver
William Theobald	Prothonotary, Clerk of the Papers, Clerk of the Crown, and Sealer
Hon. David Cowie	Sheriff of Calcutta
S F Collis	Deputy Sheriff
John Blessington Roberts	Coroner of Calcutta
William Hunter Simoult	Keeper of Records and Muniments, and Taxing Officer
W T Peacock	Clerk to Sir Barnes Peacock Knight
Charles Thomas Davis	Clerk to Sir Charles M Jackson, Knight
Robert Belchambers	Clerk to Sir M L Wells, Knight
J C Owen	Clerk to the Grand Jury
John William Brown	Chief Interpreter and Translator of Native Languages
Sanachurn Sircar	Deputy Interpreter of Native Languages
W Lawler	Assistant Interpreter and Translator
J C Owen and J R Douglass	Interpreters to the Judges
M Sirett	Interpreter of the Portuguese Language.
J R Douglass	Interpreter to the Grand Jury.

Are Advocates

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

His Excellency General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., Colonel of Her Majesty's 45th Foot, Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's and all other Forces serving in the East Indies, 4th June 1860, and an Extraordinary Member of the Council of India, 6th July 1860.

PERSONAL STAFF OF H. E. THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Captain O. T. Burne	Aide-de-Camp	4 June 60
	Offg. Military Secretary.	13 July 61
Lieut. C. H. Strutt, Bombay Artillery	Aide-de-Camp	4 June 60
Lieut. H. Moore, 6th Bombay Native Infantry	Persian Interpreter,—Also Extra Aide-de-Camp	4 June 60
Lieut. H. H. Lyster, V. C., 72nd Native Infantry	Aide-de-Camp	29 June 60
Surgeon J. Vaughan, F.R.C.S.	Bombay Medical Service.	4 June 60

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT TO H. M. FORCES.

Adjutant General.

Colonel F. Haythorne 1st Royals.	Army Head-Quarters	6 July 60

Deputy Adjutant General.

Lieut. Colonel I. C. Gawle, 73rd Foot	Officiating	7 May 61

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major H. D. O. Torrens, 23rd Foot	Head Quarters	1 Nov. 58
Captain J. Hudson, 97th Foot	Officiating G. O. C. C	29 June 61

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF H. M.'S FORCES.

Quarter Master General.

Major General A. M. Becher.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, BENGAL ARMY.

*Lt. Col. E. P. Johnson	Adjutant General of the Army	4 Feb. 62
†Lt. Col. D. M. Stewart	Dpy. Adjt. Genl. of the Army	2 June 62
Captain G. L. Fraser	1st Asst. Adjt. Genl. of the Army	2 June 62
Major G. E. Holmes	2nd Asst. Adjt. Genl. of the Army	2 June 62

* At Simla. † At Calcutta.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, BENGAL ARMY.

Quarter Master General of the Army.

*Maj. General A. M. Becher C.B., late 61st N. I. ..... 11 June 52

Deputy Quarter Master General of the Army.

Col. J. S. Paton, P. H., late 14th N. I.	Fur. S. C. 5th June 60...	15 Apr. 58

Assistant Quarter Masters General of the Army.

Major H. R. Garden, P., late 2nd N. I.....	Offg. Deputy Qr. Mr. Genl. of the Army.	23 Apr. & 21 Oct. 53
Lieut. P. S. Lumsden, P.H. late 60th N. I.	Peshawur	15 Apr. 58
Major D. C. Shute, PH., late 19th N. I.	Offg. Umballah	25 Mar. 60
Captain C. C. Johnston	Head Quarters Simla ...	10 Aug. 55

* At Calcutta.

A D T A S.

GOVERNOR OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT ST. GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

HIS EXCELLENCY
SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON, K.C.B.,
Colonel in the Corps of Royal Engineers.

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.

His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B., Governor and President in Council.
Lieut. General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B., Commander-in-Chief and Second in Council.
The Hon'ble Edward Maltby, Third in Council.
The Hon'ble Thomas Pycroft, Fourth in Council.

SECRETARIES.

Alexander John Arbuthnot.....Chief Secretary.
William Hobert Kerr .....Deputy Secretary in the Departments under the Chief Secretary (absent Europe.)
Philip Perceval Hutchins .....Officiating.
John Dawson Mayne .....Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department.
James Duncan Sim .....Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Public Works Departments
Charles Gilbert Master .....Deputy Secretary do. do. do.
Col. William Ilbert Birdwood.....Secretary to Government Public Works Department.
Lieut. Colonel Francis Hornblow Rundall .....Deputy Secretary to Government Public Works Department.
James Wilkinson Breeks.....Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

James Wilkinson Breeks ....Private Secretary.
Captain Robert Coke Glover.....Military Secretary.
Lieut. Earnest Villiers .....Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. William Sim Macleod..... Do.
Subedar Major Veerasawmy, "Sirdar Bahadoor," Sappers and Miners .....Native Aide-de-Camp.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.

Major John Murray Macgregor .....Commandant.
Lieut. Emeric Streatfield Berkely .....Adjutant.
Surgeon Major James Sanderson.....In Medical Charge.
Thomas Pritchard .....Veterinary Surgeon.

HER MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN MADRAS.

Chief Judge.

The Hon'ble Sir Colley Harman Scotland, Kt.

Judges.

The Hon'ble Sir Adam Bittleston, Kt.
Thomas Lumsden Strange.
Henry Dominic Phillips.
Hatley Frere.

Law Officers of Government.

T. S. Smyth ....Advocate General.
John Miller.....Administrator General.
J. R. Boyson .....Solicitor.
John Miller.....Acting do.

COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.....President.

Official Members.

His Excellency the Comr. in Chief, Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.
The Hon'ble Edward Maltby.
Do. Thomas Sydney Smyth.
Do. Thomas Pycroft.
Do. Charles Pelly.

Non-Official Members.

The Hon'ble William Reiroson Arbuthnot.
Do. Robert Orr Campbell.
Do. Vunbakum Sadagopah Charloo.
John Dawson Mayne, Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Lieut. General SIR JAMES HOPE GRANT, G.C.B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, MADRAS ARMY.

Lieut.-Colonel William George Woods...Staff Corps...Adjutant General.
Lieut.-Col. Crawford Cooke .....Staff Corps...Deputy Adjutant General.
Major Earnest Augustus Belford Travers .....Staff Corps...1st Assistant Adjutant General.
Capt. Hugh Gordon Thomson, Royal Artillery .....2nd ditto.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, MADRAS ARMY.

Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Scott ...Staff Corps...Quarter Master General.
Major Edward James Lawder .....Staff Corps...Deputy Quarter Master General.
Major Arthur Howlett .....Staff Corps...Assistant Quarter Master General.
Colonel Henry Pritchard.....Judge Advocate General of the Army.
Major Robert Biddulph .....Military Secretary to the Comr. in Chief.

BRITISH FORCES.

Lieut.-Col. James Maurice Primrose, 43rd Foot...Deputy Adjutant General.
George S. Beatson, M.D.....Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Corrected to 13th November, 1862.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers, viz —

K G, Knight of the Order of the Garter

K P, Knight of the Order of St Patrick

K S I, Knight Commander of the Star of India

G C B, Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath

K C B, Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath

C B, Companion of the Order of the Bath

G C M G Knight *Grand Cross* of the Order of St Michael and St George

G C H, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order

K H, Knight of ditto ditto

K L S, Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun

K C D, Knight Companion of the Doorance Order

V C, The Victoria Cross

An asterisk (*) prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that he entered the Service under the New Condition of Appointment

Sur denotes Officers qualified as Surveyors

C Eng denote Officers qualified as Civil Engineers

Assa denotes that Medical Officers have studied the art of Assaying Precious Metals and have furnished Certificates of Qualification for conducting the duties of the Assay Department

Pas denotes Medical Warrant Officers who have passed the Examination prescribed in Article 335 page 64 1st Appendix Jameson's Code

Qu denotes Medical Warrant Officers qualified for promotion by having passed the Special Examinations in March and April 1860, agreeably to G G O No 963, 5th December 1859

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments

The Lace of the Cavalry is 'Silver,' and of the Artillery Engineers, and infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles) Gold '

DISTRIBUTION OF THE BOMBAY ARMY.

Corrected up to the 13th November 1862.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

4TH BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

Head Quarters .....Kirkee.
A Battery .....Nussecrabad.
B Battery .....Kirkee.
C Battery .....Mhow.
D Battery .....Ahmednuggur.

18TH BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Head Quarters.....Kirkee.
1 Battery .....Neemuch.
2 Battery .....Hyderabad.
3 Battery .....Sholapore.
4 Battery .....Kirkee.
5 Battery .....Belgaum.
6 Battery .....Kirkee.
7 Battery .....

21ST BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Head Quarters .....Mhow.
1 Battery .....Mhow.
2 Battery .....Belgaum.
3 Battery .....Kurrachee.
4 Battery .....Neemuch and Indore.
5 Battery .....Ahmedabad.
6 Battery .....Aden.
7 Battery .....

GOLUNDAUZE BATTALION.

Head Quarters .....Ahmedabad.
1st Company.....Baroda.
Detachment .....Dohud.
2nd Company .....Aden.
3rd Company .....Bhooj.
Detachment .....Rajkote.
4th Company .....Aden.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Head Quarters .....Poona.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Head Quarters .....Poona.
1st Company .....Mhow.
2nd Company .....Sewdasewghur.
3rd Company .....Sewdasewghur.
4th Company .....Poona.
5th Company .....Aden.

CAVALRY.

3rd (The Prince of Wales's
Dragoon Guards .....Ahmednuggur.
6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons ..Mhow.
1st Regt. L. C. Lancers .....Nusseerabad.
Squadron.....Deesa.
2nd Regt. Light Cavalry .....Neemuch.
Squadron.....Rajkote.
3rd Regt. Light Cavalry .....Poona.
Detachment .....Sattara.
Poona Horse.....Seroor.
Detachment .....Khandeish.
1st Regt. Sind Horse .....Jacobabad.
Detachment Do. .....Kusmore.
Do. Do. .....Kundote.
Do. Do. .....Hussun-ke-Ghurry.
2nd Regt. Do. .....Jocobabad.
Detachment Do. .....Kusmore.
Do. Do. .....Kuneree.
3rd Regt. Do. ....Jacobabad.
Detachment Do. .....Kusmore
Do. Do. .....Hussun-ke-Ghurry.
Southern Mahratta Horse .....Kulludghee.
Detachment Do. .....Sholapore.

INFANTRY.

4th (King's Own) Regiment 1st
Battalion .....Poona.
28th Regiment of Foot .....Nusseerabad.
Detachment .....Ajmeer.
Do. .....Tarraghur.
83rd Duke of Wellington's
Regiment .....Bombay.
Detachment .....Sattara.
Do. .....Asseerghur.
Do. .....Surat.
Do. .....Ahmedabad.
44th (East Essex) Regt. .....Belgaum.
56th (West Essex) Regiment...Deesa.
Detachment .....Mount Aboo.
72nd (The Duke of Albany's
Own Highlanders) Regiment
of Foot ....Mhow.

Detachment .....Augur.
Do. .....Indore.
95th (The Derbyshire) Regt....Hydrabad.
Wing .....Aden.
108rd Royal Bombay Fus.....Poona.
106th Regt. Bombay Light Infantry .....Neemuch.
109th Regt. Bombay Infy. ...Kurrachee.

Native.

1st Regt. Grenadiers .....Bhooj.
2nd Regt. ,, ...Belgaum.
3rd Regt. .....Malligaum.
Detachment .....Tanna.
4th Regiment (Rifles).....Mhow.
Do. .....Mundlaisir.
5th Do. (Light) .....China. } under orders for Poona.
Detachment .....Hongkong. } under orders for Poona.
Depôt .....Dharwar. } under orders for Poona.
6th Regt. .....Dhoolia.
Detachment .....Asseerghur.
7th Regt. .....Dharwar.
Detachment .....Kulludghee and Vingorla.
8th Regiment .....Neemuch.
9th do. .....Mhow.
Detachment .....Indore.
Do. .....Mundlaisir.
10th Regt. .....Poona.
11th do. .....Deesa.
12th do. .....Surat and Broach.
13th do. .....Ahmedabad.
14th do. .....Ahmednuggur.
15th do. .....Aden.
Detachment .....Perim.
16th Regt. .....Rajkote.
Detachment .....Dwarka.
17th Regt. .....Nusseerabad.
Detachment .....Tarraghur.
18th Regt. .....Bombay.
19th do. .....Mehidpore.
Wing .....Augur.
20th Regiment .....Kaira.
Wing .....Ahmedabad.
Detachment .....Sadra.
21st Regt. N. I. or Marine Battalion .....Bombay.
Detachment .....Bushire.
Do. .....Bussorah.
Do. .....Bassadore.
Do. .....River Indus.
22nd Regt. .....China.
Depôt .....Ahmednuggur.
23rd Regt. (Light) .....Kurrachee.
24th do. .....Belgaum.

Detachment .....Vingorla.
25th Regt. (Light) .....Sholapore.
26th do. .....Kolapore.
27th do. (or 1st Belooch Regiment) .....Hydrabad.
Detachment .....Bukkur.
28th Regt. .....Baroda.
29th do. (or 2nd Belooch Regiment) .....China.
Depot .....Hydrabad.
30th (or Jacob's Rifle) Regt....Jacobabad.
Detachment .....Kusmore.
Do. .....Bukkur.
Do. .....Meerpore.

SANITARIA.

Colaba (Bombay); Khandalla; Poorundhur; Mount Aboo, and Ghisree Bunder.

OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S BOMBAY ARMY UNDER THE NEW CONDITION OF APPOINTMENT.

CAVALRY.

Lieutenants.

Gabb, Charles Willoughby, 21st Hussars.
Peat, Walter Scott, 2nd Regiment L. C.
Pitcher, Duncan George, *Sur.*, 21st Hussars.
Fagan, Joseph, 2nd Sind Horse.
Arbuthnot, John Alves Henry, 2nd Light Cavalry.

Cornets.

Combe, Boyce Albert, 21st Hussars.
Smith, Robert Claude, 21st Hussars.
McNeill, Harry Bennett, 3rd Dragoon Guards.
Owen, Conrad Agnew, 3rd Dragoon Guards.

INFANTRY.

Lieutenants.

Lucas, Alfred William, 109th Regiment Foot.
Comyn, Frederick FitzWilliam, 15th N.I.
Hibbert, John, 18th N.I.
Hobson, Henry Adolphus, 22nd N.I.
Salmon, William Arthur, 26th N.I.
Cristie, Henry Tolfery, 18th N.I.
Greenfield, James Henry Latham, 14th N.I.
Garlick, John William, Europe, S.C.
Fagan, James Lawtne, 7th N.I.
Daubeny, St. John Edward, 109th Regt. Foot.
Ducat, Cyril Hugh Pennyeuick, 109th Regt. Foot.
Wood, Alexander, 29th or 2nd Bel. Regiment.
Ketchen, James, Europe, S.C.
Fraser, John James, 28th N.I.
Bean, Felix Walker, 3rd N.I.
Wodehouse, Alfred Hobart, 10th N.I.
Greig, Piercy Henderson, 22nd N.I., Europe, S.C.
Mockler, Edward, 1st Gr. N.I.
Mander, Frederick Day, 14th N.I.
Rutherford, James, 24th N.I.
Girardot, George Charles, Europe.
Marshall, Walter, 25th N L.I.
Peart, George Richard, 2nd Regt. C.I.H.
Browne, Percival Altamont, 27th or 1st Bel. Regt.
Hulbert, Charles Lewis, 22nd N.I.
Madden, John Mellish, 7th N.I.
Trench, Richard John LePoer, 24th N.I.
Hastings, Henry Charles Holland, 109th Regt. Foot.

Stewart, Alexander Fraser, 25th N L I
Greenland, Albert, 11th N I, Europe, S C
Glasgow, George Thos Dennis
Reynolds, Edward Swatman, 20th N I
French, Henry 4th N I
Peyton, Edward Gilbert, 106th Regt Foot
Hudson, Frederick Charles, 109th Regt Foot
Leacock, Frederick Schuler, 5th N L I
Hennell, James Bruce, *Sur*, 18th N I
Singleton, Francis Corbet, 22nd N I
Nicolson, Malcolm Hassells, 16th N I
Morris, George Gordon, 7th N I
Lechmere, Charles Spring, 18th N I
Prideaux, William Francis, 15th N I
Hall, Herbert Lee, 103rd Regt Foot
Haywood, Walter Wightwick, 22nd N I
Walcott, Edmund Scopoli, 5th N L I.
Pedder, Digby Cotes, 11th N I

Ensigns.

Scott, Walter, 12th N I
Bulkeley, Henry Wm Cunynghame, 106th Regt Foot
Buchanan, Thomas Alexander, 109th Regt Foot
Erskine, Charles Mountstuart, 103rd Regt Foot
Gleig, Charles Fleming, 106th Regt. Foot
Becke, John 8th N I
Jackson, Ellis Charles, 8th N I, Europe, S C
Tinling, John Isaac, 28th N I
McRae, Alexander Richard Taylor, 8th N I
Sturt, Evelyn Gawler, 6th N I, Europe, S C
Reay, Edward Robert, 15th N I
Hemsted Edward, 109th Regt Foot
Hay, Charles, *Sur*, 3rd N I
Beville, Frederick Augustus 22nd N I
Dalmahoy, Simon Sawers, 2nd Gr N I
Douglas, Edmund Alexander, 13th N I
Galway, John 26th N I, Europe, S C
Heath, John Macclesfield 25th N L I
Godwin, Algernon Arbuthnot 103rd Regt Foot
Cousmaker, Macclesfield Forbes, 23rd N L I Europe, S.C
Heathcote, Charles Lechmere, 106th Regt Foot
Carter, Stanley, 16th N I
Bulkley Harry Trevor, 2nd Gr Regt N I
Rowlandson, John Arthur, 10th Regt N I
Heaton, Llewelyn Francis 15th Regt, N I, Europe, S C
Ryves, Charles Maxwell, 2nd Gr N I
Mordaunt, James Sparrow, 109th Regt Foot
Greenlaw Robert William Welsh, 18th N I
Ebden, Francis Thomas, 23rd N L I
Willoughby, James Fortnom, 24th N I
Simpson, William Edward, 25th N L I
Whish, John Tulloch, 103rd Regt Foot
Prideaux, Robert Austice, 15th N I
Babington, Stephen, 16th N I
Hill, Herbert Byron, 106th Regt Foot
Abbott, Henry Byam, 109th Regt Foot.

Hughes, Charles Frederick, 14th N I
Jackson, Freeman Henry, 16th N I
Glasse, Charles Edward, 103rd Regt Foot
Hancock, Arthur Percival, 106th Regt Foot
Stock, Francis Theodore, 29th N I
Hume, Walter Francis, 10th N I
Kershaw, John Edward, 22nd N I
Webb, William Holden, 1st N I
Balderston, Archibald, 109th Regt Foot
Cave, Walter, 14th N I
Richard, Henry Hutchings, 103rd Regt Foot
Gordon, Frank Henry, 7th N I
Laye, Henry Airey, 9th N I
Browne, Charles Michael, 22nd N I
Hunter, Frederick Mercer, 106th Regt Foot
Tandy, Henry Stratford, 9th N I
Hennell, Reginald, 23rd N L I
Gordon, James Eyles, 12th N I, Europe, S C
Mackinnon, Donald William, 109th Regt Foot
Gibson, Edward Eustace, 103rd Regt Foot
McNair, Alfred Lionel, 106th Regt Foot
Hore, Walter Stuart, 25th N L I
Laing, William, 13th N I
Simpson, George, 109th Regt Foot
Hogg, Arthur Melvill, 103rd Regt Foot
Coulson, George John, 106th Regt Foot
Stevens, Malcolm Wilkinson, 18th N I.
Simpson, Robert Prioleau, 109th Regt Foot
Echalaz, Charles Theodore, 13th N I
Morris, William Cunningham, 7th N I
Gardner, Edward Bonamy, 103rd Regt Foot
Yates, Charles James Abbott, 3rd N I
Drummond, George Robinson Bridge, 26th N I
Maurice, Arthur Corbet, 106th Regt Foot
Seton, William Bowman, Furlough, S C
Babington, Alexander Charles, 6th N I
Shepherd, Thomas Veitt, 109th Regt Foot

GOVERNOR OF THE FORT AND PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE

SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, K.C.B.

Captain T. Leith, Staff Corps (Officiating) Private Secretary.
Captain E. Grant, 3rd N. I., (Officiating) Military Secretary.
Lieutenant T. H. Ouchterlony, Royal Artillery, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain W. Leach, 5th Fusiliers, Aide-de-Camp.
Assistant Surgeon F. J. Stedman, Surgeon.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel W. F. Marriott, Staff Corps (Europe, S.C.) Secy.
Major W. L., Merewether, C.B., Staff Corps (Acting) Secretary.

BOMBAY ARMY.

STAFF AT HEAD QUARTERS.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

LIEUT. GENL. SIR W.B. MANSFIELD, K.C.B., 38th Regt. Foot.

Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. Kirby, 94th Regiment Foot (Europe S.C.) Military Secretary.
Major F. R. S. Flood, 82nd Regiment Foot (Acting Military Secretary), Aides-de-Camp.
Captain E. S. Jervis, 106th Regiment Foot (Acting).
——————— Persian Interpreter.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel T. Stock, Staff Corps, Adjutant General of the Army.
Lieutenant Colonel The Hon. F. A. Thesiger, 95th Regiment Foot (Acting) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops.
Major C. T. Aitchison, Staff Corps (Acting) Deputy Adjutant General of the Army.
Captain M. R. Eden, 56th Regiment Foot, Brigade Major British Troops, Presidency.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Phayre, Lieutenant Colonel R., Staff Corps, Quarter Master General of the Army.
Wray, Major J., Staff Corps, Bombay, Deputy Quarter Master General of the Army.
Holland, Captain T. J., Staff Corps (Acting) Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Skinner, Colonel P. K. M., Staff Corps, Judge Advocate General of the Army.

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS.

(4 permanent.)

Farrell, Major General F.T., Mhow Division.
Van Straubenzee, Sir C. T., K.C.B., Northen Division.
Smith, Major General M. W., C.B., Poona Division.
Green, Major General E. C.B., Sind Division.

DIVISIONAL STAFF.

Assistant Adjutants General.

Macleod, W. E., Major, Staff Corps, Sind.
Wood, Major H. H. A., Staff Corps, Poona.
Champion, Major J. H., Staff Corps, Mhow.
Aitchison, Major C. T., Staff Corps, Northern (Acting Deputy Adjutant General of the Army).
Wood, Bt. Major J. A., VC., Staff Corps, (Acting) Northern.

Assistant Quarter Masters General.

Burrows, Major G. R. S., 15th N. I., Belgaum.
Macdonald, Bt. Major J. A. M., Staff Corps, Poona.
Shewell, Major W. V., Staff Corps, Malwa.

Deputy Assistant Quarter Masters General.

Baigrie, Captain R., Staff Corps, On special duty.
Mallaby, Captain R., 13th N. I., On special duty (Acting).
Piers, Captain T. T., 29th N. I., Northern (Acting).
Campbell, Lieutenant R. L., Staff Corps, Sind (Acting).

Deputy Judge Advocates General.

Maude, Captain C. O., Staff Corps, Mhow.
Church, Major A. B., Staff Corps, Sind.
Alban, Bt. Major T. C., Staff Corps, Northern
Sandwith, Major J. W. F., Cadre 3rd European Regiment, Poona.

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

1st CLASS. (3)

Williams, Brigadier T., C.B., Deesa.
Adams, Brigadier F., C.B., Belgaum.
Liddell, Brigadier, J., C.B., Bombay Garrison.

2ND CLASS (4)

Heath, Brigadier J. C., Poona.
Pelly, Brigadier H. J., Neemuch.
Heyland, Brigadier A. T., Ahmednuggur.
Younghusband, Brigadier R. R., C.B., Nusserabad.

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Green, Major E. A., Staff Corps, Nusseerabad.
Macgowan, Bt. Major F., Staff Corps, Mhow.
Wood, Bt. Major J. A., vc. Staff Corps, Deesa, Actg. Assist. Adjt. Genl. Northern Division.
Carnegy, Bt. Major A., Staff Corps, Belgaum.
Cornewall, Captain F. T., Staff Corps, Kurrachee, Europe, S. C.
Bacon, Bt. Major E. A. H., Staff Corps, Bombay Garrison.
Baumgartner, Captain T. M., Staff Corps, Neemuch.
Hewett, Major W. S., Staff Corps, Ahmedabad.
Harris, Captain T. M., Royal Artillery, Kirkee.
Scott, Captain E. L., Cadre 30th N. I., Aden.
Bates, Captain J., 8th N. I., Deesa.
Thoyts, Captain N. B., Staff Corps, Kurrachee (Acting).
Gordon, Bt. Major T. E., Staff Corps, (Acting) Brig. Major, Poona.

STATION STAFF OFFICERS.

Beale, Captain H. Y., 12th N. I., Surat.
Hathway, Captain H. R., Staff Corps, Baroda.
Wardropp, Lieut. A., Staff Corps, Ahmednuggur.
Lyons, Captain E. W., Staff Corps, Malligaum.
Robison, Captain H. G., Cadre, 3rd E. Regt., Hyderabad.
Plomer, Captain A. G., Staff Corps, Asseerghur.
Fergusson, Lieut. A., Cadre 2nd Eur. Regt., Sholapore.

DISTRICT INSPECTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Davison, Capt. G., Staff Corps, Senior Inspector, Army Head Qrs.
Crealock, Capt. J. N., 95th Regt. Foot, Junior Inspector, Mhow.

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

1st Class.

Curtis, Major A. H., Staff Corps, Assessor of Income Tax, and Municipal Commissioner Bombay.
Scott, Major W., Staff Corps.
Davidson, Captain G., Staff Corps, Sen. Dist. Insp. of Musketry.
Beville, Captain H., Staff Corps, Staff Employ.
Johnstone, Captain R., Staff Corps, Staff Employ.
Ostrehan, Lieut. E. S., Staff Corps, Staff Employ.

Sykes, Captain W. H. F., 3rd Lt. Cavalry.
Thompson, Lieut. R. T., 56th Foot, Adjutant to Genl. Depôt.
Clay, Lieut. T. S., 103rd Foot.
Frankland, Lieut. C., 103rd Foot.
Trevor, Lieut. E., 103rd Foot.
Bridges, Lieut. G. H., 103rd Foot.
Shewell, Captain H., Cadre 2nd E. R. L. I., Furlough Europe.
Fergusson, Lieut. A. (Captain), Cadre 2nd E. R. L. I., Staff Employ.
Robertson, Lieut. E. L., 106th Foot.
Sandwith, Major J. W. F., Cadre 3rd Eur. Regt., Staff Employ.
Mallaby, Captain R., 16th N. I., Staff Employ.
Wahab, Captain C. W., 14th N. I.
Preston, Captain W. B., 14th N. I., Europe.

ARMY EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

(EUROPEAN AND NATIVE.)

SUPERINTENDENT, (Vacant.)

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT NATIVE BRANCH.

Lieutenant G. A. Jacob, 22nd N. I.

From March to November the Superintendent is at Poona, and from November to March on tours of inspection.

Schoolmasters.

Brett, Mr. Patrick, 1st Class, 44th Regt. of Foot; Keily, Mr. John, 1st Class, Sappers and Miners; Wolfe, Alfred, 2nd Class, 106th Reg. of Foot; Morgan, Robert, 2nd Class, 4th Regt. of Foot; Clifford, Walter, 2nd Class, Central Military School, Poona; Walker, Thomas, 2nd Class, 95th Regt. of Foot; Carrols, Charles, 2nd Class, 33rd Regt. of Foot; Bell, Robert, 3rd Class, 28th Regt. of Foot; Duffield, Frederick, 3rd Class, 56th Regt. of Foot; Fowler, Charles B., 3rd Class, 72nd Regt. of Foot; McKnight, John, 3rd Class, 3rd Dragoon Guards; Smith, George, 3rd Class, 57th Regt. of Foot; Nutty, Robert, 3rd Class, 3 Battery 18th Brigade Royal Artillery; Eaglesome, George, 3rd Class, 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery; Temple, George, 3rd Class, 21st Brigade Royal Artillery; McMahon, Thomas 3rd Class, Royal Artillery, Poona; Robinson, Horatio, 3rd Class 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons; Clarke, J. A. 3rd Class Central Military School, Poona; Campbell, Robert, 3rd Class, 109th Regt. of Foot; Ford, John, 3rd Class, 18th Brigade R. A., Kirkee; Jones, George, 4th Class, 95th Regt. of Foot; Roche, Michael, 4th Class, 4 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery; Downey, Timothy, 4th Class, 106th Regt. of Foot; Gainher, James C., 4th Class, 5 Batt. 21st Brig. Royal Art. Ahmedabad; Stewart, James, 4th Class, Lawrence School, Mount Aboo; Clancy, L., 4th Class, C. Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery; Farrell, R., 4th Class, 106th Regt. of Foot; Laing, G., 4th Class, Details Royal Artillery Kurrachee; Collins, A., 4th Class, 1 Battery 18th Brigade Royal Artillery; Bell, H., 4th Class, 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery; Birbec, Harrop, 4th Class, 1 Battery 21st Brigade R. A.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack Masters.

1st Class.

McLoughlin, Conductor P., Unattached List, Poona, Kirkee, and Poorundhur.
Whilmore, Conductor E., Unattached List, Belgaum.
Barnard, Sub-Condr. J., Unattached List, Sind Circle.
Groube, Capt. F. G. Invalid Establishment, Ahmedabad, Baroda, and Surat.
Tarleton, Sub-Condr. W. C., Unattached List, Bombay and Khandalla.
Morgan, Lieut. E., Retired List, Mhow and Indore.

2nd Class.

Catesby, Sub-Condr. H., Unattached List, Deesa and Mount Aboo.
Tofft, Sub-Condr. G. R., Unattached List, Neemuch.
Coleman, Sub-Condr. C., Unattached List, Sholapore.
Brooks, Mr. Joshua, Unattached List, Ahmednuggur, Malligaum, and Asseerghur.
Edwards, Serjeant S., Unattached List, Aden.
Byrne, Serjeant O., Unattached List, Nusseerabad.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines.

Woosnam, Col. J. B., Royal Arty., 6th Oct. 1862.

Principal Commissary.

Wray, Lieut. Col., C. B., Principal Commissary.

Deputy Principal Commissary.

Kinloch, Capt. D. J., Royal Arty., Belgaum.

Commissaries.

Haggard Major T. T. Royal Arty., Poona.
Melliersh, Capt. G. B., Royal Arty., Sind Division, Hydrabad.
Murray, Capt. A. M., Royal Arty., Mhow, leave of absence to Bombay.
Clarke, Capt. C., Royal Arty., Northern Division.

Deputy Commissaries.

(1) Purcell, H., Lieut. Veteran Estab., Grand Arsenal.
(2) Cowley, Patrick, Lieut. do. Aden.

(1) Lieut. Sept. 20, 1859. (2) Lieut. June 4, 1862.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries (5).

(3) Chetham, Samuel, Lieut. Vet. Estab., Poona.
Bingham, Thomas, Unattached List, Mhow.
(4) Wilkins, J. Fred. Lieut. Vet. Estab., Ahmednuggur.
(5) Coleman, Jeremiah, Lieut., do. Grand Arsenal.
Berry, Charles, Unattached List, Europe, S. C.

(3) Lieutenant, 13 Dec. 1858. (4) Lieutenant, 23 June 1858.
(5) Lieutenant, 1 January 1855.

UNATTACHED LIST.

Conductors (35).

Newman, Henry, Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary, Neemuch.
Shore, Thomas, Ahmedabad, ditto ditto.
Asborne, John, Hyderabad.
Grady, James, Mhow.
Mairs, Patrick, Grand Arsenal.
Graham, James, ditto.
Doyle, Henry, Poona.
Haselgrove, George, Belgaum.
Connell, Daniel, Hyderabad.
Furlong, John, Powder Works.
Lindfield, Walter, Grand Arsenal.
Pratton, John W., ditto.
Purvis, George R. Poona.
Holtham, Thomas, Kurrachee.
Emmett, Henry, Ahmedabad.
Clarke, John, on special service, Calcutta.
Bunyer, Francis, Grand Arsenal.
Kavanagh, James, Aden.
Butler, Tobias, Poona.
Scott, John, Mhow.
Delancy, William, Grand Arsenal.
Walsh, Patrick, Belgaum, Furlough, Europe.
Sweeting, Edward, Europe S. C.
Penrose, Henry, Head Assistant, Inspector Genl. of Ordnance Office.
McDonald, John, Hyderabad.
Spooner, Samuel, Mhow.
Isaac, George, Europe, Furlough.
Allen, George, Aden.
Blair, John, Grand Arsenal.
Judd, George, Head Clerk, Grand Arsenal.
Hanson, Frederick, Grand Arsenal.
Farrell, John, Grand Arsenal.
Walker, John, Gun Carriage Manufactory.
Vint, David, Belgaum.

Sub-Conductors (16)

Pearson, Peter, Ajmere, Acting Conductor
Sutton, Henry, Bhooj (ditto)
Rockley, Arthur, Mhow (ditto)
Forde, H D, Poona (ditto)
Norton, M, Grand Arsenal (ditto)
McMillan, Charles, Aden (ditto)
Buzzard, C, Hyderabad (ditto)
Galbraith, D, Ahmednuggur (ditto)
Ryan, F, Europe S C
McDongal, J E, Hydrabad, Acting Conductor
Callaghan, Patrick, Neemuch (ditto)
McNee, Henry, Poona (ditto)
McDongall, Wm, Mhow
Bingham, John, Ahmednuggur
Corkery, Martin Sholapore

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY

Agent —Worgan, Lieut Colonel J, Royal Artillery

Gray, George, Depy Assist Commy and Head Overseer, Furlough Europe
Hazells, Henry, Conductor and Overseer, Actg Head Overseer
Walker, John, Conductor and Acting Overseer
Bonner, James Sub-Conductor and Assistant Overseer

GUNPOWDER AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY

Col W S Hatch, Agent and Superintendent
Furlong, John Powder Works, Conductor
Sadler, David, Percussion Cap Manufactory, Conductor and Overseer

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Barr, Lt Col H J, Staff Corps Controller of Military Finance
Vincent, Lieut Col H T Staff Corps, Military Accountant
Chitty, Capt W T, Staff Corps, 1st Examiner, Pay Department
Selby, T, Esq, Uncovenanted Service, 2nd Examiner, Pay Department,
Shaw, Lieut Colonel R J, Staff Corps, Exr of Comt, Barrack, and Clothing Departments
Turner, Captain T H, Royal Artillery, Examiner, Ordnance Department
Johnstone, Surgeon T B, Medical Department, Examiner, Medical Department
Betham, R G, Esq, Examiner, Indian Navy Department
Maidment, W, Esq, Uncovenanted Service, Compiler, Pay Department

PAY DEPARTMENT

Paymasters and Officers in Charge of Treasure Chests

Coley, Major J C 10th N I, Presidency.
Compton, Major D'O T, Staff Corps, Poona Division
Graham, Capt A W Staff Corps, Northern Division.
Young, Capt D B, Staff Corps, Sind Division.
Day, Captain H J, 19th N I, Mhow Treasure Chest

PENSION DEPARTMENT

Paymasters

Annesley, Major J T, Staff Corps, Superintendent Family Payments Presidency
Reynolds, Major W, Invalids, Poona
Bourdillon, Captain O Invalids, Dapoolie
Geach, Captain G O, Invalids, Surat

MILITARY FUND DIRECTORS

Liddell, Brigadier J, C B, H M's 20th Regt N I
Woosman Colonel J B, Royal Artillery
Barr, Lieut Colonel H J, Staff Corps
Ballard Lieut Colonel J A, C B, Royal Engineers
Pottinger, Lieut Colonel J Royal Artillery
Stock, Lieut Colonel T, Staff Corps
Wray, Lieut Colonel E, C B, Royal Artillery
Vincent, Lieut Colonel, H T, Staff Corps
Rivers, Lieut Colonel H, Royal Engineers
Merewether, Major W L, Staff Corps
Wray, Major J, Staff Corps
Colly, Major J C, 10th Regt N I
Leckie, Major G A, Staff Corps

Provisional Directors

Scott, General, W, Royal Engineers
Bacon Major E A H, Staff Corps

Secretary

Chitty, Captain W T, Staff Corps

Agents for the Fund in London

Messrs Forbes, Forbes and Co, 9, King William Street

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT

Shaw, Lieut Colonel R J, Staff Corps, Superintendent
Leckie, Major G A, Staff Corps, Agent

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay

Lieut Col J Pottinger, C B, Royal Artillery, Appointed 27th Dec 1861

DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay.

Major J B Dunsterville, Staff Corps, Appointed 27th Dec. 1861.

Assistants Commissary General

Salmon, Lieut Colonel W B, Staff Corps, Mhow
Holland, Major H W, Staff Corps, Poona
Gray, Bt Major W, Staff Corps, Presidency, on special duty.
Lucas, Major A. W, Staff Corps, Kurrachee

Deputy Assistants Commissary General

Mignon, Captain F P, Staff Corps, Ahmedabad
Keays, Captain C F, Staff Corps
Willoughby, Captain M W, Staff Corps, Belgaum
Collier, Captain C A, Staff Corps, Europe, S C
(1) Goslin, Lieut W, Vet Estab, Presidency

Sub-Assistants Commissary General

L'Estrange, Capt E, Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy General, Ahmednuggur
Mignon, Capt G S, Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy Genl Aden
Clarke, Lieut R T, Staff Corps, Nusseerabad
Clements, Capt J, Staff Corps, Hyderabad
Fenwick, Lieut J B, Staff Corps, Presidency
Phelps, Lieut A, 11th N I, Staff Corps, Neemuch.

Prov Sub-Assists Comy Genl

Thacker, Major J, Staff Corps, Presidency
Davies, Captain L M, Staff Corps, Deesa

Probationers

Harris Lieut G E, Cadre 1st Fus, Ahmedabad
Ostrehan Lieut E S, Staff Corps, Presidency
Berthon Captain J F, 18th N I, Poona
Keays, Lieut W T, 14th N I, Presidency

Station Staff Officers in Charge Comt Department

Hathway, Captain H R, Staff Corps, Sholapore
Beale, Captain H Y, 12th N I, Surat
Hewett, Captain F. S, Staff Corps, Baroda.

SUBORDINATE OFFICERS COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

(2) Shorren, Fred C, Lieut Vet Estab, Deputy Asst Commissary, Dhoolia (in Comt Charge, Khandeish)
(2) Scott, John, Lieut Vet Est Supery Depy Asst Comy Kurrachee
Finn, Charles, Unattached List, do do Belgaum

Conductors (9)

Ward, John, Unattached List, Deesa
White, Samuel, Unattached List, Bombay
Harrison, John, Unattached List, Kurrachee
Henderson, James, Unattached List, Rajkote
Moon, J, Unattached List, Asseerghur
Budd, James, Unattached List, Nusseerabad

NOTE.—(1) Lieut 24 April 1861
(2) Lieuts. 12 December 1858.

Sub-Conductors. (10.)

Somers, John, Unattached List, Bombay.
Lee, William, do. do., Poona.
Pearson, Thomas do do., Hyderabad.
Keogh, James, do. do., Kurrachee.
Wild, William, do. do., Aden.
Smyth, James, do. do., Bombay.
Bartleman, Archibald, do. do., Mhow.

CATTLE BRANCH.

Sub-Conductors.

Forrest, E. W., Unattached List, Europe, S. C.
Darby, Thomas, do. do., Kurrachee.
Savage, George, do. do., Poona.
Sibbald, Robert, do. do., Mhow (Acting.)
Crumley, John, Commissariate *Sergeant.*
McCarthy, Michael, *Sergeant.*

CIVIL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION IN NATIVE LANGUAGES.

President.—Bacon, Bt. Major A. E. H., Staff Corps.
Members. { Venayek Wassoodew, Esq., Oriental Translator to Govt.
Loudon, W. Esq., Administrator General.
Faulkner, A., Esq., Uncovenanted Service. }
Secretary.—Venayek Wassoodew, Esq., Oriental Translator to Govt.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer at the Presidency.

Scott, Major General W., Royal Engineers, Bombay.

Chief Engineer in Sind.

Tremenheere, Colonel C. W., C.B., Royal Engineers, Kurrachee.

Superintending Engineers.

Munbee, Colonel G. B., Royal Engineers, Central Circle.
Bell, Lieut.-Colonel H. W. B., Royal Engineers, Northern Circle.
Kennedy, Lieut.-Colonel M. K., Royal Engineers, Southern Circle.
Fife, Capt. J. G., Royal Engineers, Presidency, Extra for irrigational projects.

Auditor of Public Works Accounts.

Dickinson, Lieut.-Colonel W. R., Royal Engineers, Bombay.

On Special Duty.

DeLisle, Lieut.-Col. A., Royal Engineers, Superintendent Bombay Harbour Defences.
Fife, Capt. J. G., Royal Engineers, extra Superintending Engineer Irrigational Works.

Civil Architect to the Dockyard.

Scott, Lieut.-Colonel C., Royal Engineers, Bombay.

Garrison and Dockyard Engineer, Presidency.

Southey, Captain E., Royal Engineers, Bombay.

Executive Engineers, 1st Class.

Playfair, Captain J. W., Royal Engineers, Dharwar, Furlough.
Close, Capt. G. B. G., Royal Engineers, Poona and Kirkee, and Superintendent Poona Engineering School.
Wilkins, Captain H. St. C., Royal Engineers, Poona Districts.
Merriman, Captain C. J., Royal Engineers, Belgaum and Kolapore.
Melliss, Captain J. G., Bombay Staff Corps, Mhow.
Fife, Captain J. G., Royal Engineers, Khandeish.

Executive Engineer, Aden.

Pyn, 2nd Captain H., Royal Engineers, Aden.

Executive Engineers, 2nd Class.

Finch, 2nd Captain A. U. H., Royal Engineers, Ahmednuggur, Acting Executive Engineer, 1st Class.
Holland, 2nd Captain E. B., Royal Engineers, Bombay, Assistant to Chief Engineer, Acting Executive Engineer, 1st Class.
Greig, 2nd Class Captain I. M., Royal Engineers, Northern Concan, Acting Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways, Guzerat.
Fuller, Captain J. A., Royal Engineers, Sholapore.
Goodfellow, 2nd Captain W. W., Royal Engineers, Sattara.
Finch, 2d Capt. C. W., Royal Engineers, Mhow Division Agra Road.

Executive Engineers, 3rd Class.

Thompson, 2nd Capt. D., Royal Engineers, Central Sind.
Maunsell, 2nd Captain J. R., Royal Engineers, Kurrachee, Acting Executive Engineer, 2nd Class
LeMesurier, 2nd Capt. J., Royal Engrs., Sukkur and Sadadpoor Canal and Upper Sind.
Baker, 2nd Capt. W. A., Royal Engrs., North Canara, Acting Ex. Engr. 2nd Class.
White, 2nd Capt. J. H., Royal Engrs., Europe, S.C.
Griffith, 2nd Capt J. G. T., Royal Engrs., Nusseerabad.
Goodfellow, Lieut. C. A., Royal Engrs., Dewas and Beonra Div., Agra Road.
Cotgrave, Capt R. E. F., Royal Engrs., Actg. Ex. Engr., Central Sind.

1st Class Assistant Engineers.

Bonus, Lieut. J. Royal Engrs., Actg. Depy. Consulting Eng. for Railways, Sind.
Mander, Lieut. A. T., Royal Engrs., Acting 3rd Class Exec. Engr. Deesa and Aboo.
Smith, Lieut. F. J., Royal Engrs., Actg. Ex. Engr., Mitrow Canal.
LeMessurier, Lieut. A., Royal Engrs., Special Assist. Engr. Bombay Harbour Defences.

2nd Class Assistant Engineers.

Manson, Lieut. W., Royal Engrs., Bombay Harbour Defences, Special Assistant Engineer.
Moore, Lieut. H. C., Royal Engrs., Europe, S.C.
Ducat, Lieut. W. M., Royal Engrs., Actg. 3rd Class Exec. Engr., Northern Concan.
Gambier, Lt. E. F., Royal Engrs., Neemuch, Special Assist. Engr.
Merewether, Lieut. G. L. C., Royal Engrs., Kurrachee Harbour Works, Special Assistant Engineer.
Phelps, Lieut. P., Royal Engrs., Poona, Actg. 1st Class Assistant Engineer.
Lee, Lieut. H. H., Royal Engrs., Ahmedabad Actg. 1st Class Assistant Engineer.
Mant, Lieut. C., Royal Engrs., Khandeish, Actg. 1st Class Assistant Engineer.
Mytton, Lieut. F., Royal Engrs., Belgaum.
Dowden, Lieut. F., Royal Engrs, Ahmedabad, Actg 1st Class Assist. Engr.
Swiney, Lieut J. D., Royal Engrs., Special Assist. Engr. attached to the Railway Dept.
Jopp, Lieut. K. A., Royal Engrs., Assist. to Chief Engr. in Sind, Special Assist. Engr.
Oldham, Lieut. G. W., Royal Engrs., Bombay Harbour Defences, Special Assistant Engr.

Temporary Assistant Engineers.

Blakeney, Capt., Staff Corps, Ahmednuggur.
Chapman, Capt., Staff Corps, Khandeish.
Bannerman, Capt., 3rd N. I., Sholapore.
Wahab, Capt., 14th N. I., Poona.
McPherson, Capt. 24th N. I., Sattara.
Creagh, Capt., Staff Corps, Malwa.

Probationary Assistant Engineers.

J. H R. Cruickshank, Lieut., Royal Engrs., Sattara.
H. W. Watson, Lieut, Royal Engrs., Belgaum.
H. Doveton, Lieut., Royal Engrs., Sedasheoghur.
C. A. M. Skinner, Lieut., Royal Engrs., Poona.
C. F. Baldwin, Lieut., Royal Engrs., Aden.
B. O. Seton, Lieut., Royal Engrs., Kandeish.
M. J. Macartney, Lieut., North Canara.
E. D. O. Twemlow, Lieut, Royal Engrs., Sattara.
J. D. Cruickshank, Lieut., Royal Engineers Northern Concan.
E. L. Marryat, Lieut., Sappers and Miners, Mhow.

Sub-Engineer, 1st Class.

Donohoe, Deputy Comy. P., Unatt. List, Poona.

Sub-Engineers, 2nd. Class.

Stapleton, E., Depy. Assist. Comy., Unatt. List, North Canara.
Davis, Conductor J., Unatt. List, Sattara.

Sub-Engineers 3rd Class.

Nue, Conductor E., Unattached List, Europe, S. C.
Mungavin, Conductor J. St. J., Unattached List, Sudaseewghur.

Brabason, Acting Conductor W., Unattached List, Poona.
Cheetham, Sub-Conductor W., Unattached List.
Neville, Acting Conductor F., Unattached List, Sind.

Assistant Supervisors.

Cowper, Sub-Conductor George, Unattached List, Mhow.
Clabby, Sub-Conductor John, Unattached List, Poona Districts.
Mulligan, Conductor W., Unattached List, Dharwar.
Stubbs, Sub-Conductor G., Unattached List, Dharwar.
Pain, C. Sub-Conductor, Unattached List, Sholapoor.
Hall, J. Acting Sub-Conductor, Sattara.
Knight, Sub-Conductor W. F., Unattached List, Poona.

DIVISION, BRIGADE, AND STATION STAFF.

POONA DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

Major General E. Smith C.B., British Army, Commanding.
Lieutenant R. Bythell, Staff Corps, Aide-de-Camp.

STAFF.

Wood, Bt. Major H. H. A., Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General.
Macdonald, Bt. Major J. A. M., Staff Corps, Assistant Quarter Master General.
Sandwith, Major J. W. F., Cadre 3rd European Regt., Deputy Judge Advocate General.
Lucas, Col. Comdt. C., Royal Artillery, Commanding Royal Artillery.
Haggard, Capt. T. T., Royal Artillery, Depty. Principal Commissary of Ordnance.
Munbee, Colonel G., Royal Engineers, Superintending Engineer.
Holland, Major H. W., Staff Corps, Assist. Commissary General.
Compton, Major D'O. T., Staff Corps, Paymaster.
Reynolds, Major W., Invalid Estab. Paymaster of Pensioners; Poona.
Bourdillon, Captain O., Invalid Estab., Paymaster of Pensioners, Dapoolie.
Grierson, D., Esq., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.
McLoughlin, Conductor P., Barrack Master.

Knight, Bt Capt F W, Staff Corps, Commg Sanitarium Poorundhur
Clarke, Asst Surg T, 33rd Regt of Foot in Medical Charge Sanitarium, Poorundhur

3rd Dragoon Guards Ahmednuggur
3rd Regt Light Cavalry Poona Detachment, Sattara
1st Regt Poona Horse, Seroor Detachment, Malligaum
Royal Art Hd Qrs, Kirkee
4th Brig R H A, Head Qrs Kirkee
Do do B Battery Kirkee
Do do D Battery Ahmednuggur
18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kirkee
Do do No 1 Batt Poona
Do do No 2 Batt Kirkee
Do do No 3 Batt Sholapore
Do do No 4 Batt Kirkee
Do do No 6 Batt Kirkee
Royal Engrs Hd Qrs Poona
Sappers and Miners Poona
33rd Regt Foot Detachment Sattara
95th Regt of Foot, Poona
103rd Regt of Foot, Poona
3rd Regt N I, Malligaum
6th Regt N I, Dhoolia
8th Regt N I, Sholapore
22nd do Depot Ahmednuggur.
25th Regt N L I, Poona Wing do Ahmednuggur
26th Regt N I, Poona
Sanitarium, Poorundhur
Sanitarium, Salabut Khan's Tomb Ahmednuggur

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

POONA BRIGADE (2ND CLASS)

Heath, Brigr J C, 13th N I, Commanding
Gordon, Brigade Major T E Staff Corps Acting Brigade Major
Haggard, Major T T Royal Artillery Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance
Holland, Major H W, Staff Corps, Asst Comy General
Bowen Capt 16th Regt N I, Supt of Bazars
Mason, Capt W H, Staff Corps, Assistant ditto
Close, Capt J B G, Royal Engrs, Executive Engineer
Larkins, Surgeon Major T B, F R C S, Staff Surgeon
Fenton, Rev G L, B A, Senior Assistant Chaplain
Gell, Rev F, B A, Assistant Chaplain

3rd Regt Light Cavalry
18th Brig Rl Arty No 1 Batt
Royal Engrs, Head Quarters
Sappers and Miners
95th Regt of Foot
103rd Regt of Foot
25th Regt N L I Head Quarters
26th Regt N I

AHMEDNUGGUR BRIGADE (2ND CLASS)

Hoyland, Brigr A T, C B, 56th Regt of Foot Commanding
Wardropp Lieut A Staff Corps, Acting Line Adjutant
L'Estrange, Capt E, Staff Corps, Acting Dy Assist Commissary General
Lye, Rev C H L, M A, Chaplain

3rd Dragoon Guards
4th Brigade R H A, D Battery
25th Regt N L I Wing
Sanitarium, Salabut Khan's Tomb

SHOLAPORE STATION

MacLeod Major W E, Staff Corps, Commanding
Fergusson Bt Capt A Cadre 2nd E Regt Staff Officer

Howett, Captain F S, Staff Corps, Cantonment Magistrate, and in charge Commissariat Department
Fuller, Capt J A, Royal Engrs, 2nd Class Executive Engineer
Goldstein, Rev J F, D D, Chaplain Europe, S C

1st Regt Bom Mur Horse | 8th Regt N I
18th Brig Rl Arty No 3 Batt |

KIRKEE STATION

Lucas, Col Comdt C, Royal Arty, Commanding
Harris, Capt T M, Royal Arty, Brigade Major
Close, Capt J B G Royal Engrs, Executive Engineer
Boys, the Venerable M J T, M A, Chaplain, Europe S C
Spring, Rev H H, Chaplain, Acting

Royal Arty, Head Quarters 18th Brig Rl Arty No 2 Battery
18th Brig R H A, Head Qurs Do do No 4 Battery
Do do B Battery Do do. No 6 Battery
18th Brigade Royal Artillery

MALLIGAUM STATION

Birdwood, Bt Col C, 3rd N I, Commanding
Lyons, Capt E W Staff Corps, Staff Officer

Laing, Rev C M A, Chaplain
1st Regt Poona Horse Detachment | 3rd Regt N I

DHOOLIA

Faulkner Capt J A S, 6th N I, Commanding
Stock Lieut H J 6th N I, Staff Officer
Sherron, Lieut F C, Vet Estab, In Commissariat Charge 6th Regt Native Infantry

NORTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD

Major Genl Sir C T Van Straubenzee, K C B, British Army, Commanding
Lieutenant T Van Straubenzee, Royal Artillery, Aide-de-Camp

STAFF

Aitchison, Major C T, Staff Corps, Assist Adjutant General, Acting Deputy Adjt General of the Army
Wood, Bt Major J A, V C, Staff Corps, Acting do do
Baigrie, Capt R, Staff Corps, Depy Assist Qr Mr Genl (on special duty)
Piers, Capt T T, Cadre 29th N I, do do Acting
Alban, Bt Major T C, Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate General, and Supt of Bazars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate, Ahmedabad
Petrie, Lieut Col J G Royal Arty, Commanding Royal Artillery
Clarke, Captain C, Royal Artillery, Comy of Ordnance
Bell Lieut Col H W B Royal Engrs, Superintending Engineer
Mignon Capt F P, Staff Corps, Depy Assist Comy General
Harris Lieut G E, Cadre 1st Fus, Prob Sub Assist Comy Genl

Graham, Capt. A. W., Staff Corps, Paymaster.
Hockin, P. W., Depy. Inspr. Genl. of Hospitals.
Thompson, Surgeon Major M., Depy. Medl. Storekeeper, and Staff Surgeon.
Geach, Capt. G. O., Invalid Estab., Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat.
Groube, Capt F. G. Invalid Estab., Barrack Master.
Easum, Rev. R., M.A., Chaplain.

1st Regt. Lt. Cav. Squadron, Deesa.
2nd Regt. Lt. Cav. do., Rajkote.
4th Brig. Rl. H. Arty., A Batt., Deesa.
21st Brigade R. A. 5 Batt., Ahmedabad.
Golundauze Batt. Arty. Hd. Qrs., Ahmedabad.
Do. do. 1st Co., Baroda.
Do. do. 3rd Co., Bhooj.
33rd Regt. Foot Detachment, Ahmedabad.
56th Regt. Foot, Deesa.
Detachment, Mount Aboo.
1st Regt. N. I. Grs., Bhooj.
11th Regt. N. I., Deesa.
Detachment, Rajkote.
12th Regt. N. I., Surat.
Detachment, Broach.
14th Regt. N. I., Ahmedabad
16th Regt. N. I., Rajkote.
20th Regt. N. I., Kaira.
Wing, Ahmedabad.
28th Regt. N. I., Baroda.
Sanitarium, Mount Aboo.

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

DEESA BRIGADE (1ST CLASS).

Williams, Brigr. T., C.B., 4th Regt. of Foot, Commanding.
Wood, Bt. Major J. A., V.C., Staff Corps, Brigade Major, Act. Asst. Adjutant Genl. N. D. A.
Bates, Captain H., 8th N. I., Acting Brigade Major.
Mander, Lieut. A. T., Royal Engrs., Executive Engineer, Do. Kurrachee.
Davies, Capt. L. M., Staff Corps, Provl. Sub-Assist. Commissary General.
Westropp, Capt. J. E., Staff Corps, Supt. of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate.
Miller, Rev. A., B.A., Chaplain.

1st Regt. Lt. Cav. Squadron.
4th Brig. Rl. H. Arty. A Battery.
56th Regt. Foot.
11th Regt. N. I.

BARODA STATION.

Hodgkinson, Major C., 28th N. I., Commanding.
Hathway, Capt. H. R., Staff Corps, Staff Officer, and in Charge Commt. Dept.
Hughes, Rev J. H., M.A., Chaplain.
Golundauze Battalion 1st Co. | 28th Regt N. I.

RAJKOTE STATION.

Gray, Major W. B., Staff Corps, Commanding.
Iredell, Lieut. F. S., 16th N. I., Staff Officer, and Supt. of Bazars.
Mitford, Rev. G. N., M.A., Chaplain.
2nd Regt. Lt. Cav. Squadron.
16th Regt. N. I.
11th Regt. N. I. Detachment.

BHOOJ STATION

Johnstone Major R M, Staff Corps, Commanding
Gordon, Capt J, Staff Corps, Staff Officer
Mitford, Rev G N, M A, Chaplain

Golundauze Batt 3rd Company | 1st Regt N I (Grenadiers)

SURAT STATION

Russell, Col E L, 12th N I, Commanding
Beale, Capt H Y, 12th N I, Staff Officer, and in Charge Commt Dept
Groube, Capt F G, Invalid Establishment, Barrack Master
Geach, Capt G O, Invalid ditto Paymaster of Pensioners
Hughes, Rev J H, M A, Chaplain

12th Regt N I

AHMEDABAD

Howett Major W S Staff Corps, Brigade Major
Alban, Bt Major T C, do Cant Magistrate and Supt of Bazars

21st Brigade Royal Artillery 5 Battery
Golundauze Battalion Head Quarters
33rd Regiment Foot Detachment
14th Regiment N I.
20t do, Wing

SIND DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, KURRACHEE

Major Genl E Green, C B, British Army, Commanding
Captain A W Macnaghten, 2nd Cavalry, Aide-de-Camp (Acting)

STAFF.

Major W E MacLeod, Staff Corps, Asst Adjt Genl
Campbell Lieut R L, Staff Corps, Depy Assistant Quarter Master General
Church, Major A B, Staff Corps, Depy Judge Advocate Genl, and Supt of Bazars and Cant Magist Kurrachee
Woollcombe, Lieut Col J D, C B, Rl Ar, Commanding Royal Artillery
Napier, 2nd Capt G, Royal Arty, Adjt and Qr Mr of Arty, Eur, S C
Woodward, 2nd Capt W W, Royal Arty, Acting ditto
Mellersh, Capt G B, Royal Arty, Commissary of Ordnance, Hydrabad
Tremenheere, Col C W, C B, Rl Engrs, Chief Engineer
Jopp, Lieut K A, Royal Engrs, Assist to Chief Engrs in Sind
Smith, Lieut F J, Royal Engrs, Active Exec Engr, Upper Sind
Lucas, Major A W, Staff Corps, Assistant Comy Genl
Young Capt D B, Staff Corps, Paymaster
Barnard, Sub-Condr J, Unattached List, Barrack Master
Ritchie, D, Esq, M D, Depy Insp Genl of Hospitals

Pelly Surg Major S M, F R C S, Depy Medl Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon
Blanc, Asst Surg H J, Bombay Establishment, In Medical charge, Sanitarium, Ghizree

1st Regt Sind Horse, Jacobabad
2nd Regt Sind Horse, Jacobabad
3rd Regt Sind Horse, Jacobabad
18th Brigade R A, No 5 Battery, Hyderabad
21st Brigade R A No 3 Battery, Kurrachee
Artillery Local Details, Kurrachee
4th (K O) Regt Head Quarters, Hyderabad
Detachment, Kurrachee
109th Regt Foot, Kurrachee
23rd Regt N L I, Wing, Kurrachee
27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt, Hyderabad

30th Regt N I or Jacob's Rifles, Jacobabad

STATIONS

KURRACHEE STATION.

Cornewall, Capt F T, Staff Corps, Brigade Major, Europe S C
Thoyts, Capt N B Staff Corps, Do Acting
Church, Major A B, Staff, Supt of Bazars & Cant Joint Magis
Maunsell, 2nd Capt J R, R Engr, Executive Engineer
Gildea, Major J A, 81st Foot, Comdg Depôt, H M's Troops
Tibeaudo, Lieut A, 7th Royal Fusiliers, Adjutant, Depôt, H M's Troops
Martin, Lieut J J, 4th Foot, Paymaster and Qr. Mstr Depôt H M's Troops
Skues, Staff Surgeon W M, M D, Home Establishment, in Medical charge, Queen's Depôt
Bagnell, Rev H W, Chaplain (Acting)

21st Brig Royal Arty No 3 Batr
4th (King's Own) Regt Foot, Hd Quarters
109th Regiment of Foot
23rd Regt N. L I, Wing.

HYDERABAD STATION.

Woollcombe, Lt-Col J D, C B, Rl Arty. Commanding
Robison, Capt H G, 3rd Eur Regt, Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate
Clements, Capt J, Staff Corps, Prob Sub-Assistant Comy General.

8th Brig Rl Arty No 5 Battery
4th (King's Own) Regt of Foot, Detachment
27th N I. or 1st Belooch Regiment

JACOBABAD (Sind Frontier Field Force)

Morewether, Major W L, C B, Staff Corps, Comdg, and Comdt in Chief Sind Horse (Acting Secy to Govt Military, Marine and Ecclessiastical Departs)
Green, Major W H R, C B Staff Corps, Acting Commandant, and Commandant in Chief Sind Horse, Governor General's personal Staff
King, Capt E, Staff Corps, Brigade Major

1st Regiment Sind Horse
2nd do do
3rd Regiment Sind Horse
30th N I or Jacob's Rifle Regt

MHOW DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, MHOW

Major Genl F T Farrel, 28th N I, Commanding
Lieut J A Gayer, Cadt 2nd Eur Regt, Aide de-Camp

STAFF

Champion, Major J H, Staff, Corps, Assist Adjt General
Shewell, Major W V, Staff Corps, Assist Qr Mstr General.
Maude, Capt C O, Staff Corps, Depy Judge Adv General
Wormald, Col R C, Royal Artillery, Commanding Royal Artillery.
Stevenson, Capt R A, Royal Arty, Adjutant Royal Artillery
Murray, Captain A M, Royal Arty, Commissary of Ordnance
Salmon, Lieut Col W B, Staff Corps, Asst Commy General
Day, Captain H J 19th N I, In charge Treasure Chest
Urcalock, Captain J N, 95th Regt in Foot, Junior District Inspector of Musketry
Morgan Lieut E, Retired List, Barrack Master
Arnott, F S, Esq, M D, C B, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
Miller, Surgeon Major J R, M D, Staff Surgeon, Depy Medical Storekeeper

6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Mhow
1st Regt Lt Cav, Nusseerabad
2nd Regt Lt Cavalry, Neemuch
4th Brig R H A, C Battery Nusseerabad
21st Brigade Rl Foot Artillery, Mhow
Do 1 Battery
Do 4 ,,
Sappers and Miners, 1st Company, Mhow

28th Regt Foot, Nusseerabad
Detachment Ajmere
72nd Highlanders, Mhow
Detachment, Augur
106th Regt Foot Neemuch
4th Regt N I (Rifles), Mhow
9th do Mhow
13th do Neemuch
17th do Nusseerabad
19th do Mehidpore

NUSSEERABAD BRIGADE (1ST CLASS)

Younghusband Bt Col R R, Staff Corps Commanding
Green, Major E A Staff Corps, Brigade Major
Mallaby, Capt R, 13th N I, Acting Deputy Assist Qr Mr Genl on special duty
Cheshyre, Capt A P, Staff Corps, Supt of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate
Clarke, Lieut R T, Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy General
Allen, Rev G L, Chaplain

1st Regt Light Cavalry
4th Royal Horse Brig C Battery

28th Regiment Foot
17th Regiment N I

NEEMUCH BRIGADE (2ND CLASS)

Pelly, Brigr H J, Staff Corps, Commanding
Baumgartner, Capt T M, Staff Corps, Brigade Major
Ross, Capt F T, Staff Corps, Superintendent of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate
Phelps, Lieut A, 11th N I, Sub-Assist Commissary General
Schwabe, Rev W H, A B, Chaplain, Europe, S C
Eames, Rev W L, Chaplain, Acting

2nd Regt Light Cavalry
21st Brig R A, No 4 Battery

106th Regiment Foot
13th Regiment N I

MHOW STATION.

Macgowan, Brevet Major F., Staff Corps, Brigade Major.
Maude, Capt. C. O., Staff Corps, Superintendent of Bazars and Joint Cantonment Magistrate.
Murray, Capt., A. M., Royal Artillery, Commissary of Ordnance.

6th Inniskilling Dragoons.
21st Brigade Royal Artillery.
Do. No. 1 Battery.
Sappers and Miners 1st Co.
72nd Regt. Foot (Highlanders.)
4th Regt. N. I. (Rifle Corps.)
9th Regt. N. I.

SEPARATE BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

BELGAUM BRIGADE.

(1st Class.)

Adams, Brigadier F., C.B., 28th Regiment of Foot, Commanding.
Carnegy, Brevet Major A., Staff Corps, Brigade Major.
Burrows, Major G. R. S , 15th N. I., Assistant Quarter Master Genl. Commanding Artillery.
Kennedy, Lieut. Col. M. K., Royal Engrs., Superintending Engr
Merriman, Capt. C. J., Royal Engineers, Executive Engineer.
Kinloch, Capt. D. J. Principal Commissary of Ordnance,
Willoughby, Capt. M. W., Staff Corps, Acting Asst. Comy. General.
Combe, Capt. J. J., 18th N. I., Superintendent of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate, Belgaum.
Whilmore, Conductor E., Unattached List, Barrack Master.
Leith, A. H., Esq., M.D., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.
Glasse, Surgeon Major H. D., Deputy Medical Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon.
Churchill, Rev. J., M.A., Senior Chaplain.
Watson, Rev. G. A. F., M.A., 2nd Chaplain.

1st Regt. S. M. Horse, Sholapore.
21st Brigade R. A. No. 2 Battery, Belgaum.
44th Regt. Foot, Belgaum.
2nd Regt. N. I. Grs., Belgaum.
5th Regt. N.L.I. Depot, Dharwar.
7th Regt. N. I , Dharwar.
Detachments, Kulladghee and Vingorla.
10th Regt. N. I., Kolapore.
24th Regt. N. I., Belgaum.

STATIONS.

KOLAPORE.

Gell, Lieutenant Colonel J. S., 10th N. I., Commanding.
Reid, Lieut. A. T., 10th N. I., Staff Officer in charge Commissariat Department, and Superintendent of Bazars.
Merriman, Captain C. J., Royal Engineers, Executive Engineer.
Watson, Rev. T., B.A, Chaplain.

10th Regiment N. I.

KULLADGHEE.

Smith, Major G., Southern Mahratta Horse, Commanding.
——————— Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazars.
Griffith, 2nd Capt. J. G. T., Royal Engineers, Executive Engineer.

7th Regiment N. I., Detachment.

DHARWAR.

Bowdich, Major E. S., 26th N. I., Commanding.
——————— Staff Officer.

5th Regiment N. I., Depot. 7th Regiment N. I.

BOMBAY BRIGADE.

(1st Class.)

Liddell, Brigadier J., C.B., 20th N. I., Commanding.
Bacon, Brevet Major E. A. H., Staff Corps, Brigade Major.
Wray, Major J., Staff Corps, Deputy Quarter Master General.
Gibbard, Lieut. Col. H. L., Royal Arty., In charge Ordnance, Island of Bombay and Harbour Defences.
Southey, Capt. E., Royal Engineers, Garrison Engineer.
Cooper, Major A. S. H. M.'s 33rd Regt. Commandant General Depot.
Thompson, Lieut. R. T., 56th Regt. of Foot, Adjutant, Genl. Depot.
Sexton, Capt. J., 95th Regt. of Foot, Paymaster, do.
Orpen, Assist. Surgeon A. H., 95th Regt. of Foot, In Med. Charge, General Depot.
Fisher, Lieut. C. E., 95th Regt. of Foot, Comdg. Colaba Sanitarium.
Dolan, T., Staff Assistant Surgeon, In Medical Charge do.
Hamilton, J. J., Esq., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.
Maniaty, Surgeon Major F., Garrison Surgeon, Eur. S. C.
Fraser, Surgeon J. G., M.D., Acting do.
——————— Assistant Garrison Surgeon.
Tarleton, Sub-Conductor W. C., Barrack Master.
Fletcher, Rev. W. K., M.A., Ecclesiastical Estab., Senior Chaplain.
Spring, Rev. F. J., M.A., do. Chaplain.
Gibson, Rev. J. D., M.A., do. Chaplain (Tanna.)
Maule, Rev. H., S.C.L., do. Chaplain Colaba.

33rd Regt. Foot, Colaba.
3rd Regiment N. I. Detachment, Tanna.
18th Regt. N. I., Bombay.
21st Regt. N. I. or Marine Battalion, Bombay.
23rd Regt. N. L. I., Bombay.
General Depot, Khandalla.
Sanitarium, Colaba.

ADEN BRIGADE.

Coghlan, Brigr. W. M., Royal Artillery, Commanding, Eur. S. C.
Honner, Major Genl. R. W., C.B., Unattached, Comdg. temporarily.
Scott, Capt. E. L., 30th N. I., Brigade Major.
Aitken, Lieut. Col. W. D., Royal Arty., Commanding Royal Arty.
Sheppee, Capt. E. F., Royal Arty., Adjt. and Qr. Mstr. Royal Arty.
Cowley, Lieut. P., Invalid Establishment, Depy. Comy. of Ordnance.
Mignon, Capt. G. S., Staff Corps, Actg. Dep. Assist. Comy. Genl. in charge of Bazars.

Pym Capt H, Royal Engineers, Executive Engineer
Davidson Surgeon Major R H, M D, Control and Superintendence Medical Department
Edward, Sergeant S, Unattached List Barrack Master
Badger Rev G P, Chaplain (Europe S C)
Cummins Rev W H, B A, Acting Chaplain

21st Brigade Royal Arty, No 6 Battery	Bombay Sappers and Miners, 5th Company
Golundauze Battn Arty 2nd Co	4th (K O) Regt Foot Wing
Do do 4th Co	10th Regt N I

ASSEERGHUR

James Col H 6th N I Commanding
Plomer Captain A G Staff Corps, Staff Officer
3rd Foot, Detachment | 6th Regt N I, Detachment

BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.

ESTABLISHED 18TH FEBRUARY 1861.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Skinner, Philip Kearney McGregor, Late 9th Regt., Judge Advocate Genl. of the Army.
Green, Edward, C.B., Late Cadre 30th Regt., Commanding Sind Division of the Army.
Marriott, William Frederick, Late Engr., Secy. to Govt. Military, Marine and Eccles. Depts. Europe S. C.
Hough, Lincoln Stephen, Late Cadre 31st Regt., Commanding 29th N. I. or 2nd Belooch Regt.
Stock, Thomas, Late Cadre 3rd Eur. Regt., Adjt. Genl. of the Army.
Barr, Henry James, Late Cadre 2nd Eur. Regt., Controller Military Finance.
Salmon, William Broome, Late 19th Regt., Assistant Commissary General, Mhow.
Vincent, Henry, Torrens, Late 7th Regt., Military Accountant, Bombay.
Pelly, Henry, Joseph, Late 8th Regt., Brigr. Commanding Neemuch.
Whitehill, Stephen James Keate, Late 23rd Regt., Commanding 23rd N. L. I.

Majors.

Dunsterville, John Bruce, Late 4th Regt., Judicial Magistrate, Kurrachee Collectorate, Europe S. C.
Wallace, Robert, Late 18th Regt., Resident at Baroda.
Shaw, Robert James, Examiner Commissariat Accounts, and Supt. of Army Clothing.
Gordon, Michie Forbes, Late Cadre 2 Eur. Regt., Europe, S. C.
Hervey, Charles Robert West, Late Cadre 2nd Eur. Regt., Genl. Supdt. of the Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee & Dacoity.
Cowper, Thos. Alexander, Late 22nd Regt., Commissioner Hyderabad Assigned Districts, Europe, S. C.
MacLeod, William Edmonstone, Late 20th Regt. Commanding 8th Regt. N. I., Assist. Adjutant General, Sind Division.
Barrow, Charles, Malcolm, *Sur.*, Late 19th Regt., Comg. 19th N. I.
Phayre, Robert, *Sur.*, Late 25th Regt. Quarter Master Genl. of the Army (Official rank Lieut. Colonel.)
Leckie, George Alexander, Late Cadre 30th Regt., Agent for clothing the Army.
Malcolm, George, C.B., Late 1st Regt., Furlough Europe.
Compton, D'Oyly Trevor, Late Cadre 29th Regt., Paymaster, Poona Division.
Rigby, Christopher Palmer, Late 16th Regt., H. M.'s Consul, Zanzibar, Europe S. C. (Local Rank of Lieut.-Col.)
Younghusband, Robert Romer, C.B. Late 20th Regt., Command of Nusseerabad Brigade.

Anderson, Wm Cousemaker, Late Cadre Fus, Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment, Southern Maratha Country
Dunsterville, James Barnes, Late 19th Regt, Deputy Commissary Genl, Bombay
Kemball, John Shaw, Late 26th Reg, Supt of Police, Belgaum
Barr, John Turnly, Late 7th Regt, Pol Agent Kolapore
Thacker, Samuel, Late 9th Regt, Commanding 21st N I or Marine Battalion
Taylor, Robert Lewis, C B, Late 18th Regt, Act Line Adjutant
Walker, Chamberlain William, Late 5th Regt, Supt of Police Sattara
Gray, William Barry Late 26th Regt, Commanding 16th N I
Anderson, George Sligo Alex, Late 18th Regt, Assist Political Agent, Southern Maratha Country
Green, Edward Alfred, Late Cadre 30th Regt, Brigade Major, Nusseerabad
Marston, Edward Charles, Late 25th Regt, Comdt of Police, Sind
Moyle, Charles Augustus, Late Cadre, 40th Regt, general duty Ahmednuggur
Lodwick, William Late 12th Regt, with 26th N I
Lucas, Alfred, William, Late 7th Regt, Asst Comy Genl Kurrachee
Wray, John *Sur*, Late 24th Regt Depy Quarter Master General
Francis, John Thos, *Sur*, Late 5th Regt, Supt Rev Survey and Assesst and Sett Officer Deccan and Asst to Col of Tanna
Hodgson, Henry Burdon, Late Cadre, 3rd Eur Regt, Supt of Police, Tanna
Evans Jas Llewellyn, *Sur*, Late 16th Regt, Europe S C
Johnstone Robert Maxwell Late 1st Regt, Comdg 1st Gr N I
Champion, James, Hyde, Late 24th Regt, Assist Adjt Genl, Mhow Division
Sandwith, John Pitcairn, *Sur*, Late 1st Regt, general duty Poona
Jones, William Sam, Late 22nd Regt, Supt, of Bazars Ahmednuggur, furlough Europe
Piris, William H, Late 1st Regt, Capt of Police, Kurrachee
Daly, Henry, C B, Late Cadre Fus, Commandant Central India Horse
Scott, Winckworth, Late 13th Regt, Winding up Accounts, Mhow Pay Office
Younghusband, John William, Late 8th Regt, Depy Insptr Genl Punjaub Police Umballa Circle
Green, William Henry Rodes, C B, Late 19th Regt, Actg Comdt in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, personal Staff Governor General
Hewett, William Selwood, Late 11th Regt, Brigade Major, Ahmedabad
Pelly, Lewis, *Sur*,* Late 17th Regt, First Attache H M's E and M in Persia, Acting Pol Agent, Bushire
Curtis, Arthur Henry, *Sur*, Late 2nd Regt, Income Tax Assessor and Municipal Commissioner, Bombay
Dickson, William David, Late 3rd Regt, Assistant Supt of Thuggee, Agra
Merewether, Wm Lockyer, C B, Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt, Comdt in Chief, Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, and Pol Superintendent, Sind Frontier (Actg Secy to Govt Military, Marine, and Eccl Departments)
Nixon, John Pigott, Late 25th Regt, Political Agent, Joudpoor
Etheridge, Alfred Thos, Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt., Assist Revenue Commr Southern Division

Harding, George William, Late 2nd Regt., Commdt. 2nd Sikh Local Infantry.

Holland, Henry William, Late 13th Regt., Assist. Commissary General, Poona.

Schneider, Frederick, Late Cadre 3rd Eur., Regt., Pol. Supt. Sawunt Warree, and Commandant Sawunt Waree, Local Corps.

Shewell, Walter Valentine, *Sur.*, Late 20th Regt., Assistant Quartermaster General, Mhow Division.

Buckley, Charles, Late 3rd L. C. Political Agent, Rewa Kanta, furlough, Europe.

Warden, Robert Palmer, Late 16th Regt., Winding up accounts, Belgaum Pay Office.

Arthur, Edwd. Penfeld, Late 1st L. C. Eur. Regt., Political Supt, Pahlunpore.

Aitchison, Charles Terrington, Late Cadre 2nd Eur. Regt, Assist. Adjt. Genl. N. D. A. (Actg. Depy. Adjt. Genl. of the Army).

Church, Anthony Benn, Late 9th Regt, Deputy Judge Advocate General, Sind, Cantonment Magistrate, Kurrachee.

Bruce, Herbert, C.B., Late Cadre 2nd Eur. Regt, Inspector Genl. of Police in India.

Phillips, Frederick, Late Cadre Fus., Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore.

Collier, James Alphonse, Late 7th Regt, Command of 8th Regt. N. I

Thacker, John, *Sur.*, Late 9th Regt., Provl. Sub-Assist. Commy Genl. Bombay.

Keatinge, Richard Harte, V.C., Late Art., Political Agent, Gwalior.

Palm, Charles Thomas, Late 19th Regt., Supt. of Police, Broach, Furlough, Europe.

Cowpar, Robert, Late Carde Fus, Furlough, Europe.

Houghton, William Robert, Late 14th Regt., Furlough, Europe.

Captains.

Wood, John Augustus, V.C., Late 20th Regt, Brigade Major, Deesa, Actg. Assist. Adjt. Genl. Northern Division.

Wood, Henry Hastings Affleck, Late 4th Assist. Adjt. General, Poona Division.

Macgowan, Frederick, Late 10th Regt., Brigade Major, Mhow.

Carnegy, Alexander, Late 31st Regt., Brigade Major, Belgaum.

Lambert, William Rathborne, Late 1st Regt., Collr. and Magist., Hyderabad, Sind, Furlough Europe.

Hewett, Fred. Stafford, *Sur.*, *C. Engr.*, Late 28th Regt., Cantonment Magist., Sholapore.

Baumgartner, T. M., Late 83rd Regt., Brigade Major, Neemuch.

Lester, John Frederick, Late 10th Regt., Educational Insp., Deccan Division.

Henderson, Joseph Hume, Late Cadre 29th Regt., Captain of Police, Shikarpore.

Green, Malcolm Scrimshire, C.B., *Sur.*, Late 16th Regt., British Agent, Muscat, Acting Pol. Agent with His Highness the Khan of Khelat.

Annesley, John Tisdall, Late 26th Regt., Paymaster of Pensioners, and Supt. of Family Payments, Presidency.

Westropp, Jas. Edwd., Late Cadre 2nd Eur. Regt., Cantonment Magistrate, Deesa.

Miller, Henry Newdick, Late Cadre F, Depy Insp Genl. of Police Rawal Pindee, Circle.

Parr, William Chase, Late 24th Regt, 1st Assist Coll and Magist, Sattara, Europe S C
Maude, Cornwallis Oswald Late 7th Regt, Deputy Judge Advocate General Mhow Division
Graham Archibald William Late 4th Regt, Paymaster, Northern Division
Wilson, William Late 1st Regt, Acting 2nd in Command 30th N I, or Jacob's Rifles
Taylor, Gerald Frederick Late 22nd Regt, with 22nd N I
Dunsterville Lionel D'Arcy, Late 28th Regt, Judge and Session Judge Shikarpore
Lyons Edmund Willoughby, *Sur*, Late 28th Regt, Staff Officer Malligaum
Shortt Alexander Young Late 12th Regt Political Agent Kutch
Hathway, Hamilton Robert Late 11th Regt, Staff Officer Baroda
Black James Late 2nd Regt Political Agent Mahee Kanta
Bacon Edmund Antoine Henry Late 20th Regt, Brigade Major, Bombay Garrison
Davison, George Late 11th Regt, Senior District Inspector of Musketry, Poona
Widdicombe, William, Late 7th Regt, Judge and Session Judge, Hyderabad
Smith George Late 2nd Rt L C 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Horse
Prescott Cyril Jackson *Sur*, Late 24th Regt, Supt Revenue Survey and Assessment Guzerat
Manwaring William George, Late Fus, Comdt 30th Regt N I or Jacob's Rifles
Beynon William Howell Late 30th Regt, Political Agent, Burrowtee, and Supt Meenath District
Cumming Wm Gordon Gordon Late 17th Regt, Bheel Agent, and Political Assist Governor General, Bhopawar
Miles Joseph Late 16th Regt Europe S C
Chesshyre, Augustus Phillip, Late 12th Regt, Contonment Magt, Nusseerabad
Ford, St Clair Late 14th Regt, Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore, Europe, S C
Leith, Thomas Late 14th Regt, Offg Private Secretary to H E the Governor of Bombay.
Gurrie, James Late 15th Regt, 1st Class Depy Col and Magistrate, Hydrabad Collectorate
Thomas, George Edward, Late 13th Regt, Supt of Police, Zillah North Canara
Laughton, George Arnold, Late 2nd Eur Regt, Furlough Europe
Dods, Peter, Late 9th Regt, at disposal of Government of India
Thatcher, Torin, Late 11th Regt, Supt, of Police Ahmedabad
Macauley, George William, Late 16th Regt, Commandant 1st Regt. Sind Horse
Alban Thomas Clifton, *Sur*, Late 8th Regt, Deputy Judge Advocate General, Northern Division
Chitty, Walter Theodore, Late 13th Regt, First Examiner Pay Dept
Law, Samuel Crozier, Late 2nd Regt, Boundary Settlement Officer, Mahee Kanta and Phalunpore Districts
Grey, William, Late Fus Assist Commy General
Scott Septimus, Late 3rd Eur Regt, Boundary Settlement Officer, Rewa and Mahee Kanta (Actg Assist Supt of Police and 2nd in Command Khandesh Bheel Corps)

Bolton, Henry Frederick, Late 12th Regt Acting Assist Commissioner, Nagpore Division
Hawkins, Croft Augustu Charles, Late 23rd Regt, Furlough, Europe.
Bonnor, Richard Maurice, Late 7th Regt Com Guzerat Bheel Corps, Furlough, Europe.
Haig, Malcolm Robert, Late 5th Regt, Settlement Officer, Kurrachee.
Tyrwhitt, George Booth, Late 5th Regt, Political Supt Thurr and Parkur
Briggs, Willoughby Lake, Late 22nd Regt, Assist. Pol. Supt. Sind Frontier and Comdt. 3rd Regt. Sind Horse.
Eales, George Damell, Late 29th Regt., Second in Command 29th N. I. or 2nd Belooch Regiment
Harpur, Jervis, Late 6th Regt, Commandant, Guzerat Irr. Horse, Furlough, Europe.
L'Estrange, Edmund, Late 9th Regt, Sub-Assist Commy. General.
Battye, Arthur Frederick, Late 25th Regt, Second in Command 1st Regt Southern Maratha Horse.
Macdonald, John Alexander Matthew, *Sur*, Late 3rd Eur Regt, Assist Qr Mr Genl Poona Division
Mignon, Franklin Phillips, Late 26th Regt, Acting Assistant Comy. General, Ahmedabad.
Mackeson, Frederick Laing, Late 19th Regt, Acting 2nd in Command, Meywar Bheel Corps
Mignon, Geo. Strachan, Late 15th Regt, Actg Depy. Asst. Comy. Genl., Aden.
Creagh, William, *Sur C Eng*, Late 19th Regt, Acting Interpreter 72 Highlanders and 9 N I, Temp Assist Engineer, Public Works Department.
Griffith, Charles John, Late 17th Regt, Asst. to the Revenue Commissioner Southern Division.
Shortt, James Robert Geo Graham, Late 7th Regt, Assist Commr. Punjaub.
Ashburner, John, Late 18th Regt., Assist. Governor General's Agent Nagpore Division.
Beville, Henry, Late 8th Regt, Commdt. 27th N. I. or 1st Belooch Regt.
King, Edmund, Late Fus., Brigade Major, Sind Horse.
Shortt, W. Young Herries, Late 22nd Regt., Supt. of Police, Poona.
Gordon, James, *Sur.*, Late 1st Regt., With 1st Gr. N. I.
Waddington, William, Late 20th Regt., Assist. Collector Tanna and Rutnagherry Collectorate.
Disbrowe, Herbert Frederick, Late Fusiliers, Acting British Resident, Neemuch.
Taverner, Edmund Lewin, *Sur.*, Late 20th Regt., Assist. Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey.
Blowers, William Henry, Late 29th Regt. Europe, S. C.
Naylor, Charles Edward, *Sur.*, Late 19th Regt., Captain of Police, Hydrabad, Sind, Europe S. C.
Melliss, George Julius, *Sur.*, Late 8th Regt., Executive Engineer, Mhow.
Bingham, Richard Leeke, Late Fusiliers, Acting Conservator of Forests, and Supt. of Botanical Gardens.
Robinson, Henry Luke, Late 20th Regt., Europe, S. C.
Lester, William Charles, Late 2nd Regt., With 2nd N. I.
Elphinstone, Percy Augustus, *Sur.*, Late 18th Regt., Assist Khandeish Revenue Survey.

Collier, Clarence Augustus, Late 26th Regt, Deputy Assist Commy. General, Europe, S C

Watson, John, VC, Late 28th Regt, Commandant 4th Sikh Irregular Cavalry

Griffiths, Augustus Spottiswoode, *Sur.*, Late 2nd European Regt, Europe, S C.

Alexander, William Ryrie, Late 22nd Regt., with 22nd N I.

Chamberlain, Charles Francis Falcon, Late 26th Regt., at disposal of Govt

Bainbridge, Henry Charles, Late 24th Regt, with 24th Regt N. I.

Mason, William Henry, Late 3rd Regt., Assistant Supt. of Bazars, Poona.

Davis, Lewis Matthew, Late 26th Regt, Prov Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Deesa

Wallace, Rowland Robert, Late 2nd Regt, Settlement Officer, Shikarpore

Waddington, Thomas, Late 7th Regt., Furlough, Europe.

Woodhouse, Hilary Alderson, Late 7th Regt, general duty, Bombay

Barton, Lionel Chase, *Sur*, Late 1st Regt, Assistant Resident, Baroda

Heathcote, Charles Thomas, *Sur*, Late 12th Regt, Europe, S C.

Chapman, Ingram Francis, Late 3rd Regt, with 3rd Regt. N. I., Temp Asst Public Works Department, Khandesh

Gordon, John, Late 1st Regt, 2nd in Command, 1st Sind Horse.

Cornewall, Frederick Talbot, Late 12th Regt, Brigade Major, Kurrachee, (Europe, S C)

Hobson, Julian Campbell, Late 3rd Regt., Assist. Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey.

Nicholetts, Gilbert, Late Fus, Second in Command 27th N. I., or 1st Belooch Regiment.

Glasford, Charles Lamont Robertson, *Sur.*, Late Fus., 3rd Class Deputy Commissioner, Godavery District, Nagpore.

Dickinson, William, *Sur*, Late 8th Regt., 2nd in Command 3rd Regt. Sind Horse, Europe, S. C.

Willoughby, Michael Weeks, Late 4th Regt., Acting Assistant Commissary General, Belgaum

Newall, James Torrington, Late 2nd Regt, Assist. to Agent Govr. Genl for States of Rajpootana, Europe, S. C.

Sheppard, John Lewin, Late 4th Regt, with 12th N. I.

Clements, James, Late 3rd Regt., Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Hyderabad.

Ross, Frederick Torriano, Late 18th Regt., Supt. of Bazars and Cantonments Magistrate, Neemuch.

Gordon, Thos. Edward, Late 95th Regt., Acting Brigade Maj., Poona.

Baigrie, Robert, *Sur.*, Late 3rd Eur. Regt., Depy. Asst. Qr. Master Genl, Special duty.

Parker, Montagu William, Late 8th Regt., Furlough Europe.

Britten, Thomas Ernst, Late 28th Regt., Asst. Supt. Revenue Sur., S. M. Country.

Hicks, William, Late Fus, with 27th N. I., or 1st Belooch Regt.

Wigney, Cecil Willoughby, Late 6th Regt., Second in Command 30th Regt, N. I. or Jacob's Rifles Europe, S. C.

Way, Alfred Cotton, Late 28th Regt., 2nd in Command Sawunt Warree Local Corps, Furlough.

Plomer, Alfred George, Late 25th Regt., Fort Adjutant and Supt. of Bazaars, Asseerghur.

Johnstone, Richard, Late 18th Regt, Supt of Police and Municipal Com Kaira
Hogg, George Forbes, Late Fus, with 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Rt
Keays Charles Frederick, Late 14th Regt, Depy Assist Comy Genl, Bombay
Thoyts Newman Burfoot, *Sur C E*, Late 30th Regt, Acting Brigade Major Kurrachee
Blakeney, William, Late 18th Regt, Military School, Poona, Assist Eng P W Dept, Ahmednuggur
Carr, James Sweet, *Sur* Late 6th Regt, Supt of Police, Surat
Young, David Butler Late 25th Regt, Paymaster, Sind Division
Moore Henry, Late 6th Regt, Interpreter and Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander in-Chief in India
LaTouche, Cecil D'Urban, Late 14th Regt, 2nd in Command 1st Poona Horse
Bell, Geo Edward Stanley, Late 2nd Regt, under orders of Brigadier Commanding at Poona

Lieutenants

Knight William Frederick, Late 1st Fus Regt, Comg Sanitarium, and Supt of Bazars, Poorundhur
Johnstone, Robert Gordon Hope, Late 13th Regt Europe, S C
Lewis, Charles Matthew, Late 1st Regt, Europe, S C
Clay, Charles, Henry, Late 30th Regt, 2nd in Commd Deolee Irr Horse
Westropp George Ralph Collier, Late 30th Regt, Adjutant, Sawunt Warree Local Corps
Shewell Ernest Hawkins Late 23rd Regt, Qr Mstr and Interpreter 21st N I or Marine Batt Europe S C
Wilson, Arthur Robert Late 7th Regt, Adjutant 7th N I
Soppitt Arther, Late 10th Regt, leave in India to 31st Dec 1862
Bannerman Patrick Wilson, Late 10th Regt, 2nd Asst Gov Genl s Agent, Central India, and Depy Opium Agent
Boulton Charles Frederick, Late 31st Regt, Furlough Europe
Moriedy, Robert, Late 12th Qr Master and Interp 12th N I, Europe, S C
Ross, Wm Henry, Late 23rd Regt, Adjutant 23rd N L I
Harrison, Charles Henry, Late 15th Regt, Adjt 2nd Regt, Sind Horse, Europe, S C
Castell, John Henry, Late 4th Regt, Actg Qr and Interp, 4th N I
Drummond, James Haulbrooke, Late 22nd Regt, Qr Mstr and Interpreter, 22nd N I
Ducat, Claude Malet Late 17th Regt, Europe, S C
Stubbs, Frederick Johnson, 31st Europe, S C
Ross, Francis James Thomas, Late 16th Regt, Depy Collector and Magistrate, Sind
DeLancey, Carey James, Late 31st Regt, Adjutant 24th N I
Lloyd, John Hayes, Late 15th Regt, Assistant Supt Revenue Survey, Tanna, Europe, S C
Crispin, George Bell, Late 4th Regt, Adjt 5th Punjab Irr Cav. Europe, S C
Anderson, Chas John, Late 1st Lan, Adjutant 1st Cavalry
Wardropp, Alexander, Late 29th Regt, Acting Line Adjutant, Ahmednuggur
Clarke, Reay Templer, Late 24th Regt, Actg Depy. Assist. Com. Genl, Nussoerabad.

Campbell Ronald Laurentz, Late 7th Regt, Depy Assist Quarter Mstr Genl, Sind Division
Holland, Trevenan James *Sur*, *C Engr*, Late 13th Regt, Deputy Survey Assistant Quarter Master General Army, (Official rank of Captain)
Dodd Cecil David James *Sur*, *C Engr*, Late 8th Regt, Depy Collector and Magistrate Sind
Leathes George Galloway, Late 12th Regt, 2nd Assist Pol Agent, Kattywar
LeGeyt Philip Harrison, Late 3rd L C Acting Com Guzerat Irr Horse
Gillespie, William Augustus Late 2nd Eur Regt, Actg 3rd Class Depy Collector and Magistrate Sukkur
Brown, Francis William Late 20th Regt, 30th N I, or Jacob's Rifles, Europe S C
Bell, Thomas, *Sur*, Late 11th Regt Adjt 30th N I, Furlough S C
Havelock Joshua, Late 6th Regt Assist Commissioner, Punjaub.
Bolton John Shand Douglas Late 11th Actg Qr Mstr and Interpreter 3rd N I
Strutt John Rooksey Late 3rd Regt, Europe S C
Danvers, Augustus Pennell Late 5th Regt, District Supt of Police Oude
Kettlewell, Thomas Late 20th Regt Adjutant Kolapore Infantry
Jameson, Charles Late 20th Regt, 2nd in Comd 4th Inf Regt, Hyderabad Contingent
Bartholmew Frederick Pelham Late 28th Regt, Actg Assist Supt of Police Ahmedabad
Smith, Edward Mitchell, *Sur*, *C Engr* Late 30th Regt, Acting Qr Master and Interpreter 6th N I
Wilson, Robert Grant Late 2nd L C Regt, H M's Embassy, Court of Persia
LaTouche, William Puget Late 22nd Regt, Adjutant Khandeish Bheel Corps (Acting)
Goodfellow, George Ritchie, *Sur* Late 15th Regt, Quartermaster and Interpreter 15th N I
Kerrich, Edmund Late 29th Regt, Quarter Master and Interpreter 9th N I
Barnes, Osmond, Late 13th Regt, Commandant Lahore Light Horse
Sanders, Thomas Wedding Late 7th Regt, 3rd Regt Sind Horse Acting Quartermaster 30th N I
Davies, John Quintin Late 4th Regt Adjt Guzerat Bheel Corps Acting Asst Supt Police Ahmednuggur Collectorate
Grant Gregory Colquhoun, Late 6th Regt, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind
Stevens, George Shepherd, Late 2nd Regt, Adjutant 21st N I or Marine Battalion
McGillivray, Simon Fraser, Late 26th Regt, Assistant Supt of Police, Nassick, Actg do, Dharwar
Phillips, Augustus Marshall, Late 2nd E C Regt, 2nd Regt Sind Horse Actg 2nd in Command 4th Sind Horse
Doig Arthur John, Late 15th Regt, Qr Mr and Interpreter Acting Adjt 30th N I or Jacob's Rifles
Atkinson, George Andrew, Late 28th Regt, Asst Pol Agent Rewa Kanta Punch Mahals
West, Edward William, Late 28th Regt, Qr Mstr and Interp 28th N I, Europe S C

Anderson John Watson Macclesfield Late 26th Regt, Adjutant 26th N I Supr Assist Rev Survey Tanna and Rutnagherry
Hogg Adam Geo Forbes, Late 5th Regt, Adjutant 5th N I, Europe, S C
Woodcock Ilborough Martin Late 2nd E C Regt, Supt of Police Gonda, Oude
Lenwick John Bouchier, Late 23rd Regt, Sub Asst Comy Genl Presidency
Jacob John Late 22nd Regt Adjutant Deoloo Irr Force
Forbes John Foster, Late 25th Regt, Acting Adjutant, and 2nd in Command 1st Regt Sind Horse
Van Heythuysen Henry Rivett Mandeville, *Sur*, Late 9th Regt, Adjutant 9th N I
Innes Francis Jeffrey Late 31st Regt, Adjutant 4th Cav, Hyderabad
Watts John Germain, Late 9th Regt, Adjutant Southern Mahratta Horse
Bruce Arthur Nell Late 4th Assist Agent G G, Rajpootana
Ostrehan Elliot Seward, *Sur*, Late 25th Regt, Probationer Commissariat Dept
Fraser Thomas Hyons *Sur C Engr*, Late 14th Regt, Actg Qr Mstr and Inter 14th N I
Birdwood, Gordon Forbes, Late 23rd Regt, Q Mstr and Inter 23rd N L I
Beville George Francis Late 13th Regt, Qr Mstr and Inter 27th N I, or 1st Beloochi Battalion
Codrington, George Henry Forbes, Late 14th Regt, with 1st Regt Sind Horse
Fraser William Late 19th Regt Qr Mstr and Inter 19th N I, (Acting)
Blowers George Francis Late 23rd Regt, Adjutant Malwa Bheel Corps
Lloyd Richard Mercer Late 8th Regt Adjutant 8th Regt N I
Fowler Stanley De Burgh Late 2nd Regt, Acting Qr Mstr and Inter 12th N I
Wodehouse Charles Late 12th Regt Adjutant 2nd N I
Fraser Herbert Bruce Late 21th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Inter. 21th N I
Mitchell Reginald Late 56th Regt Aide de Camp to Major Genl Hale Commanding Poona Division Attached to Corps of Sappers and Miners
Tweedie Maurice Late 13th Regt at disposal of Govt of India
Reeves Henry Nicholas Late 6th Regt Asst Political Agent Kutch
Adam Fred John Stuart *Sur* Late 22nd Regt, Qr Mstr and Interpreter 10th N I
Mackenzie George Late 2nd E C Assist Revenue Sur and Assessment Hyderabad Assigned Districts
Lyndall Edward Humo Townsend Late 7th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Interpreter 7th N I
Duncan James Late 17th Regt Assist Commr Saugor Division
Wilson William Henry Late 18th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Interp 21st N I or Marine Battalion

PROBATIONERS

Captains

Scott Edwin Luddington, Late 30th Cav Regt, Brigade Major, Aden

Coles Thomas Gordon, Late 15th Regt, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad

Lieutenants

Hodgson Percival Late 22nd Regt, Adjutant 22nd N I

Fergusson Alexander Late 2nd L C Staff Officer Sholapore

Tanner Orel Vivesh Late 18th Regt Adjutant 18th N I

Griffith Charles Mathew Late 1st Regt, Adjt 3rd Sind Horse, Actg 2nd in Command 2nd Regt Sind Horse

Yonge Charles William, Late 16th Adjt 29th N I, or 2nd Belooch Battalion

Lane William Melville Late 29th Regt, Assist Supt Police Surat and Broach Collectorate

Hebbert Henry Thomas, Late 17th N I Regt, 3rd Assist to Pol Agent Kattywar

Ross Edward Charles, Late 3rd E C Regt, Adjt 27th N I, or 1st Belooch Battalion

Hogg Adam Late 31st Ca Regt, Qr Mstr and Interp 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Regt

Grant John Pyne Late 18th Regt Assist Supt Rev Sur S M C

Montrion Francis Austin Late 20th Regt, Adjt 37th Bengal N I

Keays William Tufnell, Late 14th Regt Probationer, Commissariat

Mignon May Jephson James Late 15th Regt, With 2nd Central India Horse

Gibson Henry, Late 11th Regt, Qr Mstr and Interpreter 11th N I

CAVALRY.

3rd (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S) DRAGOON GUARDS

AHMEDNUGGUR

Colonel, Lieut Genl John Scott, C B England

Lieut -Colonel, Fenwick B Barron

Majors, Frank Chaplin, Furlough Europe, Conyers Tower, Europe, S C

Captains, John Miller, James Swinburne, Arundel Neave, depot Canterbury, Francis J M Farlane, John Joseph Corrigan, depot, Henry W Berkely, depot, George R Rawlinson, depot, William Edgeworth, and Lowell B Johnston

Lieutenants, Henry T Richmond, William Blenkinsop, riding master, Alfred H White, James Don Adjutant Staff, A C Van Cortlandt, leave till 31st Dec 1862, C Costobadie, Philip H Elliot, Joseph Wm FitzGerald, Acting Instructor of Musketry, Staff, Thomas Dawson, and Francis A S Mannock, depot

Cornets, Winship P Roche, Edwin Brett, Instructor of Musketry, Europe, S C, John L Egginton, George T Robertson, George Coulson Childs, Charles A Davies, Henry Langtry, depot, Canterbury, Charles Henry Collette, Richmond Griffin Nicholas, Europe

Cornets Attached, H B McNeill General List, C.A Owen, General List,

Paymaster, Thomas M Cockerill

Quarter master Otho Vialls, Europe.

Surgeon, R Marshall Allen

Assistant Surgeons, S A Lithgow; R T. G. Catton

Veterinary Surgeon, E T Cheesman.

Agents, Messrs Hopkinson & Co.

Do in Bombay, Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla

6th INNISKILLING DRAGOONS

MHOW

Colonel, Thomas Marten K H, Europe

Lieut Colonels, Thomas R Crawley, John DeM Murray Prior

Majors, Hon C W Thesiger, Furlough, Europe, John E Swindley

Captains, Archibald Weir, Richard William Renshaw, Hon E R Bourke, furlough, Europe, George M Billington, Robert J Garnett, Francis G S Curtis, George Lake Hedley, F A Weatherley, depot England, L St Patrick, Gowan, John Evans, Europe

Lieutenants, Burton J Daveney, Europe, S C , D M M Inge, furlough, Europe , Robert Davies, Acting Adjutant, Staff, Thomas Joseph Fitz/Simon, Interpreter , Alexander Fred Stewart , Henry Albert Reade Revell , George Luck, Instructor of Musketry, Cavalry Depot, Maidstone, England , William Valentine King, furlough, Europe , Hamilton J Wallace , William W Bennett Instructor of Musketry , Hew Stevenson , James S G Smith, depot, England

Cornets, St A H Player, W T S Snell , Frederick Wise , Wm Joseph Power, depot, England , J S Davis , M R Coleman, depot, England , C Douglas Beresford Creagh, depot, Europe , James John H Cottle, depot, England , Albert Broom, depot, England

Riding Master, (Acting Paymaster) J Malone, v c , Staff

Quarter Master, Charles Wooden v c , Staff

Surgeon, Gavin A Turnbull, Staff

Assistant Surgeons, Oliver Barnett, Staff, A M Mc Master v c , Staff

Veterinary Surgeon, James Collins, Staff

Agent Messrs Cox & Co , *In England*, R Cane and Sons, at *Bombay*, Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla

1st BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS.)*

NUSSEERABAD, SQUADRON DELSA

Colonel, Arthur Prescott, Europe

Major, W Warden Anderson, Superintendent Gaekwar Contingent and Assistant Resident, Baroda, in charge District of Umreilly

Captains, Edmund Armitage Hardy (Bt Major) Staff Corps, 21st Hussars , Edward Penfold Arthur, (Bt Major in Staff Corps) Political Superintendent, Pahlumpore , John Henry Bloomfield Dennis, 2nd in Command , Francis Adam Ellis Loch, (Bt Major) 2nd in Command, 3rd Cavalry , Charles Adam Loch, Acting 2nd in Command, 3rd Sind Horse

Captains Attached, William Ashburner, 3rd Cavalry, Commanding and Josiah Marshall Heath

Lieutenants, Charles Edward Stuck, Attached , Charles John Anderson, Staff Corps, Adjutant , Ashton George Mayne, Adjutant, 2nd Regiment Central India Horse , Frederick Stephens, Europe , Edward Gordon Jenkins, Paid doing duty Officer 1st Cavalry , Charles Willoughby Hill, Europe , George Elphinstone Erskine, Adjutant, Poona Horse , Robert Graham Mayne, Paid doing duty Officer S M Horse , and Algernon Currie, Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon, J T Sanderson

Converted into Silhidar Cavalry from 1st January 1861

2nd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY.*

NEEMUCH, SQUADRON RAJKOTE

Colonel, Maurice Stack, C B, (Major General) Europe

Lieut Colonel, James MacKillop Taylor, Commanding

Major, Evan Murray MacGregor, Commanding S M Horse

Captains, James Blair, V C, 2nd in Command, George Smith, (Bt Major) Staff Corps, Commanding at Kulladghee, J Casamajor Farquharson, Paid doing, Officer, Henry Peter Sykes, attached, John Archibald Pym, Paid doing duty Officer, Poona Horse, on special duty in Khandeish, Walter Elliot LeGeyt, attached, and Arthur Wm Macnaghten, A D C to Major General M W Smith, C B

Lieutenant, Roderick George Thomas Stevenson, Europe, Charles Alfred Moore, Adjutant, Charles Grant with S M Horse, Henry Hawkins Drury Owen, with Poona Horse, George Crawford Hogg, Paid doing duty Officer, 2nd Cavalry, and J A H Arbuthnot

Lieutenants Attached Walter Scott Peat, General List

Assistant Surgeon, J Bryce

3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY.*

POONA, DETACHMENT SATTARA

Colonel, Willoughby Trevelyan, (Major General) Europe

Lieut Colonel, John Forbes, C B, Europe

Major, John Crosbie Graves, Commanding

Captains William Ashburner, Commandant 1st Cavalry, Ross Balfour Moore Commanding 2nd Sind Horse, Acting Commandant Poona Horse, Francis John Oldfield (Bt Major) Acting Commandant 2nd Sind Horse, Christopher Buckle (Bt Major) Staff Corps, Political Agent, Rewa Kanta, furlough Europe, Robert Fellowes Wren, Europe, William Abercromby Dick, (Bt Major) Europe, W Henry Fred Sykes, Paid doing duty Officer, S M H

Lieutenants, Stephen William Ogilvie Stevens, Europe, Arthur Thomas Moore, V C, Europe, Philip Harrison Le Geyt, Staff Corps, Acting Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse, Arundel Thomas Spens, Paid doing duty Officer, 3rd Cavalry, John Grant Malcolmson, V C, Adjutant, Europe, Albert Purcell Currie, Acting Adjutant, Henry Smith Daniel, Adjutant Khandeish Bheel Corps

Captains Attached, F A E Loch 1st Cavalry, 2nd in Command, and J C Farquharson 2nd Cavalry, Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer

Surgeon H Pitman (Staff)

* Converted into Silladar Cavalry from 1st January 1861

1st REGIMENT POONA HORSE

MALLIGAUM

Major Robert Michael Westropp, 14th Regiment N I, Commandant, Europe

Captains, Ross Balfour Moore 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, Commanding temporarily, C D Urban La Touche Staff Corps, 2nd in Command and John Archibald Pym, Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Henry Hawkins Drury Owen 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry attached, George Elphinstone Erskine, 1st Lancers, Adjutant 1st Poona Horse, and W S Peat, General List, Paid doing duty officer

Assistant Surgeon, William E Cates, Staff

Cornet Attached C A Owen

1st REGIMENT SIND HORSE

JACOBABAD

Major George William Macauley, Staff Corps, Commandant, and John Gordon, Staff Corps, 2nd in Command

Lieutenant, John Foster Forbes Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Horse, and George Henry Forbes Codrington, Staff Corps, Acting Adjutant, Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon, H R L McDougall, M D Staff

Cornet Attached, H B McNeill

2nd REGIMENT SIND HORSE.

JACOBABAD

Captains Ross Balfour Moore, 3rd Cavalry, Commanding Acting Commandant 1st Poona Horse, temporarily, Francis John Oldfield, 3rd Cavalry Commanding, temporarily, and George Smith, Bt Major Staff Corps, 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Charles Henry Harrison, Adjutant Europe Augustus Marshall Phillips Staff Corps, Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer, Henry Marton 26th Regt N I, Acting Adjutant and paid doing duty Officer C Fagan General List attached, and C M Griffith 2nd Sind Horse Acting 2nd in Command

Assistant Surgeons, in Medical Charge J A B Lalor, Staff, and Alexander Pyne Glass

3rd REGIMENT SIND HORSE

JACOBABAD

Captains, Willoughby Lake Briggs, Staff Corps, Assistant Political Superintendent, Sind Frontier and Commandant, William Dickinson, Esq., Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, Europe, and Charles Adam Loch, 1st Light Cavalry, Acting 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Charles Mathew Griffith, Probationer Staff Corps, Adjutant Acting 2nd in Command 2nd Regt, Sind Horse, and Thomas Weeding Sanders, Staff Corps, Acting Quartermaster 30th Regt N I

Assistant Surgeon, H Wakefield, in Medical Charge, Staff

1st REGIMENT SOUTHERN MAHARATTA HORSE.

KULLADGHEE

Major, Evan Murray MacGregor, 2nd Light Cavalry, Commandant

Captains, A F Battye, Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, and W Henry Fred Sykes, Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants John Germain Watts, Staff Corps, Adjutant, Charles Grant 2nd Light Cavalry, attached, and Robert Graham Mayne, 1st Light Cavalry, Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon, H Wilson M D, in Medical Charge Staff, furlough Europe

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

COLONEL.—His Highness George W F C Duke of Cambridge, K G, K P, G C B, G C M G, General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMMANDANT (3)

Supernumerarius (2)

George Julius Griffith, (Lieut General) 21st Brigade, Europe
Frederick Schuler, (Lieut General) 4th Royal Horse Brigade Poona, Europe
Andrew Roland (Brevet Colonel) 18th Brigade, Europe
William Marcus Coglan, Political Resident and Brigadier, Commandant at Aden 18th Brigade, Europe
Charles Lucas, (Bt Colonel) 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Poona and Resident of Select Com of Artillery Officers, with Rank of Brigadier General

COLONELS (4)

Supernumerarius (1)

Colonel, H W Trevelyan, C B, 21st Brigade, Europe
Henry Foster, Commanding 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Kirkee, Poona Division of the Army
John Maxwell Gluse, 18th Brigade, Europe
Robert Croft Wormald, Commanding 31st Brigade Mhow, and Mhow Division
James Bowen Woosnam, H, 18th Brigade, Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, Presidency

LIEUTENANT COLONELS (12)

Seconded List (2)

John Pottinger, C B, 21st Brigade, Commissary General, Bombay, and Military Fund Director
George Prince Sealy, Commanding 18th Brigade, Kirkee
A. B Kembell, C B, H M, 18th Brigade Political Agent, Turkish Arabia, Bagdad
John Richard Hawkins, 21st Brigade Mhow
William David Aitkins, Commanding (18th Brigade), Aden.
Charles Boudler Fuller, 18th Brigade, Aden
John Worgan, 21st Brigade Agent for Gun-Carriages, Bombay.
Edward Wray, C B, 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Principal Com of Ordnance
John Gordon Petrie, A G 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Commanding Golundauze Battalion, Ahmedabad
J Dobree Woolcombe, C B, 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Commanding Artillery, Sind
Thomes Biggs, 18th Brigade, Europe
William Sparkes Hatch, 21st Brigade, Agent for Gunpowder
Henry Lee Gibbard 4th Royal Horse Brigade, in Charge of Ordnance, Island of Bombay and Harbour Defences
Douglas Gaye, 4th Royal Horse Brigade Europe

CAPTAINS (24)

Seconded List, (4)

Anthony Maxtone Murray Commissary of Ordnance, Mhow Division, leave of absence to Bombay
George Hossack, Commanding 5th Battery, 21st Brigade, Ahmedabad
Richard Harte Keatinge, VC, Major in Staff Corps, Political Agent, Gwalior
Andrew Aytoun, 4th Battery, 18th Brigade, Europe
Hill Wallace, Commanding D Battery, 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Ahmednuggur
George Gleig Brown, Bt Major, Commanding A Battery, 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Nusseerabad
Frederick Conybeare, Commanding 3 Battery, 21st Brigade, Field, Kurrachee
David James Kinloch, Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Belgaum
Herbert Bruce Sandford, Europe
John Clements Hailes, Commanding 3 Bat, 18th Brigade, Sholapore
Thomas Trenchard Haggard, Bt Major, Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Belgaum Brigade, Acting Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Poona
Robert Alexander Morse, Commanding 1 Battery, 18th Brigade, Poona
David Greenhill Anderson, Commanding 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, Kirkee
Joseph Shekleton, Commanding C Battery, 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Mhow
Charles James Barton, Commanding 2 Battery, 18th Brigade, Hydrabad
George Brown Molloish, Commissary of Ordnance, Sind Division, Hydrabad
Thomas Bayley Gibbard, Commanding 6 Battery, 21st Brigade, Aden
Peter Daniel Marett, Commanding 1st Co, Golundauze Battalion, Baroda
William Henry Saulez, Commanding 5th Battery, 18th Brigade, Belgaum
Arthur Blunt, Commanding B Battery, Royal Horse Brigade, Kirkee
Robert Charles Battiscombe, Commanding 1st Battery, 21st Brigade, Mhow
Abington Augustus Bayly, *en route* to India on duty
James Renny Henderson, Commanding 6th Co Golundauze Battalion with Mountain Train
Edward Spread Beamish, *Ser* Commanding 4th Battery, 21st Brigade, Neemuch and Indore
Charles Clarke, 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Commissary of Ordnance, Ahmedabad

2ND CAPTAINS

Seconded List, (1)

Charles Edward Henry Cotes, Commanding 3rd Co Golundauze Battalion, Bhooj
James Henry Reid, Europe
Walter James Stevenson 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Kurrachee
Thomas Marshall Harris, Brigade Major, to the Inspector of Artillery Acting Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery Head Quarters

George Napier, 6th Battery, 21st Brigade, Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery, Sind Division, Europe
Thomas James Maclachlan, Adjutant, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Kirkee
Richard Pittman, A Bat, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Nusseerabad
Thomas Carlis Crowe, Warley Depôt
C S De Neufville Lucas, 5th Battery, 21st Brigade, *en route* to India with Drafts
J Henry P Malcolmson, Commanding 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Belgaum
John Braithwaite Hardy, Adjutant, 18th Brigade, Kirkee
William De Vitre, *Sur*, B Battery, 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery, Acting Interpreter at Head Quarters, Kirkee, Acting Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction
Godfrey Twiss, 4th Battery, 18th Brigade, Shoeburyness, Europe
George Henry Stone, Commanding 4th Co, Golundauze Battalion, Aden
Francis Swanson, 5th Battery, 18th Brigade
T B Heathorn, *Sur*, 2nd Battery, 18th Brigade, Europe
Hubert Le Cocq, Europe
Arthur Reginald Hoskins, Europe
Frances Faulkner Sheppe, Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery, Aden
Charles Pasley Roberts, C, Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, not joined
Thomas Nelson Holberton, Brigade Major to the Inspector Royal Artillery, D Battery, 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmednuggur
Thomas Hawkins Turner, Examiner Ordnance Department
Frederick Alexander Whish, 3rd Battery, 18th Brigade, *en route* to India with Drafts
Russell Alexander Stevenson, *Sur*, Acting Adjutant 21st Brigade, Mhow
M W B S Pasley, 4th Battery, 21st Brigade, Europe
Walter William Woodward, Acting Adjutant and Quartermaster, Artillery, Sind
George Francis Worsley, Adjutant, 21st Brigade, Europe
John Ritchie, 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, *en route* to India with Drafts

LIEUTENANTS (72)

Charles Henry Strutt, A D C to General Sir H Rose, K S I, G C B Commander in Chief in India
Thomas Porter Berthon, Cadet Co, Woolwich
John Tasker, D Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Ahmednuggur
Philip Hanmer Harcourt, 2nd Battery, 18th Brigade, Hyderabad
H C Baskerville Tanner, D Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery at disposal of Government of India
Arthur Cary Commanding Post Guns, Rajkote
Horace S Kerr Pechell, 6th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
Christopher Edward Newport, Adjt, Golundauze Battn, Ahmedabad
John Vibart, Europe

Henry Tanfield Vachell, B. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Acting Instructor in Armstrong Gunnery at Head Quarters, Kirkee.
Edward Henry Baker, 3rd Battery, 21st Brigade, Kurrachee.
John Thomas Leishman, A. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Nusseerabad.
Charles Percy Theobald, *Sur.* 6th Company Golundauze, with Mountain Train.
Charles Edward Basevi, A. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Nusseerabad.
Henry Watts Stockley, C. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Mhow.
Wallace William Benson, C. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Mhow.
Thomas Carr Fletcher, Commanding 2nd Co., Golundauze, Aden.
Horace Cowley Brown, 3rd Battery, 21st Brigade, Kurrachee.
Walter John Finch, 4th Battery, 21st Brigade, Indore.
George William Borradaile, 3rd Battery, 18th Brigade, Sholapore.
Eldred Thomas Pottinger, Mountain Train, N. D. A. Golundauze.
Brabazon Henry Pottinger, 2nd Battery, with Mountain Train, Sind Frontier Force.
John Grierson, 1st Battery, 18th Brigade, Poona.
John Henry Lloyd, D. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Ahmednuggur.
Alexander Thomas Wallace B. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Kirkee.
A. T. B. Stevenson, 2nd Co., Golundauze Battalion, Aden.
Edward Geo. Battiscombe, C. Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Mhow.
T. Heathcote Ouchterlony, B. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, A. D. C. to H. E. the Governor of Bombay.
Henry Francis Gibbs, With No. 10 (Native) Light Field Battery.
Frederic Boyd Roberts, 2nd Battery, 18th Brigade, Hyderabad.
Philip Henry Greig, 5th Battery, 18th Brigade, Belgaum.
W. H. Sandham, Europe.
George Henry Candy, 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Commanding Local Detail, Kurrachee.
Charles Christopher Pemberton, 1st Co., Golundauze, Baroda.
Percy Reid Lempriere, Commanding 4th Bat., 18th Brigade, Kirkee.
Marius Charles Newall, 1 Battery, 18th Brigade, Kirkee.
Robert Le Mossurier, A. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Nusseerabad.
William Ward, 5th Battery, 21st Brigade, Ahmedabad.
John Bridges Walker, 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Belgaum.
James Graham Edwardes, 5th Battery, 21st Brigade, Ahmedabad.
Mark Algernon Chaldecot, 6th Battery, 21st Brigade, Europe.
Henry Stevenson, 1st Battery, 21st Brigade, Mhow.
Cornwall Henry Campbell, 4th Battery, 18th Brigade, duty, Woolwich.
Charles Edward Hanbury, 1st Battery, 21st Brigade, Mhow.
Samuel Swinton Jacob, *Sur.*, Company, 4th Battery, Golundauze Battalion, Aden.
Francis Ward Major, *Sur.*, Europe.
Frederick W. Mackenzie Spring, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Golundauze Battalion. Ahmedabad.
Charles Willis Godfrey, 6th Battery, 21st Brigade, Aden.
Thomas Henry Trafford, 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, Kirkee.

Francis James Mortimer, 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, Kirkee.
Thomas Walker, *Sur.*, 2nd Battery, 18th Brigade, Hyderabad.
George Edward Hancock, *Sur.*, 5th Battery, 21st Brigade, Ahmedabad.
Francis C. Hannam Clarke, *Sur.*, 5th Battery, 18th Brigade, Belgaum.
A. Berkeley Portman, 3rd Battery, 18th Brigade, Sholapore.
Theodore Methuen Ward, 3rd Battery, 18th Brigade, Sholapore.
Charles Faulkner Glass, 4th Battery, 21st Brigade, Neemuch and Indore.
Francis James Caldecot, 3rd Battery, 21st Brigade, Europe.
Alan Coulstoun Gardner, 1st Battery, 21st Brigade, Mhow.
Frank Lodge, 4th Battery, 21st Brigade, Neemuch and Indore.
Henry Cariston Seton, 5th Battery, 18th Brigade, Belgaum.
Samuel G. Drury Turner, 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, Kirkee.
Emanuel Montefiore, Europe.
Henry Eliot Yorke, 1st Battery, 18th Brigade, Poona.

Nine Vacancies.

Riding Master, (Acting) Ensign M. P. Toole, Staff.
Veterinary Surgeon, W. Lamb Staff.

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS.

KIRKEE.

Ex-officio President.—The Commandant of Artillery.

Members. The Agent for Gun Carriages.
The Agent for Gunpowder.
The Director Artillery Depôt of Instruction, Kirkee.
The Brigade Major Royal Artillery.
Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance.
The Field Officers at Artillery Head Quarters.

Secretary.—Harris, 2nd Capt. M.....Royal Artillery.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY SERVING IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

Head Quarters—Kirkee.

Colonel Commandant Charles Lucas.....Commandant of Artillery.
2nd Captain Thomas Marshall Harris ...Brigade Major.
Ensign M. P. Toole .....Riding Master, Acting.
2nd Captain W. DeVitre .....Interpreter, Acting.

OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, &c. OF ARTILLERY.

Colonel Henry Forster, 4th Royal Horse Brigade.....Kirkee.
Col. Robert Croft Wormald, 21st Brigade Royal Arty.....Mhow.
Lt.-Col. Geo. Prince Sealy, 18th Brigade Royal Arty.....Kirkee.
Lieut. G. H. Candy, Commanding Local Details .....Kurrachee.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

COLONEL.—His Royal Highness George W F C Duke of Cambridge, KG KT GCB GCMG, General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMDT (2).

Goodfellow, Wm Barclay, Commandant of Engineers
Scott, Walter, Chief Engr and Secy to Govt Pub Works Dept

SUPERNUMERARY-COL.-COMMANDANT (1)

Turner, Henry Blois, furlough, Europe

COLONELS (3)

Tremenheere, Chas Wm, C B, Chief Engineer, Sind
Margary, Henry Joshua, Residing in the Deccan
Munbee, Goro Boland, Suptdg Engr, Central Circle

LIEUT.-COLONELS (10)

North, Charles Frederick, furlough, Europe
Burke, James Henry, Europe, S C
Marriott, Wm Fred, Staff Corps
Bell Harry Wainwright Bax, Suptdg Engineer Northern Circle
Rivers, Harry, Consulting Engr for Railways and Bombay Waterworks, & Secy to Govt Railway Dept
Kendall, William, Furlough Europe
Kennedy, Mich Kavanagh, Suptg Engr Southern Circle
DeLisle, Alfred, Supt Bombay Harbour Defences
Dickinson, Wm Rice, Auditor, Public Works Accts
Scott, Charles, Civil Archt Docks Bombay

CAPTAINS (16)

Fife, James George, Extra Supt Engineer Public Works, Dept
Jones, Jenkin, Comdg Sappers and Miners
Walker, James Thomas, Offg Supt Great Trigonometrical Survey of India
Cowper, Alexander, Furlough, Europe
Playfair, John William, Exec Engr, Dharwar, Furlough
Close, J Bapt Granville, Exec Engr, Poona & Kirkee, and Supt Poona Engr School
Fuller, John Augustus, 2nd Class Exec Engr, Sholapore
Trevor, John Salusbury, Depy Consultg Engr. for Railways, Eur, S C
Wilkins, Henry St Clair, Executive Engr, Poona Districts
Southey, Edmund, Garrison and Dockyard Engineer, Presidency
Nasmyth, David J, Europe, Furlough
Davidson, Alexander S C
Ballard, John Archibald, Mint Master, and Depy Consulting Engr. for Railways, Bombay
Cotgrave, Rd Edwd Forbes, Acting Exec Engr, Central Sind
Merriman, Charles James, Exec Engr, Belgaum and Kolapore
Sellon, Robert Sellon, furlough, Europe

2ND CAPTAINS (16)

Malcolm, Robert Preston, Acting Depy Consulting Engr Bombay Govt Waterworks
Finch, A Urquhart, Acting 1st Class Exec Engr, Ahmednuggur
Thomson, David, 3rd Class Ex Engr, Cen Sind
Goodfellow, William West, 2nd Class Exec Engr, Sattara
Hancock, Henry Francis, Depy Consulting Engr, for Railways
Griffith, Julius Geo Thomas, Exec Engr, 3rd Class, Nusserabad.
Finch, Cuthbert Walter, 2nd Class Exec Engr, Mhow Division and Agra Road
Greig, Irwin Montgomery, Exec Engr, Nor Concan, Actg Dy Consulting Engr for Railways, Guzerat
Maunsell, John Richardson, 3rd Class Exec Engr, Acting Executive Engr, 2nd Class, Kurrachee
Pym, Harry, Exec Engr, Aden
Holland, Edward Burnes, Acting 1st Class Exec Engr, and Asst to Chief Engr Bombay
LeMesurier, John, 3rd Class Exec Engr, Sukkur, and Shadadpoor Canal, Upper Sind
Baker, William Adolphus, Acting 2nd Class Exec. Engr, North Canara
White, John Hubbard Europe S C
Browne, Clement Metcalfe, Exec Engr, West Sirhind Div. Punjaub.
Haig, Charles Thomas, 1st Asst Great Trig Survey

LIEUTENANTS (45)

Hills, John, Asst Engr, Oudo
Penny, Charles Brodie Forman, Asst Governor General's Agent Central India
Mytton, Frederick Colvin, Asst Engr, Belgaum
Bonus, Joseph, Actg Depy Consulting Engr for Railways
Goodfellow, Charles Augustus, Ex Engr Dewas and Baroda Div of Agra Road
Mathew, Brownlow Hugh, Europe, S C
Gambier, Edward Parry, Special Asst Ex Engr, Neemuch
Manson, Walter, Special Assist Engr, Bomb Harbour Defences
Moore, Henry Cecil, Europe, S C
Mander, Alfred Thomas, Assist Engr, Deesa and Aboo
Swiney, John Downing, Special Assist Engr, Railway Department, furlough Europe
Bedford Joseph Herbert, Sappers & Miners, Public Works Dept
Ducat, Walter Mardon, Actg. Ex Engr Northern Concan
Merewether, George L C, Special Asst Engr, Kurrachee Harbour Works
Phelps, Peyton, Acting 1st Class Assist Engr, Poona
Smith, Frederick James, Asst Engr Actg Ex Engr Mitrow Canal
Dowden, Thomas Freeman, Act 1st Class Asst Engr, Ahmedabad
LeMessurier, Augustus, Special Assist Bombay Harbour Defences
Merriman, William
Jopp, Keith Alexander, Assist to Chief Engr Sind
Mant, Charles, Actg 1st Class Assist Exec Engr, Khandeish
Lee, Henry Herbert, Assist Engr, Ahmedabad
Seton, Alexander Reginald, Acting 1st Class Assistant Engr, Belgaum.
Campbell, Wm Maxwell, Actg Adjt Sappers & Miners, Poona 2nd Assist Great Trig Survey of India.

Cruickshank, James H. R., Prob. Asst. Engr., Sattara.
Oldham, George Wingate, Special Asst. Engr. Bomb. Harbour Defences.
Watson, Henry Wathen, Prob. Asst. Engr., Belgaum.
Doveton, Henry, Prob. Assist. Engineer, Sewdasewghur.
Marryat, Ernest Lindsay, Prob. Assist. Engineer, Presidency.
Baldwin, Charles Frederick, Sappers & Miners, Aden.
Macartney, Maxwell James, Prob. Asst. Engr. North Canara.
Seton, Bruce Outram, Prob. Asst. Engr. Khandeish.

LIEUTENANTS.

(On the lower rate of pay.)

Twemlow, Edward D'Oyley, Prob. Asst. Engr., Sattara.
Cruickshank, John Donaldson, Do. Northern Concan.
Skinner, Cortland Alexander McGregor, Prob. Assist. Engr., Poona.
Cruickshank, Geo. Macdonald, Sappers & Miners.

(12 Vacancies.)

BOMBAY CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

1ST COMPANY, MHOW.
2ND COMPANY, POONA.
3RD COMPANY, SEWDASEWGHUR.
4TH COMPANY, POONA.
5TH COMPANY, ADEN.

Captain Jones, Jenkins Commanding.

Lieutenants, Bedford, J. H. Poona; Campell, W. M. Acting Adjutant; Marryat, E. L. Poona; Baldwin, C. F. Aden; Cruickshank, G. M. Poona.

Lieutenant Attached R. Bythell, Staff Corps.

Staff Lieutenants, W. M. Campbell, Adjutant (Acting); J. Hodgson, Conductor.

4th (KING'S OWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT.

1ST BATTALION.

UNDER ORDER TO POONA.

Colonel Sir John Bell, G.C.B. (General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonels, Thomas Williams, C.B., Brigadier Commanding Deesa Brigade; and William Wilby, Europe.

Majors, Thomas Martin; and W. G. Cameron.

Captains, John P. B. Foster; James Paton, (Legion of Honor of France) Depôt England; Thomas Sheppard (Turkish Order of Medjidie) depot, England; Augustus Joseph Sykes; Charles P. Stokes; John, Howley, John M'D. Elliot, Interpreter; James Constable, Europe; Augustus Nicholas Wilson; Thomas Tanner; Daniel Geran Clery; and George H. Kittoe.

Lieutenants, Charles Edward B. Breton; Thomas Burridge; John James Martin, Paymaster and Quartermaster, Queen's depôt, Kurrachee; H. A. Grey Todd, Adjutant; Richard Boyce, Europe, David Smith; Charles E. Billing, Europe; C. B. Hammond; W. J. Holt; C. R. Durrant; C. F. Brookman, Acting Quarter Master; W. S. Brown; Geo. Wm. Hughes; and G. A. Sweny, Instructor of Musketry.

Ensigns, H. M. L. Innes; H. C. Borrett; E. M. Kemp; Francis Plummer; M. F. Thrupp; E. Sinclair; Edward R. de B. Barnett, depôt, England; Robert Simpson, depôt, England; Charles Albert Torriano, depôt, England; and C. M. Davidson, depôt, England.

Paymaster, Hon. Captain Francis Edwin Maunsell Staff.

Quartermaster, William Connell, Europe, Staff.

Surgeon, J. Gorringe, M.D. Staff.

Assistant Surgeons, James Ekin M.D.; Joseph V. Lane; and A. C. Gaye, Aden, Staff.

Agents, Messrs. Cox and Co.—*Irish Agents*, Sir E. R. Burough, Bt.; Armit and Co.

28th (NORTH GLOSTERSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

NUSSEERABAD, DETACHMENT AJMERE.

Colonel, Sir H. J. W. Bentinck, K.C.B. (Lieutenant General), *Groom in Waiting to the Queen*, Europe.

Lieutenant Colonels, F. Adams, C.B. (Bt. Colonel) Brigadier Commanding Belgaum Brigade; and Percy Archer Butler, Staff Corps.

Majors, Thomas Maunsell, Europe; and William Roberts, on leave.

Captains, Sussex L. A. B. Messiter, *en route* to join; William Gordon Shute, Europe; Simpson Hackett, depôt, Europe; James Williams, depôt Europe; James G. Turner; Hill F. Morgan; Charles D. Ingham, Europe; John Godfrey Day; John W. Preston; Charles F. Hutton; Charles G. Mackenzie; and John Blake, Europe.

Lieutenants, Francis Brodigan; Edward P. Vaughan, Europe; Edward Fox Angelo; Thomas E. Adams; A. L. Emerson, Military Staff Corps, England; Gordon C. S. Ducat, depôt, England; Charles Thackery; Francis Edward Webb, depôt, England; Alex. Humfrey; Thomas Horniblow, Europe; Edward Brett; Frederick Rance, Adjutant; Arthur Cook; and Henry Richard Treebe.

Ensigns, Samuel F. F. Auchmuty; Robert Burn Singer; Nathaniel Robert Slater, Europe; Alfred Beere, Europe; Francis H. P. Duncan; Stephen Joseph McKenna; Anthony Smyth; Edward J. B. Wither, depôt, Europe; Charles Owen James, depot, Europe; and Alfred R. H. Swindley.

Paymaster, Henry A. Berry, Staff.

Quartermaster, Thomas Lumsden, Staff.

Surgeon, Benjamin J. W. Marlow, M.D. Staff.

Assistant Surgeons, Channy G. Irwin, Staff; and W. G. Don, M.D., Staff.

Agents, Messrs. Cox & Co.; *Irish Agents*, E. R. Borough, Bt.; Armit & Co.

Agent at Bombay, Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla.

33rd DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGT. OF FOOT.

BOMBAY

Detachments, Sattara, Ahmedabad and Asseerghur

Colonel, Sir Charles Yorke, G C B (Lieut General), Europe

Lieutenant-Colonels, John E Collings, (Bt Colonel), and Edward Westby Donovan, Staff Corps

Majors, Henry C Fitzgerald, Europe, and Arthur Sisson Cooper

Captains, Richard Lacy, Instructor of Musketry, North America, T Basil Fanshawe, F S Vacher, depot, England, A Bruce Wallis, Buxton M Kenrick, John J Greenwood, depot, England, John Trent, depot, England, Charles W Willis, England, Alexander J Badgley, John D Johnstone, depot, England, John Brown, Joseph C Smythe, depot, England, and Fras G Stapleton, Staff, Canada

Lieutenants, John Henry Campbell, Europe, Geo T Worthington, Birchall G Graham, Adjutant, Wm Bally, Europe, Richard Statham, H T G Boyd, depot, England, William Henry Gore, depot, England, James M Shipton, M D V T Grant, Interpreter, Marcus Lynch, Instructor of Musketry, Frederick Easton, James Phillips, Rowland Hill Fawcett, Interpreter 3rd Dragoon Guards, George Beresford Deare, and Edwin Jervis

Ensigns, George M Douglas, C C Goring, Edwin Sandys Wason, Francis Wilmot, William Frederick Durrant, Alfred Handcock, depot, England, Charles Alfred Carthew, depot, England, Calvert Dunbar Steer, depot, England, Charles M Subbs, and Richard Lewis Bird

Paymaster, Hon Captain John Thompson, Staff

Quartermaster, Edward Vyse, Staff

Surgeon, William Hanbury, Staff

Assistant Surgeons, Thomas Clark, A R Kilroy, and Thomas Quinlan, Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co—*Irish Agents*, Sir E R Borough, Bt, Armit and Co

Agent at Bombay, Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla

44th (THE EAST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT.

BELGAUM

Colonel, Thomas Reed, C B (Lieut General), Europe

Lieutenant-Colonels, C Wm Dunbar Staveley, C B, (Brigadier General), Commanding at Tien-Tsin, China, and William MacMahon, C B Europe

Majors, Andrew Browne, C B Europe, and John Hackett

Captains, William Faussett ; John Robinson, Europe ; Richard Preston ; William Frederick Gregory ; Hon'ble R. Baillie Hamilton ; Fra. Dalrymple Walters ; A. De M. Fleming ; John L. Otway Mansergh, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Shanghai ; Elliott Arthur Raymond, depot, England ; William Franklin ; and Thomas Orton Howarth.

Lieutenants, William Arthur Wood ; George Evatt Acklom ; Matthew Skinner Smith, *Sur.* ; Edward Charles P. Pigott, Adjutant; Asim Salvator Birch, Europe ; George Egerton Hodgson, depot, England ; Phillip Morton Pitt ; Samual Handy Halahan ; Aug. Richard Trimmer, Instructor of Musketry ; Richard Yarde Foley ; Henry William Heane ; Charles Elphinstone Rennie ; Constantine Maquire, depot, England ; Charles Hussey Walsh, Assistant Instructor of Musketry ; and Arthur J. Roberts.

Ensigns, Wm. John E. G. Sutherland ; Henry de Purny H. Rennick, Interpreter ; Thomas Thompson Irvine ; Henry Harpur Tabb ; William Henry Overton ; George Bain, depot, England ; Thomas Walker Stanley, depot, England ; Richard Rose O'Grady, depot, England ; and Robert Rainer McQueen.

Quarter Master, William Hart.

Surgeon, James Mee, Staff.

Assistant Surgeons, Henry W. Devlin, Hongkong ; John Kinahan M.D., Europe on duty ; A. Royle, with 1st Dragoons ; and E. Drew attached, Staff.

Agents, Messrs. Cox and Co.

56TH (WEST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT.

DEESA, DETACHMENT ABOO.

Colonel, Henry William Breton, (Lieut. General), Europe.

Lieut.-Colonels, Walter Richard Lacy, (Bt.-Colonel) ; and Alfred T. Heyland, C.B., Brigadier Commanding, Ahmednuggur Brigade.

Majors, Wm. George Patey, furlough, Europe ; and John James Bull.

Captains, Richard Anderson, (Bt. Major), Detachment, Aboo ; William George Margesson, depot, England ; Wm. Watkin Bassett, depot, England ; Wm. Clutterbuck ; Morton Robert Eden, Brigade Major Q. T. Bombay ; Hugh Eccles ; Marcell Conran, Europe ; Robert Gordon Cumming, Europe ; Wm. Alex. Godley, Europe ; Charles Russell Colt ; Francis Charles Hill ; and Henry Francis Williams.

Lieutenants, Arthur William Turner ; Geo. Stamer Gubbins, depot, England ; John William Huskisson, Adjutant ; Robert T. Thompson, Adjutant General, depot, Khandalla ; Livius Sherwood King, Europe ; Arthur Nassau Bolton, Instructor of Musketry, Europe ; William Bell ; Charles Swinhoe, Interpreter ; John Charley ; Henry John Nuthall, Asst. Executive Engineer, Oude ; Thomas Durell Sullivan ; Arthur Rowley Heyland, Detachment Aboo ; Michael Clare Garsia ; and John William Taylor.

Ensigns, George Dixwell Grimes; John Philip Burnett; William Burnett; George Wilding Wood; William F. H. Jones; Donald J. G. Stewart, depot, England; Thomas Charles Watson, Acting Instructor of Musketry; John Edward Le Mottee, depot, England; Hamilton H. Johnston; and George Francis Horton, depot, England.

Paymaster, Augustus D. Spiller, Staff.

Quarter Master, James M'Grath, Staff.

Surgeon, William Deeble, Staff.

Assistant Surgeons, J. Winterscale Longheed; Philip W. Stafford, Mount Aboo; and James Bell Jardine, Staff.

Agents, Messrs. Cox and Co.—*Irish Agents*, Sir E. R. Borough, Bt.; Armit and Co.

Agent at Bombay, Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla.

72nd (THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S OWN HIGHLANDERS) REGIMENT OF FOOT.

Colonel, Sir John Aitchinson, K C B. (General), Europe.

Lieut.-Colonels, William Payn, C B., Order of Medjidie, (Bt. Colonel); and Richard Rocke, Order of Medjidie, Europe.

Majors, Alexander Crombie; and T. C. H. Best, Europe.

Captains, Douglas Robinson; Cecil Rice (Bt. Major); Charles F. Hunter, Europe; William D. O. Hay, depot, England; John C. Stewart, depot, England; Douglas Hastings; Charles C W. Vesey (Bt. Major), Europe; William McDonald, (Bt Lt Colonel), Commanding General Depot, Khandalla; Mostyn De La Poer Beresford, on duty to Europe; John M. MacNeill; William Henry James Clarke; and Francis Brownlow, Europe.

Lieutenants, Stapleton D. Burges, Europe; Robert St. John, Europe; Charles M. Stockwell, depot, England; H. E. Brown, Europe; Charles S. Murray; James R. Kildahi; Henry A. Crane, depot, England; George M'Kay, Instructor of Musketry; Francis George Sherlock, Europe; Herbert Barron, Acting Paymaster; H. F. Campbell; Thomas F. Pardoe; and C. W. N. Guinness.

Ensigns, James Thomson, Adjutant; Douglas J. B. Hebden; S. Elmsley Macaulay; Thomas B. Urquhart; Walter F. Kelsey; St John Thomas Frome, depot, England; Frederick T. Goad; James Foord Hilton; M. H. E. De Cotto, depot, England; Urban Vigors Richards; and Fred. William Pace, depot, England.

Paymaster, G. Fowler, Europe, Staff.

Quarter Master, Donald Munro, Staff.

Surgeon Major, W. C. Seaman, M D., Staff.

Assistant Surgeons, G. McG. Carolan; Alex. C. M'Tavish, Europe; Joseph Salkeld Johnston; and W. Johnstone, attached, Staff.

Agents in England, Messrs. Cox and Co.

Agent at Bombay, Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla.

95th (THE DERBYSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA, UNDER ORDERS TO HYDERABAD WING TO ADEN

Colonel, Sir Francis Cockburn, (General), Europe

Lieutenant-Colonels, Julius Augustus Robert Raines, C B (Bt Colonel), and Hon Frederic Augustus Thesiger, Acting Deputy Adjutant General, British Troops, Bombay

Majors, George Courtenay Vialls (Bt Lieut Colonel), and Hon Eyre Challoner Henry Massey, Commanding 106th Foot

Captains, Edward Spicer Charlton, Henry Foster, depôt, England, George Lynedoch Carmichael, depôt, England, Edmund Davidson Smith, depôt England, John Wm Inglis Stockwell, Europe, Charles Fred Parkinson, John North Crealock, Junior District Inspector of Musketry Mhow, John Bugden, Norton Knatchbull, John Malone Sexton, Paymaster and Quartermaster General, depôt, Khandalla and John Joseph Bacon, Europe

Lieutenants, Archibald Macdonnell Rawlins Henry Gresham Paske, Adjutant (Duty Madras), Charles Edward Fisher, Commandant, Colaba Sanitarium, Joseph Gabbett, Interpreter, 28th Regt, Foot, William Fleming, Charles James Holbrook, Interpreter, Robert Macnee, depôt, England, Edward Chapple, Acting Quarter Master, James Alexander Stubbs depôt England, Alexander Malcolmson, Edwyn Brenton Andros Instructor of Musketry, Wm George Renfrey Herd, Frederick Wm Wilson, Ed Warren Golding, Albert Jones, and Albert Cecil Robert Drewe Staff Corps

Ensigns, Bolton Waller Faulkner, Arthur Thomas Helme, Europe, John French Jordan Assistant Instructor of Musketry, J E M Sperrin, depot England, Henry Bevan, depot, England, Arnold David Saporitas, and John Marker

Paymaster, Hon Captain Maxwell K Morris, Staff, Europe

Quarter Master, Acting Paymaster, John Campbell, Staff

Surgeon, John Gibbons, Staff

Assistant Surgeons, Robert A Elliott, Europe, J S Allanby, and Arthur Herbert Orpen, Medical Charge, General Depot, Staff

Agents, Messrs Price and Boustead —*Irish Agents*, Messrs Cane & Co

103rd ROYAL BOMBAY FUSILIERS

POONA

Colonel, ————

Lieutenant-Colonel, T Tapp, (Bt Colonel), C B, *A D C to the Queen*, Europe

Majors, C T Trower, and W S Furneaux

Captains, F S Kempt, G E Herne, Europe, R A Taylor; E A Law, J E Furneaux, J E De Vitre, E Brandt, W Williams, C W Smith, J S Graves, W Weir, (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants, E W Trevor, C Frankland, T S Clay, Instructor of Musketry, the Hon ble H M Hobart, A W B Caldecot, Interpreter, temporarily employed in Revenue Department, R Armistead, F Reeves, G H Bridges, G J Bogle, W H David son H L Nutt, H H Hall, C M Erskine, A A Godwin, and J T Whish

Ensigns C E Glasse, H H Richards, E E Gibson, A M Hogg, E B Gardner, (and 5 Vacancies)

Ensign Attached, Patrick Murray, unattached, Acting Adjutant, Staff

Paymaster, Captain F Scrivener, Staff

Quarter Master, William Daly, Staff

Surgeon Major D Costelloe, Staff

Assistant Surgeon, F R O'Kearney, Staff

106th BOMBAY LIGHT INFANTRY

Colonel, ————

Lieutenant Colonel, R W D Leith (Bt Colonel), Europe

Majors, Hon E C H Massey (Bt Lieut Colonel), 95th Foot, H P Tyacke, Europe, and W M S Bolton, Europe

Captains, E S K Dawson, D'A W Jopp, *Sur*, *C Eng*, N Kirkland, R R Gillespie, *Sur*, Europe, E Coghlan, G Maunsell, E B Gardyne, E L Robertson, F Warden Europe, E S Jervis, A D C to H E the Commander in Chief, Bombay, A W Ducat, and G W Wilmot

Lieutenants, F R Burnett, T H Sangster, J Wright, C Caldecot, J W Garlick Europe, D J K Sangster, J H Gartskell Adjutant, J H Girardot Europe, E G Peyton, M L Elliott, H W C Bulkeley, C F Gloig, C L Heathcote, and H B Hill, (and 1 Vacancy)

Ensigns, A P Hancock, F M Hunter, A L McNair, G J Coulson, and A C Maurice, and 5 Vacancies

Paymaster, D Hepworth, Staff

Inspector of Musketry, H B Edwards Acting, Staff

Quartermaster, F Mackey, Staff

Surgeon, ————

Assistant Surgeons, J G Wilmot, and D Simpson, Staff

109th BOMBAY INFANTRY.

KURRACHEE

Colonel, ————

Lieutenant Colonel, C S Whitehill

Majors, E Maude, *Sur C Eng*, Europe, and E Wolfahrt, Europe

Captains, A A P Browne, W A Armstrong, E Valentine, A Schmid, J A Nutt, F C Donne, *Sur*, J E A Mackintosh, E J Webb, C G T Rooke, F Bowker, F Newall, and D Wright

Lieutenants, A. W. Lucas; C. H. Coghlan, C. P. Forbes; E. S. Beville; P. Murray; St J. E. Daubeney; C. H. P. Ducat; H. C. H. Hastings; F C Hudson; W. Luckhardt; Oscar Schmidt, Adjutant; T. A. Buchanan; E. Hemsted; J. S. Mordaunt, Europe; and H. B. Abbott.

Ensigns, A. Balderston; D. W. Mackinson; G. Simpson; R. P. Simpson; T. V. Shepherd; (and 5 Vacancies.)

Paymaster, J. Fitzgerald, Staff.

Instructor of Musketry, P. J. F. Henslowe, Acting, Staff.

Quartermaster, G G Elson, Staff.

Surgeon Major, T. W. Ward, Staff.

Assistant Surgeons, ————

CADRE OF OFFICERS 1st BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT. (FUSILIERS.)

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers, 30th July 1862.

Colonel, Joseph, Hale, Europe

Majors, Robt. Jas. Shaw, Staff Corps; Chas. Thos. Trower, 103rd Regt Foot.

Captains, Wm Stuart Furneaux, Major 103rd Regt. Foot; Francis Seton Kampt, 103rd Regt Foot; W. Coussmaker Anderson, Major in Staff Corps; Hen Daly, C.B, Major in Staff Corps; George Edward Horne, 103rd Regt. Foot; Frederick Phillips, Major Staff Corps, Robert Cowpar, Major, Staff Corps; Henry Newdick Miller, Staff Corps, Wm George, Mainwaring, Staff Corps; Wm Fletcher Gordon, Europe, S.C; William Gray, Staff Corps; Robert Alexander Taylor, 103rd Regt Foot; Edmund King, Staff Corps; Edward Augustine Law, 103rd Regt. Foot

1st Lieutenants, Herbert Fred. Disbrowe, Captain in Staff Corps, Acting British Agent, Muscat; John Edward Furneaux, Captain 103rd Regt Foot, Richard Locke Bingham, Captain in Staff Corps, Frederick Wm Knight, Staff Corps; George Forbes Hogg, Captain in Staff Corps; John DeVitre, Captain 103rd Regt Foot, Edward Brandt, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot; C Lamont Glasfurd Robertson, *Sur.*; Gilbert Nicholetts, Captain in Staff Corps; William Williams, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot, William Hicks, Captain in Staff Corps; Conway Williams Smith, Captain 103rd Regt Foot, John Samuel Graves, Captain 103rd Regt Foot; Ed Walter Trevor, 103rd Regt Foot; Thomas Stanley Clay, 103rd Regt. Foot; Hon. Horace Miles Hobert, 103rd Regt Foot; Alex. Wm. Broadfield Caldecott, 103rd Regt. Foot, temporarily employed in Rev. Department; Robert Armitstead, 103rd Regt Foot; Frederick Reeves, 103rd Regt Foot, Geo Henry Bridges, 103rd Regt. Foot; George Edward Harris, Probationer Commissariat Dept.; George John Bogle, 103rd Regt. Foot.

2nd Lieutenants, Wyndham Henry Davidson Lieutenant 103rd Regt. Foot; Henry Lowther Nutt, Lieutenant 103rd Regt. Foot.

CADRE OF OFFICERS 2nd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT. LIGHT INFANTRY

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 106th Regiment Bombay Light Infantry, 30th July 1862)

Colonel, Thomas Chase Parr, Europe

Majors, Henry James Barr, Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps, Michie Forbes Gordon, Staff Corps

Captains, Charles Robert West Hervey, Major in Staff Corps, Henry Shewell, 9th N I, furlough, Europe, Henry Philip Tyacke, Major 106th Regt Foot, Chas Terrington Aitchison Major, Staff Corps, Herbert Bruce, C B, Major, Staff Corps, Charles, Thompson, with 4th N I, James Edwd Westropp, Staff Corps, Charles Scott Jessop, Europe, S C, Benjamin Robt Whittaker, 13th N I, furlough, S C, Robert Decy Hassard, with 7th N I, Geo Arnold Laughton, Staff Corps, Stanley Scott, Staff Corps, David, Hutcheson, furlough, Europe, Aug Spottiswoode Griffiths, *Sur*, Staff Corps

Lieutenants, Alexander Fergusson, Staff Regt Officer, Sholapore, Robert Rollo Gillespie, *Sur*, Captain 106th Regt Foot, James Arthur Gayer, *Sur*, A D C to Major General F T Farrell, Alfred Utterson with 7th N I, William Augustus Gillespie, Staff Corps, Evan Bruce Gardyne, Captain 106th Regt Foot, Robt Grant Watson, Staff Corps, Elliot Larkins Robertson, Captain 106th Regt Foot, Aug Marshall Phillips, Staff Corps, Francis Warden, Captain 106th Regt Foot, Elborough Woodcock, Staff Corps, Ernest Scott Jervis Captain 106th Regt Foot, Henry Bennett Edwards Acting Instructor of Musketry, 106th Regt Foot, Arthur Mark Shewell, Europe, S C, Alfred William Ducat, Captain 106th Regt Foot, Francis Redfearn Burnett, 106th Regt Foot, George Mackenzie, Staff Corps, William Samuel Seton with 4th N I, Wm George Baker Garrow, with 17th N I, Cuthbert Caldecot, 106th Regt Foot, Arthur Harvey Davis, with 19th N I, John Henry Gartskell, 106th Regt Foot

Ensign, Mowbray Lettson Elliot, Lieutenant 106th Regt Foot

CADRE OF OFFICERS 3rd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT.

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 109th Regiment Bombay Infantry, 30th July 1862)

Colonel, David Forbes, Europe

Majors, Charles Stephen Whitehill, Lieut Colonel 109th Regt Foot, John Williams Fleming Sandwith, Depy Judge Advocate General, Poona Division

Captains, George Uvedale Price, *Sur C Eng* Exec Engineer, Jeypore, Edmund Campbell, Europe, S C, Henry Burdon Hodgson, Major in Staff Corps, William L Morewether, C B, Major in Staff Corps, Alfred Thomas Etheridge, Major in Staff Corps, Frederick Schneider, Staff Corps, Hugh George Robison, Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Hyderabad, John Alexander Mathew Macdonald, *Sur*, Staff Corps, John Miles, 18th Regt N I, Samuel Joseph Thorp, Europe, S C, Wm Augustus Armstrong, 109th Regt Foot, Arthur Palmer Davis, 19th Regt N I, Robt Raigrie, Staff Corps, John Barnes, 18th Regt N I

Lieutenants, William Atherton Park, Adjutant 23rd N I, Frederick Clench Donne, *Sur* Captain 109th Regt Foot, James Eaton Angus Mackintosh, Capt 109th Regt Foot, Edwin Charles Wm Cotgrave, *Sur*, 23rd Regt N I, John, Louis Europe, S C, Edward Charles Ross, Probationer Staff Corps, William Henry Newport, 18th Regt N I, Thomas Trueman, *Sur*, with 25th N L I, Dennis Wright, Captain 109th Regt Foot, Patrick John Francis Henslowe, Acting Instructor Musketry 109th Regt Foot, William Frederick Sandwith, with 29th N I, Charles Hay Coghlan 109th Regt Foot, Charles Pultney Forbes 109th Regt Foot, Arthur Fisher Turner, Europe S C, Patrick Murray, 109th Regt Foot,—7 Vacancies filled by Henry Adolphus Hobson General List, William Arthur Salmon, General List, Felix Walker Bean, General List, Richard John Le Poer Trench, General List, Henry French, General List, James Brute Hennell, General List, Edmund Scopolli Walcott, General List

1st BOMBAY REGT. NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Colonel, James Sommers Down, (Major General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, William Lang, (Colonel), Europe

Major, George Malcolm, C B, Colonel in Staff Corps, furlough, Europe

Captains Robert Maxwell Johnstone, Major in Staff Corps, Commanding Regiment and Station, Bhooj, John Pitcairn Sandwith, *Sur*, Major in Staff Corps, General duty, Indapore, William Pirie Major in Staff Corps, Captain of Police, Kurrachee, W Rathborne Lambert, Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate, Hyderabad, Sind, furlough, Europe, William Walker, William Wilson, Staff Corps, Acting 2nd in Command, 30th N I, or Jacob's Rifles, and James Gordon, *Sur*, Staff Corps, with 1st Grenadiers

Lieutenants, Charles Matthew Lewis, Staff Corps, Europe, Lionel Chase Barton, *Sur*, Captain in Staff Corps, Assistant Resident, Baroda, John Gordon, Captain in Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, Sind Horse, Thomas Prendergast Boles Walsh, Europe, Charles Matthew Griffith, Probationer, Staff Corps, Adjutant 3rd Sind Horse, Henry Monteith Fullerton, Adjutant, Europe, Edward Bell, Europe, Walter Leckie Hallett, James Affleck, J L Fagan, General List, and F. C Singleton, General List

Lieutenants Attached, H. F. H. Burnes 31st N. I.; and Edward Mockler, General List.

Ensign Attached, Wm Holden Webb, General List.

Acting Adjutant, Lieutenant C J. Turnbull, 23rd N. L. I., Staff.

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut. W. T. Eden, Cadre, 29th N I., Staff.

Surgeon Major, Mark Style, Staff.

2nd BOMBAY REGT. NATIVE INFANTRY GRENADIERS.

BELGAUM

Colonel, Henry Cracklow, (Major General), Europe.

Lieutenant Colonels, John William Schneider.

Majors, Henry Richard Connell Moyle.

Captains, St John O'Neill Muter; Arthur Henry Curtis, *Sur*, Major in Staff Corps, Assessor of Income Tax, and Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, George Whittall Harding, Major in Staff Corps, Commandant 2nd Sikh Local Infantry; William Mainwaring Shoane Bolton, Brevet Major, Major 106th Foot, Europe; James Black, Staff Corps, Political Agent, Mahee Kanta; Samuel Crozier Law, Staff Corps, Boundary Settlement Officer, Mahee Kanta, and Phalumpore Districts; and John Graham, Europe.

Lieutenants, William Charles Lester, (Bt Captain), Captain in Staff Corps with 2nd N. I.; James Torrington Newall, Captain in Staff Corps, Assistant to Governor General's Agent for States of Rajpootana, Europe; Rowland Robert Wallace, Captain in Staff Corps, Settlement Officer, Shikarpore, George Edward Stanley Bell, ; Frederick Ponsonby Cramer Roberts, *Sur*; Charles Benny Blair, Stanley DeBurgh Edwardes, Adjutant, Staff Corps; Albert Henry Sweny, Military School, Poona; George Henry William Fagan; John William Garleck, General List; and Charles Lewis Hulbert, General List.

Lieutenant Attached, J R Lee, 30th Regt. N. I.

Ensign Attached,, S S Dalmahoy General List; H. T., Bulkley, General List; and C M, Ryves., General List.

Quarter Master and Interpreter, J. G. McRae, 23rd Regt. N. L. I., Staff.

Surgeon, R Nicholson, Staff.

3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

MALLIGAUM.

Colonel, William Gilbert, (General), Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel, Christopher Birdwood, (Bt. Colonel), Commanding Station, Malligaum.

Major, Robert Richards.

Captains, Charles Fortunatus Grant, furlough, Europe, without pay, Ewan Grant, Acting Military Secretary to H. E. the Governor, William Augustus Neale, furlough, William David Dickson Major in Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Thuggee Agra Henry George Raverty, Europe, William Bannerman Temporary Assistant P. W. Department Sholapore, and William Henry Mason, Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Bazars Poona

Lieutenants, James Clements Captain in Staff Corps Sub Assistant Commissary General, Hyderabad, Ingram Fr Chapman Captain in Staff Corps with 3rd Regiment Temporary Assistant P. W. Department, Khandesh, Julian Campbell Hobson Captain in Staff Corps, Assistant Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey John Pyne Forbes, John Rootsey Strutt Staff Corps Europe Thomas Edmond Strong, Gerald Hume Kennedy Adjutant, William Hassalls Yates Europe, St John Edward Daubeny General List, James Ketchen, General List, and George Thomas Dennis Glasgow General List

Lieutenants Attached, John Jopp 20th N. I., Adjutant, Wing Tanna, and F. W. Bean General List

Ensigns Attached C. Hay, *Sur.*, General List, and Charles James Abbott Yates

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, J. S. D. Bolton, Staff Corps Staff

Assistant Surgeon, C. J. Sylvester Staff

4th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR RIFLE CORPS.

MHOW, DETACHMENT MUNDLAISIR

Colonel Charles Butler James (Lieut General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, Alexander Robert Manson

Major, James Bruce Dunsterville, Staff Corps, Judicial Magistrate, Kurrachee Collectorate, Europe

Captains Robert Gordon Europe, John Langston, Henry Hastings Allock Wood (Bt Major) Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General, Poona, Edwin Maude, *Sur.*, *C. Leg.*, Staff Corps, Major 109th Regt Foot, Thomas Smith Warden, Europe, Archibald William Graham, Staff Corps, Paymaster Northern Division, and Richard John Castell

Captain Attached, Charles Thompson, Cadre 2nd Regt

Lieutenants, John Lewin Sheppard, (Bt Captain), Staff Corps, (Order of Medjidie) depot England, William Alfred Glasspoole (Bt Captain), John Durham Hall, Adjutant, Special Political Department, Nimar, Michael Weekes Willoughby Captain in Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Belgaum, John Henry Castell, Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, 4th Regt N. I., Edward Coglan, Captain 106th Foot, George Bell Crispin, Staff Corps, Adjutant 5th Punjaub Irregular Cavalry, Europe, John Quentin Davies, Staff Corps, Adjutant Guzerat Bheel Corps, Acting Assistant

Superintendent of Police, Ahmednuggur Collectorate; Arthur Neil Bruce, Staff Corps, Assistant Agent G G Rajpootana, Thomas Henry Sangster, Staff Corps, 106th Regt of Foot, David James Kelgour Sangster, 106th Regiment of Foot

Lieutenants Attached, W S Seton, Cadre 2nd European Regiment, and Henry French, General List

Assistant Surgeon, William Nien, M D, in Medical charge

5th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY.

POONA

Colonel, James Scott, (Major General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Henry Stanley

Major, William Wilkinson Taylor

Captains, Chamberlin W Walker, Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police, Sattara, John Thomas Francis, *Sur*, Major in Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Survey Assessment and Settlement Officer, Deccan, and Assistant to Collector of Tanna, Raynor Wallace, Assistant Revenue Survey and Assesment Hyderabad Assigned Districts, Malcolm Robert Haig, Staff Corps, Settlement Officer Kurrachee, George Booth Tyrwhitt, Staff Corps, Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur, Alfred Anthony Des Vœux, and Divereux Henry Hickman, Military School Poona

Lieutenants James Alexander Ramsey, Acting Adjutant, furlough, Europe, Stewart Fellows, Commanding depot, Dharwar, Augustus Fennell Danvers, Staff Corps District Superintendent of Police Oude, Adam George Forbes Hogg Staff Corps Adjutant, 5th Regt N I, Europe, Lewis George Brown, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, William Thomas Brown, Europe, Wedderburn Hannah Mackenzie, Europe, Robert Augustus Carew Hunt, John McKnight Hartigan, Adjutant, Left Wing, Robert Macdonald Chambers, (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants attached, F S Leacock, General List, and E S Walcott, General List

Assistant Surgeons, E H R Langley, Staff, and E Sexton, Hongkong, Staff

6th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

DHOOLIA, DETACHMENT ASSEERGHUR

Colonel, William Cavaye, (Major General), Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel, Haughton James, (Bt. Colonel), Commanding at Asseerghur

Major, John Field, Europe

Captains, J Augustus S Faulkner, Commanding at Dhoolia, Howden Trapaud Briggs, Thomas Darling Kerr, Superintendent of Convicts on the Patus Road, Charles Mardon Wallace James, Europe, Sussex Charles Melford, Jervis Harpur, Staff Corps, Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse, Europe, James Annesley Smith, Europe

Lieutenants, John James Elder, *Sur*, Cecil Willoughby Wigney, Captain in Staff Corps, 2nd in Command Sawunt Warree Local Corps, Europe, James Sweet Carr, *Sur*, Captain in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police, Surat, Henry Moore, Captain in Staff Corps Interpreter and A D C to H E the Commander in Chief of India, Joshua Havelock Staff Corps, Assistant Commissioner, Punjaub, Gregory Colquhoun Grant, Staff Corps, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sind, Henry Nicholas Reeves, Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent Kutch, Percival Downton Malden, Paid doing duty Officer 30th Regt N I, Henry John Stock, Adjutant and Staff Officer, Dhoolia, Charles Sheppy Sturt *Sur*, (and 1 vacancy)

Ensigns Attached E G Sturt, General List, Europe, and A C Babington, General List, furlough S C

Quartermaster and Interpreter, Lieutenant E M Smith, Staff Corps, Staff

Assistant Surgeon, James Bain, M A, Staff

7th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

DHARWAR DETACHMENTS KULLADGHEE AND VINGORLA

Colonel, Robert St John, (Major General), Europe

Majors, H Torrens Vincent, Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps, Military and Marine Paymaster at the Presidency, Military Accountant, Bombay, and E H S Bowditch, 26th N I, Commanding at Dharwar and Regiment

Captains, John Turnly Barr, Major in Staff Corps, Pol Agent Kolapore, Alfred William Lucas, Major in Staff Corps, Assistant Commissary General, Kurrachee, James Alphonse Collier, Major in Staff Corps, Brigade Major, Poona, Cornwallis Oswald Maude, Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate General Mhow, and Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate, Mhow, William Widdicombe, Staff Corps, Judge and Session Judge, Hyderabad, Richard Maurice Bonner, Staff Corps, Commandant, Guzerat Bheel Corps, furlough Europe, and James Robert George Graham Shortt, Staff Corps, Assistant Commissioner, Punjaub

Captain Attached, Robert Deey Hassard, Cadre 2nd European Regiment

Lieutenants, Thomas Waddington, Captain in Staff Corps, Europe; Hilary Alderson Woodhouse Captain in Staff Corps, General duty Nusseerabad, Arthur Robert Wilson, *Sur*, Staff Corps, Adjutant; John Crippin Dawson Sidney Moray; Ronald Lawrentz Campbell, Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Sind, Acting, George Graham Howe Fulton; Thomas Weeding Sanders, Staff Corps, with 3rd Regiment Sind Horse, Paid doing duty Officer; Edward Cunningham, John Brown, Edward Hume Townsend Tyndall, Staff Corps, Acting Commissioner, Saugor Division, and Samuel Barrett Miles, Europe.

Lieutenants Attached, Alfred Utterson, Cadre 2nd E Regiment; J L. Fagan, General List, Supernumerary Assist to Supt Rev Sur, Southern Maratha Country; J. M. Maddon, General List; and G. G. Morris, General List

Ensigns Attached, F. H. Gordon; General List, and William Morris, General List

Assistant Surgeon, James, Gilbert, Staff.

8th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

NEEMUCH.

Colonel, George Moore, (Lieut.-General), Europe.

Majors, George Elliot Ashburner, *Sur*, Europe; W E MacLeod, Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General Sind, and James Alphouse Collier, Commanding

Captains, Edward Thompson, 2nd Asst Political Agent, Bundlecund; John William Younghusband Major Staff Corps, Deputy Inspector General Punjaub Police, Umballa Circle; John Bates, Brigade Major, Deesa, Alfred Becher, Thomas Clefton Alban, *Sur*, Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate, Northern Division; Henry Bevillo, Staff Corps, Commandant 27th N I, or 1st Belooch Regiment, and George Julius Mellis, *Sur.*, Staff Corps, Executive Engineer, Mhow.

Lieutenants, Charles James Richardson, (Bt Captain), William Dickson, *Sur.*, Captain in Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, 3rd Regt Sind Horse, Europe, Montague William Parker, Captain in Staff Corps, Europe; Cecil David James Dodd, *Sur*, *C Eng*, Staff Corps, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sind, Edward Hooper Ashe, *Sur*, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter; George Bramwell, Europe; Richard Mercer Lloyd, Staff Corps, Adjutant, Henry Gardiner; Henry Charles Morse, Albert Greenland, General List; and Herbert Lee Hall, General List.

Lieutenant Attached, Henry Phillips, Cadre 29th N. I.

Ensigns Attached, John Becke, Europe, General List; E C. Jackson, General List, Europe; and A. R. T. McRae, General List.

Assistant Surgeon, J Pinkerton, M.D. Staff.

9th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

MHOW, DETACHMENT INDORE

Colonel, Francis Farquharson, (Lieutenant General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, Thomas Tolfrey Christie.

Major, Samuel Thacker, Staff Corps, Commanding 21st Regt N I. or Marine Battalion

Captains, Charles Edward Baugh, (Bt Major), Europe, Anthony Benn Church, Major in Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate General, Sind, and Superintendent of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate, Kurrachee, John Thacker *Sur*, Major in Staff Corps, Prov Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Bombay, Peter Dod, Staff Corps, at disposal of Government of India, George Frederick Stewart, Deputy Inspector General of Police, Central Provinces, Edmund L'Estrange, Staff Corps, Sub Assistant Commissary General, Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Ahmednuggur, and George William Hanson

Captain Attached, H Shewell, Cadre 2nd European Regiment, furlough, Europe

Lieutenants, Alexander Hawthorn, Europe, Lester Horatio Sibthorpe, Henry Rivett Mandeville Van Rythuysen, *Sur* Staff Corps, Adjutant 9th Regt, N I, John German Watts, Staff Corps, Adjutant Southern Mahratta Horse, Valentine Birch, Hubert Langton Walter, Arthur Johnston Bannerman, Charles Henry Coles, Arthur Poole, James Henry Latham Greenfield, General List, and Walter Marshall, General List

Ensigns Attached, Henry Airey Laye, General List, and H S. Tandy, General List

Quarter Master, E Kerrich, Staff Corps.

Assistant Surgeon, F. C Joynt, Staff

10th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY POONA.

Colonel, Edward Frederick, C B, (General), Europe

Lieut-Colonel, John Sherbrooke Gell, *Sur*, Commanding Station Kolapore

Major, J C Coley Military Paymaster, Presidency

Captains, Frederick Macgowan (Bt Major), Staff Corps, Brigade Major, Mhow, John Frederick Lester, Staff Corps, Educational Inspector Deccan Division, Herbert Henderson James, Roderick W Richards Europe, Frederick Roome, Europe, Thomas William West Pierce, Europe, and Robert Burd

Lieutenants Arthur Soppitt, Staff Corps, leave to 31st December 1862, Patrick William Bannerman, Staff Corps, 2nd Assistant Governor Generals Agent, Central India, and Deputy Opium Agent, Thompson Alexander Reid, *Sur.*, Adjutant, Anthony Durand Europe, Henry William Harris, Edmund Marcus Veret James Europe, Charles Peter Newport, Charles Edward Blowers, Edward Herbert Noyes, *Sur.*, John Mollish Madden, General List (and 1 vacancy)

Lieutenant Attached, A H Wodehouse, General List, Sup Assistant to the Supt, Rev Sur Southern Maratha Country
Ensigns Attached, J A Rolandson, General List, Walter F Hume, General List, Walter Stuart Hore, General List
Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut F J S Adam, Staff Corps, Staff
Assistant Surgeon, Thomas Murray, Staff

11TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

DESSA, DETACHMENT RAJKOT

Colonel, Walter Nugent Thomas Smee, (Major General), Europe
Lieut Colonel, Robert Travers
Major, Daniel Boyd, Commanding
Captains Walter Fergus Anderson, William Legh Cahusac, Europe, William Selwood Hewett, Major in Staff Corps, Brigade Major, Ahmedabad, Hamilton Robert Hathway, Staff Corps, Station Staff Officer, in charge of Commissariat, Baroda, George Davison, Staff Corps Senior District Inspector of Musketry, Army Head Quarters Poona, Torin Thatcher, Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police Ahmedabad, and Mossom Boyd
Lieutenants Ernest Augustus Green (Bt -Captain), Adjutant, George Maunsell 106th Regiment of Foot, John Shand Douglas Bolton, Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 3rd N I, James Patrick Murray Newton *Sur*, Europe, Arthur Phelps, *Sur C Eng*, Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Neemuch, Frederick Bowker, Captain in 109th Foot, Hugh David Cathcart, George Washington Wilmot Captain in 106th Foot, Henry Gibson, Probationer in Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, A W Lucas General List, and Cyril Hugh Pennycuick Ducat General List
Lieutenants Attached, Albert Greenland, General List, furlough, S C, G T Dennis Glasgow, General List, Digby Cotes Podder, General List appointed an Assistant to the Supt Rev Survey, Guzerat
Assistant Surgeon, J M Barnett Staff

12th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

SURAT, WING BROACH

Colonel, William Wyllie C B, (Major General), Europe
Lieutenant Colonel Edward Lechmere Russell, (Bt Colonel)
Major, William Lodwick, Staff Corps, with 26th Regiment N I
Captains, Matthew John Soppitt (Bt Major), 2nd in Command, Kolapore Infantry Corps, Henry Yelverton Beale, *Sur*, Fort Adjutant, 2nd Class Commissariat Agent, Surat, Alexander Young Shortt, Staff Corps, Political Agent, Kutch, Augustus Phillips Chesshyre,

Staff Corps, Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazars, Nusseerabad, Alexander Anthony Preston Browne, Captain in 109th Foot, Hely Frederick Bolton, Staff Corps, Acting Assistant Commissioner, Nagpore Division, and Charles Thomas Heathcote, Staff Corps, Europe

Captain Attached, L I Sheppard, Staff Corps

Lieutenants, Frederick Talbott Cornewall Captain in Staff Corps, Brigade Major Kurrachee, Europe, Robert Meeredy, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Europe, George Galloway Leathes, Staff Corps 2nd Assistant Agent Kattywar, Richard James Hotchkis, Europe, Frederick Prescott Forteath, Adjutant, Clement George Turner Rooke 109th Regiment of Foot, Colville Frankland, 10 ad Regiment of Foot, Charles Wodehouse, Staff Corps, Adjutant, 2nd N I, Algernon William Godson, Maxwell Graham, and Henry Charles Holland Hastings, General List

Lieutenant Attached, D C Macleod, 1st N I

Ensigns Attached, Walter Scott, General List, and J L Gordon, General List Europe

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Charles Wodehouse, Staff Corps.

Assistant Surgeon, A. M. Rogers.

13th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

AHMEDABAD.

Colonel, John Mcountie Shortt, (Major General), Europe.

Lieutenant-Colonel, John Coussmaker Heath, (Bt. Colonel), Brigadier Commanding, Poona.

Major, Henry Augustus Adams.

Captains, William Malcolm Leckie, (Bt Major), Winckworth Scott, Major in Staff Corps, Winding up Accounts, Mhow Pay Office, Henry William Holland, Major in Staff Corps, Assistant Commissary General, Poona, George Edward Thomas, Staff Corps, Superintendent Zilla, North Canara, Walter Theodore Chitty, Staff Corps, 1st Examiner, Pay Department, Edward Macalister Gilbert Cooper, and Robert Mallaby, *Sur, C Eng*, Acting Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, on special duty, Nusseerabad

Captain Attached, Benjamin Robert Whittaker, Cadre 2nd European, Regiment, furlough S C

Lieutenants, Sidney Cousens, Europe, R Gordon Hope Johnstone, Staff Corps, Europe, Charles Owen Lord, Europe, Trevenen James Holland, *Sur, C Eng*, Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army, Acting Assistant at Head Quarters, (Official Rank of Captain), James Galloway, Adjutant; Osmond Barnes, Staff Corps, Commandant Lahore Light Horse; George Francis Beville, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, 27th N.I, or 1st Beloach Regiment; Maurice Tweedie,

Staff Corps, at disposal of Government of India Richmond Irvine Crawford, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Frederick Pratt Worthy, and Charles Drummond Lamore Pryne

Ensigns Attached [illegible] Douglas General List William Laing, General List and Charles Theodore Schalz General List

Assistant Surgeon, G L [illegible]ward, MD, Staff

14th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

ARMY LIST

Colonel, Walter John Browne, CB, Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, George S Montgomery [illegible]

Major Robert Michael Westropp, Commandant 1st Poona Horse, Europe

Captains Francis Edward Francis, William Robert Houghton Major in Staff Corps Europe James Turner Hill Charles William Walsh, Military School Poona temp Assist P W Dept Poona, St Clair Ford Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore Europe, Thomas Leith Staff Corps Officiating Private Secretary to H E the Governor of Bombay, and William Berthon Europe

Lieutenants Charles Henry Hunter Forbes, Charles Frederick Keays Captain in Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary General Cecil D'Urban Le Touche Captain in Staff Corps, 2nd in Command 1st Poona Horse Thomas Pell [illegible] Staff Corps Adjutant 9th Regiment N I Furlough S C, Thomas Lyon Fraser [illegible] Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 11th N I, Alexander John Vibart Adjutant George Henry Forbes Codrington Staff Corps with 1st Regiment Sind Horse William Weir Captain 10th Regiment of Foot William Inglis Keays Probationer Staff Corps Commissariat, Charles John Staunton Cahill Acting Qr Master and Adjutant

Lieutenants Attached H L Greenfield, General List, and Frederick Day Mander General List

Ensign Attached C F S Hughes, General List, and W Cave, General List

Assistant Surgeon, John George Nicholson, MD, Staff.

15th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

ARMY.

Colonel, James Edward Gordon Morris, (Major General), Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel James McGregor, [illegible]

Major, George Reynolds Scott Burrows, [illegible], Assist Quarter Master General, Belgaum Circle.

Captains, William Croughton Stileman Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazars, Aden, James Currie, Staff Corps, 1st Class Deputy Inspector and Magistrate Hyderabad, Thomas Gordon Coles, Probationer, Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad, Gordon Sutherland Morris, Europe, George Strachan Mignon Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General in Charge of Bazars, Aden, Horace Kendall Bushe; and Julius Barras, Europe

Lieutenants, Charles Henry Harrison Staff Corps, Adjutant 2nd Regiment Sind Horse, Europe, John Hays Lloyd, Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Tanna, Europe; Charles Douglas with 18th N I, Furlough S C, G Ritso Goodfellow, *Sur*, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter; Arthur John Doig, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Acting Adjutant 30th Regiment, N I, or Rifles, May Jephson James Mignon, Probationer in Staff Corps, Willoughby J Berthon Adjutant, Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, John Wright 100th Regiment of Foot, Henry Pottiey Christie, General List, and Edward Gilbert Peyton General List

Lieutenants Attached C Fitz W Comyn, General List, and W F. Prideaux General List

Ensigns Attached E R Reay, General List, Europe, and R A. Prideaux, General List

Assistant Surgeon, H C. Kingstone, Staff

16th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

RAJKOTE.

Colonel, Peter Lodwick, (General), Europe.

Majors, Christopher Palmer Rigby, Staff Corps, H M's Consul, Zanzibar, Europe, and W Barry Gray, Staff Corps, Commanding Regiment and Station

Captains James Llewellyn Evans *Sur*, Major in Staff Corps Europe, Robert Palmer Warden, Major in Staff Corps Political Agent Rewa Kanta, William Thomas Bowen Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazars, Malcolm Scrimshire Green, C B *Sur* Bt Major, Staff Corps British Agent, Muscat, Acting Political Agent with H H the Khan of Khelat, Joseph Miles, Staff Corps Europe George William Macauley, Staff Corps, Commandant 1st Sind Horse and Thomas Hedger Roos, transferred to invalid establishment

Captain Attached, R J Edgerley Cadre 29th N. I.

Lieutenants Francis James Thomas Ross, Staff Corps, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sind, John Whaley Watson, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Francis Shrubb Hedoll, *Sur*, Adjutant, Acting Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazars, Rajcote; Charles William Yonge, Probationer Staff Corps, Adjutant 29th N I or 2nd Beloch Battalion, Frederick Harboard Sengrave, Europe, Lechmere Russell, Europe, George Bannister, Elmhurst Roger Goode, Christopher Bunbury Myers, Richard Westmacott, for S. C, and Alexander Fraser Stewart, General List

Lieutenants Attached, S Remington 31st N I , and M H. Nicolson, General List

Ensigns Attached, Stanley Carter, General List, Stephen Babington, General List , F H Jackson, General List

Assistant Surgeon, T B W P Johnstone, Staff.

17th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

NUSSEERABAD.

Colonel, Henry Macan, C.B , (Major General), Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel, George Robert Grimes, Europe.

Major, John Pogson

Captains, Lewis Pelly, Sur Major in Staff Corps, First Attache H M's L and M in Persia Special duty Zanzibar , John Henry Reynolds , George Frederick Hayward temporarily on Special duty under Governor General's Agent, Rajpootana States , William Gordon G Cumming (Bt Major) Staff Corps, Bheel Agent, and Political Assistant to Governor General Bhopawur , Charles John Griffith Staff Corps Assistant to Revenue Commissioner, Southern Division Henry Vaughan furlough, private affairs , and Claude Mulet Duff, Lieut in Staff Corps, Europe

Lieutenants, Charles Blunt Le Fanche Adjutant, furlough, S C ; George Lodwick Warden , George Lindt Blew, Acting Quarter Master , Sidney Armstead Smith Acting Interpreter , Davis Charles Bell , Henry Thomas Hobbert Probationer, Staff Corps, Alexander Chambers Hunter , Edward Glose Evans Sibbald Sur , James Duff Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Saugar Division , Alexander Wood General List , Frederick Schuler Lancock General List and Lieut W A Salman General List, Acting Quarter Master

Lieutenant Attached, William George Baker Garrow, Cadet 2nd European Regiment

Assistant Surgeon, J. Pirie, M D , Staff

18th REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BOMBAY.

Colonel, Humphrey Lyons, Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Edward Patrick Lynch, K L S ,

Major, Robert Wallace (Bt Lieut -Col) Major in Staff Corps, Resident at Baroda

Captains, Robert Lewis Taylor, C B , (Bt Major), Major in Staff Corps Acting Line Adjutant , James John Combe, Superintendent of Bazar , and Cantonment Magistrate, Belgaum , George

Sligo Alexander Anderson, Major in Staff Corps, Assistant Political Agent, S M C, Henry Ebenezer Jacob, John Ashburner Staff Corps Assistant Governor General's Agent Nagpoor Division, Fred Torrens Ross, Staff Corps, Superintendent of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate Neemuch, and John Frederick Berthon, Probationer Commissariat Department Poona

Captains Attached, J Miles, Cadre 3rd European Regt, and John Barnes, Cadre 3rd European Regiment

Lieutenants, Richard Johnstone (Bt Captain), Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police and Municipal Commissioner Kaira, Percy Augustus Elphinstone, *Sur*, Captain Staff Corps Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Edward Newnham Marsh, William Blakeney Captain in Staff Corps, Military School Poona Temp Assistant P W Dept, Ahmednuggur, Frederick William Jones Europe, Oriel Viveash Tanner, Probationer in Staff Corps, Adjutant, John Pyne Grant Probationer in Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent, Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country, John Gilbert Erskine Griffith, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, William Henry Wilson Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I or Marine Battalion, John James Fraser, General List and Frederick Day Mander General List

Lieutenants Attached T C Douglas 17th Regiment N I furlough S C; John Hebbert General List, H Tolfrey Christie General List, T Bruce Hennell *Sur*, General List C S Lechmere General List, and William Henry Newport, Cadre 3rd European Regt.

Ensigns Attached R W W Groenlaw, General List, and M. W. Stevens General List

Assistant Surgeon, J C Trostrial, Staff

19th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

MEHIDPOOR WING AUGUR

Colonel, Henry Hancock (Major General) Europe

Major, William Broome Salmon (Pt Lieut Colonel) Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps Assistant Commissary General, Mhow

Captains, C Malcolm Barrow Sir, (Bt Major) Major in Staff Corps Commanding, J Barnes Dunsterville, Major in Staff Corps Deputy Commissary General Bombay Henry John Day *Sur*, in charge Treasure Chest Mhow, W Henry Rodes Green, C B, Major in Staff Corps, Governor General's personal Staff, Political Agent Beloochistan, Acting Political Superintendent Sind Frontier Acting Commandant in Chief Sind Horse and Jacobs Rifles, Charles Thomas Palin Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police, Broach Europe, Frederick Laing Mackeson Staff Corps, Acting 2nd in Command Meywar Bheel Corps, and W Creagh *Sur C I q* Staff Corps, Acting Interpreter 72nd Highlanders and 9th N I, temp Assistant Engineer Public Works Department

Captain Attached, Arthur Palmer Davis, Cadre 3rd European Regt

Lieutenants, James Fairbrother, (Bt Captain), Adjutant; Charles Edward Naylor, *Sur*, (Bt Captain), Captain in Staff Corps, Captain of Police, Hyderabad, Sind, Europe, Frank Charteris Davidson, *Sur*, Europe, William Jacob, Staff Corps, Adjutant Malwa Bheel Corps, Robert Vaughan Malden, William Scott Adjutant Left Wing, Sidney James Wandby, Wright Thomas Squire, Edward Sperling Beville, 109th Foot, William Reynolds, and Alexander Burnes Holmes Burnes, General List.

Assistant Surgeon, W D. W. Ticehurst, Staff.

30th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

KAIRA, WING AHMEDABAD.

Colonel, Attached, Sir Charles Stuart K C B

Lieutenant Colonel, John Liddell, C.B, (Colonel Brigadier), Commanding Bombay Garrison

Majors, William Edmonstone MacLeod, Staff Corps, Commanding 8th N I Assistant Adjutant General, Sind Division

Captains, Robert Romer Younghusband, C B (Colonel), Brigadier in Staff Corps, Nusseerabad Brigade, John Augustus Wood, Staff Corps Brigade Major, Deesa, Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Northern Division, Walter Valentine Shewell, *Sur*, Major in Staff Corps, Assistant Quarter Master General, Mhow Division, George McBain Barnes Farquharson, furlough, Europe, John Mingaye Holt, *Sur*, William Waddington, Staff Corps, Assistant Collector, Tanna and Ratnagherry, Edmond Lewin Taverner, *Sur*, Staff Corps, Assistant Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey

Lieutenants, Henry Luke Robinson, Captain in Staff Corps, Europe, Randle Parker Mainwaring, Europe, Francis William Brown, Staff Corps, 30th N I, or Jacob's Rifles, Europe; Thomas Kettlewell, Staff Corps, Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad, Edward Townsend Webb 109th Regiment of Foot, George Shepherd Stevens, Staff Corps, Adjutant, 21st N I or Marine Battalion, Cornelius Francis Webb, Adjutant James Shrubb Liddell, Adjutant Left Wing, John Greenwood Gillmor Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, and Charles Coombs Paul, (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants Attached, E S Reynolds Adjutant General List.

Assistant Surgeon, Rustomjee Byramjee, Staff.

21st REGIMENT OF NATIVE INFANTRY OR MARINE BATTALION.

BOMBAY.

Major, Samuel Thacker, Staff Corps, Commandant.

Lieutenants George Shepherd Stevens, Staff Corps, Adjutant, Ernest Hawkins Shewell, Europe, Quarter Master and Interpreter

Surgeon, F Broughton, in temporary Medical Charge

22nd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

CHINA, DEPOT AHMEDNUGGUR.

Colonel, Richard Albert Bayly, Europe

Major, Edward Charles Beale, *Sur*

Captains Thomas Alex Cooper, (Bt Major), Major in Staff Corps, Europe, John Guillum Scott, William Samuel Jones Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Bazars, Ahmednuggur, furlough Europe, S C, Gerald Fred Taylor, Staff Corps, with 22nd Regt N I, James Campbell, Willoughby Lake Briggs, Staff Corps, Assistant Political Superintendent, Sind Frontier and Commandant 3rd Regiment Sind Horse, and George Charles Lyezard

Lieutenants William Young Herries Shortt, (Bt Captain), Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Poona, William Ryre Alexander (Bt Captain), Captain in Staff Corps, with the Regiment, Percival Hodgson, (Bt Captain) *Sur*, Probationer, Staff Corps, J Houlbrooke Drummond Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Walter Lumsden Europe, William Paget La Touche Staff Corps, Acting Adjutant Khandesh Bheel Corps, John Jacob Staff Corps, Adjutant Deolee Irregular Force, George Adolphus Jacob *Sur*, Assistant Superintendent and Acting Superintendent Native Army Schools, Frederick John Stuart Ad *Sur*, Staff Corps Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment, Hyderabad, Assigned Districts, and Francis H T Gordon Cumming, 2nd Regiment Central India Horse

Lieutenants Attached, Henry A Hobson, *Sur* General List, P H. Greig, Europe, General List, C Lewis Hulbert, General List, F Corbett Singleton, General, List, and W W Haywood, General List

Ensigns Attached F A Beville, General List, E. Kershaw, General List, and C M Browne, General List

Surgeon Major, D. A. Carnegie, M D, Staff.

23rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY.

KURRACHEE.

Colonel, David Capon, C B (Lieut General), Europe

Major, Stephen James Keate Whitehill, Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps, Commanding

Captains, John Peyton, Frederick George Newnham, Staff Corps, Europe, Evelyn Waddington, Isaac Tertius Nicholson, Acting 1st Assistant to Collector and Magistrate Sattara, Michael Robert Bruce, Europe, Horace Searle Anderson, Croft Augustus Charles Hawkins, Staff Corps.

Lieutenants, Ernest Hawkins Shewell Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I or Marine Battalion, William Henry Ross, Staff Corps Adjutant, Claudius James Turnbull, Acting Adjutant 21st N I, William Redmond Adams, Francis Paul, John Bourchier Lenwick, Sub Assistant Commissary General Bombay, Gordon Forbes Birdwood, Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter George Francis Blowers, Staff Corps Adjutant Malwa Bhool Corps, John Gotaere, George Coussmaker Sur Superintendent Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment, S M C, John Graham McRae, Quarter Master and Interpreter, 2nd N I

Lieutenants Attached Edwin Charles William Cotgrave, Cadre 3rd European Regt, and William Atherton Park, Adjutant, Cadre 3rd European Regt

Ensigns Attached M T Coussmaker General List Europe, Francis Thomas Ebden General List, and R Hemell, General List

Assistant Surgeon, J M Knapp, Staff

24TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

BREVET

Colonel David Barr (Lieut.-General), Europe

Majors John Wray S Staff Corps Deputy Quarter Master General Bombay, and F McCulloch, Cadre 31st Regt N I, Commanding

Captains, Walter Montrion Tame Hyde Champion, Major in Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General Mhow Division, Walter Edward McPherson temp Asst P W Dept Sattara, William Chase Pim Staff Corps 1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate Sattara Tanee, Joseph Hume Spry Pierce, Cyril J. Prescott S Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment Guzerat and John Winchope

Lieutenants Henry Charles Bambridge Captain in Staff Corps, with the Regiment George Sheddon Hawthorn, Europe, Rery Templer Clarke Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General Nusseerabad George Maughan Lyons, George Bartholomew Leslie, Herbert Bruce Jacob Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter John William Holland, Cecil FitzHenry Lewis Way, Edward Mockler General List, Charles Spring Lechmere General List and Digby Coates Pedder, General List

Lieutenants Attached S M Hay, 1st N I, J. Rutherford, General List, R. J LeP French General List

Ensigns Attached, J I Willoughby, General List

Assistant Surgeon, W Peach, M D, Staff.

25TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

SHOLAPOOR WING, AHMEDNUGGUR

Colonel, George Macan, Major General, Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, John Drummin Stewart Bt -Colonel

Major, Robert Phayre, *Sur*, Staff Corps, Quarter Master General of the Army

Captains, Edward Charles Marston Bt Major, Major in Staff Corps, Commandant of Police, Sind, John Prescott Nixon Major in Staff Corps Political Agent, Joudpoor, Alfred Butler Little (Bt Major), Edmund Antoine Hy Bacon, (Bt Major) Brigade Major, Bombay Garrison, President of the Civil and Military Committee for Examinations in the Native Language, William Rice Assistant Resident, Baroda in charge of Okamundel District Arthur Frederick Battye Staff Corps, 2nd in Command 1st Regiment S M Horse and Alfred George Plomer, Staff Corps, Station Staff Officer, Asseerghur

Lieutenants David Butler Young, Captain in Staff Corps Paymaster Sind Division, Peregrine Powell Peart Fenwick Officiating Assistant to the Resident at Baroda, William Thomas Mills, Europe, Charles Jameson Staff Corps, 2nd in Command 4th Infantry Regiment Hydrabad Contingent, John Foster Forbes, Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command, 1st Sind Horse, Elliott S Ostrehan, *Sur*, Staff Corps, Probationer Commissariat Department Bombay, W Francis Fred Willcox, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Francis Austen Montriou, Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant, 37th Bengal N I, George Bruce Simpson Adjutant Left Wing, Joseph Withers, Adjutant, and Malcolm Hassels Nicolson, General List

Lieutenant Attached, Thomas Truman, Cadre 3rd European Regiment, Walter Marshall, General List, A S Stewart, General List

Ensign Attached J M Heath General List, W E Simpson, General List and W S Hore, General List

Assistant Surgeon, F W Harris, Staff

26th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

KOLAPORE

Colonel, Mathew Soppitt, Lieut General, Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, Burdett Richard Powell

Majors Edward Hope Smith Bowditch, Commanding 7th N I and William Lodwick, Staff Corps, Attached

Captains John Shaw Kemball, Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police Belgaum, William Barry Gray, Major in Staff Corps, Commanding Rajkote Station, and 16th Regiment N I, John Tisdall Annesley Staff Corps, Paymaster of Pensioners and Superintendent of Family Payments, Bombay, Alexander Young

Sinclair, George Leslie Thomson, Franklin Phillips Mignon, Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Ahmedabad, and Acting Assistant Commissary General N D, and Clarence Augustus Collier, Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Europe

Lieutenants, Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, (Bt Captain,) Captain in Staff Corps, at disposal of Government of India, Lewis Matthew Davies, Captain in Staff Corps, Provisional sub-Assistant Commissary General, Deesa, Simon Fraser McGillivray, Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Nassick, Acting at Dharwar, John Watson Macclesfield Anderson, Staff Corps, Adjutant, Supernumerary Assist Rev Survey Tanna and Ratnagherry, John Thomas Ferguson, Eugene Hilary Davidson; Francis John Wise, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Sidney Holmes Burnes, Henry Martin, Acting Adjutant 2nd Sind Horse, George Charles Girardot, General List, and Alfred Hobart Wodehouse, General List

Lieutenant Attached, W A Salmon, General List

Ensigns Attached, John Galway, General List, G R B. Drummond, General List, W B. Seton, General List, and A B H. Burnes, General List

Assistant Surgeon, R. W. James, Staff

27th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR 1st BELOOCH REGIMENT

HYDERABAD

Captains, Henry Beville, Staff Corps, Commandant, Gilbert Nicholetts, Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, and William Hicks, Staff Corps, Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants, Edward Charles Ross, Staff Corps, Adjutant, George Francis Beville, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, and Percival Altamont Browne, General List, Paid doing duty Officer.

Assistant Surgeon, Nathaniel Hopkins, Staff

28TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

BARODA

Colonel, Francis Turnley Farrel, Major General, Commanding Mhow Division

Major, Cadman Hodgkinson, Commanding.

Captains, John Daniel Williams, Acting Interpreter, Frederick Stafford Hewett, *Sur*, *C Eng*, Cantonment Magistrate and in Charge of Commissariat Department, Sholapore; James Forbes Robertson, Lionel D'Arcy Dunsterville Lyons, Staff Corps,

Judge and Session Judge, Shikarpore, Edmund Willoughby *Sur*, Staff Corps, Station Staff Officer, Malligaum, John Watson, Staff Corps, v c, Commandant, 4th Sikh Irregular Cavalry, and Thomas Rose Nimmo

Lieutenants, Alfred Cotton Way, Captain in Staff Corps, 2nd in Command Sawunt Warree Local Corps, Thomas Ernst Britten, Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent, Southern Maratha Country, Justinian Armitage Nutt Captain 109th Regiment of Foot, F Pelham Bartholomew, Staff Corps Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad, G Andrew Atkinson Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent, Rewa Kanta, Panch Mahals, Edward William West, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Europe, Frederick Lewis Farquharson, George Herman Reinecker, Adjutant, C Alexander Cunningham, Acting Quarter Master, George Frederick Bryant, General List, Paid doing duty Officer 30th Regt N I, and Frederick Charles Hudson, General List

Lieutenants Attached, I M Boyd, Cadre 30th N I, M M Carpendale, Cadre 30th N I, J James Fraser, General List

Ensign Attached, J I Tinling, General List

Assistant Surgeon, R C Thorp Staff

29TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY OR 2ND BELOOCH REGIMENT

China

Lieut -Colonel, Lincoln Stephen Hough, Staff Corps, Commanding

Captains, George Daniell Eales, Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, and George Forbes Hogg, Staff Corps, Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants, Charles William Yonge, Staff Corps, Adjutant, Adam Hogg Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter, Alex Wood, General List Paid doing duty Officer, William Frederick Sandwith, Cadre 3rd Europeans attached

Ensigns, Francis Theodore Stock, General List, attached

Assistant Surgeon, E Morton, in Medical Charge, Staff

30TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR JACOB'S RIFLES.

Jacobabad

Captain, William George Mainwaring, Staff Corps, Commandant, Cecil Willoughby Wigney, Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, and William Wilson, Staff Corps, Acting 2nd in Command

Lieutenants, Thomas Bell *Sur*, Adjutant, furlough, S C, Arthur John Doig, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Acting Adjutant, Francis William Brown, attached, Europe, Thomas Weeding Sanders Acting Quarter Master, G F Bryant, Paid doing duty Officer and P H Malden 6th Regt N I, Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon, W P Partridge, in Medical Charge, Staff

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 29th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 21st JANUARY 1846

Colonel William Donald Robertson, Europe

Major, D Oyly Trevor Compton, Staff Corps

Captains Richard Jones Ridgeley, with 16th N I, Thomas Tristram Pico, *Sur* Deputy Asst Qr Mr Genl N D A, Acting, Joseph Hume Henderson Staff Corps, Thomas Nuttall, Supt of Police Sholapore, George Daniel Eales, Staff Corps, William Henry Blowers Staff Corps, Charles Payne Barras, Europe, S C

Lieutenants, Alfred Phillips, Europe, S C, Nugent Kirkland, Captain 106th Regt Foot, Alexander Wardrop, Staff Corps, Line Adjutant at Ahmednuggur, Henry Phillipps, with 8th N I, Edmund Kerrich, Staff Corps, William Melville Lane, Probationer Staff Corps, William Thomas Edon, Qr Mr Interpreter 1st N I, John Jopp, Adjutant Left Wing 3rd N I

Vacancies 3, filled by Lieut John Hibbert, General List, Lieut Edward Swatman Reynolds General List, Lieut Charles William Francis Prideaux, General List

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 30th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 7TH JUNE 1858

Colonel, George Inglis Jameson, Europe, S C

Major, George Alexander Leckie, Staff Corps

Captains Edward Alfred Green, Major in Staff Corps, Charles Augustus Moyle, Major in Staff Corps, John Joseph Laurie, Europe, S C, Edwin Luddington Scott, Brigade Major, Aden, Wm Howell Reynon, Staff Corps, Robert Frederick Williams, Europe, furlough, N Burfoot Thoyts, *Sur*, C E, Staff Corps

Lieutenants, Charles Henry Clay, Staff Corps, Geo R Collier Westropp, Staff Corps, Robert Russell Woodhouse, Boundary Settlement Officer, Rewa and Mahee Kanta, furlough, Europe, Edward Michell Smith, *Sur, C Engr*, Staff Corps, Julius Middleton Boyd, with 25th N I, Fraser Newall, 109th Regt Foot, Francis Picke Europe, S C, Montagu Maxwell Carpendale, With 28th N I

Vacancies 2, filled by Lieutenant George Richard Peart, General List, Lieutenant Walter Wightwick Haywood, General List

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 31st BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

RAISED 7TH JUNE 1858

Colonel, George James Wilson

Major, Edward McCulloch, Comg 24th N I furlough, Europe

Captain Montagu John Battye, Europe, S C, Alexander Carnegy, Staff Corps, Dawson Edw Steer Kennet, 106th Regt Foot, Henry Pelham Close, 2nd in Command Hazara Ghoorkha Battalion, D'Arcy William Jobb, *Sur, C Engr*, 106th Regt Foot, Charles Field Boulton, Staff Corps, Fred Johnson Stubbs, Lieutenant in Staff Corps

Lieutenants, Charles Donald Macleod, *Sur*, with 12th N I, Carey James De Lancey, Staff Corps, Spencer Rimington, with 16th N I, Hamilton Farquhar Holmes Burnes, with 1st N I, Francis Jeffrey Innes, Staff Corps, Adam Hogg, Probationer, Staff Corps, William Henry Pye, Europe, S C, Stratford Morrison Hay, with 21th N I

Vacancies 2, filled by Lieut Pierce Henderson Greig, General List, Lieut George Gordon Morris, General List

H M'S BOMBAY INVALID ESTABLISHMENT

Lieut Colonel, Albany Troward, Residing Southern Concan and Bombay

Majors, Thomas Candy, Commanding Sion Fort, William Reynolds, Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona, Christopher Jelinger Symons, Residing at Bombay, Henry Charles Jones, Residing at Belgaum, Charles Mauger, Residing at Kurrachee

Captains, T. H Godfrey, Residing at the Neilgherries; Chas. Nicholas Treasure, Residing at the Neilgherries, John Webb, Residing within Presidency limits, Osmyn Bourdillon, Paymr of Pensioners, Dapoolie, Thomas Oliver, Europe, furlough 22 Dec 1860, George Oliver Geach, Paymaster Pensioners, Surat, Hugh Stacy Osborne, Residing at Poona, DeLacy McD Gleig, Residing at Rajkote, Frederick James Groube, Barrack Master, Ahmedabad Circle, Francis Raleigh Jardine, in charge Treasure Chest, Dapoolie, Robert Tubbs Nightingale Tubbs, Europe, S C, Pellew Matson Briggs, Residing at Dapoolie, Geo Reid Billamore, Europe, S C, Wm Charles Robinson, Residing at Dharwar, Francis Harvey, Residing at Dapooloo, Oliver Probyn, 2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps and Assist Supt of Police Khandeish, Acting Supt of Police, and Comdt Khandeish Bheel Corps, and Thomas Hodger Rees

Lieutenants, H R Parker, Europe, S C, Geo Aug Fred Nichol, Residing at the Neilgherries, Marcus F Wainwright, Resident at Dapoolee, Robert Charles Lockett, Residing at Bombay, Danvers James Smith, Residing at Bombay

H M's BOMBAY INVALID PENSION LIST

Lieut Thomas Knight, 19th February 1861

UNATTACHED

Lieutenant John Bennett, Unemployed
Ensign Patrick Murray, Acting Adjutant 103rd Regt Foot
Ensign Arthur Steers, Riding Master residing at Bombay
Ensign Michael Toole, Riding Master Royal Artillery, Kirkee, Acting

VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT

Lieutenants, Jeremiah Mabbott, Residing in the Concan, Patrick Cowley, Deputy Commy of Ordnance, Aden, Jeremiah Coleman, Deputy Assist Commy of Ordnance, Bombay, James Frederick Wilkins, Depy Assist Commy of Ordnance, Ahmednuggur, Frederick C Sherren, Depy Assist Comy, Commissariat Dept, Dhoolia, in Comt Charge, Khandeish, John Scott, Depy Assist Comy, Kurrachee, Samuel Chetham, Depy Assist Commissary of Ordnance, Poona, Henry Purcell, Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Grand Arsenal.

WARRANT OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT

Deputy Assistant Commissary, Daniel Buchanan, Unemployed

Conductors John Jackson, Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Alfred Edginton, Assist Depy Commr of Police, Bombay, Alexander Norman, Poona Bazar, Thomas Bedford Edwards, Head Assist Adjutant General's Office, George Hall, Aqueduct Department, Poona, Thomas Glover, Cutler, Medical Stores

Sub-Conductors, James Lockley, Bombay Police Force, Charles Hallums, Bombay Police Force, John Bell, Bombay Police Force, Robert Lowe, Detective Constable, Bombay Dockyard, John Murray, Adjutant General's Department

List of Serjeants in the receipt of Annuities (with Silver Medal) for distinguished or meritorious conduct

Riding Master Serjt Jones, Pension Estabmt, £15
Serjeant Major Richardson, Pension Estabmt, £15
Qr Mr Serjeant Hand Pension Estabmt, £10
Qr Mr Serjeant J Cooke Pension Estabmt, £10
Serjeant Major G Robottom Pension Estabmt, £10
*Serjeant Major J Birrell, Pension Estabmt £20
Serjeant Major J Payne Barrack Depart, £20
†Serjeant Major J Wood, Pension Estab, £10
†Serjeant Major H Brougham, Pension Estab, £10
Vacant ——————————— £15

* New Zealand
† Europe

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

M Stovell, M D, Principal Inspector General, Med Dept
T Mackenzie, C B, Inspector General of Hospitals
S. M Hadaway, Deputy Inspr Genl Hosptls British Troops
W C Coles, M D, Secretary, Princp Insp Genl Med Dept

MEDICAL RETIRING FUND

MANAGERS

Thom, W, Surgeon—Elected July 1862
Campbell, W, Sur Major, M D—Re elected August 1860
Vaughan J, Surgeon—Elected Jan 1862
Peet, J, M D Surgeon—Re-elected Jan 1861
Giraud, H J, M D, Surgeon—Re-elected Jan 1861
Haines, R, M B, Assistant Surg Re elected 1862
T B Johnstone, 11th June 1862

PRESIDENCY STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Meets punctually at *noon* on Mondays and Thursdays, at the Office of the Principal Inspector General, Medical Department

Ex officio President—Deputy Inspr Genl of Hospls, Presidency D & I N

Members

The Surgeon European General Hospital
The Surgeon Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
The Garrison Surgeon
The Civil Surgeon
The Medical Storekeeper
The Surgeon Lunatic Asylum
The Port Surgeon
The Civil Oculist
The 1st and 2nd Assist Surgs of the J J Hospital
The Assist Surgeon of the Eur General Hospital
The Assistant Garrison Surgeon
The Med Officer in Charge Colaba Sanitarium

Two being available for the duty, for periods to be fixed by the Principal Inspector General

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT

Inspectors General of Hospitals

Stovell, M, M D, M R C P, F R C S, Principal Inspector General Medical Deptment
Mackenzie, T, C B, Inspector General of Hospitals

Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals

White, B, furlough, Europe
Hamilton, J J Presidency & I N
Badaway, S M, British Troops
Arnott, F S, M D C B * Mhow Division
Ritchie, D M D, Sind Division
Leith, A H M D, Southern Mahratta Circle
Grierson, D, M D, Poona Division

INSPECTOR GENL, relative rank BRIGADIER GENERAL, and after 3 years' service MAJ GENL
DEPY INSPECTOR " LIEUT COLONEL " 5 " COL
SURGEON MAJOR " " JUNIOR LIEUT COLONEL

Surgeons.

Hockin, P W, Civil Surg & Surg to Police, Bombay, Europe S C
Arbuckle W, M D
Durham, A, M D, Europe S C
Carnegie D, M D 22nd N I
Bradley W H Europe S C
Thompson, M, St Surg & Dy Mil Storekeeper, Ahmedabad
Wright, A, Actg Civil Surg & Surg to Police, Bombay
Costellloe, D, M D 103rd Regt Foot
Glasse, H D Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper, Belgaum
Davidson, R H M D Supt Md Dept, & Surg, Dir Genl, Hosp, Aden
Impey, F R C S Post Master Genl Bombay
Seaman, W C, M D 72nd Highlanders
Shaw G J M D Asst Assay Master, Madras
Marlow, B J W M D 28th Regt Foot
Larkins, T B, F R C S Staff Surgeon, Poona
Allen, R M, 3rd Dragoon Guards
Dent, Robert, furlough Europe
Mee, James, 44th Regt. Foot
Ward, T W, 109th Regt Foot
Thom, W Surg Europe General Hospital, Bombay
Hanbury, W 33rd Regt Foot
Peele R DeC Europe S C, March 1859
Lodwick F, 4th N I (Rifles)
Deeble W 56th Regt Foot
Forbes, G F Civil Surg, Dharwar (on special duty).
Manisty, F, Gar Surg, Bombay Europe S C
Collum, Wm, *Asst* Assay Master, Bombay
Gorringe J, M D 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot.
Turnbull, G A, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons
Cameron, W L 4th Brig Royal Horse Artillery
Pelly, S M, F R C S Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper, Kurrachee.
Mahaffy E, M D Europe S C
Miller, J R M D, Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper, Mhow
Carter, H J, F R S, Actg Oculist & Surg to Byculla Schools C S Europe
Campbell, W, M D, Supt, Lun Asy Colaba Prof of Med Jurisprudence Grant Medical College.

* Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.

Gibbons, J., 95th Regt Foot
Vaughan, J., F R C S, Med Storekeeper, Bombay
Style, M., 1st Gr N I
Maitland, G G W Civil Surgeon, Poona
Trestrail, J C 18th N I
Stuart W T, furlough, Europe
Peet, J M D F R C I, Surg J J Hosp, Prin and Prof of Med G M College
Girand, H J, M D, Chem Anal to Gov Assist Surg J J Hosp, Prof of Chem and Botany G M College
Johnstone, T B, M D, Examiner Medical Dept
Turner, J, 21st Brigade R A
Broughton, F F R C S 21st Regt N I or Marine Battalion
Wyllie, David, M D, Civil Surgeon Ahmedabad
Pitman, H, 3rd Regt Light Cavalry
Smith, J Y, M D, Europe S C
Nicholson Robert M D, 2nd Gr N I
Coles, W C M D M R C I, F R C S, Secretary to the Principal Inspector Genl Med Dept
Skeleton, J F A B, M B Asso, Deputy Assay Master Calcutta
Fraser, J G M D, Civil Surg, Ahmednuggur Actg Garrison Surgeon, Bombay
Renalds, J, furlough, Europe
Stembaeuser, J. F, F R C S, Civil Surgeon, Aden
Harris, F W 25th N L I
Ogilvy, J M D, Mewar Agency
Skues, W M, M D, In Medical Charge Depot Kurrachee
Hyslop, J M, M D, Actg Secy Principal Hosp Genl Medical Department.

Assistant Surgeons

Brown, W C, M D
Lord, R Gillman, M D, Superintendent, Mahableshwur
Nicolson, John Grant M D, 11th N I
Millar, R, M D
Wilmot, J H, M D, A B, 106th Regt Foot
Wiehe, C G, M D, Inspector General of Prisons
Sanderson, J T, M D
Davey, W, Europe, S C
Lawrence Hyde Parker Europe, S C
Knapp, Jas Michael, 23rd N L I
Murray, Thomas, 10th N I
Sylvester, C J, M D 3rd N I
Pink, John, M D, 17th N I
DeCrespigny, E N C, M D, Civil Surgeon, Ratnagherry, Europe, S C
Daubeny, J, Europe, S C
Bean, John, Civil Surgeon, Kurrachee
Poech, William, M D, Asst, 24th N I
Wilson, H, M D, 1st Regt Southern Mahratta Horse, furlough Europe
Brown, G F H, Europe, S C
Gilbert, James, 7th N I

SURGEON MAJOR relative rank, JUNIOR LIEUTENANT COLONEL
SURGEON ditto MAJOR
Do. promoted after 28th March 1861, JUNIOR MAJOR.

Mills, John, Civil Surgeon, Kolapore
Rimington, Joseph Salter, Resident Surgeon, Baroda
Haines, Robert, M D, Surgeon to Coroner and Jails, and Surgeon Byculla and Central School, Bombay
Ballingall, Geo Robert, M D Assistant Surgeon J J Hospital, Professor of Surgery G M College
Welsh, James, Port Surgeon, Bombay
Cotes, H, Europe, S C
Hunter, W G, F R C S, Oculist, Presidency.
Bain, James, M D, 6th N I
Beatty, T B, B A, M B, M D, F R C S I, Supt of Vaccination, Central Circle
Joynt, Francis George, 9th N I
Wood, William Edward, Civil Surgeon, Bagdad.
Fox, A, Europe, S C
Ward, Alexander Valentine, Superintendent, Matheran.
Thomson, Charles, M D, Bhopal Contingent
Glen, James, Civil Surgeon Broach
James, Robert Wallace, M D, 26th N I
Lownds, T Mackford, M D Rajpootana Agency.
Thorold, H O, Europe S C
ASSISTANT SURGEON, after 6 years' service relative rank CAPTAIN
Do do under ditto do do LIEUTENANT.
Mackenzie Malcolm Munro, Acting Civil Surgeon, Ahmednuggur
Rogers, Adam Macdougall 12th N I
Martin, Thomas Edward Pearce, Supt of Vaccination, Sind
Stratton J Proudfoot, M D, Political Assistant, Bundlecund.
Nayler, G, Europe S C, 19th May 1859
Lumsdaine, John, A Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Arty.
Moore, Wm James M D, L R C P, (Ed), Acting Asst. Surgeon European General Hospital
Shepherd, William Ashton, Civil Surgeon, Surat.
Gane Henry James, Malwa Bheel Corps
Barnett, John Mulford, M D, 11th N I
Ross, C G H
Stedman, Frederic Savignac, Surgeon to H E the Gov., Bombay
Sylvester, John Hy, F R C S 11th Bengal Cavalry
Thorp, R C, M D F R C S 28th N I
Hewlett T G, Europe, S C
Irwin, C G, 28th Regt Foot
White, C J 3rd Dragoon Guards
Clark, Thomas, 3rd Regt Foot, Medical Charge, Poorundhur.
Ekin, James M B, 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot.
Bruce Lewis Stanhope
Adey, A W G, Surgeon Guzerat Bheel Corps, Vac. Rewa Kanta.
Teevan, T S, 14th Regt Foot
Partridge, William Peyton, 30th N I. or Jacob's Rifles.
Bond, F T, Europe, S C
Dolan, Theophilus, Colaba Sanitarium
Butler, Ebenezer Robt M D, Acting Civil Surgeon, Rajcote and Supt of Kattywar Circle of Vaccination.
Johnston, T B W P, 16th N I
Barnett, O, 6th Dragoons
Carolan, G McG, 72nd Highlanders
Birdwood, G C M, M D, Curator, Government Central Museum.
Ticehurst, W. D. T, 19th N.I.

Niven, William, M.D., 4th Regt. N.I.
Cook, Henry, M.D., Acting Civil Surgeon, Sattara.
Dick, Robert, M.D., Supt. Vaccination, Northern Concan.
Atkins, Henry, General duty, Nusseerabad.
Day, H., Europe, S. C.
Lithgow, S. A., 3rd Dragoon Guards.
Wakefield, Henry, 3rd Regt. Sind Horse.
McMaster, V. M., M.D., V.C., 6th Dragoons.
Kilroy, A. R., 33rd Regt. Foot.
Plumptre, Francis Henry, Civil Surgeon, Tanna.
Seward, G. E., M.D., 13th N.I.
Asher, J. Gordon, M.D., Supt. of Vaccination, Southern Circle.
Pinkerton, John, M.D., 8th N.I.
Wheatley, Edmund Ferd., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Lullutpoor.
Bell, George Coates, M.D., Southern Maratha Country.
Straker, John Fornam, D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery.
Boxwell, Richard, A.B.M.B., Europe, S. C.
Mennie, John, Artillery, Belgaum.
Joynt, Christopher, M.D., Europe, S. C.
Cutes, William, E., 1st Regt. Poona Horse.
Blomfield, A. M., Sind, Division.
Cruickshank, John, M.D., C. Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Art.
Kingstone, H. C., A.B., M.B., 15th N. I.
McConnell, Robert Clarke, Actg. Civil Surgeon, Hyderabad.
Colston, Charles Kelway, Acting Civil Surgeon, Dhoolia.
Ogilvie, C. F., M.D., Acting Civil Surgeon, Sholapore.
Burrowes, E. P., General Duty, Poona Division.
Colvill, William Henry, Civil Surgeon, Bushire.
Glass, Alexander Pyne, *Assa*, General Duty, Mhow Division.
Johnson, Charles, Guzerat Irregular Horse.
McDowall, Cameron J. F., Europe, S. C.
Kearney, James, Acting Civil Surgeon, Ratnagherry.
Kelsey, A., Europe, S. C.
Miller, T., M.D., Europe, S. C.
Lalor, James, A.B., Supt. Sind Lunatic Asylum, Larkhana.
Rustomjee Byramjee, M.D., *Assa*, Attached to 20th N. I.
Elliott, R. A., 95th Regt. Foot (Europe)
Mott, Albert Abel, Europe, S. C.
Riddell, Andrew Nisbett, E., Civil Surgeon, Shikarpore.
Don, W. G., M.D., 28th Regt. Foot.
Carter, H. Vandyke, M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and Curator of Museum, Grant Medical College.
Johnstone, J. S., M.D., 72nd Highlanders.
McDougall, H. R. L., M.D., 1st Regt. Sind Horse.
Hopkins, Nathaniel, 27th N. I. or 1st Belooch Regt.
Morton, E., 29th N. I. or 2nd Belooch Regt.
Devlin, H. W., 44th Regt. Foot.
Mackenzie, John T., M.B., General Duty, Asseerghur.
Dann Henry Talbot, 3 Battery 18th Brigade R. A.
Langley, Edw. Harley R., 5th N. L. I.
Goold, Francis, Indian Navy.
Cockell, Philip Wyatt, General Duty, Mhow Division.
Hunter, George Yeates, Ditto ditto.

NOTE.—Assistant Surgeon, after 6 years' service relative rank Captain.

McGrath, Henry Francis, Europe, S C
Lawrence, Edward Alex, General Duty, Northern Division
Kinahan, John, M D, 44th Regt Foot
Fleming, W, Europe, S C
Fettes, Charles W, M D, B Batty, 4 Brig Roy Horse Arty
Smith, Fred Hodgkinson, 1st Battery 18th Brigade, Mhow
Lane, J V, 4th (King's Own) Regt of Foot
Lougheed, J W, 56th Foot Regt
McTavish, A C, 72nd Highlanders
Allanby, J S, M D, 95th Regt Foot
Simpson, David, M D, 106th Regt Foot
Blanc, Henri Jules, M D, Medical charge, Ghizree Sanitarium
Davies, John, General Duty, Presidency
Dymock, William, B A, General Duty, Presidency
Sexton, Edward M D, 5th N L I
Orpen, H A, 95th Regt Foot, Medical Charge Genl Depot
Drew, Edwin, Attached 44th Regt Foot
Hojel, Abraham Nickson, General Duty, Northern Division
McCosh, D, Europe, S C
Jardine, J P, 56th Regt Foot
Gayo, A C 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot
Royle, Arnold, 44th Regt Foot
Stafford, P W, 56th Regt Foot.
Quinlan, T, 33rd Regt Foot
Fielliott John, Indian Navy
Taylor, Herbert, Europe, S C
Alleyne Robert Augustus General Duty, Mhow Division.
Turnbull, P Stephenson, M D Wing 25th N L I.
O'Kearney, Evan Ronayne, 103rd Regt Foot
Lewis, H A, Indian Navy
Belcher, J M, M D, Staff Asst Surg.

Veterinary Surgeons, (6)

Hallen, J H B, Principal Vet Surgeon, Kirkee
Poett, A J, Staff Vet Surg Attached to Sind Div
Barton, Charles Edward Europe S C
Lamb, William, Vet Surg Artillery, Kirkee
Collins, James, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.
Fitter, Henry John, Europe S C
Constant, F F S, Europe, S C
Cheesman, E T, 3rd Dragoon Guards.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons

Spencer, R, Medical Charge,		Nassick
Anunta Chundroba,	G G M C,	Local Supt of Vaccination, Bombay.
Balcrustna Chintoba,	do	Charitable Dispensary, Poona
Ruttonjee Hormusjee	do	Hutteesing's Hospital, Ahmedabad.
Burjorjee Ardaseer,	do	Civil Station, Sawunt Waree
Cooverjee Dorabjee,	do	Dep Supt of Vaccination Southern Circle.

NOTE —Assistant Surgeon, after 6 years' service relative rank Captain.

DeSouza, A.,	Medical Charge,	Charitable Dispensary, Bandora
Bazunjee Rustomjee,	do	Ditto ditto, Kurrachee
Bhicajee Aimoot,	do	Teacher of Anatomy in Vernacular, Grant Med College
Wamon Wassoodeve,	do	Dep Supt of Vaccination, Central Circle
Pestonjee Bomanjee	do	Charitable Dispensary, Coorla
Mendoca J N	do	Charitable Dispensary, Oorun
Dossabhoy Pestonjee	do	Dep Supt of Vaccination, Northern Circle
Naraon Dajee,	do	Teacher of Chemistry in Vernacular Grant Med College
Nusserwanjee Dhunjeebhoy,	do	Political Agency, Mahee Khanta
Abdool Kurreem Lookman,	do	Charitable Dispensary, Sukkur
Jamsetjee Byramjee	do	Charitable Dispensary, Hoobla
Surfoodun Sumsoodun	do	Charitable Dispensary Shikarpore
Santaram Vital	do	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Kaikusra Rustomjee,	do	Charitable Dispensary, Belgaum
Bunjorjee Byramjee,	do	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Nusserwanjee Jehangeer	do	Ditto ditto

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS

Senior Apothecaries

Summers Augustus	Medical Charge	Cambay
Heum Michael	Ditto	Dapoolee
Hanson, S	Ditto	Vingorla

Apothecaries

Carvalho Domingo Civil Hospital Dharwar
Anding, C., Civil Medical Duties Gogo
Wright Jonas Civil Department Sind
Burn B Khandeish Bheel Corps
Ramsay Archibald Ghizree Sanitarium (temply)
McGuire T Commander in Chief's Establishment
George L 18th Brigade Royal Artillery
Waite W European General Hospital, Bombay.
DeSouza J M 4th (Kings Own) Regt
Pollard A J Schwan Sind
Anderson Joseph K L S, *Pas* Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Wilson Alexander *Pas* Agency at Zanzibar
Lawrence, James *Pas* 44th Regt Foot furlough, Deccan
Lawrence Ignatio, *Qu* 28th Regt Foot
Hayter David *Qu* 10th Royal Fusiliers
Mundy D *Qu* General duty Presidency Division
Cross James *Qu* 72nd Highlanders
McDonald J *Qu* 21st Brigade R A
Sargon J M, *Qu*, 3rd Dragoon Guards
French John *Qu* Aboo Lawrence School
Hudson R *Pas* 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Aikins C F *Qu* 109th Regt Foot
DeSouza J *Qu* 56th Regt Foot
Brooks I *Pas* 3rd Regt Foot
Roach Joseph, *Qu*, 106th Regt Foot.
Angell, R, *Qu*, 95th Regt Foot

Stewards

Robinson, T, 4th (King's Own) Regt
Watson, Thomas, 18th Brigade Royal Artillery
Pinto J W, *Qu*, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Thompson, C, *Pas*, 56th Regt Foot
Thompson J D, *Qu*, General duty, Poona Division
Miguel, M, *Qu*, 103rd Royal Fusiliers
Rodrigues, A, *Qu*, 72nd Highlanders
O Neil, J, *Qu*, 21st Brigade R A
Greengrass, W, *Qu* 33rd Regt Foot
Rourke Thomas, *Qu* 28th Regt Foot
McMorris Charles *Qu*, 106th Regt Foot
DeSouza, J M, *Bu*, Lunatic Asylum, Bombay
Aiken, John, *Qu* 44th Regt Foot
Mulrony, Thomas *Qu* 95th Regt Foot
Burke, Richard, *Qu* 3rd Dragoon Guards
Lawrence, Thomas, *Qu*, 109th Regt Foot

Assistant Apothecaries

Woods, J, 6th Dragoons
Hayward, W, *Qu*, Residency at Bushire
Cordeira, F 106th Regt Foot
Rodrigues J C, 109th Regt Foot
Willis, Thomas, *Qu* Colaba Sanitarium
Sinclair, G, *Pas* Artillery Hospital Belgaum
Cazalet, A 5 Batty 21st Brig Royal Artillery
Underwood J *Qu*, C Batty 4th Brig Royal Horse Brigade
Sullivan, N, *Qu*, General Hospital Kurrachee
Crawford Robert, *Qu*, 6 Batty 21st Brig Royal Artillery
Leahy, John, *Pas* Eur Gen Hosp, (Acting Steward)
Thorley, M General Duty Sind
Conway William, *Pas* Lunatic Asylum, Colaba
Lobo, M T, *Qu*, General Depot Khandalla
Higgs, George, *Qu* 4th (King's Own) Regt
Bryce, James, *Qu*, Civil Department Kurrachee
Lafond, A, *Pas*, A Batt 4 Brig R H A
Nagapah, *Pas* House of Correction, Bombay
DeRozario, G, *Pas*, Medical charge Agency Muscat (Actg Apothy)
Xavier, J F, Qu, Kurrachee Depôt
Shreepat Sheshadree, *Pas* General duty, Poona
Cooke, Edward, *Pas*, 6 Bat 21st Brig Royal Artillery
DeSousa Vincent *Pas*, Meerpoor, Buttora
Heffernan, Edward *Pas*, furlough Europe, 26 Jan 1861
Drumm Patrick, *Pas* Poorundhur Sanitarium
St Francis, Francis, *Pas*, B Bat 4th Brig Royal Horse Artillery
Sylvester, J, *Pas*, 2 Bat 18th Brig Royal Artillery
Kinloch J, *Pas*, D Bat 4th Brig Royal Artillery
Pandoo Chowan *Pas*, General duty S M Circle
Neil, J, *Pas*, 3 Battery 21st Brigade R A
Wright, W, *Pas*, Taraghur Sanitarium
Shaik Cassim, *Pas*, Indian Navy
Wisram Ramjee Gholay, *Pas*, General Duty, Northern Division.
McGeoch, Edward, *Pas*, Indian Navy
Mahadeo Narayen Joglakur, *Pas*, General Duty, Southern M. C.
Cavanagh, S E, *Pas*, 3 Bat 18th Brig Royal Artillery.
Edmunds, J., *Pas*, General duty, Sind Division.

Chriswick, C., *Qu.*, 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers.
Francis, M., *Qu.*, General duty, Presidency Division.
Ahmed Khan, *Qu.*, Indian Navy.
Williams, G., *Qu.*, General duty, Presidency Division.
Clancey, P., *Qu.*, General duty, Mhow Division.
Rama Succaram, *Qu.*, General duty, Poona Division.
Cooper, D., *Qu.*, General duty, Northern Division.
Winn, J., *Qu.*, General duty, Sind.
Tilley, G., *Qu.*, Indian Navy.
Cabral, T., *Qu.*, General duty, Poona Division.
Sharman, W., *Qu.*, Indian Navy.
Rodrigues, M., *Qu.*, 28th Regt. Foot.
DeMello, B., *Qu.*, Governor's Establishment.
DeCosta, A. S., *Qu.*, General Hospital, Aden.
DeRozario, F., *Qu.*, Railway Hospital, Kurrachee.
Pais, A. C., *Qu.*, H. M.'s 56th Foot.
Amor, V., *Qu.*, European Genl. Hospital, Bombay.
De Rozario, J., *Qu.*, 95th Regt. Foot.
Luis, C. F., *Qu.*, 33rd Regt. Foot, furlough, Goa.
Soares, A. F., *Qu.*, General duty, Northern Division.
W. Punjah, *Qu.*, 72nd Highlanders.
Cunha, D. J., *Qu.*, 4 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery.
Manajee Sonowla, *Qu*, Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
Ranger, J., *Qu.*, Indian Navy.
Pinto, F., *Qu.*, General duty, Mhow Division.
Ramchunder Shreedhur, *Pas.*, Great Indian Peninsula R. Company.
Rhodes, A. B., 44th Regt. Foot.
Fearn, W., Indian Navy.
Campbell, T. J., Indian Navy.
DeSouza, A. S., Indian Navy.
Kheytan, T., Indian Navy.
Roan, W., Indian Navy.
Fonseca, A. M., Indian Navy.

Medical Store Department.

Apothecary.

Edward, C., Bombay.

Second Apothecaries.

DeMello, Minguel, Bombay.
Pereira, J. J., Bombay.

Assistant Apothecaries.

DeSouza, J. A., Kurrachee.
Barracho, M., Aden.
DeJesus, A. G., Belgaum.
Fernandez, F., Ahmedabad.
Gonsalves, M. F., Bombay.
Fernandes, D., Mhow.
Dias, J. A., Bombay.

Cutler.

Conductor.

Glover, Thomas, Presidency Medical Stores.

INDEX TO ARMY LIST.

Abbott, H. B. 590, 643.
Abdool Kurreem Lookman, 674.
Acklom, G. E. 639.
Adam, F. J. S. 621, 652, 659.
Adams, F. 593, 611, 637.
Adams, H. A. 653.
Adams, T. E. 637.
Adams, W. R. 660.
Adey, 671.
Affleck, J. 645.
Ahmed Khan, 676.
Aikin, J. 674.
Aikins, C. F. 674.
Aitchison, C. T. 592, 593, 606, 616, 644.
Aitchison, Sir J. 640.
Aitken, W. D. 612.
Alban, T. C. 593, 606, 608, 617, 650.
Alexander, W. R. 619, 659.
Allen, G. 597.
Allen, Rev. G. L. 610.
Allen, R. M. 624, 669.
Alleyne, R. A. 673.
Allanby, J. S. 641, 673.
Amor, V. 676.
Anderson, C. J. 620, 625.
Anderson, D. G. 630.
Anderson, G. S. A. 615, 657.
Anderson, H. S. 659.
Anderson, J. 674.
Anderson, J. W. M. 622, 662.
Anderson, Richard, 639.
Anderson, W. C. 615, 643.
Anderson, W. F. 652.
Anderson, W. W. 625.
Anding, C. 674.
Andros, E. B. 641.
Angell, R. 674.
Angelo, E. F. 637.
Annesley, J. T. 599, 616, 661.
Anunta Chundroba, 673.
Arbuckle, W. 669.
Arbuthnot, J. A. H. 589, 626
Armistead, R. 642, 643.
Armstrong, W. A. 642, 645.
Arnott, F. S. 610, 669.
Arthur, E. P. 616, 625.
Asborne, J. 597.
Ashburner, G. E. 650.
Ashburner, J. 618, 657.
Ashburner, W. 625, 626.
Ashe, E. H. 650.
Asher, J. G. 672.
Atkins, H. 672.
Atkinson, G. A. M. 621, 663.
Auchmuty, S. F. F. 637.
Aytoun, A. 630.

B

Babington, A. C. 591, 649.
Babington, S. 590, 656.
Bacon, E. A. H. 594, 599, 601, 612, 617, 661.
Bacon, J. J. 641.
Badger, Rev. G. P. 613.
Badgley, A. J. 638.
Bagnell, Rev. H. W. 609.
Baigrie, R. 593, 606, 619, 645.
Baillie-Hamilton, R. 639.
Bain, J. 649, 671.
Bain, G. 639.
Bainbridge, H. C. 619, 660.
Baker, E. H. 632.
Baker, W. A. 602, 635.
Balcrustna Chintoba, 673.
Balderston, A. 591, 643.
Baldwin, C. F. 603, 636.
Ballard, J. A. 599, 634.
Ballingall, G. R. 671.
Bally, W. 638.
Bannerman, A. J. 651.
Bannerman, P. W. 608, 620, 651.
Bannerman, W. 647.
Bannister, G. 655,

Barnard, J 594, 608
Barnes, J 645, 657
Barnes, O 621, 653
Barnett, E R de B 637, 640
Barnett, J M 652 671
Barnett, O 625, 671
Barr, D 660
Barr, H J 598, 599, 614, 644
Barr, J T 615, 649
Barracho, M 676
Barras, C P 664
Barras, J 655
Barron, F B 621
Barron, H 640
Barrow, C M 614, 657
Bartholomew, F P 621 663
Bartleman, A 601
Barton, C E 673
Barton, C J 630
Barton, L C 619, 645
Basevi C E 632
Bassett, W W 639
Bates, J 594, 650
Bates, H 607
Battiscombe, E G 632
Battiscombe, R C 630
Battye A F 618, 628, 661
Battye, M J 665
Baugh, C E 651
Baumgartner, T M 594, 610, 616
Bayly, A A 630
Bayly, R A 659
Bazunjee Rustomjee, 674
Beale, E C 659
Beale, H Y 594 600, 652, 608
Beamish, E S 630
Bean J 670
Bean F W 589 645, 647
Beatty, T B 671
Becher, A 650
Becke, J 590, 650
Bedford, J H (Lieut) 635, 636
Beere, A 637
Belcher, J M 673
Bell D C 656
Bell, E 645
Bell, G C 672
Bell, G E S 626, 646
Bell, H 595
Bell, H W B 600, 606, 634
Bell Sir J 636
Bell, R 595
Bell, T 621, 654, 664
Bell, W 639
Bell, J 667
Bennett, J 666
Bennitt, W W 625.
Benson, W W 632
Bentinck, Sir H J W 637.
Beresford, M DeLa P 640
Berkeley, H W 624
Berkeley-Portman, A 633
Berry, H A 637
Berthon, J F 600
Berthon, T P 631
Berthon, W J 654, 655
Berthon, J F 657
Best T C H 640
Betham R G 598
Bevan, H 641, 650
Beville, E S 643, 658
Beville, F A 590, 659
Beville, G F 622, 653, 662
Beville H 594, 618, 662
Beynon, W H 617, 664
Bheeajee Amroot, 674
Biggs T 629
Billamore, G R 666
Billing C E 637
Billington, G M 624
Bingham, R L 618, 643
Bingham, T 597
Bingham, J 598
Birbec, H 595
Birch, A S 639
Birch V 651
Bird R L 638
Birdwood, C 606, 646
Birdwood, G C M 671
Birdwood, G F 622, 660
Birrell, J 667
Black J 617, 646
Blair, C R 646
Blair, James (Capt) 626
Blair John 597
Blake, J 637
Blakeney, W 603, 620, 657
Blanc, H J 609, 673
Blenkinsop W 624
Blew G E 656
Blomfield, A M 672
Blowers, C E 651
Blowers G F 622, 660
Blowers, W H 618, 664.
Blunt, A 630
Bogle G J 642, 643
Bolton, A N 639
Bolton, H F 618, 653
Bolton, J S D 621, 647, 652
Bolton, W M. S 642, 646
Bond, F T 671
Bonner, J 596

Bonnor, R. M. 618, 649.
Bonus, J. 603, 635.
Borradaile, G. W. 632.
Borrett, H. C. 637.
Boulton, C. F. 620, 665.
Bourdillon, O. 599, 604 666.
Bourke, Hon. E. R. 624.
Bowdich, E. H. S. 612, 649, 661.
Bowen, W. T. 605, 655.
Bowker, F. 642, 652
Boxwell, R. 672.
Boyce, R. 637.
Boyd, D. 652.
Boyd, H. G. 638.
Boyd, J. M. 663, 665.
Boyd, M. 652.
Boys, Rev. M. J. T. 606
Brabazon, W. 604
Bradley, W. H. 669.
Bramwell, G 650.
Brandt, E. 611, 643
Breton, C. E. B. 637.
Breton, H. W. 637.
Brett, Edwin, 624.
Brett, Edward, 637.
Brett, P. 595
Bridges. G. H 595, 642, 643.
Briggs, H. T. 649.
Briggs, P. M. 666.
Briggs, W. L. 618, 628, 659
Britton, T. E. 619, 663.
Brockman, C. F. 637.
Brodigan, F. 637.
Brooks, E. 674.
Brooks, G. B. 596.
Brooks, J. 670.
Broughton, F. 658.
Broughan, H. 667.
Brown, F. W. 621, 658, 664.
Brown, G. F. 670.
Brown, G. G. 630.
Brown, H. C. 632.
Brown, W. S. 637.
Brown, H. E. 640.
Brown, John (Capt.) 638.
Brown, J. 650.
Brown, L. G. 648.
Brown, W. C. 670.
Brown, W. T. 648.
Browne, A. 638.
Browne, A. A. P. 642, 653.
Browne, C. M. (Capt.) 635.
Browne, C. M. (Ensign) 591, 659
Browne, P. A. 589, 662.
Browne, W. J. 654.
Brownlow, F. 640.
Bruce, A. N. 622, 648.
Bruce, H. 616, 644.
Bruce, L. S. 671.
Bruce, M. R. 659.
Bryant, G. F. 663, 664
Bryce, J. 626, 675.
Buchanan, D. 667.
Buchanan, T. A. 590, 643.
Buckle, C. 616, 626.
Budd, G. 600.
Bugden, J. 640.
Bulkley, H. T. 590, 646.
Bulkeley, H. W. C. 590, 642.
Bull, J. J. 639.
Bunyer, F. 597.
Burd, R. 651.
Burges, S. D. 640.
Burjorjee Ardaseer, 673.
Burjorjee Byramjee, 674.
Burke, J. H. 634.
Burke, R. 675.
Burn, B. 674.
Burnes, A. B. H. 658, 662.
Burnes, H. F. H. 646, 665.
Burnes, S. H. 662.
Burnett, F. R. 642, 644.
Burnett. J. P. 640.
Burridge, T. 637.
Burrowes, E. P. 672.
Burrowes, G. R. S. 593, 611, 654.
Bushe, H. K. 655.
Butler, E. R. 671.
Butler, T. 597.
Butler, P. A. 637.
Buzzard, C. 598.
Byrne, O. 596.
Bythell, R. 604, 622, 636.

C

Cabral, T. 676.
Cahill, C. J. S. 654.
Cahusac, W. L. 652.
Caldecot, C. 642.
Caldecott, A. W. B. 642, 643.
Caldecott, F. J. 633.
Callaghan, P. 598.
Canubridge, G. W. F. C., *Duke of* 629, 634.
Cameron, W. G. 636.
Cameron, W. L. 669.
Campbell, C. H. 632.
Campbell, E. 645.
Campbell, H. F. 640.
Campbell, James, 659.
Campbell, John, 641.

Campbell, J. H. 638.
Campbell, R. 595.
Campbell, R. L. 598, 608, 621, 650.
Campbell, W. 668, 669.
Campbell, W. M. 635, 636.
Campbell, T. J. 676.
Candy, G. H. 632, 633.
Candy, T. 665.
Capon, D. 659.
Carey, A. 631.
Carmichael, G. L. 640.
Carnegie, D. A. 659, 669.
Carnegy, A. 594, 611, 616, 665.
Carolan, G. McG. 640, 671.
Carpendale, M. M. 663, 665.
Carr, J. S. 620, 649.
Carrol, C. 595.
Carter, H. J. 669.
Carter, H. V. 672.
Carter, S. 590, 656.
Carthew, C. A. 638.
Carvalho, D. 674.
Castell, J. H. 620, 647.
Castell, R. J. 647.
Cates, W. E. 627, 672.
Catesby, H. 596.
Cathcart, H. D. 652.
Catton, R. T. G. 624.
Cavanagh, S. E. 675.
Cavaye, W. 648.
Cave, W. 591, 654.
Cazalet, A. 675.
Chaldecott, M. A. 632.
Chamberlain, C. F. F. 619, 662.
Chambers, R. M. 648.
Champion, J. H. 592, 610, 615, 660.
Chaplin, F. 624.
Chapman, I. F. 603, 619, 647.
Chapple, E. 641.
Charley, J. 639.
Charlton, E. S. 640.
Cheetham, W. 604.
Cheesman, E. T. 624, 673.
Cheeshyre, A. P. 610, 617, 652.
Chetham, S. 597, 666.
Childs, G. C. 624.
Chitty, W. T. 596, 599, 617, 653.
Christie, H. T. 589, 655, 657.
Christie, T. T. 651.
Chriswick, C. 676.
Church, A. B. 593, 608, 609, 616, 651.
Churchill, Rev. J. 611.
Clabby, J. 604.
Clancy, L. 595.
Clancy, P. 676.
Clark T. (Assist. Surg.) 605, 638, 671.
Clarke, C. 596, 606, 630.
Clarke, F. C. H. 633.
Clarke, J. A. 595.
Clarke, J. 597.
Clarke, R. T. 609, 610, 620, 660.
Clarke, W. H. J. 640.
Clay, C. H. 620, 665.
Clay, T. S. 595, 642, 643.
Clery, D. G. 636.
Clements, J. 600, 609, 619, 647.
Clifford, W. 595.
Close, H. P. 665.
Close, G. B. G. 602, 605, 606, 634.
Clutterbuck, W. 639.
Cockburn, Sir F. 640.
Cockell, P. W. 672.
Cockerill, T. M. 624.
Codrington, G. H. F. 622, 627, 654.
Coghlan, C. H. 642, 645.
Coghlan, E. 642, 647.
Coghlan, W. M. 612, 629.
Coleman, J. 666.
Coleman, (Sub-Condr.) 596, 597.
Coleman, M. R. 625.
Coles, C. H. 651.
Coles, T. G. 622, 655.
Coles, W. C. 668, 670.
Coley, J. C. 599, 651.
Collette, C. H. 624.
Collier, C. A. 600, 619, 662.
Collier, J. A. 616, 649, 650.
Collings, J. E. 638.
Collins, A. 595.
Collins, J. 625, 673.
Collum, W. 669.
Colston, C. K. 672.
Colt, C. R. 639.
Colvill, W. H. 672.
Combe, B. A 589.
Combe, J. J. 611, 656.
Compton, D'O. T. 599, 604, 614, 664.
Comyn, F. FitzW. 589, 655.
Connell, D. 597.
Connell, W. 637.
Conran, M. 639.
Constable, J. 636.
Constant, F F. S. 673.
Conway, W. 675.
Conybeare, F. 630.
Cook, A. 637.
Cook, H. 672.

Cooke, E. 675.
Cooke, J. 667.
Cooper, A. S. 612, 638.
Cooper, D. 676.
Cooper, E. M. G. 653.
Cooverjee Dorabjee, 673.
Cordeira, F. 675.
Corkery, M. 598.
Cornewall, F. T. 594, 609, 619, 653.
Corrigan, J. J. 624.
Costelloe, D. 642, 669.
Costobadie, C. 624.
Cotes, C. E. H. 630.
Cotes, H. 671.
Cotgrave, E. C. W. 634, 645, 660.
Cotgrave, R. E. F. 602.
Cottle J. J. H. 625.
Coulson, G. J. 591, 642.
Cousens, S. 653.
Cousmaker, M. F. 590, 660.
Cousmaker, G. 660.
Cowley, P. 596, 612, 666.
Cowpar, R. 616, 643.
Cowper, A. 634.
Cowper, G. 604.
Cowper, T. A. 614, 659.
Cracklow, H. 646.
Crane, H. A. 640.
Crawford, R. I. 654, 675.
Crawley, T. R. 624.
Creagh, W. 603, 651.
Creagh, C. D. B. 617, 625.
Crealock, J. N. 594, 610, 640.
Crispin, G. B. 620, 647.
Crombie, A. 640.
Cross, J. 674.
Crowe, T. C. 631.
Cruickshank, J. 672.
Cruickshank, J. D. 603, 636.
Cruickshank, J. H. R. 603, 636.
Cruickshank, G. M. 636.
Crumley, J. 601.
Cumming, F. H. T. G. 659.
Cumming R. G. 639.
Cumming, W. G. G. 617, 656.
Cummins, Rev. W. H. 613.
Cunha, D. J. 676.
Cunningham, C. A. 663.
Cunningham, E. 650.
Currie, A. 625.
Currie, A. P. 626.
Currie, J. 617, 655.
Curtis, A. H. 594, 615, 646.
Curtis, F. G. S. 624.

D

Dalmahoy, S. S. 590, 646.
Daly, H. 615, 642, 643.
Daniell, H. S. 626.
Dann, H. T. 672.
Danvers A. F. 621, 648.
Darby, T. 601.
Daubeny, J. 670.
Daubeny, St. J. E. 589, 643, 647.
Daveney, B. J. 625.
Davey, W. 670.
Davidson, A. 634.
Davidson, E. H. 662.
Davidson, F. C. 658.
Davidson, R. H. 613, 669.
Davidson, W. H. 642, 648.
Davidson, C. M. 637.
Davies, C. A. 624.
Davies, J. 672.
Davies, J. Q. 621, 647.
Davies, L. M. 600, 607, 619, 662.
Davies, R. 625.
Davis, A. H. 644.
Davis, A. P. 645, 657.
Davis, J. Conductor 604.
Davis, J. S. 625.
Davison, G. 594, 617, 652.
Dawson, E. S. K. 642.
Dawson, T. 624.
Day H. 672.
Day, J. G. 637.
Day, H. J. 599, 610, 657.
Deare, G. B. 638.
DeCosta, A. S. 676.
DeCotto, M. H. E. 640.
DeCrespigny, E. N. C. 670.
Deeble, W. 640, 669.
DeJesus, A. G. 676.
DeLancy, C. J. 620, 665.
Delaney, W. 597.
DeLisle, A. 602, 634.
DeMello, B. 676.
DeMello, M. 676.
Dennis, J. H. B. 625.
Dent, R. 669.
Devlin, H. W. 639, 672.
DeRozario, J. 676.
DeRozario, F. 676.
DeRozario, G. 675.
DeSouza, A. 674.
DeSouza, J. 674.
DeSouza, J. A. 676.
DeSouza, J. M. (Apothy) 674.
DeSouza, J. M. (Stewd.) 674.
DeSouza, V. 675.

DeSouza, A S 676
DesVœux, A A 648
DeVitre, J 641, 643
DeVitre, W 631, 633
Dias, J A 676
Dick, R 671
Dick W A 626
Dickinson, W 619, 628, 650
Dickinson, W R 602, 634
Dickson, W D 645 647
Disbrowe, H F 618, 643
Dodd, C D J 621, 650
Dods, P 617, 651
Doig, A J 621, 655, 664
Dolan, T 612 671
Don, W G 637, 672
Don, J 624
Donne, F C 642, 645
Donohoe, P 604
Donovan, E W 638
Dossabhoy Pestonjee, 674
Douglas, C 655 657
Douglas, E A 590, 654
Douglas, G M 638
Doveton, H 603, 636
Dowden, T F 603, 635
Down, J S 615
Downey, T 595
Doyle, H 597
Drewe, A C R 641
Drew, E 639 673
Drumm, P 675
Drummond, G R B 591, 662
Drummond J H 620, 659
Ducat, A W 642 614
Ducat, G C S 637
Ducat, C H P 589, 643, 652
Ducat, C M 620 656
Ducat J 622 656
Ducat, W M 603, 635
Duffield, F 595
Duncan, F H P 637
Dunsterville, J Barnes, 599, 615, 657
Dunsterville, J Bruce, 614 647
Dunsterville, L D'A 617, 662
Durand, A 651
Durham, A 669
Durrant, C R 637
Durrant, F W 638
Dymock, W 673

E

Eaglesome, G 595
Eales, G D 618, 663, 664
Eames, Rev W L 610
Easton, F 638
Easum, Rev R 607
Ebden, F T 590 660
Echalaz C T 591, 654
Eccles, H 639
Eden, M R 592, 639
Eden, W T 646, 664
Edgerley, R J 655, 664
Edgeworth, W 624
Edgington, A 667
Edmunds, J 675
Edwardes, J G 632
Edwardes, S DeB 596, 622, 646
Edwards, H B 642, 644
Edwards C 676
Edwards, S 613
Edwards, T B 667
Egginton, J L 624
Ekin, J 637, 671
Elder, J J 649
Elliot, M L 642, 644
Elliot, P H 624
Elliott, R A 641, 672
Elphinstone, P A 618, 657
Elson, G G 643
Emerson, A L 637
Emmett, H 597
Erskine, C M 590, 642
Erskine G E 625 627
Etheridge, A T 615, 645
Evans, J L 615, 655
Evans, J 624
Evezard G O 659

Fagan, J 589
Fagan, J L 589, 645, 650.
Fagan G H W 646
Fagin, C 627
Fairbrother, J 658
Fanshawe, T B 638
Farquharson, F 651
Farquharson, F L 603
Farquharson, G McB B 658
Farquharson J C 626
Farrell, F T 592, 610, 662
Farrell, J 597
Farrell, R 595
Faulkner, A 601
Faulkner, B W 641
Faulkner, J A S 606, 649.
Faussett, W 639
Fawcett, R H. 638
Fearn, W 676.

Fellows, S 648
Fenton, Rev G L 605
Fenwick, J B 600, 622, 660
Fenwick, P P P 661
Ferguson, J T 662
Fergusson, A 594, 595, 623, 614
Fernandez, D 676
Fernandez, F 676
Fettes, C W 673
Ffolliott, J 673
Field, J 648
Fife, J G 601, 602 631
Finch, A U H 602 635
Finch, C W 602, 635
Finch, W J 632
Finn, C 600
Fisher, C E 612, 641
Fitter, H J 673
FitzGerald, H C 638
FitzGerald J (Lieut) 643
FitzGerald, J W 621
FitzSimon, T J 621
Fleming, A DeM 639
Fleming, W (Lieut) 641
Fleming, W (Assist Surg) 673
Fletcher, Rev W K 612
Fletcher T C 642
Flood, F R S 592
Foley, R Y 639
Fonseca A M 676
Forbes, C H H 654
Forbes, D 644
Forbes, C P 643, 645
Forbes, G F 669
Forbes, J 626
Forbes, J F 622 627, 661
Forbes J P 647
Ford St C 617, 654
Ford, J 595
Forde, H D 598
Forrest, E W 601
Forster, H 629, 633, 640
Forster, J P B 636
Forteath F P 653
Fowler, C B 595
Fowler, G 640
Fox, A 671
Francis, F E 654
Francis, J T 615, 648
Francis, M 676
Frankland, C 595, 642, 653
Franklin, W 639
Fraser, J J 589, 657, 663
Fraser, J G 612, 670
Fraser, T L 622, 654.
Frederick, E. 651.
French, H 590, 645, 646
French, J 674
Fromo, St J T 640
Frooms, A 625
Fuller, C B 629
Fuller, J A 602, 606, 634
Fullerton, H M 645
Fulton, G G H 650
Fulong, J 597, 598
Furneaux, J E 641, 643
Furneaux, W S 641, 643.

G

Gabb, C W 589
Gabbett, J 641
Gainher, J C 595
Gaitskell, J H 612, 644
Galbraith, D 598
Galloway J 653
Galway, J 590, 662
Gambier, E P 603
Gane, H J 671
Gardiner, H 650
Gardner, A C 633
Gardner, E B 591, 612
Gardyne, E B 642, 644
Garlick, J W 589, 642, 646
Garnett, R J 621
Garrow, W G B 644, 656
Garsia, M C 639
Gatacre, J 660
Gaye, A C 637, 673
Gaye, D 629
Gayer, J A 610, 644-
Geach, G O 599, 607, 608, 666
Gell, Rev F 605
Gell, J S 611, 651
George, L 674
Gibb, H F 642
Gibbard, H L 612, 629
Gibbard, T B. 630
Gibbons, J 641, 670
Gibson, H 623, 652
Gibson, E E 591, 642
Gibson, J D 612
Gilbert, J 650, 670
Gilbert, W 646
Gildea, J A 609
Gillespie, R R 642, 644
Gillespie, W A 621, 644
Gillmor, J G 658
Girardot, G C 589, 642, 662
Girand, H J 668, 670
Glasfurd, C L. R. 619
Glasgow, G T. D. 590, 647, 652

Glass, A P 627, 672
Glass, C F 633
Glasse, C E 591, 642
Glasse, H D 611, 669
Glasse, J M 629
Glasspoole, W A 647
Gleig, C F 590, 642
Gleig, DeL McD 666
Glen, J 671
Glover, T 667, 676
Goad, F T 640
Godfrey, C W 632
Godfrey, T H 666
Godson, A W 653
Godwin, A A 590, 642
Godley, W A 639
Golding, E W 641
Goldstein, Rev J F 606
Gonsalves, M F 676
Goode, E R 655
Goodfellow, C A 602, 635
Goodfellow, G R 621, 655
Goodfellow, W B 634
Goodfellow, W W 602, 635
Goold, F 672
Gordon, F H 591, 650
Gordon, J E 591, 653
Gordon, James, 618, 645
Gordon, John 608 619, 645
Gordon, M F 644, 645
Gordon, R 647
Gordon, T E 594, 605, 619
Gordon, W F 614, 643
Gore, W H 638
Goring C C 638
Gorringe, J 637, 669
Goslin, W 600
Gowan, L St P 624
Grady, J 597
Graham, A W 599, 607, 617, 647
Graham, B G 638
Graham, James, 759
Graham, John, 646
Graham, M 653
Grant, C 626, 628
Grant, C F 647
Grant, E 592, 647
Grant, G C 621, 649
Grant, J P 623, 657
Grant, M D V T 638
Graves, J C 626
Graves, J S 641, 643
Gray, G 598
Gray, W 600, 617, 643
Gray, W B 607, 615, 655, 661
Green, Ed Alfred, 592, 594, 606, 610, 614, 664
Green, E Augustus, 615. 652
Green, M S 616, 655
Green, W H R. 609, 615, 657
Greenfield, J H L 589, 651, 654
Greengrass, W 675
Greenland, A 590, 650, 652
Greenlaw, R W W 590, 657
Greenwood, J J 638
Gregory, F W 639
Greig, I M 602, 635
Greig, Piercy H 589, 659, 665
Greig, Philip H 632
Grierson, D 604, 669
Grierson, J 632
Griffith, C J 618, 656
Griffith, C M 623, 627, 628, 645
Griffith, G J 629, 635
Griffith, J G E 657
Griffith, J G T 602, 612
Griffiths, A S 619, 644.
Grimes, G D 640
Grimes, G R 656
Groube, F J 596, 607, 608, 666
Gubbins, G S 639
Guinness, C W N 640

Hackett, J 638
Hackett, S 637
Hadaway, S M 668 669
Haggard, T T 596, 604, 605, 630
Haig, C T 635
Haig, M R 618, 648
Hailes, J C 630
Haines, R 671
Halahan, S H 639
Hale, J 643
Hall, G 667
Hall, J D 647
Hall, H L 590, 642, 650
Hall, J 604
Hallen, J H B 673
Hallett, W L 645
Hallums, C 667
Hamilton, J J 612, 669,
Hammond, C R 637
Hanbury, C E 632
Hanbury, W 638, 669
Hancock, A P 591, 642.
Hancock, G E 632
Hancock, H 657
Handcock, A 638
Hand, N 667

Hanson, F 597
Hanson, G W 651
Hanson, S 674
Harcourt, P H 631
Harding, G W 616, 646
Hardy, E A 625
Hardy, J B 631
Harpur, J 618, 649
Harris, F W 661, 670
Harris, G E 600, 606, 643
Harris, H W 651
Harris, T M 594, 606, 630, 633
Harrison, C H 620, 627, 655
Harrison, J 600
Hart, W 639
Hartigan, J McK 698
Harvey, F 666
Hassard, R D 644, 649
Hastings, D 640
Hastings, H C H 589, 643, 653
Hatch, W S 598, 629
Hathway, H R 594, 600, 607 617, 652
Havelock, J 621, 649
Hawkins, C A C 618, 659
Hawkins, J R 629
Hawthorn, A 651
Hawthorn, G S 660
Hay, C 590, 617
Hay, S M 660, 665
Hay, W D O 640
Hayter, D 674
Hayward, G F 656
Hayward, W 675
Haywood, W W 590, 659, 665
Hazells, H 598
Harlegrove, G 597
Heane H W 639
Hearn, M 674
Heath, J C 594, 605, 653
Heath, John M 590, 661
Heathcote, C L 590, 642
Heathcote, C T 619, 653
Heathorn, T B 631
Heaton, L F 590
Hebbert, H T 623, 656
Hebden, D J B 640
Hedley, G L 624
Heffernan, E 675
Helme, A T 641
Hemsted, E 590, 643
Henderson, J 600
Henderson, J H 616, 664
Henderson, J K 630
Hennell, R 591, 645, 660
Hennell, J B 590, 657
Henslowe, P J F 643, 645.
Hepworth, D 641
Herd, W G R 641
Herne, G E 643.
Hervey, C R W 614, 644
Hewett, F S 606, 616, 662
Hewett, W S 594, 600, 608, 615, 652
Hewlett, T G 671
Heyland, A R 594, 639
Heyland, A T 605, 639
Hibbert, J 589, 657, 664
Hickman, D H 648
Hicks, W 619, 643, 662
Higgs, G 675
Hill, C W 625
Hill, F C 639
Hill, H B 590, 642
Hill, J T 654.
Hills, J 635
Hilton, J F 640
Hobart, Hon H M 642, 643
Hobson, H A 589, 645, 659
Hobson, J C 619 647
Hockin, P W 607 669
Hodgkinson, C 607, 662
Hodgson, G E 637
Hodgson, H B 615, 645
Hodgson, J 636
Hodgson, P 623, 659
Hogg, A 623, 665, 663
Hogg, A G F 622, 648
Hogg, A M 591, 642
Hogg, G C 626
Hogg, G F 620, 643, 663
Hojel, A N 679
Holberton, T N 631
Holbrook, C J 641
Holland L B 602 635
Holland, H W 600, 604, 616, 605, 653
Holland, J W 660
Holland, T J 592, 621, 653
Holt, J M 658
Holt, W J 637
Holtham, T 597
Honnor, R W 612, 672
Hopkins, N 662
Hore, W S 591, 652, 661
Horniblow, T 637
Horton, G F 640
Hoskins, A R 631
Hossack, G 630
Hotchkis, R J 658
Hough, L S 614, 663
Houghton, W R 616, 654.

Howley, J 636
Howorth, T O 639
Hudson, F C 590, 643, 663
Hudson, R 674
Hughes, C F 591, 654
Hughes, Rev J H 607, 608
Hughes, G W 637
Hulbert, C L 589, 646, 659
Hume, W F 591, 652
Humfrey, A 637
Hunt, E A C 648
Hunter, A C 656
Hunter, C F 640
Hunter, F M 591, 642
Hunter, G Y 672
Hunter, W G 671
Huskisson, J W 639
Hutcheon, D 644
Hutton, C F 637

Inpey L 669
Inge D M M 625
Ingham C D 637
Innes, F J 622 665
Innes, H M L 637
Iredell, F S 607 655
Iredell, J S 655
Irvine, T T 639
Irwin C G 637 671
Isaac G 579

Jackson J 667
Jackson E C 590, 650
Jackson, F H 591
Jacob G A 659
Jacob, H B 622, 660
Jacob, H E 657
Jacob, J 622, 659
Jacob, S S 632
Jacob, W 622, 658
James, C B 647
James, C O 637
James, C F 658
James, C M W 619
James, E M V 651
James, H 613, 648
James, H H 651
James R W 662, 671
Jameson, C 621, 661
Jameson, G I 661
Jamsetjee Byramjee, 671
Jardine F R 666
Jardine, J B 640.
Jardine, J P 673
Jenkins, E G 625
Jervis, E 638
Jervis, E S 592, 642, 644
Jessop, C S 644
Johnson, C 672
Johnston, H H 640
Johnston, J S 640, 672
Johnston, F B 624
Johnstone, T B W P 598, 671. 656
Johnstone, J D 638
Johnstone, R 594, 620
Johnstone, R G H 620, 657, 653
Johnstone, R M 608, 615, 645
Johnstone, T B 670.
Johnstone, W 640
Jones, A 641
Jones, F W 657
Jones, G 595
Jones, H C 665
Jones, J 631, 636
Jones, M 667
Jones, W S 615, 659
Jones, W F H 640
Jopp, D'A W 612, 665
Jopp, J 617, 664
Jopp, K A 603, 608, 635
Jordon, J F 641
Joynt, C 672
Joynt, F G 651, 671
Judd, G 597

K

Kaikusra Rustomjee, 671
Kavanagh, J 597
Kearney, J 672
Keatinge R H 616, 630
Keays, C F 600 620, 651
Keays W T 600, 623, 654
Kelly, J 595
Kelsey, A 672
Kelsey, W F 640
Kemball, A B 629
Kemball, J S 615, 661
Kemp E M 637
Kempt, F S 641, 643
Kendall, W 634
Kennedy, G H 647
Kennedy M K 601, 611, 634
Kennet, D E S 665
Kenrick, B M 638
Keogh, J 601
Ker, T D 649

Kerrich, E 621, 651, 664
Kershaw, J E 591, 659
Ketchen, J 589, 647
Kettlewell, T 621, 658
Kheytan, T 676
Kildahi, J R 640
Kilroy, A R 638, 672, 673
Kinahan, C J 699
King, E 609, 618, 643
King, L S 639
King, W V 625
Kingstone, H C 655, 672
Kinloch, D J 596, 611, 630
Kinloch, J 675
Kirby, W H 592
Kirkland, N 612, 661
Kittoe, G H 636
Knapp, J M 669, 670
Knatchbull, N 611
Knight, F. W 605 613
Knight, T 666
Knight, W F 601, 620

L

Lacy, R 638
Lacy, R W 639
Lafond, A 675
Laing, Rev C 606
Laing, G 595
Lalor, J A B 627, 672 673
Lamb, W 633
Lambert, W R 645
Lane, W M 623, 654 661
Lane, J V 637 673
Lang, W 591, 645
Langley, E H R 648, 672
Langston, J 647
Langtry, H 624
Larkins, T B 605, 669
LaTouche, C B 656
LaTouche, C D'U 620, 627, 654
LaTouche W P 631 659
Laughton, G A 617, 644
Laurie, J J 664
Law, E A 641, 643
Law, S C 617, 646
Lawrence, E A 673
Lawrence, H P 670
Lawrence, I 674
Lawrence, J 674
Lawrence, T 675
Leach, W 592
Laye, H A 591, 651
Leacock, F S 590, 648, 656
Leahy, J 674
Leathes, G G 621, 653
Lechmere, C S 590, 657, 660
Leckie, G A 599, 614, 664
Leckie, W M 653
LeCocq, H 631
Lee, H H 603, 635
Lee, J R 646
Lee, W 601
LeGeyt, P H 621, 626
LeGeyt, W E 626
Leishman, J T 632
Leith, A H 611, 669
Leith, R W D 612
Leith, T 592, 617, 651
LeMessurier, A 603, 635
LeMessurier, R 632
LeMessurier, J 602, 635
LeMottee, J E 640
Lempriere, P R 632
Leslie, G B 669
Lester, J F. 616, 651
Lester, W C 618, 646
L'Estrange, E 600, 605, 618, 651
Lewis, C M 620, 645
Lewis, H A 673
Liddell, J 593, 599, 612, 658
Lindfield, W 597
Lithgow, S A 624, 672
Little, A B 661
Lloyd, J Hayes, 620, 655
Lloyd, J Henry, 632
Lloyd, R M 622, 650
Lobo, M F 675
Loch C A 625, 628
Loch, F A E 625, 626
Lockett, R C 666
Lockley, J 667
Lodge, F 633
Lodwick, F 669
Lodwick, P 655
Lodwick, W 615, 652, 661
Lord C O 653
Lord, R G 670
Loudon W 601
Lougheed, J W 640, 673
Louis, J 645
Lowe, R 667
Lownds, T M 671
Lucas, A W (Major) 600, 608, 643, 649, 652
Lucas, A W (Captain) 589
Lucas, C 604, 606, 629, 633,
Lucas, C S DeN 631
Luck, G 625
Luckhardt, W 643
Lumsdaine, J 671

Lumsden W 6 9
Lumsden T 637
Lye, Rev C H L 605
Lynch, E P 656
Lynch M 638
Lyons E W 594 606, 662 617
Lyons G M 660
Lyons, H 656

M

Mabbott J 666
Macan, G 661
Macan H 656
Macartney M J 603 636
Macaulay S E 640
Macauley G W 617 627, 655
Macdonald J A M 593, 604, 645, 617
Macgowan F 594 611 651
MacGregor T M 626
Mackenzie G 622 644
Mackenzie C G 637
Mackenzie J T 672
Mackenzie, M M 671
Mackenzie, T 668 668
Mackenzie W H 648
Mackeson F L 618, 657
Mackey T 642
Mackinson D W 591 643
Mackintosh, J L A 642, 645
Maclachlan, T J 651
Macleod, C D 592, 653 665
Macleod, W E 605 608, 658, 650, 614
Mac Mahon W 638
Macnaghten A W 608, 626
Macnee, R 641
MacNeill, J M 640
McNeill H B 589
Madden, J M 589, 650 651
Maguire, C 639
Mahadeo Narayen Joglakur, 675
Mahaffy, E 669
Maidment, W 598
Mainwaring, R P 658
Mainwaring, W G 617, 643, 663
Mairs, P 597
Maitland, G G W 670
Major, F W 632
Malcolm, G 614 645
Malcolm R P 635
Malcolmson A 641
Malcolmson, J H P 651
Malcolmson, J G 626
Malden, P D 649, 664
Malden, R V 658
Malone, J 625
Mallaby, R 593, 595, 610, 653
Manajee Sonowla, 676
Mander, A T 589, 603, 635 607
Mander, F D 654, 657
Manisty, F 612, 669
Mannock, F A S 624
Mansfield, Sir W R 592
Mansergh, J L O 639
Manson, A R 647
Manson, W 603 635
Mant C 603 635
Marett, P D 630
Margary H J 634
Margesson, W G 639
Marker, J 641
Marlow B J W 637 669
Marriott, W F 592 614 634
Marryat, E L 603 636
Marsh, E N 657
Marshall, W 589 651 661
Marston E C 615, 661
Marten, T 624
Martin, H 627 662
Martin, J J 609, 637
Martin, T 636
Martin, T E P 671
Mason W H 605, 619, 647
Massey Hon E C H 640, 642
Mathew, B H 635
Maude, C O 593, 610 611, 649, 616
Maude E 642 647.
Mauger, C 665
Maule Rev W 612
Maunsell, Hon F E 637
Maunsell, G 642, 652
Maunsell J R 602, 609, 635
Maunsell, T 637
Maurice, A C 591, 642
Mayne A G 625
Mayne R G 625, 628
McCarthy M 601
McConnell, R C 672
McCosh, D 673
McCulloch, E 660, 665
McDonald, J (Condr) 597
McDonald J (Apothy) 674
McDonald, W 640
McDougall, H R L 627, 672
McDougall, J E 598
McDougall, W 598
McDowall C J F 672
McGeoch E 675
McGillivray, S F 621, 662

McGrath, H F 673
McGregor, E M 628
McGrigor, J. 654
McGuire, T 674
McKenna, S J 637
McKnight, J 595
McLoughlin, P 596, 604
McMahon, T 595
McMaster, V M 625, 672
McMillan, C 598
McMorris, C 675
McNair, A L 591, 642
McNee, H 598
McNeill, H B 624, 627
McPherson, W E 603, 660
McQueen, R R 639
McRae, J G 616, 660, 650
McRae, A R T 590
McTavish, A C 640, 672
M'Farlane, F J 624
M'Grath, J 640
M'Kay, G 640
Mecredy, R 620, 653
Mee, J 639, 669
Mellersh, G B 596 608, 630
Mellis, G J 602, 618, 650
Mendoca, J N 674
Mennie, J 672
Merewether, G L C 603, 635
Merewether, W L 592, 599, 645 615 609
Merriman, C J 602, 611, 634
Merriman W 635
Messiter, S L A B 637
Mignon, F P 600, 606, 662, 618
Mignon, G S 600, 612 655, 18
Mignon, M J J 623, 655
Miguel, M 675
Miles, John, 645, 657
Miles, Joseph 617, 655
Miles, S B 650
Milford, S C 649
Millar, R 670
Miller Rev A 607
Miller, H N 616, 643
Miller, J 924
Miller, J R 610 669
Miller, T 672
Mills, J 671
Mills, W T 661
Mitford, Rev G N 607, 608
Mockler, E 589, 646, 660
Montefiore, E 632
Montgomery, G S 654
Montrion, F A 623, 661
Montrion, W 660
Moon, J 600
Moore, A T 626
Moore, C A 626
Moore, G 650
Moore, H 620, 649
Moore, H C 603, 635
Moore, R B 626, 627
Moore, W J 671
Moray, J C D S 650
Mordaunt, J S 590, 643
Morgan, H F 637
Morgan, R 595
Morgan, E 596, 610
Morris, G G 590, 650, 665.
Morris, G S 655
Morris J E G 654
Morris, M C 591, 641
Morris, W C 650
Morse, H C 650
Morse, R A 630
Mortimer, F J 633
Morton, E 663, 672
Mott, A A 672
Moyle, C A 615, 664
Moyle, H R C 646
Mulligan, W 604
Mulrony, T 675
Munbee, G B 601, 604, 634
Munday, D 674
Mungavin, J St J 604
Munro, D 640
Murray, J 667
Murray, C S 640
Murray, A M 596, 610, 611, 630.
Murray, P 642, 643, 645, 666
Murray, T 652, 670
Muter, St J O'N 646
Myers, C B 655
Mytton, F C 603 635

N

Nagapah, 675
Napier, G 608, 631
Naraen Dajee, 674
Nasmyth D J 634
Nayler, G 671
Naylor, C E 618 658
Neale, W A 647
Neave, A 624
Neil, J 674
Nien, W 648
Neville, F. 604.
Newall, F 642, 665
Newall, J T 619, 646.
Newall, M. C. 632

Newman, H 597
Newnham, F G 659
Newport, C E 631
Newport, C P 651
Newport W H 645 657
Newton, J P M 652
Nichol, G A J 666
Nicholas, R G 624
Nicholetts, G 619, 643, 662
Nicholson, I T 659
Nicolson, R 616, 670
Nicolson, J G 654, 670
Nicolson, M H 590, 656, 661
Nimmo, T R 663
Niven, W 672
Nixon, J P 615, 661
Norman, A 667
North, C F 631
Norton, M 598
Noyes, E H 651
Nuc, E 604
Nusserwanjee Dhunjeebhoy, 674
Nusserwanjee Jehangeer, 674
Nuthall, H J 639
Nutt, H L 642, 643
Nutt, J A 642, 663
Nuttall, T 664
Nutty, R 595

O

O'Brien, J 670
Ogilvie, C F 672
Ogilvie, S W 626
O'Grady, R R 639
O'Kearney, F R 642, 673
Oldfield, F J 603 626, 627
Oldham, G W 603, 636
Oliver, T 666
O'Neil, J 675
Orpen, A H 612, 641, 673
Osborne, H S 666
Ostrehan, E S 594, 600 661
Outhterlony, T H 592, 632
Overton, W H 639
Owen, C A 589, 624, 627
Owen, H H D 626, 627

Pace F W 640
Packe, F 665
Pain, C 604
Pais, A C 676
Palin, C T 616 657
Pandoo Chowan, 675
Pardoe, T F 640
Park, W A 645, 660
Parker, H R 666
Parker, M W 619, 650
Parkinson, C F 640
Parr, T C 644
Parr, W C 617, 660
Partridge, W P 664, 671
Paske, H G 646
Pasley, M W B S 631
Patey, C W 639
Paton, J 636
Paul, C C 658
Paul, F 660
Payn, W 640
Payne, C D P 654
Payne, J 667
Peach, W 660, 670
Pearson, P 598
Pearson, T 601
Peart, G R 589, 665
Peat, W S 589, 626, 627
Pechell, H S K 631
Pedder, D C 590, 652, 660
Peele, R DeC 669
Peet, J 668, 670
Pelly, H J 594, 610, 614
Pelly, L 615, 656
Pelly, S M 609, 669
Pemberton, C C 632
Penny, C B F 635
Penrose, H 597
Pereira, J J 676
Pestonjee Bomanjee, 674
Petrie, J G 606, 629
Peyton, J 659
Peyton, E G 590, 640, 655
Phayre, R 592, 614, 661
Phelps, A 652, 600, 610
Phelps, P 603, 635
Phillipps, H 650, 664
Phillips, J 638
Phillips, A 664
Phillips, A M 621, 627, 644
Phillips, F 616, 643
Pierce, J H S 660
Pierce, T W W 651
Piers, T T 593, 606, 664
Pigott, E C P 639
Pinkerton, J 650, 672
Pinto, F 676
Pints, J W 675
Pirie, J 656, 670
Pirie, W H 615, 645
Pitcher, D G 589
Pitman, H 626, 631

Pitt, P M 639
Player, St A H 625
Playfair, J W 602, 634
Plomer, A G 594, 613, 619, 661
Plummer, F 637
Plumptre, F H 672
Poett, A J 673
Pogson, J 656
Pollard A 671
Poole A 651
Portman, A Berkley, 633
Pottinger, B H 632
Pottinger, E T 632
Pottinger, J 599, 629
Powell B R 661
Power, W J 625
Pratten J W 597
Prescott, A 625
Prescott C J 617, 660
Preston J W 637
Preston W B 595
Preston, R 639
Price G U 645
Prideaux, R A 590
Prideaux C W F 590, 655 661
Prior J DeM M 621
Probyn, O 666
Punjah W 676
Purcell H 596 666
Purvis G R 597
Pye W H 665
Pym, H 602 613 635
Pym J A 626, 627 *(Since deceased)*

Q

Quinlan T 638 673

R

Raines J A R 640
Rama Sucaram 676
Ramchandar Shreedhur, 676
Ramsay, A 674
Ramsay J A 648
Rance F 637
Ranger J 676
Raverty, H G 647
Rawlins A M 641
Rawlinson G R 624
Raymond E A 639
Rey L R 590
Reed T 638
Rees T H 655 666
Reeves F 642 643
Reeves, H N 622, 649
Reid, A T 611, 651
Reid, J H 630
Reinecker, G H 663
Renick, H de P 639
Rennie, C E 639
Renshaw, R W 624
Revell H A R 625
Renalds, J 670
Reynolds, E S 590, 658, 664
Reynolds J H 656
Reynolds, W (Major) 599 665
Reynolds W (Lieut) 604, 658
Rhodes A B 676
Rice C 640
Rice W 661
Richardes, R W 651
Richards, H H 591, 642
Richards, R 616
Richards, U V 640
Richardson, C J 650
Richardson, H 667
Richmond, H T 624
Riddell, A N R 672
Rigby, C P 614 655
Rimington J S 671
Rimington S 656, 665
Ritchie, D 608, 669
Ritchie, J 631
Rivers, H 599, 634
Roach, J 674
Roan W 637
Roberts, C P 631
Roberts, F B 632
Roberts, F P C 646
Roberts, W 637
Roberts, A J 639
Robertson, C L G 643
Robertson, E L 595, 642, 644
Robertson, G F 624
Robertson, J F 662
Robertson, W D 664
Robinson, D 640
Robinson, H 595
Robinson, H L 618 658
Robinson, T 675
Robinson W C 666
Robinson J 639
Robinson, H G 594, 609, 645
Robottom G 667
Roche M 595
Roche W P 624
Rocke R 640
Rockley, A 598
Rodrigues A 675
Rodrigues, J C 675

Rodrigues, M 676
Rogers, A M 653, 671
Rooke, C G T 642, 653
Roome, F 651
Ross, C G H 671
Ross, E C 623, 645, 662
Ross, F J T 620, 655
Ross, F T 610, 619, 657
Ross, W H 620, 660
Rourke, T 675
Rowland, A 629
Rowlandson, J A 590, 651
Royle, A 639, 673
Russell, E L 608, 652
Russell, L 655
Rustomjee Byramjee, 658, 672
Rutherford, J 589, 660
Ruttonjee Hormusjee, 675
Ryan, F 598
Ryves, C M 590, 646

S

Sabben, E G E 656
Sadler, D 598
Salmon, W A 589, 645, 656, 662
Salmon, W B 600, 610, 614, 657, 664
Sanders, T W 621, 628, 650
Sanderson, J T 625, 670
Sandham, W H 632
Sandwith, J P 615, 645
Sandwith, J W F 593, 595, 604, 641
Sandwith, W F 645, 663
Sangster, D J K 642, 648
Sangster, T H 642, 648
Santaram Vittul, 674
Saportas, A D 641
Sargon, J M 674
Saulez, W H 630
Savage, G 601
Schmidt A 642
Schmidt, O 643
Schneider, F 616, 645
Schneider, J W 646
Schwabe, Rev W H 610
Schuler, F 629
Scott, C 602, 634
Scott, E L 594, 612, 622, 664
Scott, James, 648
Scott, John (Condr) 597, 600, 666
Scott, J (Lieut Genl) 624
Scott, J G 659
Scott, S 617, 644
Scott, W 594 658
Scott, Walter, (Col) 599, 601, 634
Scott, Walter (Ensign) 590, 653
Scott, Winkworth, 615, 653.
Scrivener, F 642
Sealy, G P 629, 633
Seaman, W C 640, 669.
Seagrave, F H 655
Selby, T 598
Sellon, R S 634
Seton, A R 635
Seton, B O 603, 636
Seton, H C 633
Seton, W B 591, 662
Seton, W S 644, 648
Seward, G E 654, 672.
Sexton, E 648, 673
Sexton J M 612, 641
Shaik Cassim, 675
Sharman, W 676
Shaw, G J 669
Shaw, R J 598, 599, 614, 643.
Shekleton, J 670
Shepherd, W A 671
Shepherd, T V 591, 643
Sheppard, J L 619, 647, 653
Sheppard, T 636
Sheppee, F F 612, 631
Sherlock, F G 640
Sherren, F C 600, 606, 666
Shewell, A M 644
Shewell, E H 620, 660
Shewell, H 595, 644, 651
Shewell, W V 593, 610, 616, 658
Shipton, J M 648
Shore, T 597
Shortt, A Y 617, 652
Shortt, J M 653
Shortt, J R G G 617, 649
Shortt, W Y H 617, 659
Shreeput Sheshadree, 675
Shute, W G 637
Sibthorpe, L H 651
Simpson, D 642, 673
Simpson, G 591, 643
Simpson, G B 661
Simpson, R P 591, 643
Simpson, W E 590, 661.
Simpson, R 637
Sinclair, A Y 662
Sinclair, E 637
Sinclair, G 675
Singer, R B 637
Singleton, F C 590, 645, 659.
Skinner, C A M 603, 636
Skinner, P K M 592, 614
Skuce, W M 609, 670

Slator, N R 637
Smee, W N T 652
Smith, C W 641, 643
Smith, D J 666
Smith, E 604
Smith, E D 640
Smith, E M 621, 649, 665
Smith, F H 673
Smith, F J 603, 608
Smith, G (Schoolmaster) 595
Smith, G (Major) 612, 617, 625, 627
Smith, J A 649
Smith, J Y 670
Smith, M W 592
Smith, R C 589
Smith, D 637
Smith, S A 656
Smith, J S G 625
Smith M S 639
Smyth, A 637
Smyth, J 601
Smythe, J 638
Snell, W T S 625
Soares, A F 676
Somers, J 601
Soppitt, A 620, 651
Soppitt, M 661
Soppitt M J 652
Southey, E 602, 612 634
Spencer, R 672
Spens A T 626
Sperrin J E M 641
Spiller, A D 640
Spooner, S 597
Spring, Rev 612
Spring F W M 632
Squire, W T 658
Stack C E 625
Stack M 626
Stafford, P W 640, 673
Stanley, H 648
Stanley, T W 639
Stapleton, F G 704, 638
Statham, R 638
Staveley, C W D 638
Stedman, F S 592, 671
Steer, C D 638
Steers, A 666
Steinhauser, J F. 670
Stephens, F 625
Steuart, F G 651
Stevens, G S 621 658,
Stevens M W 591, 657
Stevenson, A T B 632
Stevenson, Hy 632
Stevenson, Hew 625
Stevenson R A 610, 631
Stevenson R G T 626
Stevenson, W J H 630
Stewart, A F 590 625, 655, 661.
Stewart, D J G 640
Stewart, J 595
Stewart J C 640
Stewart J D 661
St Francis F 675
Stileman W C 655
St John R (Lieut) 640
St John R (Col) 649
Stock, R T 591 663
Stock H J 606 649
Stock T 592 599 614
Stockley, H W 633
Stokes C P 636
Stockwell, J W 640
Stockwell C M 640
Stone G H 631
Stovell M 668
Straker, J F 672
Stratton J P 671
Strong T L 647
Strutt, C H 631
Strutt J R 621 647
Stuart Sir C S 656
Stuart, W J 670
Stubbs F J 620 665
Stubbs G 604
Stubbs J A 641
Sturt, C S 649
Sturt, E G 590 649
Style M 646 670
Sullivan, N 675
Sullivan T D 639
Summers, A 674
Surfoodeen Sumsoodeen, 674
Sutton, H 598
Sutherland, W J E G 639
Swanson, F 631
Sweeting, E 597
Sweny, A H 646
Sweny, G A 637
Swinburne, J 624
Swindley, J E 624
Swindley, A R H 637
Swiney, J D 603, 635
Swinhoe, C 639
Sykes, H P 626
Sykes, W H F 595, 626, 628
Sykes, A J 636
Sylvester, C J 647
Sylvester, J 675
Sylvester, J H 671
Symons, C J 665, 670

Tabb, H H 639
Tandy, H S 591, 651
Tanner H C B 631
Tanner O V 623, 657
Tanner, T 636
Tapp, T 641
Tarleton, W C 596, 612
Tasker, J 631
Taverner, E L 618, 658
Taylor, G F 617, 659
Taylor, H 673
Taylor, J MacK 626
Taylor, R A 641, 643
Taylor, R L 615 656
Taylor, W W 648
Taylor, J W 639
Teevan, T S 671
Temple, G 595
Thacker, J 600 616 651
Thacker S 615 651, 658
Thackeray, C 637
Thatcher, T 617 652
Thesiger, Hon F A 592, 640
Thesiger, Hon C W 624
Thom, W 668
Thomas G E 617, 653
Thompson, C (Apy) 675
Thompson, C (Capt) 644, 647
Thompson, D 602
Thompson, E 650
Thompson, J 638
Thompson M 606 609
Thompson, R T 59?, 612, 639
Thomson, C 671
Thomson, D 635
Thomson, G L 662
Thomson, J 640
Thorley, M 675
Thorold, H O 671
Thorpe, R C 663, 671
Thorp S J 645
Thoyts, N B 594 609, 620, 664
Thrupp, M F 637
Tibeaudo, A 609
Ticehurst W D T 658, 671
Tilly, G 676
Tinling J I 590, 663
Todd, H A G 637
Tofft, G R 596
Toole M P 633, 666
Torriano, C A 637
Tower, C 624
Trafford, T H 632
Travers, R 652
Treasure, C N 666
Tremenheere, C W 601, 608, 634, 766
Tremlow, E D O 603, 636
Trench R J LeP 589, 645, 660,
Trent, J 638
Trestrail, J C 657, 670
Trevelyan, H W 629
Trevelyan, W 626
Trevelyan, W R 655
Treeve, H R 637
Trevor, E W 595, 642, 643.
Trevor, J S 634
Trimmer, A R 639
Troward, A 665
Trower, C T 641, 643
Trueman, T 645, 661
Tubbs, R T N 666
Tubbs, C M 638
Turnbull, C J 646, 660.
Turnbull G A 625
Turnbull, P S 673
Turner, A F 645
Turner, A W 639
Turner, J G 637
Turner, H B 634
Turner J 670
Turner, S G D 632
Turner T H 598, 631
Tweedie, M 622, 653
Twiss, G 631
Tyacke H P 642, 644
Tyndall, E H T 622, 650
Tyrwhitt, G B 618, 648

U

Underwood, J 659, 675
Urquhart, T B 640
Utterson, A 644, 650

Vachell, H T 632
Vacher, F S 638
Valentine E 642
VanCorlandt, A C 624
Van-Heythuysen, H R M 622, 651
Van-Straubenzee, Sir C T 592, 606
Van-Straubenzee, T 646
Vaughan, E P 637
Vaughan, H 656
Vaughan, J 668 670
Vemayek Wassoodew, 601.

Vesey, C C W 640
Vialls G C 640
Vialls O 624
Vibart, A J 654
Vibart, J 631
Vincent, H T 598, 599, 614, 649
Vint, D 597
Vyse, E 638

W

Waddington, E 659
Waddington, T 619, 650
Waddington, W 618, 658
Wahab, C W 595, 603, 654
Wainwright, M F 666.
Waite, W 674
Wakefield, H 628, 672
Walcott, E S 590, 645, 648
Walker, C W 615, 648
Walker, J 597 598
Walker, J B 632
Walker, J T 634
Walker, T (Lieut) 633
Walker, T (Schoolmaster) 595
Walker, W 645
Wallace, A T 632
Wallace, H 630
Wallace, H J 625
Wallace, Raynor 648
Wallace, Robert 614, 656
Wallace, R R 619, 646
Waller, W F F 661
Wallis, A B 638
Walsh, P 597
Walsh, T P B 645.
Walsh, C H 639
Walter, H L 651
Walter, F D 639
Wamon Wassoodave, 674
Ward, A V 671
Ward, J 600
Ward, T M 633
Ward, T W 643, 669
Ward, W 632
Warden, F 642, 644
Warden, G L 656
Warden, R P 616, 655
Warden, T S 647
Wardrop, A 594, 605, 620, 664,
Wason, E S 638
Watson, H W 603, 636
Watson, J 619, 663
Watson, J W. 655
Watson, R G 621, 644.
Watson, Rev G. A F. 611
Watson, T 611, 675
Watson, T C 640
Watts, J G 622, 628, 651.
Wauchope, J 660
Waudby, S J 658
Way, A C 619, 663
Way, C FitzH L 660
Wetherly, F A 624
Webb, E T 658
Webb, E J 642
Webb, F E 637
Webb, J, 666
Webb, W H 591, 646
Weir, A 624
Weir, W 641, 654
Welsh, J 671
West, E W 621, 663
Westmacott, R 655
Westropp, G R C 620, 665
Westropp, J E 607, 616, 644
Westropp, R M 627, 654
Wheatley, E F 672
Whilmore, E 596, 611
Whish, F A 631
Whish, J T 590, 642
White, A H 624
White, B 669
White, C J 671
White, J H 602, 635
White, S 600, 722
Whitehill, C S 642, 644
Whitehill, S J K 614, 659.
Whittaker, B R 644, 653
Widdicombe, W 617, 649
Wiehe, C G 670
Wigney, C W 619, 649, 663
Wilby, W 636
Wild W 601, 775
Wilkins, H St C 602, 634
Wilkins, J F 597, 666
Williams, G 676
Williams, H F 639
Williams, J 637
Williams, J D 662
Williams, R F 664
Williams, T 593, 607, 636.
Williams, W (Lieut) 641, 643.
Willis, C W 638
Willis, T 675
Willoughby, J F 590, 660.
Willoughby, M W 600, 611, 619, 647
Wilmot, F 638, 641.
Wilmot, G W 642, 652.
Wilmot, J. G. 642, 670.
Wilson, A. 674.

Wilson, A N 636
Wilson, A R 620, 650
Wilson, G J 665
Wilson H 628, 670
Wilson, W 617, 645 663
Wilson, W H 622, 657
Winn J 676
Wise, F 625
Wise, F J 662
Wisram Ramjee Gholay, 675
Wither, E J B 637
Withers, J 661
Wodehouse, A H 589 650, 651
Wodehouse, C 622, 653
Wolfahrt, E 642
Wolfe, A 595
Wood, A 589, 656, 663
Wood, G W 640
Wood, H H A 592, 604, 616, 647
Wood, J 667
Wood, J A 593, 594, 606, 607, 616, 658
Wood, W A 639
Wood W E 671
Woodcock E M 622, 644
Wooden C 625, 653
Woodhouse, H A 619, 662
Woodhouse, R R 665
Woods, J 675
Woodward, W W 608, 631
Woollcombe, J D 608, 609, 629
Woosnam, J B 596, 599, 629
Worgan, J 629
Wormald, R C 610, 629, 633
Worsley, G F 631
Worthington, G T 638
Worthy, F P 654
Wray, E 596, 599
Wray, J 592, 599, 612, 615, 660
Wren, R F 626
Wright, A 669
Wright, D 642, 645
Wright, J (Lieut) 642, 655
Wright, J (Apothy) 674
Wright, W 674
Wyllie, D 670
Wyllie, W 652

Xavier, J F 675

Y

Yates, C J A 591, 647
Yates, W H 647
Yonge, C W 623, 655, 663
Yorke, Sir C 638
Yorke, H E 633
Young D B 599, 608, 620, 661
Younghusband, J W 615, 650
Younghusband, R R 594, 610, 614, 658

Slater, N R 637
Smee, W N T 652
Smith, C W 641, 643
Smith, D J 666
Smith, E 604
Smith, E D 640
Smith, E M 621, 649, 665
Smith, F H 673
Smith, F J 603, 608
Smith, G (Schoolmaster) 595
Smith, G (Major) 612, 617, 625, 627
Smith, J A 649
Smith, J Y 670
Smith, M W 592
Smith, R C 589
Smith, D 637
Smith, S A 656
Smith, J S G 625
Smith M S 639
Smyth, A 637
Smyth, J 601
Smythe, J 638
Snell, W T S 625
Soares, A F 676
Somers, J 601
Soppitt, A 620 651
Soppitt, M 661
Soppitt, M J 652
Southey, E 602, 612, 634
Spencer, R 672
Spens, A T 626
Sperrin J E M 641
Spiller, A D 640
Spooner, S 597
Spring, Rev 612
Spring, F W M 632
Squire, W T 658
Stack, C E 625.
Stack, M 626
Stafford, P W 640, 673
Stanley, H 648
Stanley, T W 639
Stapleton, F G 704, 638
Statham, R 638
Staveley, C W D 638
Stedman, F S 592, 671
Steer, C D 638
Steers, A 666
Steinhauser, J F 670
Stephens F 625
Steuart, F G 651
Stevens, G S 621 658
Stevens, M W 591, 657
Stevenson, A T B 632
Stevenson, Hy 632
Stevenson, Hew 625
Stevenson, R A 610, 631
Stevenson, R G T 626
Stevenson, W J H 630
Stewart, A F 590, 625, 655, 661.
Stewart, D J G 640
Stewart, J 595
Stewart, J C 640
Stewart, J D 661
St Francis F 675
Stileman W C 655
St John R (Lieut) 640
St John R (Col) 649
Stock, F T 591, 663
Stock, H J 606 649
Stock, T 592 599, 614
Stockley, H W 632
Stokes, C P 636
Stockwell, J W 640
Stockwell C M 640
Stone, G H 631
Stovell, M 665
Straker, J F 672
Stratton, J P 671
Strong T E 647
Strutt, C H 631
Strutt J R 621 647
Stuart, Sir C S 658
Stuart, W J 670
Stubbs, F J 620 665
Stubbs G 604
Stubbs, J A 641
Sturt C S 649
Sturt, E G 590, 649
Style, M 646 670
Sullivan, N 675
Sullivan, T D 639
Summers, A 674
Surfoodeen Sumsoodeen, 674
Sutton, H 598
Sutherland, W J E G 639
Swanson, F 631
Sweeting, E 597
Sweny, A H 646
Sweny, G A 637
Swinburne, J 624
Swindley, J E 624
Swindley, A R H 637
Swiney, J D 603, 635
Swinhoe, C 639
Sykes, H P 626
Sykes, W H F 595, 626, 628
Sykes, A J 636
Sylvester, C J 647
Sylvester, J 675
Sylvester, J H 671
Symons, C J 665, 670

Tabb, H H 639
Tandy, H S 591 651
Tanner, H C B 631
Tanner O V 623, 657
Tanner T 636
Tapp, T 641
Tarleton, W C 596, 612
Tasker, J 631
Taverner, E L 618, 658
Taylor, G F 617, 659
Taylor, H 673
Taylor, J MacK 626
Taylor, R A 641, 643
Taylor, R L 615 656
Taylor, W W 648
Taylor J W 639
Teevan, T S 671
Temple, G 595
Thacker, J 600 616, 651
Thacker S 615 651, 658
Thackeray, C 637
Thatcher T 617 652
Thesiger, Hon F A 592, 640
Thesiger Hon C W 624
Thom W 668
Thomas, G E 617, 653
Thompson, C (Apy) 675
Thompson, C (Capt) 644, 647
Thompson D 602
Thompson, E 650
Thompson, J 638
Thompson M 606 609
Thompson, R T 595, 612, 639
Thomson, C 671
Thomson D 635
Thomson, G L 662
Thomson, J 640
Thorley, M 675
Thorold H O 671
Thorpe, R C 663, 671.
Thorp, S J 645
Thoyts, N B 594, 609, 620, 664
Thrupp, M F 637
Tibeaudo, A 609
Ticehurst W D T 658, 671
Tilly, G 676
Tining J I 590 663
Todd, H A G 637
Tofft, G R 596
Toole M P 633, 666
Torriano C A 637
Tower, C 624
Trafford, T H 632
Travers, R 652
Treasure, C N 666
Tremenheere, C W 601, 608, 634, 766
Tremlow, E D O 603, 636
Trench R J LeP 589, 645, 660,
Trent, J 638
Trestrail, J C 657, 670
Trevelyan, H W 629
Trevelyan, W 626
Trevelyan, W R 655
Treeve, H R 637
Trevor, E W 595, 642, 643
Trevor, J S 634
Trimmer, A R 639
Troward A 665
Trower, C T 641, 643
Trueman, T 645, 661
Tubbs, R T N 666
Tubbs, C M 638
Turnbull C J 646, 660.
Turnbull G A 625
Turnbull, P S 678
Turner, A F 645
Turner, A W 639
Turner, J G 637
Turner, H B 634
Turner J 670
Turner, S G D 632
Turner, T H 598, 631
Tweedie, M 622, 653
Twiss, G 631
Tyacke H P 642, 644
Tyndall, E H T 622, 650
Tyrwhitt, G B 618, 648

U

Underwood, J 659, 675
Urquhart, T B 640
Utterson, A 644, 650

Vachell, H T 632
Vacher, F S 638
Valentine, E 642
VanCorlandt, A C 624.
Van Heythuysen, H R M 622, 651
Van-Straubenzee, Sir C T 592, 606
Van-Straubenzee, T 646
Vaughan, E P 637
Vaughan, H 656
Vaughan, J 668 670
Venayek Wassoodew, 601

Vesey, C C W 640
Vialls G C 640
Vialls O 624
Vibart, A J 654
Vibart, J 631
Vincent, H T 598, 599, 614, 649
Vint, D 597
Vyse, E 638

W

Waddington, E 659
Waddington, T 619 650
Waddington W 618, 658
Wahab, C W 595, 603, 654
Wainwright, M F 666.
Waite, W 674
Wakefield, H 628, 672
Walcott, E S 590, 645, 648
Walker, C W 615, 648
Walker, J 597 598
Walker, J B 632
Walker, J T 634
Walker, T (Lieut) 633
Walker, T (Schoolmaster) 595
Walker, W 645
Wallace, A T 632
Wallace, H 630
Wallace, H J 625
Wallace Raynor 648
Wallace, Robert 614, 656
Wallace, R R 619, 646
Waller, W F F 661
Wallis, A B 638
Walsh, P 597
Walsh, T P B 645
Walsh, C H 639
Walter, H L 651
Walter, F D 639
Wamon Wassoodave, 674
Ward, A V 671
Ward, J 600
Ward, T M 633
Ward, T W 643, 669
Ward, W 632
Warden, F 642, 644
Warden, G L 656
Warden, R P 616, 655
Warden, T S 647
Wardrop, A 594, 605, 620, 664,
Wason, E S 638
Watson, H W 603, 636
Watson, J 619, 663
Watson, J W. 655
Watson, R G 621, 644
Watson, Rev G A F 611
Watson, T 611, 675
Watson, T C 640
Watts, J G 622, 628, 651
Wauchope, J 660
Waudby, S J 658
Way, A C 619, 663
Way, C FitzH L 660
Wetherly, F A 624
Webb, E T 658
Webb, E J 642
Webb, F E 637
Webb, J 666
Webb, W H 591, 646
Weir, A 624
Weir, W 641, 654
Welsh, J 671
West, E W 621, 663
Westmacott, R 655
Westropp, G R C 620, 665
Westropp, J E 607, 616, 644
Westropp, R M 627, 654
Wheatley, E F 672
Whilmore, E 596, 611
Whish, F A 631
Whish, J T 590, 642
White, A H 624
White, B 669
White, C J 671
White, J H 602, 635
White, S 600, 722
Whitehill, C S 642 644
Whitehill, S J K 614, 659.
Whittaker, B R 644, 653
Widdicombe, W 617, 649
Wiehe, C G 670
Wigney, C W 619, 649, 663
Wilby, W 636
Wild W 601, 775
Wilkins, H St C 602, 634
Wilkins, J F 597, 666
Williams, G 676
Williams, H F 639
Williams, J 637
Williams, J D 662
Williams, R F 664
Williams, T 593, 607, 636.
Williams, W (Lieut) 641, 648.
Willis, C W 638
Willis, T 675
Willoughby, J F 590, 660.
Willoughby, M W. 600, 611, 619, 647
Wilmot, F 638, 641.
Wilmot, G. W 642, 652.
Wilmot, J. G. 642, 670.
Wilson, A. 674.

Wilson, A. N. 636.
Wilson, A. R. 620, 650.
Wilson, G. J. 665.
Wilson, H. 628, 670.
Wilson, W. 617, 645, 663.
Wilson, W. H. 622, 657.
Winn, J. 676.
Wise, F. 625.
Wise, F. J. 662.
Wisram Ramjee Gholay, 675.
Wither, E. J. B. 637.
Withers, J. 661.
Wodehouse, A. H. 589, 650, 651.
Wodehouse, C. 622, 653.
Wolfahrt, E. 642.
Wolfe, A. 595.
Wood, A. 589, 656, 663.
Wood, G. W. 640.
Wood, H. H. A. 592, 604, 616, 647.
Wood, J. 667.
Wood, J. A. 593, 594, 606, 607, 616, 658.
Wood, W. A. 639.
Wood, W. E. 671.
Woodcock, E. M. 622, 644.
Wooden, C. 625, 653.
Woodhouse, H. A. 619, 662.
Woodhouse, R. R. 665.
Woods, J. 675.
Woodward, W. W. 608, 631.
Woollcombe, J. D. 608, 609, 629.
Woosnam, J. B. 596, 599, 629.
Worgan, J. 629.
Wormald, R. C. 610, 629, 633.
Worsley, G. F. 631.
Worthington, G. T. 638.
Worthy, F. P. 654.
Wray, E. 596, 599.
Wray, J. 592, 599, 612, 615, 660.
Wren, R. F. 626.
Wright, A. 669.
Wright, D. 642, 645.
Wright, J. (Lieut.) 642, 655.
Wright, J. (Apothy.) 674.
Wright, W. 674.
Wyllie, D. 670.
Wyllie, W. 652.

Xavier, J. F. 675.

Yates, C. J. A. 591, 647.
Yates, W. H. 647.
Yonge, C. W. 623, 655, 663.
Yorke, Sir C. 638.
Yorke, H. E. 633.
Young, D. B. 599, 608, 620, 661.
Younghusband, J. W. 615, 650.
Younghusband, R. R. 594, 610, 614, 658.

A LIST

OF THE

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN INHABITANTS

OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

(*Corrected to* 10*th Dec.* 1862.)

The following List does not include the names of Civil Servants, and Officers of the Bombay Army, for which see their respective Lists.

A

Abbott, Algernon, Driver G. I P. Railway, Byculla.
Abbott, Edward, Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Abbott, J. H., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nassick.
Abbott, Rev. Amos, American Missionary, Rahuree, near Ahmednuggur.
Abraham, A., Signaller Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company, Aden.
Abraham, S, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Baroda.
Abraham, Walter, Lithographic Overseer Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Abreo, Clemente Julian de, Clerk Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady.
Abreo, M. D., in charge Custom House, Ketty.
Abreo, S. J., Ledger Clerk Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Lower Mahim.
Achenbach, Julius, Manager, A. H. Huschke & Co., Acting Vice Consul for Bremen and Oldenburg, Bandora Hill.
Achong, William, Steward P. & O Co.'s Service.
Acland, Samuel Lawford, Partner Acland and Prentis, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
Adair, G. P., Acting Assistant Surgeon, *Zenobia*.
Adams, Joseph, Stone Mason, Fort George.
Adams, Joseph, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Adams, P., signs per procuration, Edward Bates & Co., Dean Lane.
Adams, Thomas, Sub-Contractor Bray's Railway Works, Sholapore.
Adamson and Clowser, Agents for Mrs. Alice Tredwell, Railway Contractor, Khandalla.
Adamson, Swainston, Civil Engineer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Aers, William, P, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Affoy, J. Builder, Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee.
Agar, Edward Walter, Commandant of Guzerat Cooly Police Corps, Ahmedabad.

Aguiar, D, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadevie.
Aguiar, Joseph Correa d', Assistant, Robert Frith & Co, Mazagon.
Aber, William, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Hurdah.
Aiken, John Jopp, Hospital Steward 44th Regt Foot, Belgaum
Aikin, William Webbe, Clerk to J L Dunnolly and Co, Kurrachee
Aikins, Claudius S, Apothecary 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Ainsworth, Charles, Wharfinger, Preventive Service, Carnac Bunder, Picquet [Road.
Ainsworth, George, 4th Class Preventive Officer, Girgaum.
Aird, Robert, Smith B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
Aitken, Rev James, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Bellasis Road.
Aitken, Robert A, Assistant Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Malabar Hill
Aiton, John, Partner, Lee, Watson & Aiton, Contractors Nagpore Extension G I P Railway, Nagpore
Albrecht, Rev F H, German Evangelical Mission, Honore
Albuquerque, J. M, Clerk, Post Office, Matharpacary
Aldinger, Rev C, German Evangelical Mission, Chombala, Malabar.
Alexander, John, Stevedore, Bellasis Road, Byculla
Alexander, Robert, Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Allan, Alexander, Tailor and Outfitter, 15 Apollo Street
Allan, D, Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
Allen, Arthur, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Allen, Charles William, Reporter *Times of India* Fort. (Temporary Editor, *Deccan Herald*, Poona)
Allen, George, Conductor Ordnance Department, Aden
Allen, Mrs Sarah, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service.
Allen, W, Foreman, G I P Railway, Mazagon
Allen, W, Engine Driver, B B & C I Railway, Soorwaree
Allison, T, Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Allyman, John Cornelius, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Poona
Almeida, John, Pipelayer, Bombay Water Works, Cavel
Almeida, P J, Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee
Almond, Archibald George, Fitter, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee near Surat.
Alsen, C D, Assistant to T Lidbetter and Co, Kurrachee
Alveiros U M, Signaller Electric Telegraph, Poona.
Alves, D, Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Baroda.
Ammann, Rev S, German Evangelical Mission
Amor, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary, European General Hospital, Fort George.
Amos, John Stewart, Mooltan
Andeen, William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kalbadevie.
Anderson, David, Clerk, Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Dholleria
Anderson, George, Fireman, G I P Railway, Byculla. [near Surat.
Anderson, G N, Locomotive Superintendent, B. B & C. I Railway, Amrolee,
Anderson, James Baker, P & O Co's Service
Anderson, Joseph, Apothecary, Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Byculla
Anderson, J, Boiler Maker, P & O Company's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Anderson, J A, Assistant, Finlay, Clark & Co, Malabar Hill.
Anderson, M, Assistant, Electric Telegraph, Shikarpore
Anderson, Robert H, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum
Anderson, S R, Sub-Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Anderson, Thomas, 2nd Engineer, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Indus.
Anderson, Walter, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
Anding, Christian, Apothecary Civil Medical Department, Gogo
Anding John, Sub-Assistant Settlement Officer, Deccan and Sattara.
Andrade, A P, Medical Practitioner, Girgaum Road.

Andrade, C., Clerk, Custom House, Khetty.
Andrade, P C, Clerk, Jacobabad.
Andrades, D S, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavie.
Andrew, M, Clerk, Frontier Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad.
Andrews, James, General Agent, Calicut and Beypore.
Andrews, R, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I. P. R., Akola, West Berar.
Andrews, W., Acting Chief Engineer, Fort Press, Church Lane.
Angell, R, Apothecary, 95th Regiment Foot, Poona.
Angus, Alexander Thomas, Deputy Secretary, Commercial Bank of India, Ram-[part Row
Angus, Robert, Manager, Commercial Bank of India, Rampart Row.
Annam, Lewis, Partner, Blackwell & Co, Kurrachee.
Annunciation, J J, Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, Kalbadavie.
Anstey, Thomas Chisholm, Barrister-at-Law, High Court, Europe.
Anthony, Benjamin, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay.
Antone, A M, Coach Builder, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla and Esplanade.
Antram, J P., Purser I. N, *Aydaha* (Supernumerary)
Archer, Mrs. E, Midwife, Kurrachee.
Appleford, J, Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Oomrawuttee.
Ardagh, Vernon E R, Surgeon, Hydrabad Contingent, Mominabad, Deccan.
Arkin, Feliciano, Clerk, Military Executor Office, Kalbadavie
Arkin, Manuel (junior), Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Kalbadavie.
Armstrong, E, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I. P Railway, Jubbulpore.
Armstrong, J W, Surveyor, Great Trigonometrical Survey, Ferozepore.
Armstrong, N A, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Oomercarry.
Armstrong, Robert, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Arnold George, Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Arnott, Archibald K, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy.
Arnould, Sir Joseph, *Kt*, Puisne Judge, High Court, Malabar Hill.
Arratoon, John, Bandora Hill.
Arthur, J, Engineer, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Arthur, Robert, Engineer, Indus Steam Flotilla Company, Kurrachee.
Arthurs, Thomas, Clerk, Commissioners, Office, Kurrachee.
Arthurs, William Francis, Agent Nicol & Co., Julgaum.
Arton G, Fireman, G I P. Railway, Mazagon.
Ash, J, 3rd Class Pilot, Fort.
Ashburner, C E, Partner, Ashburner, Bell & Co, Kurrachee.
Ashburner, L, Collector, Ahmednuggur
Ashdown, W, Probationary Assistant Engineer P. W. D, Kurrachee.
Ashford, A, Barrack Serjeant, Nusseerabad.
Ashley, Atherton Edward, signs per procuration, the firm of Grey & Co., Colaba.
Aspin, H., Engineer, Oriental S & W. Co, Tardeo.
Aspin, J, Stonemason, P & O Co's Dockyard.
Ashton, Isaiah, Rivetter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapoor.
Ashworth, Geo, Wood Turner, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
Athey, James, Acting Master, Indian Navy
Atkinson, George, Steward, P & O. Co's Service.
Atkinson, George, Boiler Maker, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Atkinson, John, Engine Driver G I. P Railway, Deckaal.
Augusto, Matthew Andrew, Clerk to the Byculla Club.
Austin, Wm, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Avron, Henry Hunt, Superintendent, Sailors' Home, Esplanade.
Axford, R, Engineer, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Ayres, Jas., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Azvedo,— Signaller, G. I. P. Railway, Bhosawul.

B

Backhouse, William, Farrier, Piquet, Esplanade
Bacon, Wm, Assistant, J & W Watsons, Medow Street [(Europe)
Bagshot, Edward Wilson, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co, Breach Candy,
Bailey, Ephraim, Clerk, St John's Church, and Undertaker, Upper Colaba
Bailey, Henry Police Constable, Small Colaba
Bailey, James Smith, Army Scripture Reader, Poona
Bailey, W Steward, P & O Co's Service
Bailie, James C, Inspector, Arthur Bunder Custom-House, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Baily, Geo H, Head Clerk, Locomotive Dept, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee
Bailley, William, Chief Engineer, Oriental Inland Steam Company, *Sutlej*
Bain, G, Commander, P & O Co's S S *Norna*
Bain, J, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Bain, William, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
Baird, J O, Wharfinger, Custom House, Kalbadavie.
Baird, Wm, Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee
Baker, Alfred, Assistant Supt Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum
Baker, Edward, Station Master, G I P Railway, Calhan
Baker, F P, Head Master, Sirdars School Belgaum
Baker, H, Overseer, Elphinstone Land & Press Co, Kalbadavie
Baker, H, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Baker, J E, Acting Assistant Surgeon, *Comet*
Baker, R E W, Manager Bank of Hindostan, Bombay
Baker, Thomas, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Baker, T, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Baldwin, Alfred, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Byculla
Ballantine, Rev Henry, American Missionary, Ahmednuggur
Ballantine, Thomas, Commanding 1st Regiment Guicowar N I, Baroda
Ballard, J, Fireman, G I P Railway, Mazagon
Bamsley, John, Warder, House of Correction, Byculla
Banks, C, Head Reader, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla
Banks, L P, 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway, Bulsar
Bannerman, Charles, Assistant to Chief Engineer Indian Navy Dockyard
Bannister, T Baker, P & O Co's Service
Baptist, J, Clerk, Secretariat Fort
Baptist, Lawrence, Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office, Kalbadavie
Baptista, J, Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office Matharpacady
Baptista, J, Clerk, General Post Office, Girgaum.
Baptiste, T, Godown-keeper, Watson, Bogle & Co, Girgaum
Bapty, James, Timber Agent, Mazagon
Barber, F, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Barclay, Charles Frederick, Partner, Barclay, Watson & Co, Kurrachee
Barclay, John, 4th Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Barker, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
Barker, Samuel, Purser, Chief Clerk Civil Branch and Clerk of the Check, Dockyard, (Europe)
Barker, Captain William Charles, Master Attendant, Conservator of the Port, &c, [Colaba.
Barker, W. G Foreman Joiner, P & O Co's, Dockyard
Barker, Rev William P, American Missionary, Khokar
Barlosa, D, Boiler, Maker, P & O Co's Dockard, Mazagon.
Barnabe, Antonio J, Pensioner, Mahim
Barnard, J., 1st Class Barrack Master, Kurrachee.

Barnes, Archer Clinton, Wynaad, Malabar Coast
Barnes, J. F. S., Teranshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Oomercarry.
Barnes, William, Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Cavel Street, Kalbadevie.
Barnes, W. C., Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Barnett, F, Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Barnett, George Alfred, Accountant G I. P. Railway Company. Chinchpoogly,
Barracho, M, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Aden.
Barrett, C. L., Commanding 3rd Regt Guicowar N. I., Baroda.
Barrett, David, Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee.
Barrett, H., Acting Purser Indian Navy, *Semiramis*.
Barrett, J. J., attached to the Observatory, Deesa
Barretto, Antonio, Shopkeeper Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Barretto, John, Partner Clare and Co, Army Agents, Apollo Street.
Barron, John, Head Clerk, Frontier Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad (Scinde).
Barrow, J., Station Master, G I P Railway, Poona.
Barry, J. G, Engineers' Assistant B B and C. I. Railway, Bandora.
Barry, W. L, Barrack Serjeant, Nusseerabad.
Barsette, J, Carriage Builder, G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Bartlam, R., Rivetter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapoor, Bartlam.
Bartleman, A, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Mhow.
Bartley, Thos. H., G. I. P Railway Stores, Oomercarry.
Barton, C. E, Veterinary Surgeon, (Europe)
Barton, Richard Bolton, Barrister-at-Law, Malabar Hill.
Barton, W. C., Acting Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad and Kaira.
Barton, Walthew C, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.
Barwise, J. W, Deputy Post Master, Aden.
Bass, J. M., Auctioneer, Cochin.
Bassano, T. B, Coffee Planter, North Wynaad.
Bassingthwaighte, J W., Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Bateman, Joseph, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Baumbach, John Andrew, Partner, Remington & Co., Apollo Street.
Baumgardt, William Randolph, Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, [Guzerat.
Bawtree, H. J., Assistant, Ridge & Co, Chemists.
Baxter, A., Plumber, P and O. Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Baxter, J., 3rd Class Preventive Officer, Picquet Road.
Baylee, C. S, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Hurdah.
Bayley, Lyttleton Holyoake, Barrister-at-Law, Medow Street
Bayly, George H, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C I. Railway, Surat.
Bayly, William Cole, Deputy Engineer B B & C I Railway, Northern Division.
Beard, C T., Station Master, Sind Railway, Joongshai.
Beard, J Station Master, Sind Railway, Joongshai.
Bears, J. P., Head Mason, B B. and C. I. Railway, Dhanoo.
Bease, George, Reader, Byculla Press.
Beatty, John, C.E, B A, Assistant Collector for Canal Duties, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Beaumont, —, Sanoorthe Estate, South, Wynaad.
Beaumont, Thomas George, Opium Inspector, Colaba.
Beauvais, Edward Theodore, Post Master, Indian Navy Club, Bombay.
Beck, Weldon William, Clerk, Kurrachee.
Bedford, Charles, Poona.
Bedford, Joseph, Assistant, Treacher & Co., Byculla.
Bedford, J H., Post Master, Nagpore.
Bedford, William, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, N. D., Poona.
Beedle, Henry, Partner, Herbert & Co., Music Sellers, Rampart Row.
Beetham. R. G., Naval Pay and Store Department.

Bell, Alexander Morton, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Sulumla *via* Akola, West Berar.
Bell, H., Schoolmaster, 2 Bat., 21st Brig. R. A., Belgaum.
Bell, John, Police Constable, Gyewaddy.
Bell, John T, Partner, Huchke & Co, (Europe)
Bell, Joseph B, Storekeeper and Forwarding Agent B B & C I. Railway, Tardeo.
Bell, Robert, Schoolmaster 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad
Bell, Robert, Partner, Ashburner Bell & Co, Kurrachee.
Bell, William, in charge of the Flag-Staff, Parell Hill.
Bell, W, Inspector, Lee, Watson, & Aiton's Railway Works, Nandora.
Bell, William Henry, Architect and Pensioned Surveyor, Neilgherry Hills.
Benjamin, S., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Broach.
Bennett, E, Assistant Overseer, P W D, Sind [sion Agents, Tardeo
Bennett, Edward Lawrence, Partner Bennett & Co, Auctioneers and Commis-
Bennett, J, Engineers' Assistant B B and C I Railway, Nowsaree.
Bennett, Robert W, Assistant Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper, Colaba.
Benson, J, Horse Trainer, Love Lane, Byculla
Benson, John B, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Bentley, Thomas Henry, Superintendent, Melting Department Mint, and Assistant Assay Master, Chowpatty.
Bently, Charles D, Assistant Ledger Keeper, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Girgaum.
Benton, W., Butcher, P and O. Co's Service.
Bergfeldt, —, German Evangelical Missionary, Tellicherry Malabar Coast
Bernie, John, Contractor, &c, Kurrachee (Europe).
Bernie, W. Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Berry, Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary, Europe.
Berry, Charles B, Head Artificer, Bullet Factory, Fort George.
Berry, John H, *Cochin Courier*, Cochin
Berry, —, Overseer, G I. P. Railway Works, Chandawarra.
Berry, J Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
Bertie, John, Clerk, Post Office, Poona.
Bertie, William, Government Pensioner, Poona [Malabar Hill.
Best, William James, Partner, Penney & Best, Bill, Share & Freight Brokers,
Betham, John, E, Commander, Steamer *John Bright*
Betham, Robert George, Pay and Naval Store Examiner, Esplanade.
Bethcome, Jacob, Cotton Cultivator, Kurrachee [Street
Betts, Joseph Byron, Cutter, Esperance & Co, Outfitters, and Tailors Apollo
Beveridge, Alex, Inspector, G. I P. Railway Works, Natchengaum.
Bevis, G, Clerk, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Bevis, James, Partner Cardwell, Parsons & Co, Rampart Row.
Beynon, Robert Cathcart, Assist Supt Revenue Survey S M Country, Belgaum.
Beynon, R R, Supt Hyderabad Assigned Districts Revenue Survey, Dhoolia.
Beynon, Rev William, Missionary, London Missionary Society, Belgaum
Beyts, Charles Anthony, Head Master Bombay Proprietary School, Elphinstone Institution.
Beyts, George Matherin, Commander B S N Co's Steamer *Governor Higginson.*
Beyts, John Nathaniel Cleveland, Purser, Indian Navy, Upper Colaba
Beyts, Nicholas, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Ahmedabad.
Biber, A, Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Malabar Hill
Bickel, J, Bandmaster 109th European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Bickell, C, Carriage Builder, G. I P. Railway, Byculla.
Bickersteth, John Pares, Partner Bickersteth & Cleveland, Malabar Hill.
Bicknell, Mrs, Stewardess, P. & O. Co.'s Service.

Bidwell, Robert B., 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings.
Bilby, John, Acting Chief Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press Company Colaba.
Billington, James, Engineer, Manockjee Petit Spinning Company, Tardeo.
Billington, Joseph, Workman, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Bineham, John George, Boiler-maker P. & O Co 's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Bineham, Thomas James, Engineer P & O Co 's Dockyard Mazagon.
Bingham, John, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur.
Bingham, Thomas, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Mhow.
Binks, Henry Thomas, Merchant, Byculla.
Birbeck, H., Schoolmaster, 1st Bat. 21st Brig R. A., Mhow.
Birch, W. A., Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Bird, T, Coppersmith, G I. P Railway, Byculla.
Birkinshaw, W M, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I P Railway, Mulkapore.
Bissell, Rev L, American Missionary, Ahmednuggur.
Bissett, R, P. and O Company's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Bissland, Thomas, Assistant, Thornhill Brothers, Tamarind Lane.
Black, Alexander, Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway, Damaun.
Black, Duncan, Boiler-maker in the Dockyard, Colaba
Black, J, Foreman Smith, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Black, Thomas, Superintendent, and Agent P. & O S N. Co, and Agent, "Telegraph to India Company," "The Rock," Mazagon.
Blackman, G, Godown Keeper, P & O. Co 's Dockyard Mazagon.
Blackman, James, Coal Conductor, P & O Co 's Service Mazagon.
Blackstone, Robert, Steward P & O Co 's Service, Mazagon
Blackwell, Charles, G I P Railway Electric Telegraph, Nusick.
Blackwell, George, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Guzerat.
Blackwell, H Travelling Audit Clerk, G. I. P Railway
Blackwell, John, Superintendent G I P. Railway Electric Telegraph, Poona.
Blackwell, Thomas, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Blackwell, J H, Partner, Blackwell & Co, Kurrachee.
Blades, Thomas, Traffic Superintendent B B & C I Railway, Baroda.
Blair, James, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bombay, Rampart Row.
Blair, John, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Blake, C, Steward, P & O Co.'s Office Mazagon.
Blake, J, Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Blake, J E, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgaum.
Blakeley, R. W., Steward, P. & O. Co 's Service.
Blakeman, John Henry, Assistant, Presidency Pay Office, Marine Department, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Blakeny, Samuel, Master Gunsmith, Grand Arsenal, Esplanade.
Blamire, C F, Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Blanchenay, Louis, Manager, Wellington Hotel and Restaurant, Mazagon.
Blaney, Thomas, Pensioned Apothecary, and Medical Practitioner, Armenian Lane Fort.
Blay, Thomas, Partner, Blay & Mackintosh, Bill, Share and Freight Brokers, and Average Staters, Beulah Hall, Malabar Hill.
Bleay, William Henry, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I P. Railway, Bhosawu, [Khandeish.
Blisher, W, Sub-Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Blodwell, Frank Colebrook, Clerk, Hunt, Monnett & Co, Poona.
Blodwell, Timothy P, Pensioned Conductor, Schoolmaster, Poona.
Blunt, William, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office, Poona.
Boaden, R C, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Boam, W., Civil Engineer, Thull Ghaut Works.
Board, Henry, Engine Driver, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.

Boardman, Richard, Engine Driver and General Fitter, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amroise, near Surat.
Boate, Beresford, Coffee Estate, Mercara
Boate, H C, Surgeon and Accoucheur, Medow Street.
Bocarro, Joaquim Joseph, Accountant, Elphinstone Institution, Kavel.
Bocarro, John, Head Clerk to Director of Public Instruction.
Bocarro, Joseph, Partner, Francis & Co, Auctioners &c., Kalbadevee.
Bock, C Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Bockman, J H, Superintdent, Sugar Factory, Bassein.
Boddy, H, Fireman, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Boddy, William, Marshal of the House of Correction, Byculla.
Boddy, Mrs Elizabeth, Midwife, House of Correction, Byculla.
Boesinger, J, P. W. Department, North Canara.
Bogie, James, Assistant, Wallace & Co, Colaba
Bogle, A B, Partner, Watson, Bogle & Co, Nesbit Lane (Europe)
Bollett, W, Fitter, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Boland, J D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
Bolas, George, Engine Driver, B B and C I Railway, Baroda
Bolt, W, Overseer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Bolton, Robert John, Veterinary Surgeon, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
Bolton, William, Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey, Kurrachee
Bond, William, Assistant, Peel, Cassels & Co, Clare Road, Byculla.
Bone, Frederick George, Secretary to the Commander in-Chief, I N, Colaba.
Bonner, James, Assistant Overseer, Gun-Carriage Dept, Pilot Bunder Colaba.
Boorer, W. 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Boosey, J, Adelaide Estate, South Wynaad.
Booth, J, 4th Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Booth, T R, Assistant, S Burstall & Co.
Borges, D F, Clerk, Graham and Co Prospect House, Kalbadevie.
Borges, J, Clerk, Vinay De Closets & Co, Kalbadevie
Borges, Joseph, Assistant Book Keeper, Leckie, & Co, Kalbadevie
Borges, N A, Cashier, Graham & Co, Kalbadevie
Borkman, F, Station Master, G I P Railway, Sholapore
Borsini, Francesco, Watchmaker, Forbes Street, Fort
Borthwick, James, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway Egutpoora.
Bosshardt, J, German Evangelical Mission, Kodakabneer Calicut.
Boswell, Abraham Jenner Bruce, Fort.
Boswell, Charles Arthur, Fort.
Boswell, George Alexander, Fort.
Boughton, J, Steward, P. & O C.'s Service.
Boulter, R, Store and Pack Serjeant, Grand Asenal
Bourdillon Osmyn, Captain, Invalid Establishment, and Paymaster of Pensioners S K, Dapoolie.
Bouttell, Thomas Henry, Gas Manager and Accountant Forbes Street
Bowen, Rev George, Missionary, and Editor *Bombay Guardian*, Byculla.
Bowler, G Fireman, G I P Railway, Byculla.
Bowman, Henry, Clerk, Watson, Bogle & Co, Kalbadevie
Boyd, J, *Charlotte*, Coffee Estate, North Wynaad
Boyd, William, Assistant Revenue Department, Secretariate, Cavel.
Boynes, Richard, 2nd Engineer, O. I S. Co s *St. Rifle*.
Brabazon, W, Conductor, Public Works Department, Poona.
Brade, J Goods Clerk, G I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder.
Bradford, Benjamin, Clerk, Collector's Office, Hyderabad.
Bradley, Thomas, Patner, G. S., King, & Co., Bombay.

Bradshaw, John, Workman, Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
Brady Michael Superintendent, Bread Mill, County Jail, Oomercarry
Brady, Thomas Public Works Department Surat
Bra[illegible] A C [illegible] Gaiwars Service Baroda
Briganza Peter F, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
Braithwaite, D S, Fitter, B B and C I Railway Baroda.
Braithwaite, J, Engine-driver, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Bramhall, David Pierce, Ship Agent and Commission Merchant, Forbes Street,
Branch, Samuel D G, 3rd Class Officer, Preventive Service, Kalbadavie [Fort
Brand, John, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Brand, Joseph, Partner, Brand and Coleman, Coach Builders, Belgaum
Brandon, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Brandt, Herbert, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co., Breach Candy
Brass, G W D, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
Bray James, Foreman Mason, G. I P Railway Works, Nandgaum
Bray, John, Partner, Bray, Son, & Champney, Contractors (Europe)
Bray, Joseph, Railway Contractor (Europe)
Bray, Thomas, Agent, Scinde Railway Company, Jhunpier (Scinde)
Brayson, George, Clerk to Dunolly and Co, Kurrachee
Breker, Albert, Assistant, Messrs Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee
Brenhan, George, Superintendent, Cotton Factory, Oomrawuttee
Brentwall, W, Guard, G I P. Railway, Bombay [Districts.
Brereton, H., Supy Assistant Superintendent, Rev Survey Hyderabad Assd
Brereton, R M, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Oomrawuttee.
Bressol, John William, Clerk, Ordnance Office, Aden
Brett, C F., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway
Brett, Patrick, Schoolmaster, 44th Regt of Foot, Belgaum
Brett Robt, Assistant, Treacher & Co, Fort.
Brettell, Henry Adolphus, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Fort
Brewer, Henry, Pensioned Barrack Conductor and Undertaker, Poona.
Brewer, John, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Brewer, William H, Poona.
Brewty, William, Horse Trainer, Poona.
Brice, Alexander C, Partner, A C Brice & Co, Bombay and Cochin.
Bridgehouse, E Steward, P. & O Co.'s Service
Bridges, Rev George, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kurrachee
Bridgman, John, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
Brigel, Revd T, German Evangelical Mission, Mulky, Canara
Briggs, Henry George, Merchant and Agent, Bombay and Hingolee
Briggs, J, Guard, G I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Briggs, Thomas, Foreman Mason, G. I P. Railway Works, Sankara
Briggs, W, Storekeeper, P. & O. Co., Mazagon.
Bright, C. J, Foreman Boiler-maker, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Brine, J., Stewart, P. & O Co.'s Service.
Bristow, C. J, Superintending Purser, P. & O. Co., The Brae, Chinchpoogly.
Britten, E., Fireman, G I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Britten, T., Spring-Maker, G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Britto, J J., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Mahim.
Britto, John Vincent, Assistant Book-keeper, Rennie, Scovell & Co, Cavel.
Broadley, Rev Benjamin, Wesleyan Missionary, Kurrachee
Brock, Benjamin, Supervisor Public Works Department, Belgaum
Brockman, J, Assistant Mail Superintendent, Indore and Goonah Line, Indore
Brodhurst, John, Assistant, Judicial Department, Secretariate, and French Translator to Government, Kalbadavie.

Brodie, John Lowe, Assistant Accountant Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China Rampart Row
Brodie —, Sub Assistant Master, Bombay Dockyard Colaba
Bromley, Joseph, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
Bromley, Thomas, Bill Sheet and Time Keeper Worlee Hill
Brook, Joseph Engine Driver G I P Railway Lowtpoora
Brook, T, Inspector, G I P Railway, Sholapore
Brooke, C L, Assistant Agent, B B & C I Railway. Surat.
Brooke, Henry, Partner A C Brooke & Co, Mount lane, Mazagon [Belgaum
Brooke, William R, Assistant Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Department,
Brooker, G W, Assistant A C Brooke & Co, Mazagon
Brooks, Charles, Railway Contractor, Surat
Brooks, D, Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
Brooks, Edward, Apothecary 33rd Regiment, Colaba
Brooks, George, Actg Secy Colaba Land Company, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Brooks, G, Fitter, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Brooks, G, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Brooks, G S, Commander P & O Co's S S *Behar*.
Brooks, James, Manager, Oriental S & W Co, Tardeo
Brooks, Joshua, Barrack Master, Ahmednuggur, Malligaum, and Asseerghur
Brooks, Joshua (junior), Secretary, Colaba Press Co, 8, Grant Buildings.
Brooks, J, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Brooks, J, Inspector, G I P Railway, Sholapore
Brookshy, James, Mill Manager, Oriental S & W. Co, Tardeo
Brousse, H, Surveyor of Shipping, Byculla
Brown, Alexander, Partner W Nicol & Co, Love-Grove.
Brown, A E, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Brown, Brown, Manager, Weaving Department Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo
Brown, Bryce, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Brown, C H, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, employed at Port Blair.
Brown, Charles W, Captain, Guicowar's Service.
Brown, David, Chief Engineer, O I S steamer *Indus*.
Brown, Edward, Mechanical Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Brown, L T G, Commanding P & O Co's steamer *Jeddo*.
Brown, Forrest Loudon, Assistant, Smith, Elder & Co's Agency, Malabar Hill
Brown, Frederick Landemann, Magistrate of Police, Mazagon.
Brown, G, Accountant Clerk, G I P. Railway, Khandalla.
Brown, G, Guard G I P Railway, Kalbadevie
Brown, Henry, Mechanical Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee
Brown, Henry, Turner, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee.
Brown, Henry William, Partner, W H. Brown & Co., Calicut
Brown, James, Constable of Police, Candawaddy
Brown, James, Engineer Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo
Brown, James, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Brown, John, Framer of Electric Telegraph Messages, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Brown, John, Pensioned Conductor, Indian Navy, Butcher's Island.
Brown, John, Railway Contractor, Girgaum
Brown, John Theophilus Trenn, Assistant Undertaker and Sculptor, Bellasis Road.
Brown, J, Butcher, P & O Co's Service.
Brown, Mrs, Matron, Education Society's Boys' School, Byculla
Brown, Robert, Carriage Builder, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Brown, Robert, Civil Engineer, Nagpore Extension, G. I. P Railway, Oojeeme.
Brown, T, Fireman, G. I P. Railway, Mazagon

Brown, W, Butcher, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Brown, W, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Nagjeerie
Brown, William, Undertaker Byculla
Brown, W. C L, Inspector, Thull Ghaut, Railway Works
Browne, Mis Deborah, Poona
Browne, Edward P G, Commander P & O Co s Service
Browne, George Alexander, Clerk Revenue Commissioner s Office N D, Poona
Browne, James A, Commander Steamer *Indore*
Browne, W T, Clerk, Watson Bogle & Co, Colaba
Browning, Miss Emma, Matron, Young Ladies Institution, Poona and Mahabuleshwar
Browning, T, Culcead Estate, South East Wynaad
Brunell, E, Assistant Overseer, P W D Northern Concan
Brunner, Rev Joseph Superior of the R C School and Male Orphanage, Mazagon
Brunner, R, German Evangelical Missionary Dhatwar
Brunton, John, Chief Resident Engineer, Sind Railway Kurrachee (Europe)
Brunton, W A, Acting Resident Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Bryce, James, Assist Apothecary Civil Department, Kurrachee
Bryson, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
Buchan, J, Assistant, County Jail Oomercarry
Buchanan Daniel, Deputy Assistant Commissary, Poona
Buchanan, D T Superintendent, Patent Slip Company, Mahim
Buckall, James, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
Buckham, J B Manager, Lackadie Estate, South Wynaad
Buckham, W, Lackadie Estate, South Wynaad
Buckler, George Alexander, Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
Buckley, John, Printer, Kurrachee
Bucknall, —, employed in the Sugar Manufactory Bassein, (Europe)
Budd, G, Engine Driver, G I P Railway Mazagon
Budd James, Conductor, Commissariat Department Nusseerabad
Budgett, Charles Stevens, Partner, Fletcher & Co, Kurrachee
Buglett, James, Clerk, Military Accountant s Office Fort
Buhrer, Rev A, German Evangelic Mission Mangalore
Bulcock, Howarth, Spinning Master, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo
Bulkley, Alex Sydenham, Assistant Supt Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat Districts
Bulkley, Harrington, Assistant Supt Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat Districts
Bull Charles F, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Hurdah, (leave)
Bull, John employed in Mr Tanner s Factory Oomercarry
Bull, Mrs. Elizabeth, Stewardess P & O Co s Service
Bullock, James, Engineer, Apprentice Indian Navy
Bullock, Thomas, Horse Trainer, Byculla
Bullock, William, Assistant Bombay Bank, Middle Colaba
Bulmore, R R, Assistant Assay Master, Mint (Europe)
Bunter, Rev James, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Jooner
Bunyer, Francis, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Castle Park Fort
Burge, T, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Burgess, James, Principal, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy s Institution, 251, Middle Colaba.
Burgoyne, F, Steward, P & O Co s Office
Burke, Edmund, B A, Acting Principal Central School, Elphinstone Institution and Professor of General History and Political Economy, Elphinstone College, Eagles Nest, Worlee
Burke, Richard, Hospital Steward, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmednuggur.
Burke, T J, Overseer of Roads, Colaba
Burkhardt, Rev G, German Evangelical Mission Canara

Burn, Rev Andrew, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Hydrabad.
Burn, Benjamin, Apothecary, Khandesh Bheel Corps, Dhurrumgaum
Burn, Thomas, Draftsman, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Burn, Walter, Clerk, Military Accountant's Office, Girgaum
Burn, William Robert, Tailor, (Jacob & Co), Bell Lane, Fort.
Burnell, J , Shed Master, Bombay Education Society's School, Byculla.
Burnes, James, Hospital Serjeant, European General Hospital, Fort.
Burnes, Martin, Engineer, Apprentice Indian Navy
Burns, Edward, employed in Grant's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba
Burns, Henry, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Burns, Jerome, Civil Engineer, Jubbulpore.
Burns, P , Loading Inspector, Sind Railway, Kotree.
Burrett, John, H., Constable, Funnuswaddy.
Burrowes, H J , Clerk, G. I. P Railway, Byculla. [Byculla.
Burrowes, Thomas Frederick, Head Examiner, Accountant General's Office,
Burstall, George, Partner G Burstall & Co , Chinchpoogly
Burstall, Stephen, Partner S Burstall & Co , Bandora
Burt, Charles H , 3rd Class Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Burton, Charles, 2nd Engineer, Steamer *Pioneer*
Burton, James, Chief Engineer, Steamer *Pioneer*
Bush, John, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Kheirgaum
Butcher, William, Civil Engineer, Jackson's Railway Works, Thull Ghaut.
Butler, James Bagshaw, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde) (Europe).
Butler, Richard, Head Foreman, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder.
Butler, R , 2nd Engineer, Steamer *Tully*.
Butler, Tobias, Ordnance Conductor, Poona
Butt, William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, (on leave)
Buzzard, Charles, Conductor Ordnance Department, Hydrabad (Scinde)
Byne, Henry, signs per procuration, Leckie & Co , Malabar Hill
Byrne, John, Bailiff, Kurrachee.
Byrne, Oscar, Acting Barrack Master, Nusseerabad.
Byrnes, J , Guard, G I P Railway Incline, Khandalla.
Byrnes, Michael (junior), Chief Engineer, Steamer *Bombay Castle*.

Cabral, A B , Clerk Ardaseer Cursetjee's Office, Churney Wadee.
Cabral, Edward, Head Clerk, Quarter Master General's Office, Kurrachee
Cabral, Estirao Mathias, Clerk, Ewart, Latham & Co , Girgaum.
Cabral, E G , Storekeeper, Bombay Water Works, Parell
Cabral, Frank, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Cabral, Joseph Joaquim, Clerk, Ewart, Latham & Co , Girgaum Road.
Cabral Jos V , Student J J. Hospital, Oomercarry.
Cabral, Luis, Extra Moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah, Ahmednuggur.
Cabral, Peter, Head Accountant Collector's Office, Sholapore
Cabral, Theophilus, Head Clerk, Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee.
Cabral, T , Assistant Apothecary, Poona Division.
Cabral, Valentine M , Deputy Post Master, Kurrachee
Cairncross, A , Acting Master, Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Cairns, Robert, Inspector, G. I P. Railway Works, Mortizapore.
Calaway, Charles Frederick, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Calder, Charles, Commander, Steamer *Coringa*.
Callahan, James, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Callaghan, P , Conductor, Ordnance Depart , Neemuch

Callaghan, Thomas, Senior Military Warder, House of Correction, Byculla.
Cameron, John, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Kussara.
Campbell Alexander H, Partner, Ritchie Steuart & Co., (Europe)
Campbell, Archibald, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Campbell, D, Inspector, G I. P. Railway Works, Wursodah.
Campbell, F D, Probationary Assistant Engineer, P. W D, Northern Circle.
Campbell, G, Crouchs, Mulla Coffee Estate, South Wynaad.
Campbell, George W, Partner, Ritchie, Steuart & Co (Europe).
Campbell, G W R, Superintendent of Police and Magistrate, Rutnagherry.
Campbell, John, Civil Engineer and Architect, Malabar Hill
Campbell, John, Partner Campbell, Mitchell & Co, Malabar Hill.
Campbell, Michael Scott, Assistant Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Malabar Hill
Campbell, Matthew, Sub-Conductor, Ordnance, Grand Arsenal.
Campbell, Robert, Schoolmaster 109th Regt. of Foot, Kurrachee.
Campbell, T. J., Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
Campbell, —, Walibamatow Estate, South Wynaad
Campbell, W., Kurrachee.
Candy, E. J., Professor, Elphinstone College. [Malabar Hill.
Candy, Francis James, M A, Professor of Applied Science, Elphinstone College,
Candy, Thomas, Commanding Sion Fort, Sion
Cannon, Edward Charles, Clerk, Military Accountant's Office, Military Square.
Cannon, Henry Andrew, Clerk, Political Dept Secretariate, Military Square.
Cannon, Henry James, Clerk Traffic Manager's Office, G I P. Railway, and Organist and Clerk St Andrew's, Church, Fort, Military Square.
Cantem, Alexander Michael, Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar
Cantrell, Alexander, Press-reader, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Cantrell, William, Clerk Collector's Office, Poona.
Capili, R., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Capon, C, Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Carbery, Patrick, Warden, House of Correction, Byculla.
Carbery, Patrick, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Carbery, Thomas, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Buddeena, Sind.
Cardno, John, Manager, Agra and United Service Bank.
Carey, C., Commander, Indus Flotilla, Sind. [Hill (Europe.)
Carlile, Rev James Edward, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, Malabar
Carney, Michael, employed in the House of Correction, Byculla.
Carney, Turncock, Agiary Lane, Kalbadevie.
Carpenter, Edward, Apothecary B B and C I. Railway, Baroda
Carpenter, Joseph, Head Clerk, Revenue Survey Office, Poona
Carpenter, Thomas, Superintendent, Rolling Department Mint, Kalbadevie.
Carr, George, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Candawaddy
Carrol, Charles, Schoolmaster 33rd Regt Foot, Colaba
Carroll, Mrs, Milliner, Bellasis Junction Road.
Carter, J, Sub-Contractor, Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Carter, J L, Steward, P. & O Co's Service.
Carter, J W, "The Field" Estate, South Wynaad
Cartwright, Henry Durance, Partner, Leckie & Co, Rampart Row (Europe).
Carty, C J, Senior Sub-Asst Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur (Scinde).
Carvalho, Adolphus, Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar
Carvalho, Domingo, Apothecary Civil Hospital, Dharwar
Carvalho, Emmanuel, Inspector P & O Company's Stores, Mazagon.
Carvalho, J, Fitter, B. B and C I Railway, Baroda.
Carvalho, Sebastian A, Medical Practitioner, Hornby Row.

Cary, Walter, Physician, Secretary to the Municipality, Kurrachee.
Casimer, James, Chaplain's Clerk, Ahmednuggur
Cassimer, John, Student, J J Hospital, Byculla
Cassels, John, Partner, Peel, Cassels & Co, Malabar Hill
Cassels, Walter Richard, Partner, Peel, Cassels & Co, Malabar Hill
Cassidy, F., Acting Barrack Serjeant, Indore.
Cassidy, Rev Henry Pitt, Baptist Missionary, Poona
Cassum, S H, Apothecary, Dockyard, Cazee Street.
Castle, —, "Charlotte" Estate, South Wynaad.
Catesby, H, 2nd Class Barrack Master, Deesa
Catt, H., Steward, P. & O. Co's Service.
Cavalier, W, C Fitter, B. B & C. I. Railway, Amrolee
Cavanagh, James, employed in the Sugar Factory, Bassein
Cavanagh, James, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Cavanagh, J, Assistant Goods Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Cavanagh, Sylvester Edward, Assistant Apothecary 5th Battalion 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Belgaum.
Cavass, William, Landing Clerk, B B & C I Railway, Surat.
Cavens, T, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Caves, W, Agent for Tug Boats, *Taptee* Office.
Caralet, Arthur, Assistant Apothecary 5th Bat 21st Brig R A, Ahmedabad.
Chalmers, James B, Civil Engineer, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane. Alcolah
Chamberlain, William Elliot, Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Kurrachee.
Chambers, John, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Chambers, F, Merchant, Church Street, Fort
Chambers, W, Signaller, Government Telegraph Department, Nassick
Charlesworth, Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Charlton, William, Foreman Loco Department, G I P Railway, Egutpoora.
Charlton, William (junior), Draughtsman G I P Railway, Byculla
Charman, W, Overseer *Times of India* Press, Church Gate Street.
Charmillot, Rev H, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Belgaum
Chatten, H John, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parkur
Chatten, Samuel, Clerk, Loco. Branch, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Cheater, J., Steward, P & O Co s Service
Cheesman, E T, Veterinary Surgeon, 3rd Dragoons, Ahmednuggur
Cheetham, C, Clerk, Agra and U S. Bank, Kurrachee.
Cheetham, F, Custom House Officer, Bombay
Cheetham, W, Supervisor, Public Works Department, Vingorla
Chesson, James, Partner, Chesson & Woodhall, Girgaum
Chesson, John, Pensioned Apothecary, Paunchgunny (Mahableshwur)
Chetham, Samuel, Lieut, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Poona.
Chidleigh, Charles D, employed in the Guicowar s Service, Baroda
Christian, Christopher, Acting Assistant in Coal Branch, Indian Naval Stores, 1, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Christie, David, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Christie, James, Actg First Assistant to the Accountant General, Byculla
Christison, J W, Clerk, Lee Watson and Acton's Railway Works, Mulkapore.
Christopher, J, Storekeeper, P & O Co s Service.
Chriswick, Charles, Assistant Apothecary 103rd Regt Bombay Fusiliers, Poona
Chutwin, E, 2nd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Ciampi, Ignacio, Rev S J, Vicar, Cathedral de Esperanca
Cicerone, —, Assistant Master Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
Clabby, John, Sub-Conductor Public Works Department, Poona Districts.
Clacker, Robert 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy

Clancey Patrick, Assistant Apothecary Medical Department Malwa
Clare [illegible]
Clark [illegible] P & O [illegible] Dockyard, Mazagon
Clark [illegible] P & O Co's [illegible]
Clarke, James, Inspector B B & C I Railway Baroda
Clarke, James Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona
Clarke, J, Driver, G I P Railway, Mazagon
Clarke, J A, Central Military School Poona
Clarke, John, Conductor, Ordnance Department, special service to Calcutta
Clarke S C Steward, P & O Co's Service [singpore.
Clarke, Octavius Dixon, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Nur-
Clarke W, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway Factory, Byculla
Clarkson R Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Kurrachee
Claton Charles Locomotive Department, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Clay, Samuel, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Clements, Thomas, Workman, Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
Clendon, H, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway, Bassein
Cleveland Henry, Partner, Bickersteth & Cleveland Solicitors, Malabar Hill
Clifford Walter, Schoolmaster, 1st Battalion Artillery Kirkee
Close, William, Carpenter, Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee.
Closson, H, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay
Closson, Joseph Mortleman, Cinchona Estate Manantoddy
Clouston, J, Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Clover, John, Partner Clover & Co, Medow Street
Clover, William W, Partner, Clover & Co, (Europe)
Clowes, John Partner, Renie Scovell & Co, (Europe)
Clowser, George L Civil Engineer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Clugston, Robert, Head Clerk, Loan Branch, Accountant General's Office, Byculla
Cochrane, T, Assistant Overseer P W D Belgaum
Coe, T Clerk, P & O Co's Dockyard Byculla
Coffey B, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Cogan, J, Assistant Overseer P W D Poona,
Cogbs Julius Inspector Sind Railway Dorajegore near Kurrachee
Cogle, C, Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
Cohen, Matthias Benjamin, Assistant Master, Free Church Institution, Ambrolie
Cohen, & Co, Commission Agents 3, Forbes Street, Fort
Coldough, William Partner, Fletcher & Co Rampart Row.
Cole, Alfred, Civil Engineer, G I P Railway Works, Hurdah
Cole, John Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy [da, Sind
Cole, William Trimley, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Mahomed Khan's Tan-
Cole, W T, Acting 2nd Class Depy Col and Mag Mahomed Khan's
Colebrooke, John Assist Supt of Stamps, Grant Buildings Colaba [Tanda.
Coleman, —, Partner, Brand & Coleman, Coach Builder, Belgaum
Coleman, C, Barrack Master, Sholapore
Coleman, Charles Edward, Clerk, Agra and U S Bank, Kurrachee
Coleman, Jeremiah, Lieut, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Colaba
Coles, T H Partner, Grey & Co, (Europe)
Collett, Arnold Burrows Coach Builder and Commission Merchant, Girgaum and 35 Milk Street London
Collis, C, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Collins, A, Schoolmaster 1st Bat 18 Brig R A, Poona
Collins, James, Engineer Colaba
Collins, James, Veterinary Surgeon, 6th Dragoons, Mhow
Collins, J, Chief Engineer, *Sindian.*

Collins, Michael Inspector of Railway Telegraph Offices, Cowasjee Patell Tank.
Collins Michael Constable City Police Kurrachee
Collins T, 5th Class Officer Preventive Service Dibool
Collymore, J H 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie
Colvin, Revd Robert Francis Senior Minister St Andrew's Kirk, Malabar Hill
Comber, Thomas, Partner Comber, Son & Co, Merchants, Malabar Hill
Commings, James, Coppersmith, Oriental Steam Company, Kurrachee
Compton Spencer, Solicitor High Court, Malabar Hill
Comyn, Charles J, Correspondence Clerk, B B and C I Railway, Bombay
Conceicao, B, Agent to Messrs Finlay & Co, Kurrachee
Conceicao, Rev Joze Antonio, Professor Barretto Charity School, Kavel.
Conceicao, Louis M de, Watchmaker, Kalbadavie
Conceicao, Very Rev P, Roman Catholic Vicar General, Poona
Condon, J, Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Kurrachee
Condon, James, employed in B B & C I Railway, Mhye Bridge
Condon, William, employed in the Mint, Colaba
Connell, Daniel, Conductor Ordnance Department, Hyderabad
Connell, George Leonard Ford, Press Reader, Education Society's Press, Byculla
Connell, T, Assistant Shipwright, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Connelly, James, Bailiff High Court, Kalbadavie
Connelly, Patrick, Rivetter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
Connon, John, M A, Barrister-at-Law, Malabar Hill
Connon, —, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Broach
Connor, Patrick, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Connors, William, Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde)
Considine, Charles, P & O Co's Dock, Grant Road
Constant, F F S, Veterinary Surgeon, Artillery (Europe)
Convert, Rev P A, German Evangelical Mission, Calicut.
Conway, William, Apothecary Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
Cook, G, Inspector, G I P Railway, Poona
Cook, H, Inspector, G I P Railway, Byculla
Cooke, Rev Charles, Secretary to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay, Medow Street
Cooke, Charles, Head Pressman and Die Multiplier, Coining Department Mint.
Cooke, Edward, Assistant Apothecary 6th Battery, 21st Brigade R A, Aden.
Cooke, John, Bandmaster 9th Regiment N I, Morar (Gwalior)
Cooke, T, 2nd Assistant Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Bassein
Cooke, William, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, S D, Poona
Cooney, J, Overseer, Public Works Department, Neemuch
Cooper, Charles, Head Assistant, Military Accountant's Office, Ambrolie
Cooper, D, Assistant Apothecary, Northern Division
Cooper, Frederick F F, Chief Steward, P & O Co's Service
Cooper, Rev J G, Free Church Missionary, Nagpore
Cooper, William, Traffic Manager, G I P Railway, Breach Candy
Cooper, Douglas, Solicitor, Kurrachee
Cooper, Patrick, Fireman, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Cooper, R, Boiler Maker, G I P Railway, Byculla
Copass, E, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Cope, H, 3rd Pilot, Kurrachee
Cope, M, 2nd Engineer, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Corbett, E, Mrs Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
Corbold, Rev A, Missionary, London Missionary Society, Jumbooseer
Cordeira, F, Hospital Steward, 106th Regt of Foot, Neemuch
Core, Thomas, in charge Saluting Battery, Apollo Bunder
Corke, William George, 2nd Assistant Master Attendant, Lower Colaba

Corkery, Martin, Sub Conductor, Ordnance Department, Sholapore.
Cormack, John, Public Works Departmenr, Surat.
Cormack, John, Clerk, Store Department G. I. P. Railway, Albion Place, [Chinchpoogly.
Cornelius, J, Watchmaker, Poona.
Cornell, W., Steward, P & O Co s Service
Corner, William H, Clerk, Adjutant General's Office, Poona
Cornforth, James Pickard, Partner, J P. Cornforth & Co, Middle Colaba.
Cornforth, J, Assistant, J P. Cornforth and Co, Middle Colaba.
Cornish, Gabriel Carey, Preventive Service, Customs
Corns, William, Foreman of Running Engines, G I P Railway, Deckasl.
Corrigan, J, 1st Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Cortazzi, F J, Locomotive Superintentent G. I P. Railway, Malabar Hill.
Cosser, Thomas, Fireman, Sind Railway, Kotree.
Costa, Rev T, German Evangelical Mission, Dharwar
Costalo, Granville Oscar, Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee
Costello, C J, Head Clerk, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
Cote, W, Civil Engineer, Railway Works, Bagra
Cotes, H G. Contractor for Transport of Punjaub Railway Stores, Ferozepore.
Couch, Robert, Puisne Justice, High Court
Couldrey, Henry, 2nd Assistant, Assay Department of the Mint, Mazagon.
Couldrey, T J, no employment, Mazagon
Coulter, Ralph, Qr Mr Sergeant, Sappers and Miners, Poona.
Coulthard, J, Assistant Overseer, P. W D, Poona
Coupland, Henry Currie, signs per procuration Coupland & Co, Parell.
Coupland, John, Partner, Coupland & Co (Europe)
Coupland, William McMurdo Duncan, Partner Coupland & Co (Europe)
Courpalais, Charles, Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar.
Courpalais, George, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Office, Dharwar.
Courpalais, S H, Clerk, Collector s Office, Dharwar
Coute, A C, Clerk, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Coute, Justice, Engineer, Apprentice Indian Navy
Coutinho, A M C, Medical Practitioner, Syed Abdool Raymon Street
Cowan, Andrew James, Assist Political Department Secretariate, Medow Street,
Cowell, George, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Lunowlee
Cowley, Henry, Chief Clerk, Agent s Office Scinde Railway, Kurrachee
Cowley, J, Storekeeper s Assistant, B B & C I Railway
Cowley, Patrick, Lieut, Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Aden.
Cowper, George, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Mhow
Cowsell, Thomas, Proprietor Seetabuldee *Advertiser* Press, Nagpore
Cox, Robert, Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Kurrachee
Cox, T, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
Cox, W, Engineer, P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
Coxen, R, Landing Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Crabbe, F, Steward, P & O Co s Service.
Craig, G, Editor, *Deccan Herald* Poona
Craig, W F, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Craske, Edwin, Engineer, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon (Europe)
Crawford, Hugh, Commercial Agent to the Travancore Government Alleppy.
Crawford, James Henry, Assistant, Remington & Co, Byculla
Crawford, James, Boiler Maker, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee
Crawford, Robert, Assistant Apothecary, 6th Batt 21st Brig R A, Aden
Crawford, Thomas, Partner Crawford & Co, Auctioneers, Nesbit Lane, Mazagon.
Crawford, William, Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police, (Europe)
Crawford, William Henry, Solicitor, Military Square, Fort

Crawford, William Henry Stanley, Coffee Planter, Teddington Estate, Manantoddy, North Wynaad.
Crawley, James, Head Clerk, Kattiawar Political Agency, Rajeote.
Cray, W., Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Warsodah.
Creeth, W., Steward, P. & O Co 's Service.
Creigh, C. V. Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Sukkur.
Cresswell, G , Assistant Overseer, P. W. D , North Canara.
Cresswell, Marshall, 3rd Class Engineer, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Crimmins, Michael, Second Military Warder, House of Correction, Byculla
Crimmins, Michael (junior), in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Crimmins, Patrick, employed in the Mint, Fort.
Critchell, Edward R , Sub-Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat Districts.
Critchell, George, Inspector, Government Electric Telegraph Office, Bombay.
Critchell, John, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, Northern Division, Poona.
Critchell, Joseph, Signaller, Government Electric Telegraph Office, Bombay.
Critchell, Mrs M , Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona
Critchley, Jonathan, 2nd Class Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dabool
Crockett, —., Manager, Pillay Cardoo Coffee Estate, North Wynaad.
Cronchee, J , Guard Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Cronim, M , Overseer B. B and C. I. Railway, Baroda.
Cross, James, Apothecary 72nd Highlanders, Mhow
Cross, John Andrew, Pensioner, Poona
Crossley, Robert Thomas, Agent, Smith, Elder & Co.'s Agency, Rampart Row.
Crowe, C. H., Inspector, Mokran Telegraph, Sind
Crumley, John, Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Bombay.
Crusoe, John, Carriage Builder G I P Railway Factory, Mazagon.
Culhane, J , Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.
Cumming, Anthony, Superintendent, Thull Ghaut Traffic, G I. P. Railway, Egutpoora.
Cumming, A , Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat.
Cumming, Robert F , Clerk Fleming & Co , Kurrachee
Cummings, R , Storekeeper P. & O Co 's Service.
Cummins, Moses Vere James, Assistant, John Tanner & Co., Byculla
Cunha, D J , Assistant Apothecary, 4th Bat. 21st Reg. R A., Neemuch.
Cunningham, Duncan Forbes, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
Cunningham, J , Public Works Department, Belgaum.
Cunningham, J , Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
Cunningham, J , Overseer Carriage Department, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee.
Curley, J., Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
Curling, Charles, Assistant Engineer, B. B & C I Railway, Broach.
Curling, Robert, Commander P & O Co 's S S *China*
Curling, W , Commander P. & O S S *Nepaul.*
Curran, Cornelius, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Currie, A C , Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Currie, Hugh, 2nd Officer Steamer *Pioneer.*
Curtis, J., Steward P. & O Co 's Service
Curtis, T. B., Head Master at Ahmedabad, Acting Ed. Inspector, Northern Division.
Curtis, Thomas C E , Bowria.
Curtis, William Henry, Fireman, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Cutcheon, James, Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Cuthbert, Richard, Overseer, Vehar Water Works, Coorla
Cutler, Robert, Assistant, Messrs. Thacker Vinning & Co , Grant Road.
Cutler, Samuel, Artificer, Gun-Carriage Department, Boree Bunder.
Cutts, Charles, Contractor, Byculla.

D

D'Abreo, M., Clerk of Customs, Khetty.
D'Aath, F., Clerk, P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Dalbusset, Edmond, Partner Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co., Mazagon.
Daley, Charles (junior), Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Kusmore.
Daley, Charles J., Clerk, Lee, Watson & Aiton's Railway Works, Bhusawul.
Dallas, Richard Ardill, LL.D., Solicitor, Malabar Hill.
Dalton, Charles, Head Clerk, Revenue Survey Office.
Daly, J. N., Meteorological Department, Deesa.
Dalzell, N. A., Superintendent Botanical Gardens, Dapoorie, and Conservator of Forests.
Dalzell, Pulteney Mein, Collector of Customs, Kurrachee.
Damell, C. C. B., Purser Indian Navy (Europe).
Dameral, R., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Dangerfield, Edward, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P. Railway, Asserghur.
Daniel, J, Clerk to Messrs. Treacher & Co., Kurrachee.
Daniell, Francis Turner Bristow, 3rd Class Inspector, Mekran Telegraph.
Daniell, Frederick William, Purser I. N., (on leave Deccan.)
Daniells, Charles, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Darby, Frederick, Solicitor and Notary Public, Bandora Hill.
Darby, Thomas, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Kurrachee.
D'Arcy, J., 1st Assistant Superintendent, Punjab Inland Navigation, Sukkur.
Darke, Thomas Edward, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Akola West Berar, (on leave).
Darley, W, Steward, P. & O Co.'s Service.
Daun, Major, Engineer's Assistant, B. B and C I. Railway, Tarrapoor.
Daure, J., Engine Driver, B. B & C I. Railway, Wassind.
David, Solomon, Partner, David Sassoon & Co, Mazagon. [(Europe).
Davidson, Andrew Fletcher, Supt Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum,
Davidson, Rev. Arthur, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Nassick.
Davidson, Frederick Maitland, signs per procuration for Dirom, Hunter & Co,
Davidson, James, Inspector, Cattle Department, Mhow [Breach Candy.
Davidson, James, Overseer Carriage Department, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
Davidson, Mrs, Hotel-keeper, Kurrachee.
Davie, W. R, Storekeeper, Gun Carriage Manufactory, Lower Colaba.
Dabrea, —, Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
Davies, C, Assistant Engineer G I. P. Railway, River Towah, Hoosbungabad.
Davin, W., Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Bombay.
Davis, C., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Davis, David, Watchmaker and Commission Agent, Nesbitt Lane, Fort.
Davis, E., Commander, *Havelock*, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Davis, Herbert L A, 3rd Class Assist Engineer G. I. P Railway, Hoshungabad.
Davis, John, Conductor Public Works Department, Sattara.
Davis, J, Fireman, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Davis, Thomas, Surveyor B B & C I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Davis, V., Engineer, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Davis, William, Boiler-maker P. & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Davis, W. Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Bombay.
Davis, W., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Davison, John, Partner, King, Davison & Co., Kurrachee.
Davy, Humphrey, Civil Engineer and Agent, Bray's Railway Works, Decksal, (Europe)
Dawes, Edwyn S, Assistant, P. & O. Co.'s Office, Holly Lodge, Chinchpoogly.

Dawes, M. S, Steward P. & O. Co 's Service.
Dawn, W., Cashier and Accountant, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Hurdah.
Dawson, J, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Sholapore
Day, R, Journeyman Apprentice, Indus Flotilla, Kemearee.
DeAlmeida, Diogo Francis, Cashier, Forbes & Co, Kalbadavie
DeAlmeida, Domingos A, Teacher, General Assembly s Institution, Kalbadavie
DeAlmeida, John A., Inspector, Vehar Water-Works, Kalbadavie.
DeAlmeida, John A, Senior Preventive Officer, Dabool.
DeAlmeida, Joseph, Clerk, W Nicol & Co, Cavel.
DeAlmeida, J M, Clerk, W Nicol & Co, Cavel
DeAlmeida, Marcellus, Clerk, Esperance & Co, Fort.
DeAlmeida, S, Head Clerk Stamp Office, Tanna.
Dean, Rev S C, American Missionary, Sattara
DeAndrade, A P, Medical Practitioner, Girgaum Road
Deare, —, Pensioner, Kurrachee.
DeBellemare, A, French Counsular Agent, Cochin
DeCarvalho, M. A, Customhouse Office, P. and O 's Dockyard, Mount Road.
DeChaves, A, Reader, Printing Office, Secretariate
DeChaves, Nicolas, Clerk Income Tax Office, Cavel
DeCloseta, Henry, Partner, Shoojawoodeen Tyabjee & Co, Acting Consul, for France, Kurrachee
DeConceicao, A P, Medical Practitioner, Sonapore
DeConceicao, J Francis, Clerk, Inspector General of Hospitals, Poona
DeConde, Hubert, Local Superintendent Red Sea and India Telegraph Co, Aden.
DeCosta, A, Assistant, Barretto School, Cavel
DeCosta, A S, Assistant Apothecary, General Hospital, Aden
DeCosta, C, Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
DeCosta, C P, Chief Officer Steamer *Phlox*, Kalbadavie.
DeCosta, Frederick, Clerk, B B & C I Railway, Surat
DeCosta, F, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgaum
DeCosta, George, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner s Office Southern Division, Poona
DeCosta, Joseph, Surveyor, Trigonometrical Survey, Poona
DeCosta, J, Head Clerk W & A Graham & Co, Kalbadavie
DeCosta, M, Assistant to Fernandez, Tailor, Kurrachee
DeCosta, Peter, Clerk to Finlay & Co, Kurrachee
DeCruz, Andris and Son, Auctioneers, Cochin
DeCruz, Francis, Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate, Cavel
DeCruz, F, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
DeCruz, Joaquim, Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate, Cavel
DeCruz, John Joseph, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Hydrabad
DeCruz, Joseph M, Clerk, W & A. Graham & Co., Girgaum
DeCruz, Lawrence, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Churney Lane.
DeCruz, Mathew, Head Clerk, Secretary Medical Department, Kalbadavie
DeCruz, Miguel, Partner, D Esperance & Co, Fort
DeCunha, Clement, Clerk, Bank of Bombay, Kalbadavie.
DeCunha, D J R, Assistant Apothecary, Royal Artillery, Neemuch.
DeCunha, F S, Clerk, B B and C I Railway, Kalbadavie
DeCunha, J, Deputy Postmaster, Keamaree
DeCunha, J A, 1st Hospital Assistant 17th N I, Nusseerabad
DeCunha, T J C, Clerk General Post Office, Bombay, Kalbadavie
DeCunha, T M, Clerk, Stamp Office, Tanna
DeCunha, Vincent Avelino, Assistant Secretary, Bible Society, Kalbadavie.
D Esperance, Simon, Commission Agent and Engraver, Apollo Street.

DeFaria, Rev T J F, Coadjutor, Church of Salvacao, Mahim
DeGa, Anthony George (junior), Clerk, Forbes & Co, Grant Road
DeGa, Joseph Maria, Ledger-keeper, Bank of Bombay, Grant Road
DeGa, Michael, Book keeper, Lyon Brothers and Co, Grant Road
DeGa, Nicholas, Clerk, Agra Bank, Grant Road
DeGama, C W, Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
DeGama, John, Clerk, Punjab Railway Office, Kurrachee
Demler, Rev J G, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill
DeJesus, A G, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Belgaum
DeLaMarc, Henry Walter, Assistant, Maundo Rogers & Co, Forbes Street.
Delaney, William, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
DeLemos, Philip L, Partner, Henderson & Co, Commission Agents, Mazagon
DeLima, C Gatekeeper, Custom House, Kurrachee
DeLima, Joseph, Clerk, Lyon Brothers, Byculla
DeLima, Joseph, Clerk, Ralli Brothers Nesbit Lane, Byculla
DeLima, Michael, Nesbit Lane Byculla
Dell, W, Steward, P & O Co's Service.
DeLorme, Edward, 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum
DeMello, Antone, Book-keeper, Remington & Co
DeMello, A F, Clerk, Collector's Office, Shikarpore
DeMello, B, Assistant Apothecary, Governor's Establishment
DeMello, C, Clerk, Wallace & Co, Mazagon
DeMello, J M, Clerk, Bombay Education Society Press, Byculla
DeMello, Lewis, Clerk, Examiner's Office, Pay Department, Cavel
DeMello, Minguel, second Apothecary, Medical Store Branch, Kalbadevie
DeMello, M, Clerk, W & A Graham & Co, Girgaum
DeMello, M A, Clerk, W & A Graham & Co, Kalbadevie
DeMello, Rev P, Vicar das Victorias, Upper Mahim
DeMello, R, Clerk Assist Political Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad
DeMendoza, S, Judicial Clerk, Kattywar Agency Rajcote
DeMiranda, M, Head Clerk, Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Southern Division
DeMiranda, M F, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office
DeMiranda, Philip, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Kalbadevie
DeMiranda, P, Clerk, Ardaseer Lampee & Co, Mazagon
DeMonte, A M, Head Vaccinator, Presidency Division, Bandora
DeMonte, D, Assistant Book-keeper, Rogers & Co Cavel Lane
DeMonte, F H, Book-keeper, Finlay, Scott & Co, Kalbadevie
DeMonte, F S, Partner, Clare & Co Kalbadevie
DeMonte J M Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla
DeMonte, S, Clerk, Volkart, Brothers Kalbadevie
DeMonte, S L, Clerk, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla
Demyre John Baptiste, Bandmaster 13th Regt N I, Mahidpore
DeNoronha, D L, Clerk, Collector of Municipal Collector's Office, Girgaum
Denso, Albert E, signs per procuration, Volkart Brothers, and Acting Consul for Prussia Kurrachee
Denton, Charles, Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Esplanade.
D'Oliveira, E, Clerk, Bombay Education Society's Press Byculla
DeQuadros, Gemeniano, Clerk, Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Mazagon
DeQuadros, John Vincent Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Mazagon
DeQuadros, Michael R, Chief Accountant, Commercial Bank of India, Mazagon.
DeRozario, F, Assistant Apothecary, Railway Hospital, Kurrachee
DeRozario, G, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Charge, Agency, Muscat
DeRozario, J, Assistant Apothecary, 95th Regt of Foot, Hyderabad
DeRozario, J A., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Surat

DeRozario, Paul, Clerk, Peel, Cassels & Co, Girgaum
DeRozario, V, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadevie.
DeSa, Braz, Assistant Book-keeper, Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Fort.
Desa, D A, Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Kalbadevie
DeSa, J, Clerk, Pol Supt Office, Jacobabad
DeSilva, Antone, Mail Superintendent, Tatta and Gogo
DeSilva, Antonio, Medical Practitioner, 101, Bazar Street, Fort
DeSilva, B, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Department, Broach.
DeSilva, D M, Clerk, Remington & Co, Agiary Lane
DeSilva, E A, Assistant Book-keeper, Rogers & Co, Bandora
DeSilva, F, Clerk, Munora, (Sind)
DeSilva, Francis D, Assistant, Coupland & Co, Fort
DeSilva, Francis S, Clerk, Commodore's Office I N, Agiary Lane
DeSilva, Frederick, Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office, Bellasis Junction Road
DeSilva, G F, Roman Catholic Vicar at Mahim
DeSilva, John Philip, Assistant, Commissioner of Customs, Mazagon
DeSilva, Joseph, Acting Junior Clerk, C-in-Cs I N. Office, Kalbadevie.
DeSilva, Joseph P, Clerk, B B & C I Railway, Surat
DeSilva, L M, Clerk, Loco Department, G I P Railway, Agiary Lane
DeSilva, Manoel Salvadore, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Mahim.
DeSilva, Matthew, Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
DeSilva, M F, Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Lower Mahim
DeSilva, M V, Clerk, Loco. Department G I P Railway, Agiary Lane.
DeSilva, Peter, Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady
DeSilva, P D, Coroner's Constable and Interpreter, Mugud Bunder.
DeSilva, Philip, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate Mahim
Desmier, Charles, Clerk, Magistrate's Office N washera (Upper Sind)
Desmier, George Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad (Sindh)
Desmier, Theophilus, Junr, Lieut 3rd Regt Guicowar's N I, Baroda
DeSouza, Angelino Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary Bandora
DeSouza, Antonio Domingo Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Chunam Kiln Lane
DeSouza, A S, Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
DeSouza, C, Clerk Political Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad
DeSouza, Rev C P, Assistant to Vicar of Church of Sande, Cavel
DeSouza, D Clerk, Master Attendant's Office
DeSouza, Domingo, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
DeSouza, E, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Sukkur
DeSouza, Edward, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
DeSouza, Rev J Braz, Roman Catholic Chaplain Kolapore
DeSouza, Emidio, Insurance Clerk, Finlay, Scott & Co, Kalbadevie
DeSouza, Rev Ellis Maria, Vicar of the Roman Catholic Church, Salsette
DeSouza, Francis, Sub-Assistant, Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat Districts
DeSouza, F C, Public Works Department, North Canara
DeSouza, Geminiano, Book-keeper, Lyon, Brothers Mazagon
DeSouza, Ignacio, Clerk, Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Cavel
DeSouza, Rev. J, Secretary to Roman Catholic Archbishop, Bombay.
DeSouza, J, Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
DeSouza, J A, Turnkey, County Jail, Oomercarry
DeSouza, J A, Clerk, Agent for Transports Office, Dockyard
DeSouza, J A, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Kurrachee.
DeSouza, Joseph Francis, Surgeon, Mody Street Fort
DeSouza, J F, Apothecary, 56th Regt Foot Deesa
DeSouza, John X, Clerk, Ewart, Latham & Co, Girgaum
DeSouza, J M, Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona

DeSouza, J M, Steward, Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
DeSouza, L M, Clerk, Master Attendant's Office.
DeSouza, M, Clerk to Deputy Collector, Jerruck
DeSouza, Rev L, Professor at the Roman Catholic School at Mahim
DeSouza, Luis Maria, Printer, Matharpacary
DeSouza, Manoel Antonio, Partner Esperance & Co, Fort
DeSouza, Manoel Francis, Clerk, Municipal Commissioners Office, Mahim
DeSouza, Manuel, Assistant Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
DeSouza, Manoel, employed at P Grant & Sons Sailers, Cumercarry
DeSouza, M R, Clerk, Political Department Secretariate, Kalbadavie
DeSouza, P, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavie
DeSouza, Pascoal Rodrigues, Apollo Street
DeSouza, Paul, Book-keeper, Ashburner, Bell & Co, Fort,
DeSouza, Peter D, Dispenser to Treacher & Co, Kurrachee
DeSouza, Peter, Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee
DeSouza, Piety, Clerk, Nicol & Co's Kurrachee
DeSouza, Joseph, Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph, Kotree
DeSouza, J P, Clerk, Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee
DeSouza, Philip John, Medical Practitioner, Poona
DeSouza, Rebello, Depy Post Master, and General Agent, Khetty
DeSouza, Sebastian, Joseph, Assistant, Lwart, Latham & Co, Mazagon
DeSouza, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary in Medical Charge, Meerpoor Buttorah.
DeSouza, W, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
DeSouza, Xavier, Clerk, Boat Department, Kurrachee
Devery, Bernard, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Devine, James, Commander-in-Chief, Guicowar's Forces, Baroda.
Devine, —, Overseer, Public Works Department, Sattara
Devlin, N, Station Master, G I P Railway, Byculla
Devitt, P, J, Overseer, Public Works Department, Mhow
Devonshire, Abraham, Assistant, Treacher & Co, Kotree.
Dew, E W, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Dewar, T J, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Kussara.
Dewy, Joseph, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Dewy, Robert, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Dewey, Charles, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Dewey, Cornelius Henry, Clerk of the Court of Small Causes, and Official Assignee, Kurrachee
Dewey, Thomas, Clerk, Punjab Transport Agent's Office, Kurrachee
Dexter, John, Engine-driver, G I P Railway, Jugtpoore
Dias, C F, Clerk, Mechanics Institute and Teacher of Music, Fort.
Dias, E, Clerk, General Post Office, Girgaum
Dias, F Clerk, Bombay Post Office, Kalbadavie
Dias, Gabriel, Clerk, Burstall & Co's Factory, Mahim
Dias, Rev Jeremiah, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Kurrachee
Dias, J A, Clerk Messrs J Tanner & Co, Military Square
Dias, J A, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Bombay.
Dias, J A D, Clerk, John Tanner and Co, Pallow Road
Dias, J, Watchmaker, Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Dias, John Caetano, Teacher of Music and Piano Tuner, Mazagon
Dias, P A, Clerk, Wallace & Co, Mahim
Dias, T L, Clerk Stores, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Dickinson, F B, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Sholapore.
Dickinson, G, Guard G I P Railway, Poona
Dickinson, H, Sugar Planter, Farmah Bagh, Ahmednuggur

Dickinson, J C, Sugar Planter and Distiller, "Hafiz Bagh," Jooneer
Dickson, George, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Dickson, James, Assistant, P & O Co's Office, Byculla.
Dieg, F, Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee
Diez, Rev E, German Evangelical Mission, Kadakab near Calicut.
Diminieux, George La Bardiule, 5th Class Preventive Service, Girgaum.
Dirom, Robert, Partner, Dirom Hunter & Co (Europe)
Dirom, P H, Partner, Dirom Hunter & Co (Europe)
Disney, Henry Keith, Supt, Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Ditton, Edmund William, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Byculla
Ditton, Charles, Press-reader, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Diver, Thomas, M D, Surgeon and Accoucheur, Esplanade
Diver Henry, Medical Practitioner, Hummum Street.
Dixon, John, Surveyor of Shipping, and Lloyd's Surveyor, Medow Street,
Dixon, Joseph, Timekeeper, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
Dixon, Joseph E., Fuel Agent, Oriental Inland Seam Co., River Sutlej.
Dixon, J, Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Dixon & Co, Iron Works. Byculla
Dobson, Thomas, Smith, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Doctor, David, Engine Driver, B B & C I Railway, Etola.
Dodds, G, Fitter, G I P Railway Factory, Egutpoora
Dodds, James, Assistant, Forbes & Co, Indian Navy Club.
Doherty, Mrs Ann, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
Doman, Thomas, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Doming, Paul, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum Road
Donaldson, A, Engineer, P & O Co's Service, Mazagon,
Donaldson, Daniel, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Donaldson, Robert, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Bombay.
Donkin, R, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Donnelly, William, Pensioner, Marshall of the Jail, Sattara.
Donner, E, Assistant, A H Huschke & Co, Rampart Row.
Donoghoe, W, Railway Works, Hurdah
Donohoe, John McCarthy, Clerk Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Donohoe, Patrick, Deputy Assistant Commissary, P W Dept, Poona
Donohoe, W Ashley, Head Clerk, Office of the Deputy Secretary, Legislative Council of Bombay, Byculla
Donovan, Jeremiah, Miner, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandella
Donovan, W, Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
Dooley, John, Barrack Serjeant, Khandalla
Dorg, G, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Dougall, J, Engineer, Manockjee Petit Spinning and Weaving Co, Tardeo.
Doveton, Samuel, Clerk to Wythes and Jackson, Contractors, Bhosawul
Dowling, H, Guard, G I P Railway Nassick
Dowling, M, Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Sattara.
Dowling, Richard, Mechanic, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
Dowling, Robert, Mechanic, Harbour Works, Kurrachee
Dowling, R, Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Dowman, H, Sub-Assistant, Revenue Survey, Kurrachee
Dowman John, Assistant Master, Indo British School, Kurrachee
Dowman, Joseph, Junior Surveyor, Canal Department, Hyderabad.
Downes, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree, (Sind).
Downey, A Caulker, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Downey, —, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Downey, Timothy, Schoolmaster, 106th Regt Foot, Neemuch.

Downie, Ronald, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Downy, Clerk, Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee
Downing, W, Acting 1st Class 2nd Master, Indian Navy, Kotree
Dowson, John Lodge, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Doyle, Mrs, Boarding-House Keeper, Mazagon
Dracup, Isaac, Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Dharwar
Dracup, William, Clerk, G I P Railway, Lgutpoora
Dracup, William, Audit Clerk, Consulting Engineer, Secretariate Small Colaba
Draper, Robert, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Draper, William, M A, Professor of English Literature Poona College, Poona
Dredge, H, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Drewett, J W, Fitter, B B & C I Railway, Baroda
Drewitt, Thomas, Engine Driver, B B and C I Railway, Baroda
Driver, Hugh, 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree, (Sind)
Druet, John, Mooltan
Druet, John, Head Clerk, Punjaub Railway, Kurrachee
Drumm, Patrick, Assistant Apothecary, Poorundhur Sanitarium
Drummond E, Assistant Overseer P W D, Candeish
Drury, Charles, Architect and Builder, Parell Road
Drury, Thomas, Inspector, Wythes and Jackson s Railway Works
Druston, Lmmanuel, Clerk Kusmore
Drydon, W, Engineer, P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
Drynan, James Russell, signs per procuration, G S King & Co, Rampart Row
Drysdale, J, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Mortozapore
Duarte, S, Rev, S P, Professor of Portuguese at St. Xavier s School and Assistant at the Cathedral
Dudley, J, Post Master, Ahmednuggur
Dudley, R, Foreman Boiler-maker, G I P Railway Factory, Byculla
Duff A Steward, P & O Co s Service
Dufield, Frederick, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 56th Regiment, Deesa
Duffin, T Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Duffy, John, Assistant, County Jail, Comercarry
Duggan, Henry, Clerk Inspector General of Prisons, Poona
Duggan, Owen, Police Constable in the Dockyard, Fort
Duggan, John, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Baroda
Dugard, J, Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Duggan, R, Engineer, Viegas Patent Slip & Co, Mahim
Dullard, Richard, Warder of the House of Correction, Byculla
Dullard, William, Engineer, B S N Co s Steamer *Pioneer*
Dumar, T, Captain, Guicowar s Service, Baroda [Club
Dunbar, John, Barrister-at-Law, Examiner, Insolvent Debtors Court, Byculla
Dunbar R, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Poona
Duncan, J, Draughtsman Sunde Railway Company, Kurrachee
Duncan, John, Clerk, Oriental & Inland Steam Co, Kurrachee
Duncan, Joseph Hay, Mekran Telegraph Department, Sind
Duncan, R B, Engineer, P and O Co s Service, Mazagon
Duncan, William, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy, 262 Colaba
Dundas, Robert T, Commander P & O Co s Steamer *Salsette*
Dungate Stephen, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
Dunlop, Walter, Assistant Schoolmaster, Sanitarium, Poorundhur [Harbour.
Dunlop William Henry Glasgow, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay
Dunn, Alexander, Manager, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Lahore
Dunn, G, Steward, P and O, Co, Service
Dunn, J M, Captains' Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe).

Dunn, J J, Sign-board Painter, Sonapore
Dunolly, James Logan, Partner, J L Dunolly & Co, Kurrachee.
Dunstan, H, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Durant, C, Inspector, Mekran Telegraph, Kurrachee
Durham, Charles, Clerk, Municipal Commissioners' Office, Kalbadevie.
Durham, Joseph, Engineer, *Bombay Castle*, Lower Colaba
Duthie, Robert, Schoolmaster, Scottish Male Orphanage, Mahim.
Dwyer, Henry, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Dwyer, John, Partner, Dwyer & Co, Mess and General Agents, Colaba
Dyson, Samuel Westcott, Master Plumber, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Dykes, C., Steward, P & O Co 's Service
Dyer, J, Steward, P. & O Co 's Service,

E

Egan, C, Clerk, S V *Nimrod*, Kurrachee
Egleseme, George, Schoolmaster 2nd Bat 21st Brig, R A, Belgaum.
Eales, G, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Egutpoora.
Easton, W, Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick.
Easum, Revd Robert, Chaplain, Ahmedabad.
Eaton, H T, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
Eddy, Robert, Assistant, Political, Secret, and Educational Departments Secretariate, Apollo Street
Edgington, Charles, Inspector, Jamsetjee Dorabjee's Railway Works
Edginton, Alfred, Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mazagon
Edmonds, Ezekiel, Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Co, Ferozepore.
Edmonds, E, Storekeeper, O I S Company, Kurrachee
Edmonds, Fred Livingston, 1st Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
Edmonstone, Robert, Fireman, G. I P Railway, Lanowlee
Edmunds John, Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
Edwards, Charles, Apothecary, Medical Stores, Medow Street, Fort
Edwards, Charles Thomas, Clerk, Bushire Residency (Persian Gulf)
Edwards, Charles, Thos, Clerk, Assistant Adjutant, General s Office, Kurrachee.
Edwards, Henry Philip, Harbour Works, Kurrachee
Edwards, John, Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Poona
Edwards, J H, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Khandeish near Asseerghur.
Edwards, J Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Edwards, Samuel, 2nd Class Barrack Master, Aden
Edwards, Thomas Bagnold, Gun and Pistol Maker, Military Square.
Edwards, Thomas Bedford, Head Assistant, Adjutant General s Department, Poona
Eglen, Henry, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Eglin, John, Foreman Fitter and Turner, B B and C I Railway Works, Amroles.
Egglestone, E, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
Elander, George, Assistant Collector, Canal Department, Kurracheee.
Elder, James, Blacksmith, G I P Railway, Byculla
Elliot, Edward, Solicitor, High Court, Apollo Street
Elliot John, Overseer, Vehar Water Works, Oomercarry
Elliote, William, Senior Harbour Constable, Kurrachee
Elliott, Charles, Clerk Indus Flotilla Office, Kotree, (Sinde)
Elliott, Edward, Foreman Smith, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Elliott, H, Baker, P and O Company's Service.

Elliott, Robert William, Clerk, Reporter *Sindian* Press, Kurrachee
Elliott, W., Butcher, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Ellis, Charles, Vet. Surgeon, Kurrachee.
Ellis, David, Engineer, Cotton Mills, Broach.
Ellis, D. Carpenter, Oriental Inlan Steam Company, Kurrachee
Ellis, E, Carriage Examiner, G I P. Railway, Khandalla.
Ellis, Francis Mountstuart, Coffee Planter, Wynaad, Malabar Coast
Ellis, H. W. W. Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy.
Ellis, Lester, Assistant, Remington & Co., Worlee Hill.
Ellis, R H. M., Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe)
Ellis, Thomas, Commander Steamer *Tapiee.*
Ellis, W., Carpenter, O. I S N. Co, Kurrachee.
Ellison, Thomas R., Commander Steamer *Lowjee Family*
Elsam, Henry Boothby, Assistant, Lawrence & Co, Colaba
Elsey, Henry, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Elsey, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Elvidge, F, Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Sonapore.
Elvins, Thomas, Carpenter, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Entwhistle, John, Boiler Maker, G. I P. Railway, Egutpoora.
Esperance, S. D', Card Plate Engraver and Commission Agent, Apollo Street
Esperance, Valontine, S, Chief Clerk, Engineer Department Dockyard, Matharpacady.
Esseiva, Rev John, Superior, Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
Etherington, F. W., Platelayer, B B and C. I. Railway, Broach.
Evans, A. J. Assistant, J. and W. Watson's Medow Street.
Evans, F, Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore
Evans, George, Assistant, Leckie, & Co, Colaba
Evans, James, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Evans, John, Surgeon, P. & O Co's Service
Evans, William, Clerk in the Adawlut, Poona
Evants, —., 1st Class Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Everett, D, Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Everitt, Isaac, Partner, Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Gudduck, Malabar Coast.
Ewing, John, Boiler-maker, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Extross, John L, Apothecary to the Guicowar's Hospital, Baroda

Fabey, C S, Probationary Assistant Engineer, P W D, Northern Circle.
Fagan, Peter, Master Painter, Grand Arsenal.
Fabie, W. J., Prob. Assist. Engineer, P W. D., Central circle
Fairbairn, Robert, Civil Engineer, Poona.
Fairbank, Rev. S B, American Missionary, Wadale (Deccan).
Fairchild, George, Chief Steward P. & O Co's Service
Faithfull, Frederick Dundas, Partner, Faithfull & Keir, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
Faithful, J, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Falke, Theodore, Assistant Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Dapoorie
Falkers, G A, Signaller, Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur
Fallas, J, Plumber, P. & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon
Fallon, Palmer Knight, Bolarum, Deccan.
Fallon, S W, Officiating Superintendent, Government School, Ajmere
Fallon, William Herbert, Bolarum, Deccan
Faria, J D, Clerk, Cardwell, Parsons & Co.
Farley, H. W., Purser, Indian Navy, (Europe)

Farnham, B. F., Merchant, Consul United States, Kurrachee (America)
Farnham, James J, Rev., Head Master, Education Society's Boys' School, Byculla.
Farrar, John, Merchant, Morley Hall, Colaba.
Farr, Mrs. Jane, Stewardess, P. & O Co.'s Service.
Farr, John, Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Farr, Reuben, Storekeeper, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Farrell, J., Overseer, Public Works Department, North Canara.
Farrell, John, Ordnance Conductor, Grand Arsenal.
Farrell, R C. M, Schoolmaster, 106th Regt. of Foot, Neemuch.
Farren, James, Mechanic, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Farrow, Charles, Plumber, P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Farrow, J., 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Farrow, Richard, Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Farrow, William Joseph, Storekeeper, Elphinstone Land Press Co., Oomercarry.
Faulconer, H V., Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Poona.
Faulkner, Alexander, Assessor for Income Tax, Colaba.
Faulkner, Joseph Lawrie, Clerk, Military Accountant's Office, Colaba.
Fauxhall, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Kotree.
Favre, Brothers, Watchmakers, &c. Medow Street.
Fawcett, Joshua, Overseer, Public Works Department, Dharwar.
Fayat, G, Carriage Builder, G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Fearn, W., Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
Fearnlay, John, Assistant, Finlay, Scott and Co, Kurrachee
Fearnley, Mitford, Assistant to T. Ledbetter and Co, Kurrachee.
Fell, Richard, (Sen), Assistant, Treacher & Co., Poona.
Fell, Richard (junior), Clerk, Treacher & Co, Poona
Fellows, William Benjamin, Collector of Municipal Taxes, Coorla.
Felman, B, Proprietor Prussian Hotel, Mazagon.
Fenner, William A., Conservator of Forests in Sind
Fenwick, H, Catechist, Free Church Mission, Poona.
Fenwick, W R, Deputy Post Master, Jaulnah.
Fergusson, Alexander, Joiner, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Fergusson, Edward Frederick Tierney, Lieut Indian Navy, in charge of Ob-
Fergusson, John, Master O I S. Company, Steamer *Sutlej*. [servatory, Colaba.
Fern, Edmund William, Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad
Fernandes, A. L, Ledger-keeper, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China,
Fernandes, Bernard, *Cochin Courier* Press, Cochin. [Bandora.
Fernandes, Braz, Kt, Consular Agent to the Portuguese Government, Bandora.
Fernandes, —, Agent Bombay S N. Company, Compta.
Fernandes, Rev. Braz, Vicar of the Church of N. S. de Salvacao, Mahim.
Fernandes, E, Agent, Calicut.
Fernandez, E. B, Tailor, Kurrachee
Fernandes, Francis, Partner, Francis & Co., Fort.
Fernandes, H. C., Pianoforte Tuner and Music Teacher, Dabool.
Fernandes, James C, Nazir of the Adawlut, Poona.
Fernandes, Joseph Francis, Uncovenanted Assistant, Revenue Comr. N D.
Fernandes, J. J., Deputy Post Master, Ahmedabad.
Fernandes, J. M, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Mahim.
Fernandes, Nicholas, Portuguese Translator to Government and Assessor of In-
Fernandes, Nicholas (junior), Solicitor High Court. [come Tax, Byculla.
Fernandez, A., Clerk, G I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Fernandez, D., Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Mhow.
Fernandez, F, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Ahmedabad.
Fernandez, G D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgaum.

Fernandez, J Moulder B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
Fernandez, J, Draughtsman Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Fernandez, J, Writer, Harbour Police
Fernandez, M, Clerk, Post Office, Fort
Fernandez, M, Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
Fernandez, M A, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Girgaum
Fernandez, N, Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner, N D
Fernandez, T R, Superintendent of Classification, Hydrabad
Fernandez, V M, P W D, North Canara
Ferro, Rev F S, Mazagon
Fialho, G Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Fort
Fido, John, Artificer in the Mint, Colaba
Fido, John (junior), employed in the Mint, Colaba
Fido, Joseph W, employed in the Mint, Colaba
Field, J, Sub Contractor, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Khetwaddy
Figuerin, Dominy, employed at P Grant & Son, Saddlers, Oomercary
Finkh, Rev A, German Evangelical Mission, Canara
Finn, Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary, Belgaum
Finnigan, P, Inspector, G I P Railway Works Nutchengaum
Firth, J, Inspector Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Firth, John, Superintendent, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla
Firth, John, Schoolmaster 95th Regiment Poona
Firth, R H, Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway, Byculla
Fish, Levi Livsey, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo
Fisher, Benjamin S, Running Engine Foreman, B B & C I R, Amrolee
Fisher, O G, Pilot, Colaba
Fisk, H, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Poona
Fitter Henry John, Veterinary Surgeon (Europe)
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Fitzherbert Augustus Harbour Constable, Kurrachee
Flanagan, John W, Clerk, Coupland & Co, Girgaum
Flanagan, Joseph, Clerk B B & C I Railway, Girgaum
Fleurment, Andrew, Sub-Editor, *Our Paper*, Kurrachee
Fleming, Frederick, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Fort,
Fleming, G, Driver, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Fleming, John Partner W Nicol & Co
Fleming, T, 4th Class, Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Fleming Thomas K, 3rd Officer P & O Co's Service
Fletcher, D, Agent, Bombay Metal Mart, Mazagon
Fletcher, Mrs Ellen, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service.
Fletcher, Thomas K, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla
Flowker, J, Station Master, G I P Railway, Khandalla
Flower, Edward William, Clerk in Charge, S E Div G I P R, Mazagon
Flynn, Edward, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Flynn, James, Chief Translator and Interpreter High Court, Byculla
Flynn, Michael, Assistant Engineer, T Land and Press Company, Mazagon
Fogart, John, Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Larkhana (Sindh)
Fogerty, William Keys, M R C S, Surgeon Mazagon
Foggo, George, Partner, Forbes & Co, Malabar Hill
Foghill, Louis, Assistant, P Grant and Son Saddler, Mazagon.
Foley, T, Store & Park Serjeant, Aden
Folkard, G M, Cashier, Thull Ghaut Works
Fonseca, A M, Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
Foott, David Dutd, Clerk, Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee.

Forbes, James Alexander, Partner, Forbes & Co, Cumballa Hill.
Forbes, Rev. J., Missionary, Church of Scotland, Bombay.
Ford, John, Schoolmaster, 18th Brigade R A, Kirkee.
Forbes, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Forbes, John David, Reporter *Times of India*, Albion Place, Chinchpoogly
Forbes, John Lambert, Major, Commanding Gaicowar's Black Horse, Baroda.
Ford, Louis J F C, Purser, Indian Navy.
Forde, Henry D, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Forjett, Charles, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mazagon.
Forman, Henry, signs per procuration for Leckie and Co., Colaba.
Forman, J., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Forrest, E. W., Sub-Conductor, Cattle Branch, Commissariat. Dept. (Europe.)
Forrest, Thomas, Press Reader, Education Society's Press, Mazagon.
Forster, A, Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
Forster, Charles, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat.
Forster, E J, Guard G I. P Railway, Bombay.
Forster, Frederick, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla
Forster, George, Foreman, of Woodwork, Richardson, Duck and Co., Keamaree
Forster, Hugh, Clerk, Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee.
Forster, J Station Master, G I P Railway, Kirkee.
Forsyth, Walter, Sub-Contractor, Bombay
Fortune, T. H., Chief Clerk Loco Dept. B B. and C I. R, Amroloe, near Surat
Foster, H, Fitter, G. I P. Railway, Egutpoora
Foster, Hugh, Clerk Keamaree Yard,, Kurrachee
Foster, John, Clerk, Railway Works, Bagra
Fowler, Charles B, Schoolmaster, 72nd Regiment Foot, Mhow
Fowler, Francis, 3rd Class Engineer, Scinde Railway (Punjaub Survey)
Fowler, F, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Fowler, George, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, Northern Division, Poona.
Foxley, Edward, Assistant Overseer, Canal Department, Hydrabad.
Foxley, George, Overseer, Canal Department, Hydrabad
Foxton, William, B A, Deputy Collector, Roroe, Upper Sind.
Foxwell, John, Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
Foy, Thomas M, 1st Class Engineer and Actg Storekeeper and Shipping Agent, B B & C I Railway, Hornby Row
Francis & Co, Auctioneers and Commission Agents, Forbes Street.
Francis, M, Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
Francke, John George, Inspector Telegraph Dept B B & C I Railway, Surat.
Frankland, George, Assistant Superintendent, B B & C. I. Railway.
Franz, Charles, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
Franz, L R C, Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
Fraser, Alexander, Engineer, *Johnston Castle*
Fraser, A 2nd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Fraser, Revd Alexander Garden, D D, Byculla.
Fraser, Simon, Pensioned Draftsman, Poona
Fraser, Mrs, Young Ladies' Institution, Beaufort Lodge, Byculla.
Fraub, Rev F., German Evangelical Mission, Udapy Canara.
Frazer, D, Foreman Shipwright, P & O Co's Dockyard.
Freckleton, William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Frederick, Henry, Saddler, Secunderabad
Frederick, Robert, Saddler, Secunderabad.
Frederick, Thomas, Saddler, Ahmednuggur.
Freeborn, Edwin Richard, Actuary of the Government Savings' Bank, Colaba.
Freeborough, James, Millwright and Engineer, Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo

Freeman, George, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Freeman, John Dawes, Deputy Shipping Master, and Mauritius Emigration [Agent, Colaba
Freeman, —, Inspector, Scinde Railway, Kurrachee
Freeman, J, Contractor, Elphinstone Land and Press Company Byculla
Freeman, V O, Inspector, G I P. Railway Works, Nagpore
French, John, Apothecary, Aboo Lawrence School
French, H, Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway.
French, C T, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla
Fretwell, Vause, Assistant, Burstall & Co, Chalisgaum.
Frey, W, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Friend, R F, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Fritz, Rev J M, German Evangelical Mission, Calicut, Malabar
Frost, Rev Abraham H, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Nassick
Frost, Thomas, Pensioned Apothecary, Poona
Fry, Henry, Carriage Foreman, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Fryer, J, Inspector G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Fryer, John Alfred, Reporter and Amanuensis, *Gazette* Office and Colaba
Fuhrmeister, H, Bandmaster 4th (King s Own) Regiment, Poona
Fulcher, Alfred, Merchant, Malabar Hill
Fulcher, William Lake, Partner, Stenhouse & Co, Malabar Hill
Fulton, James, Book-keeper, O S I Company, Kurrachee
Furlong John, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Powder Works, Mazagon
Furnivall, Willoughby C 3rd Class Engineer, Scinde Railway (Punjaub Survey).
Furtado, St Ann, Clerk, Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Girgaum
Fussel, S, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Works

G

Gabriel, A, Assistant Fitter, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee
Gahagan, George, Clerk, Elphinstone Land and Press Company.
Gahagan, J, Overseer, P W D, Belgaum
Gahagan, John, Sub-Conductor of Ordnance, Ahmedabad
Gahagan, T Deputy Marshal, County Jail, Oomercarry
Gahagan, William Draughtsman, Nicol & Co
Gaignoux, Hyacinthus, Marine Surveyor, Medow Street
Gaignoux, Madame H, Manager, Compagnie Parisienne Medow Street
Gunner James C, Schoolmaster 5th Bat 21st Brig R A, Ahmedabad
Gall, John Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway, Bulsar
Galbraith, Charles, Director, Government Telegraph, Western Div, Colaba
Galbraith D, Ordnance Conductor, Ahmednuggur
Galbraith, Rev Richard, Superintendent of the Money School, Esplanade
Gale, J W, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Gallaghan, J, Partner, Gallaghan & Co, Kurrachee
Gallagher, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Gallard, W, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Galvad M, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadevie
Gamble Henry, Clerk to the Puisne Judge, and Official Assignee, High Court, [Malabar Hill
Gane, J, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Gant, Samuel Castle, Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Nassick
Gardiner George P, Inspecting Post Master in Khandeish, Dhoolia
Gardiner, George Simson, Colaba
Gardiner, John, Mail Superintendent between Poona and Hurryghur
Gardiner, Thomas, Clerk, Commissioner s Office, Kurrachee
Gardner, Rev. James Wardrop, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland, Poona

Gardiner, William, Fitter, Sind Railway Factory, Kurrachee
Garland, John, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Medow Street
Garlic, C, Engine Turner, G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
Garofalo, J, Bandmaster 56th Regiment, Deesa
Garrow, Patrick, Accountant, Ashburner, Bell & Co, Kurrachee
Garrow, Peter, Head Clerk, Harbour Works Office Kurrachee
Garthwaite, James George, Overseer, B B and C I Railway, Dhanoo
Garton, S, Spring maker, G I P Railway, Byculla
Gaskin, J, Acting 1st Class 2nd Master, Indus Flotilla
Gathercole, J, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Gaynor, T, Proprietor Cambridge Hotel, 5, Forbes Street, Fort
Gaynor, James, Bombay
Geddes, Aucland C, Civil Engr Nagpore Line, G I P Railway, Mortizapore.
Geddes, H, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Geddes, J, Steward, P & O Co s Service
George, Lewis, Apothecary, 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Kirkee
George, William John, Boiler-maker Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Gerald, Thomas, Pensioner, Kurrachee
Gerrard, Alexander, Sub-Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation, Malabar Hill
Gerrard, Peter Patrick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar
Gerard, J W, Agent, Bombay S N Company, Cannanore
Gerard, P, Hope Estate South Wynaad
Gibb, Alexander, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Line Akolah,
Gibb, Andrew, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore
Gibbon, James, Retired Purser, Indian Navy, Asseerghur
Gibbon, John Brighton, Kurrachee
Gibbons, Francis, Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury, Hyderabad (Scinde)
Gibbons Henry, Contractor, Kurrachee
Gibson, Allan, Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
Gibson, —, Coffee Planter, Manantoddy, Wynaad, Malabar Coast
Gibson, J R, Assistant Superintendent, Rev Sur, Khandeish
Giertzen George Thomas, Assistant Superintendent of Police Belgaum
Gilder, Revd Charles, Missionary, Propagation Society, Grant Road
Gilder, George Claude, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey, on special duty Hydrabad Assigned Districts
Gilder, Richard, G I P Railway Telegraph, Albion Place, Chinchpongly
Gildemeister, J H, Merchant Mount Pleasant, Malabar Hill
Giles, Lieut Edward, Port Officer, Kurrachee
Giles, Samuel, Partner, Giles McGill & Co, Kurrachee
Gillespie, Frederick, Draftsman, Executive Engineer s Office, Belgaum
Gillespie, Mark Frederick Examiner, Political Department, Secretariate, Lower Colaba
Gillespie Nathan, employed on the Revenue Survey, Kurrachee
Gillett, John Letford, Superintendent, Preventive Service (Europe)
Gillett, William, Storekeeper, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kotree
Gilligan, James Murray, Clerk, Military Pay Examiners Office, Kalbadevie
Gillott, W H, Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Co, Sukkur
Ginger, Thomas, Horse Trainer and Farrier, Byculla
Giraud, William, 3rd Class Engineers I N, Commissariat Department, Aden
Gladstone, Walter, Coffee Planter, Wynaad, Malabar Coast
Glardon, Rev W, Missionary, U P Mission, Rajpootana, Ajmere
Glasgow, Rev James, D D, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Surat.
Glasson, Balha Parra, Estate, South Wynaad

Gleave, James, Manager, Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Co, Naigaum.
Glendinning, James, Driver G I P Railway Lucknow
Glespon, James, Police Constable Pay
Glover, B Fireman, G I P Railway Bombay
Glover, John, Engine Driver, B B & C I Railway Baroda
Glover, Thomas, Conductor and Cutler, Medical Stores, I
Glover, Thomas B, Civil Engineer, Nagpore Railway Works, Malkar
Glover, S, Loco Supt, G I P Railway, Lucknow.
Glover, W B, 4th Officer P & O Co's Service
Goddard, Samuel, Inspector, G I P Railway, Tinnah.
Godfrey W, Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla.
Godrey, J H, Steward, P & O Co's service
Godinho, E J, Clerk, Lyons Brothers, Dibool
Goggin, G, Assistant Overseer, P W D, Poona
Golding, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Gome, J, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay
Gomes, —, Agent, Bombay S N Company, Goa
Gomes, D M, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadevie.
Gomes, Gabriel, Naval Store Examiner's Office, Girgaum
Gomes, Manoel, Clerk, Political Department, Secretariate, Hunuman Lane
Gomes, Paulo Francis, Medical Practitioner, Bazar Gate Street
Gomes, P M, Office of Deputy Collector, Larkhana, Upper Sind
Gomes, S O, Clerk, Chief Marine Engineer's Office, Indus Flotilla, Keamaree
Gomes, Sebastian Turncock, B W W, County Jail Road
Gompertz, R, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Baroda
Gonsalves, A V, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
Gonsalves, M A Clerk to Deputy Collector Sukkur and Shikarpore.
Gonsalves, Gabriel Electric Telegraph Department, Poona
Gonsalves, G H, Clerk, Deputy Consulting Engineer's Office, Kurrachee
Gonsalves, John Clement Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Gonsalves, Joseph Raphael Clerk Political Agent's Office, Bhooj
Gonsalves, J M, Deputy Post Master Guddack
Gonsalves, Lewis, Clerk, A and C Brice & Co, Kalbadevie Road
Gonsalves, M F, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Bombay
Gonsalves, Pascoal, Assistant, Bombay Native Dispensary, Kalbadevie
Gonsalves, R Coal Conductor, P and O Co's, Dockyard Mazagon
Gonsalves, S Journeyman Apprentice, Indus Flotilla
Gonsalves, Thomas, Clerk, Revenue Department, Secretariate, Kalbadevie
Good H Inspector, G I P Railway Kirkee
Goodall, J E, Manager, "Victoria Hotel, Mazagon
Goodchild E, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Goodhall Henry, Secretary to the Municipal Committee, Poona
Goldwin, James, Saddler and Shoemaker, Sadder Bazar, Poona
Golden, Charles Civil Engr, Acting Assist Agent, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Golden James, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Goolding J Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Goppy, R Mathematical Tutor, Bakehouse Lane, Forbes Street.
Gordon, C B, 1st Class Inspector, Electric Telegraph
Gordon, J, Periadulve Estates South Wynaad
Gordon, John, Secretary, Central Bank of Western India, Colaba
Gordon, R, Assistant Armourer, Grand Arsenal
Gordon, William, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Sattara
Gorman, Mrs, Midwife, House of Correction, Byculla
Gorman George, Assistant, House of Correction, Byculla.

Gorman, P., Deputy Marshall, House of Correction.
Gorringe, W., Steward, P. & O Co's Service.
Gorwill, Thomas, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Goslin, William, Lieutenant, Commissariat Department, Poona
Gough, Henry Beresford, Assistant to Messrs Beckersteth and Cleveland, Back Bay Beach
Gould, George, in charge of the Powder Magazine, Sewree
Gould, Wm, Lieut, Guicowar's Service, Baroda.
Goulden, Peter, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Goulding, J F, Head Master, Government English School, Ajmere.
Goward, Thomas Francis, Senior Pilot, Bake house Lane
Gower, Miss, A, Superintendent, Girls' School, Byculla
Gracias, J, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Custom House, Kalbadevie
Grady, James, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow.
Graham, David, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Graham, James, Partner, W & A Graham & Co, (Europe)
Graham, James, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Graham, Robert Wilfred, Chief Resident Engineer, G I P Railway, Mount Road.
Graham, Thomas, Type Founder, Education Society's Press, Mazagon.
Grainger, G A, Commander, P & O Co's Service Singapore
Grant, Sir Alexander, Bart, Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill
Grant, Andrew, Partner, Campbell, Mitchell & Co
Grant, Charles, Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master, Indian Navy.
Grant, F Steward, P & O Co's Service
Grant, G W, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Grant, H M, Assist Superintendent, Tanna and Rutnagherry Revenue Survey.
Grant, Henry Neptune, Partner, P Grant & Son, Saddlers Poona and Bombay.
Grant, James Duff, Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row
Grant, J, Engineer, P & O Co's Service Mazagon
Grant, J, Inspector, G I P Railway Company
Grant, J, 5th Class Preventive Officer Colaba
Grant, Peter, Head Master, General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadevie
Grant, P, Missionary, Church of Scotland, Bombay
Grant, Prince, Partner, P Grant, & Son, Saddlers and Harness Makers, Poona and Bombay.
Grant, William, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Line Akolah
Greaves, Mrs, American Missionary, Mahableshwur
Gray, Andrew, Plumber, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Gray, Alex, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, *Goregaon*
Gray, George, Deputy Assistant Commissary, and Head Overseer Gun-Carriage Manufactory, (Europe)
Gray, John, Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank, Rampart Row.
Gray, Robert, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Gray, Thomas Forsyth, Partner, Dirom, Hunter & Co, Breach Candy
Gray, T, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
Gray, Walter, Assistant Superintendent, Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Greany, T, Clerk, Sind Railway, Kotree
Greaves, C, Fitter, G I P Railway, Surat.
Greaves, James, Superintendent of Cotton Mills, Broach.
Greedy, E H, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Surat.
Green, F, Steward, P. and O. Co's Service.
Greenfield, Mrs., Midwife, at Mr. Bailey's Constable, Colaba.
Green, George, Engine Driver, G I P. Railway, Deoksal.

Green, Henry, P and O Company s Office, Byculla
Green, John Philip, Barrister-at-Law, Malabar Hill
Green T, Freight Agent O I S N Company, Sukkur.
Green, W J, Assistant Overseer, P W D, Sattara
Greenan, P, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Greengrass, W, Hospital Steward, 33rd Regiment, Colaba
Gregory, J, Probationary Assistant Engineer, P W D, Nassick
Gregory, J, Clerk, P and O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Gregory, J, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Greig, John B, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Greve, C W F, Head Clerk, Collector s Office, Shikarpore
Grew, Charles, Clerk to Deputy Collector, Sukkur
Gribble, H, Storekeeper, P & O Co s Office, Mazagon
Griffith, F R, C E, Special Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Sattara Districts
Griffiths D, Deck Engineman, P and O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Griffiths, F S, Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
Grierson, Mrs Jane, Stewardess, P and O Co s Service
Grierson, Wm, Kirkee
Griffs, Philip, Clerk, Executive Engineer s Office, Hydrabad, Sind
Grimes, Thomas, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
Grogan, Henry, Senior Inspector, Coast Guard Preventive Service, Southern Concan
Grogan, John Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Grogan, Patrick Lower Colaba
Grogan Mrs, Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona
Grossmaker Frederick, Acting Apothecary Jageer Corps Poona
Groube, Frederic James, Captain, Barrack Master, Ahmedabad, Baroda, and Surat
Grumble Joseph Captain Guicowar s Service
Guerin, Joseph Arthur, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat Districts
Guilar, W Foreman Carpenter, Railway Works, Sohagpore
Guise, Mrs, Midwife, Colaba Sanitarium Hospital
Gullett, Wm, Superintendent, Quarries and Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
Gullick, W J, Medow Street, Fort
Gumpert, Augustus Carl Partner A H Huschke & Co, Byculla Club (Europe)
Gunn John, Porter of the Mint Bombay
Gunn Mrs Hannah, Midwife, Mint, Bombay
Gunther G H, Translator to the Cochin Government, Ernacollum, Cochin.
Gust E Steward, P and O Co s Service
Guthrie, Richard, Chief Officer, Steamer *Tilly*
Gutmel Romain Fitter, G I P Railway Lanowlee.
Gwynn, J, Boiler-maker, G I P Railway Factory, Byculla

H

Haberghan, R, Engine-Driver G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Haddis, Thomas James, Clerk, Military Pay Office, Oomercarry
Haden, R, Mary and Irratoor Coffee Estates, South Wynaad
Hafely, Rev B, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Poona.
Hafen W Von, Merchant, Kurrachee
Hahn, F, German Evangelical Mission, Anandapura, Canara
Haig, W, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Haigh, J, Boiler Maker, B B and C I. Railway, Amrolee

Hainsworth, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Hale, H, Assistant, Burstall and Co, Sholapore.
Hall, —, Assistant, Messrs W Nicol & Co
Hall, —, Senior, Contractor and Plate-layer, Chinchpoogly
Hall, Alexander C, Resident Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Tarrapore
Hall, George, Conductor and Overseer of Aqueducts, Staff Lines, Poona.
Hall, H, Clerk, Burstal and Co, Middle Colaba
Hall, H, Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Hall, James Clifford, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Kaira
Hall, Joseph, Assistant Supervisor, Public Works Department, Poona.
Hall, J, Engine Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Hall, Robert, Railway Contractor, Tinna
Hall, W H, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Deccan Line, Lanowlee
Hallen, J H B, Principal Veterinary Surgeon, Kirkee.
Haller, T, German Evangelical Mission, Canara
Halkyard, J, Assistant Overseer P W D, Kurrachee
Hallums, Charles, Police Constable, Kaira Tuleo
Halmark J, Fireman, G I P Railway, Byculla
Hames, John, Barrack Department, Bombay
Hamilton, George, Partner, W & A Graham & Co, Chinchpoogly
Hamilton, J W, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay
Hammond, C, Actg Assist Surgeon, *Semiramis*
Hammond John, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
Hammond, T, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Hanaford, W C, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Hancock, James, Manager, Type Department, Education Society's Press, Byculla
Hand, Nicholas, Foreman, G I P Railway, Campoolee
Handley, E A, Assistant, Messrs Watson & Co, Medow Street
Handley, James, Purser and Paymaster, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Hanhardt, Rev G, German Evangelical Mission Tellicherry.
Hankinson, Henry, Warder, House of Correction Byculla
Hankinson J, 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Hannah, Henry Clerk, Military Pay Examiner's Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Hannah, John Thomas, Clerk to L F Pension, Kurrachee
Hannah, J A, Clerk to S Tyabjee & Co Kurrachee
Hannah, Thomas, Superintendent, Benevolent Society's Dhurrumsalla, Byculla.
Hannay, J, Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
Hannay, Robert, Partner, Gray & Co, Malabar Hill
Hansen, —, Signaller, Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden
Hanson, B, Number Taker, G I P Railway, Khandalla
Hanson, Christopher, Overseer, Public Works Department, Hydrabad.
Hanson, Frederick Joseph, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Hanson, Henry R, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kotree
Hanson, Joseph, Pensioner, Poona
Hanson, Robert, Clerk, Adjutant's Office 15th Regiment N I, Aden
Hanson, Samuel, (senior) Apothecary, Medical Charge, Vingoorla
Hanson, Samuel (junior), Draftsman, Public Works Department, Poona
Hard, Robert Barrack Serjeant, Mhow
Hardie, T, Boiler Maker, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Harding, C, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Harding, Rev Charles, American Missionary, Sholapore
Harding Thompson, Civil Engineer, Bassein,
Harly, Alexander, Guicowar's Artillery, Baroda
Hardy, S F, Assistant Overseer, P. W D, Sattara.

Harper, J., 2nd Officer, Light House, Colaba.
Hare, George Charles, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Kurrachee.
Hargrave, H J B, 3rd Class Assist Engineer, B B & C I R, Kelvee Mahim.
Harkness, Joseph, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Mulkapore.
Harle, J, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
Harrington, Alexander, Sexton of the Cathedral, Church Lane
Harrington, Edward, Office of Controller of Military Finance, Church Lane.
Harrington, Edward, 1st Assistant Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side, Mazagon
Harrington, Jeremiah, Superintendent Government Cooperage, Esplanade.
Harris, George, Engineer Apprentice, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Harris, John, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Harris, J, Sub-Assistant, Sind Survey, Right Bank, Kurrachee
Harrison, Alexander, Assistant Registrar and Conservator of the Indus, Lower Division
Harrison, John, Conductor Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
Harrison, John Charles, Settlement Officer, under Rev Commissioner, N D.
Harrison, J, Chief Engineer, Punjab and Delhi Railway
Harrison, Robert, Session Clerk, St Andrew's Kirk, Poona
Harrison, Samuel James, Assistant, Guzerat Special Commission, Ahmedabad.
Harrison, W G, Assistant Supt, Tanna and Ratnagherry Revenue Survey
Harrison, W, Smith, G I P Railway Factory, Byculla
Hart, C, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Hart, E W, District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway, Poona.
Hart, Daniel, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara
Hart, John H E, C E, Executive Engineer, Nassick
Harte, Charles, Assistant Master, Lawrence School, Mount Aboo
Hartley Godfrey Lucas, Inspector, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Kussara
Hartley, J E, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Hartley, William H, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Hartman, Rev. R, German Evangelical Mission, Udapy, Canara.
Harvey, James, Watchmaker, Kirkee
Harvey, Samuel, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Harvey, W, Fitter, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Hassett, J, Guard G I P Railway, Poona
Hathway, Henry W M, Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Poona.
Hastings, Robert, Clerk and Court-Keeper, High Court, Court House
Hatten, W, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Hatteroth, F T, Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press*, Kurrachee
Hatteroth, George John, Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press*, Kurrachee.
Hauff, Rev H, German Evangelical Mission, Mangalore.
Haug, Martin, D D, Professor of Sanscrit in the Poona College, Poona.
Hawkes, Charles John, 1st Class Engineer, G I P Railway, (on Leave)
Hawkes, Francis, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Bombay.
Hawkes, Francis Augustus, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G. I P. Railway, Mazagon, Hoosingabad
Hawkes, Mostyn Cory Hay, 3rd Officer, P and O Company's Service.
Hawkly, Philip, Clerk, Passmore Abdoolally & Co, Kurrachee.
Hay, Andrew, Bill, Freight, and Share Broker, Bandora
Hay, C, 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Hay, Joseph, Inspector, G I P. Railway Works, Mortizapore.
Hay, William F, Coffee Planter, Wynaad, Malabar Coast.
Hayes, John B, Traffic Manager B B & C. I. Railway Company, Surat.

Hayes, Patrick, Store and Park Serjeant, Hydrabad.
Hayman, William Rigdon, Officiating Shipping Master, and Signal Officer in charge of the Light-house, Colaba
Hayter, David, Apothecary 103rd Royal Fusiliers, Poona
Hayter, Thomas, Assistant Superintendent Cutting Department, Mint, Colaba
Hayward, Joseph, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Medow Street
Hayward, W, Assistant Apothecary, Bushire Residency (Persia)
Hazelgrove, George P, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Belgaum
Hazells, Henry, Conductor and Overseer, Gun-Carriage Department, Colaba
Headford F C Assistant J and W Watson & Co, Medow Street.
Heada, Joseph, Foreman of Running Engines, Nandgaum
Healey, P, Gatekeeper, P & O Co s Dockyard.
Healey, George Wells, Partner, Stearns, Hobart & Co, and Vice Consul for America, Malabar Hill
Healey, John, Assistant Warden, Mazagon Dockyard, Mazagon
Healy, John (junior), 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Mazagon
Hearn, Edward, Sub-Assistant, Tinnevelly and Rutnagherry Revenue Survey.
Hearn, John, Deputy Accountant Collector s Office, Dharwar
Hearn, Michael, Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge, Dapoolee
Hearn, William Michael, Assistant Inam Commissioner, and Officiating General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee, Belgaum.
Heath, E, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Heaven, T G Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Helbert Mr Henry, Justice, High Court
Heffernan, Edward, Assistant Apothecary (Europe)
Heffernan, George, Partner, Rogers & Co, Poona
Hellendale, Peter John, Station Master, G I P Railway, Kirkee
Helm, James, Engineer, Overlooker Spinning and Weaving Company, Girgaum
Hemson, John Saville Assistant Secy Public Works Department, Secretariate
Henderson, Alexander, Foreman Founder, Dockyard (Europe)
Henderson, Charles, Clerk Military Pay Examiner s Office Medow Street
Henderson, James, Conductor, Commissariat Department Rajkote
Henderson, John, Inspector, Preventive Service, Medow Street
Henderson, John, Book keeper to Finlay & Co, Kurrachee
Henderson, John, Engineer, Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
Henderson, Miss M Education Society s Branch School Poona
Henderson, Walter, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Nagpore
Henderson, William, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Line Nandoora.
Hendrick, J W, Head Clerk, Pay Office, Belgaum
Hendry, H, Engineer, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Henriques, J B, Accountant in the Shipping Office, Girgaum.
Henriques, J F, Medical Apprentice, 33rd Regt, Colaba
Henry, Isaac, Inspector of Gatemen, G I P Railway, Poona
Henry, John, 3rd Pilot, Manora Point Kurrachee
Herbert, Job, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Herman, B, Platelayer, Sind Railway
Hern, Mrs H, Milliner and Dress Maker, Medow Street
Hernan, B, Inspector of Quarries, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Heron, Edward Elliott, Contractor, Jubbulpore
Herre, Rev W, German Evangelical Mission, Palghat, Malabar.
Hesketh, W, Fireman, G I P. Railway, Byculla
Heasey, A, Acting Station Master, Sind Railway
Hessey, C, Signaller, Sind Railway, Kotree
Hessing, A, Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Belgaum

Hessing, J., Signaller Electric Telegraph, Vingorla
Hessinga, S, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Poona
Hetherington, Edward, Plate-laying Inspector, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee
Hewett, John Zachariah, Inspecting Post Master, Oleypore, Ahmedabad
Hewett, P W, Assistant Superintendent, Mekran Telegraph, Kurrachee
Hewett, T D, Purser, *Ajdaha*, (Supy) and Secy *Bombay Gymkhana* Tents, Esplanade.
Hewitt, C J,, Inspector of Turncocks, Bombay Water Works, Girgaum.
Hewitt, Cornelius Y, Clerk, Kalbadevie
Hewitt, James Thomas, Clerk Wallace & Co Fort.
Hewitt, John, Barrack Serjeant
Hexton, Charles, Conductor, and Assistant Superintendent Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey, Poona
Heycock, Arthur H, Assistant Accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Worlee
Heycock, Charles Frederick, Partner, Heycock & Co Worlee
Heycock, Edwin, Manager of the Central Bank of Western India, Worlee
Heycock, J W, Manager of the Ice Factory, Girgaum, Office, Rampart Row, Worlee
Heyward, H, attached to the Observatory, Poona
Hickie, M C, Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur, Sind.
Higgins, Peter, Simon, Photographer to H H Meer Ali Murad, Khyrpoor
Higgins, P J, Assist Superintendent Sailor's Home Esplanade
Higgs, George Assistant Apothecary, 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona.
Higgs, John, Fitter, G I P Railway, Mazagon
High, E Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgaum
High, James, Carpenter and Undertaker, Belgaum
High, James (junior), Assistant in charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
Hiorman, —, Goods Clerk, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
Hill, Israel, Railway Contractor, Byculla
Hill, John, 2nd Deputy Forest Ranger, Sukkur.
Hill John Walter, Assistant, Fleming and Co
Hill, William, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur.
Hill W T, Signs per procuration, Martin Young & Co, Parell
Hilliard, W E J, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
Hilton B, Boatswain, Government Dockyard, Colaba
Hilton, Thomas, Manager, Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills, Parell.
Hind, J W, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Fort
Hingley, Eli, Head Clerk to the Senior Magistrate and Commissioner of Police, and Clerk to the Court of Petty Sessions, Colaba
Hinton, Henry, Photographer, Parell Road, Byculla
Hislop, Rev S, Free Church of Scotland's Mission, Nagpore
Hitchcock, John, Gate Keeper, Dockyard
Hoad, James, Inspector, Harbour Works Kurrachee
Hoadley William, Miner, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Hoare, Henry, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Hoare, W R, Secretary, G I P Railway, Malabar Point.
Hobson, Emilius Archibald, Assistant Supt, Revenue Survey, Dharwar
Hockins, H, Fireman, G I P Railway Byculla
Hodgart, John, Foreman in the Mint, 5 Grant Buildings, Colaba
Hodge, David Beath, Assistant to the Accountant General, Matonga.
Hodgkinson, C, Station Master, G I P. Railway, Egutpoora.
Hodgson, J, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Hofer, Rev Louis, Missionary, Church Missionary Society (Europe).

Hogarth, Henry, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Bulsar.
Hoggan, George, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Holden, D W, Assistant, Lawson McKenzie and Co., Fort.
Holden, D, Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Holden, John, Foreman of Engines, G I P Railway, Egutpoora.
Holland, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick
Hollingsworth, John Thomas, Pensioner, Poona.
Hollwell, H, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Holloway, Benjamin Mitchell, Engineer, Bassein Sugar Works, Bassein.
Holmes, A, Fireman, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
Holmes, W, Plumber, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Holmes, W, Engine Driver, B B and C I Railway, Mehmoodabad
Holt, G, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Holtham, Thomas Conductor, Ordnance Department, Kurrachee
Homer, George William, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Hood, John K Jacomb, Partner, Hood, Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Hurdah
Hooker, John, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Hope, J T, Superintending Engineer, P and O Co's Dockyard, Chinchpoogly.
Hope, Thomas, Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Barefree
Hopkins, O, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Works, Egutpoora.
Hopkins, W, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Hore, James Fraser, Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, Breach Candy
Hore, Fraser Salter, Partner, Kelly and Hore, Solicitors.
Hore, W, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Horgan, P C, Constable, Harbour Police, Bombay
Horn, Alfred, Agent, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works
Horne, G, Sub Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Colaba
Horne, John Munro, Store Accountant, Indus Flotilla Kotree
Horne, Solomon Edwin, Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee
Hornsby, John P, Goods Agent, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder, Bombay
Hort, Mrs L T, Assistant, Young Ladies Institution, Poona and Mahableshwur
Horton, Charles, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Hydrabad, Deccan
Horton, James, Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph, Kotree
Hough, Mrs Colonel, Colaba
Houghland, Augustus Frederick James, Head Clerk, Government Savings' Bank, Fort
Houghland, John Charles Clerk Railway Branch, Secretariate, Lower Girgaum
Howard, Edward Irvine, M A, Director of Public Instruction, Poona
Howard E, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Howard, James, Head Engineer, Oriental S and W Company, Tardeo
Howard, Mrs, Matron Bombay Education Society's School, Byculla
Howard, Henry, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Grant Buildings
Howard, Nelson, Bill, Freight, and Share Broker Chowpatty House
Howard, Nelson, (Junior), Bill, Freight, and Share Broker, Chowpatty House
Howard, William, Schoolmaster, Upper Colaba
Howard, W S, Probationary Assistant Engineer, P W Department, Indore
Howarth, Allan, Engine Driver, G I P Railway Works, Lunowlee
Howden, A C, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Khandaw
Howe, John, Registrar and Conservator of Indus, Kotree
Howell, E C, Clerk, Military Pay Office, Byculla
Howell, G R, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Howell, Henry, Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office, Byculla
Howell, Isaac, Second Class Boiler-maker, Indian Navy

Howell, John William, Keeper and Head Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculla
Howell, Joseph, Agent for Messrs Coates & Co, Sukkur
Howles, John, Boilermaker, P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
Howstead, Jas, Painter, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Hubbard, George, Accountant and Agent for the Callian Brickmaking Company, Cumballa Hill
Huber, Rev T, German Evangelical Mission, Hubby, S M Country
Huckstepp, C, Survey Department, Nagpore
Huckstepp, H R, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Sattara
Hudson, Richard, Apothecary, 6th Dragoons, Mhow
Hudson, W. Lees, Partner, J P Cornforth & Co, (Europe)
Huggard, Mrs S, Matron, European General Hospital Fort George
Hughes, A W, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Rutnagherry
Hughes, James, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Hughes, John, Running Foreman, B B and C I Railway, Baroda
Hughes, J Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Hughes, J J, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Office, Ahmedabad
Hughes, R, Engine Driver, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee near Surat
Hughlings John Powell, M A, Professor of English Literature and History, Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill
Hull, —, Civil Engineer and Contractor, "Oriental" Hotel Mazagon
Humphreys, W, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Hunt, Cæsar, Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Malabar Hill
Hunt, Benjamin, 2nd Class Officer, Preventive Service, Kalbadevie
Hunt, Henry, Clerk to J & W Watson & Co Outfitters, Fort
Hunt, Henry, Sub-Conductor, Indian Naval Stores
Hunt, Jacob, Assistant, Hunt, Monnet & Co, Commission Agents Poona
Hunt, James, Partner Hunt, Monnet & Co Commission Agents, Poona
Hunt, Mrs Jacob, Milliner and Dress Maker Poona
Hunt, John P, Coffee Planter, Mercara Estate, Wynaad, Malabar Coast
Hunt, John, Clerk, Commissioner s Office, Kurrachee
Hunt, P, Overseer, Public Works Sattara
Hunt, Thomas, Store and Park Serjeant, Kurrachee
Hunter, Alexander James, Assistant, W & A Graham & Co, Colaba
Hunter, A, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Nagpore
Hunter, R, Engineer, P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
Hunter, William Forsyth, Manager, Bank of Bombay, Poona
Hunter, William Jackson, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
Hunter, —, Engine Driver, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
Hurst, J, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Hurst, William Arthur, Freight Broker, Middle Colaba
Husan, Arthur, Assistant, Robinson & Co, Malabar Hill
Hussy, W W, Godownkeeper, P & O Co, Mazagon
Hutchinson, Frederick, (England)
Hutchinson, John Frederick, Municipal Commissioner, Colaba, (Europe)
Hutson, W, Driver, G I P Railway, Mazagon
Hutton, James, Clerk, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
Huxham, C, Arrunulla Estate, South Wynaad
Huxham, W, Agent, Calicut
Hyde, George, Commander, P & O Co s Service
Hyde, T H, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Hyder, A, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Hykoop, Arnold, Head Clerk, Residency Office, Baroda
Hykoop, James, Commanding 2nd Regt, Guicowar s N I, Baroda

Hykoop, John, Senior Major, 2nd Regt. Guicowar's N. I., Baroda.
Hykoop, John, Clerk in the Adawlut, Ahmedabad
Hyles, W., Steward, P. & O. Co's Service
Hynes, Frederick Margesson, Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway Engineer's Office, The Wilderness, Mazagon
Hynes, George James, Clerk, Bombay Bank, Ahmedabad.
Hynes, James Lewis, Head Assistant, Accountant General's Office, The Wilderness, Mazagon
Hynes, Lewis George, Head Clerk, Mint, and Assistant Secretary Civil Fund, The Wilderness, Mazagon.

Ibbs, Joseph Cope, Dockyard Accountant, Bombay
Impey, Elijah, Post Master General, Breach Candy.
Imrie, H., Assistant Goods Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Ingle, Arthur F., Clerk, Military Department, Secretariat, Colaba.
Ingle, Geo. Purser, I. N., *Dalhousie*
Ingle, Henry (junior) Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kurrachee,
Ingle, John, 2nd Class Pilot, Grant Buildings
Ingle, Matthew Frederick, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
Ingle, William Ashby, Assistant Settlement Officer, Kurrachee.
Inglebright, —, Pensioner, Kurrachee
Inglis, William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, (on Leave)
Innes, H. M., 3rd Class Inspector, Mekran Telegraph, Sind
Ireland John, Clerk, 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Upper Colaba
Ireland, John, 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
Ireland, Thomas Edmund, Godown-keeper, Lawrence & Co., Military Square
Ireland, William, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Sattara
Irvine, James, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Irvine, James Henry (junior), Supt. in the Mint, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Irvine, James, Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
Irving, James, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Isaac, George, Conductor, Ordnance Department (Europe)
Isenberg, Revd. C. W., Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Nassick
Iten, Revd. Edward, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kirkee
Izard, W. G., Civil Engineer, Wythe's Railway Works, Thull Ghaut.

Jacinto, A. F., Clerk, Cardwell Parsons & Co.
Jacka, Charles, Acting Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
Jackson, C., Carpenter, G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla
Jackson, George W., Police Constable, Matonga
Jackson, Henry, Civil Engineer, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Kussara.
Jackson, Henry Beadon, Supervisor, Public Works Department, Hyderabad.
Jackson, James, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Jackson, James, Agent, Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Jackson, John, Head Clerk, Quarter Master General's Office.
Jackson, Thomas Dean, Merchant and Commission Agent, Oak Lane.
Jackson, William Daniel, Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculla.

Jacob, Arthur, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Sattara.
Jacob Henry, Book-keeper, Richardson, Duck and Co, Kurrachee, and Editor of the *Sindian*
Jacob, John Hamilton, Mrs Mann's, Colaba
Jacob W. Inspecting Postmaster, Malwa
Jocobson, R Sailor, B B and C I Railway, Broach
Jacques, Rev A, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Surat
James, C, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
James, Charles, Constable, Harbour Police Bombay
James, Gregory, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
James, Jesse, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora
James, Peter, Coffee Planter, Wynaad, Malabar Coast
James, Peter, Foreman, G I P. Railway, Poona
James, Thomas, Carriage Foreman B B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
James, —, Chief Officer, Steamer, *Bombay Castle*
Jamieson, A, Fitter, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Jamieson, James, 1st Class Pilot, Colaba
Jamieson, P W, Clerk, P & O Co s, Dockyard, Byculla
Jarvie, James, Schoolmaster, 1st European Regiment, Poona
Jarrett, James, Engineer, P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
Jeffery, J, Overseer, B B and C I Railway, Gore Bunder
Jefferies, W Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Jeffries, Mrs Anne, P & O Co s Stewardess
Jeffries, J Chief Engineer, *Tilly*
Jeffries, Thomas Wm, B, *Our Paper* Press, Kurrachee.
Jenkins, G, Engineer, Viegas' Patent Slip Company
Jenkins, H, Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Upper Sind
Jenkins, R, Tinman P & O Co s, Dockyard, Mazagon
Jerrard, Henry, Sub-Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum
Jerrom, Mrs, Missionary, Native Female Orphanage, Girgaum
Jervis, Thomas, Acting Deputy Inspector, Preventive Service, Colaba
Jessop, F, District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Jewell, W, Steward, P & O Co s Service
John, Harry, Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Malabar Hill
John, P S Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadevie
John, William, Spring Maker, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee
Johns, William, Supt of Shipping to Edward Bates & Co, Middle Colaba
Johnson, Adam, Boiler Maker, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Johnson, Charles, Master, O I S Co s *Indus*
Johnson Henry, Blacksmith, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Johnson, James, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Asseerghur
Johnson, John Henry, Timber Converter in the Dockyard, Europe [Hill.
Johnson, John Henry Vincent, Acting Clerk, Court of Small Causes, Malabar
Johnson, John Lewis, Second Judges Court of Small Causes, (on leave to the Neilgherry Hills)
Johnson, Joseph Robert Kirby, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Kurrachee
Johnson, N G Sub-Assistant, Revenue Survey, Kurrachee
Johnson, Thomas, Clerk, Freight Agent s Office, Sukkur, Sind.
Johnson, Thomas, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Johnson, W, Sub-Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey
Johnson, W, Second Apothecary, Medical Stores (Europe)
Johnson, W, Smith, G I P Railway Works, Byculla
Johnston, Colin, Inspector, Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Johnston, Edwin, Saltpetre Works, Nowshera, Sind

Johnston, George, Carpenter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Johnston, James Charles, Signs per procuration Volkart Brothers, Malabar Hill.
Johnston, J T. R, Clerk, Account's Office, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Johnston, Robert, Audit Clerk, G I P Railway, Byculla
Johnston, W. Purser, I N, (Europe)
Johnston, W B, Builder and Contractor, No 3 Matharpacady Mazagon
Johnstone, Alexander, Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper, Colaba (Europe)
Johnstone, James, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Natchengaum
Johnstone, W, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Wursodah.
Jolley, David, 1st Class Pilot, Colaba
Jolliffe, Frederick H, Public Works Department, Secretariate, Bombay
Jollye, R, Mate, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Jones, Joseph B, Assistant, Thacker & Co, Rampart Row.
Jones, Francis, C E, Executive Engineer, Assistant Collector for Canals, P W. D, Shikarpore
Jones, Frederick, Contractor, Jubbulpore
Jones, G Schoolmaster, 40th Regt of Foot Hydrabad
Jones, H, Engine-driver, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
Jones, H P, Clerk, Burmah S N Co, Kurrachee
Jones, John, Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Finance, Church Street
Jones, John, Press Reader, B E S Press, Mazagon
Jones, John, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
Jones, Richard, Engine Driver, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
Jones, T, Vythery Estate, South Wynaad
Jones, T., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay
Jones, Thos, Proof reader, B E S Press, Omercarry
Jones, T, Clerk, P and O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Jones, T O, Captain, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Jones, W, Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick
Jones, W, Warden, House of Correction, Byculla
Jones, William, Clerk, Political Commandant s Office, Aden
Jones, William, in charge Centre Flag Staff, Cumballa Hill
Joplin, Joseph, Laboratory Serjeant, Grand Arsenal.
Jordan, Alex Hykoop, Sub-Asst, Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat Districts.
Jordan, Thomas Henry, 1st Class Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Jordan, Thomas Sharpe, Government Pensioner, Ahmedabad
Joseph, William, Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora
Jowett, J C, Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Judd George, Conductor, Head Clerk, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal, Bombay
Judd, A, District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway, Munmar.
Judge, Gustavus Septimus, Solicitor, High Court, Malabar Hill
Jukes, Thomas James, Clerk in the Adawlut, Dharwar
Jukes, William George, in charge of the Jail, Dharwar.

Kail, Conrad, 1st Class Officer, Preventive Service, Colaba
Kane, Matthew, Deputy Assay Master of the Mint, Bandora
Kaufmann, Rev Otto, German Evangelical Missionary, Coorg
Kaundinoa, Rev H, German Evangelical Missionary, Mangalore
Kean, Edward, Press Reader, Education Society s Press, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Keefe, Thomas, Schoolmaster and Librarian, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road
Keegan, Michael, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee

Keeler, John, Apprentice, B. B and C I Railway, Amroles.
Keenan, M, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Keens, D, Traffic Manager, Punjaub and Delhi Railway
Keily, Edward William, Superintendent, Bhore Ghaut Traffic G I P Railway, Khandalla
Keir, Alexander, Mechanic, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee [Hill
Keir, Campbell Mackintosh, Partner, Faithfull & Keir, Solicitors, Cumballa
Kerr, Daniel, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Keith, G, Foreman Boiler-maker, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
Keller, John, Assistant, Messrs Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee
Kelly, Alexander William, Custom-House Inspector, Forbes Street Fort
Kelly, Charles Frewen, Partner, Kelly and Hore, Solicitors, Malabar Hill
Kelly, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Kelly, J, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Customs
Kelly, Patrick Augustus, Poona
Kelly, W, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, Southern Division, Poona
Kelly, Wm, Head Clerk, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Kelly, William Myine, Pensioned Deputy Collector, Surat
Kelly, —, Clerk, Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee
Kelly, Michael, Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Kemp, David Skinner, Partner, Rogers & Co, Chemists, Rampart Row
Kenderdine, T, Platelayer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Kendrick, C, Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
Kennedy, J, Guard, G I P Railway [Baroda
Kennedy, William, Head Clerk Storekeeper's Office B B & C I Railway,
Kennelly, Lieut, David Joseph, 2nd Assistant to the Dock Master, and Agent for Transports, Colaba
Kenney, Clayton, employed on the Vehar Water Works, Coorla
Kennis, W, Fireman, G I P Railway, Byculla
Kenny, John, Foreman Mason, Railway Works, Bagra
Kent, William Henry, Partner, Rogers & Co, Chemists, Rampart Row
Keogh, James, Sub Conductor, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
Ker, Claudius Buchanan, General Manager to Wythes and Jackson, Contractors to the G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Ker, J, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Hoosbungabad
Kerr, D, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Kerr, James, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Keys, John Anthony, Deputy Conservator of Forests, South Hill, Calicut
Kidd, David, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Kidder, John, Commander, Steamer *Maharaj*
Kies, Rev G, German Evangelical Missionary, Guleda Gudda
Killick, William G, signs per procuration Killick Nixon & Co, Malabar Hill
Kimpton, George, Inspecting Post Master, Sind
Kinchella, Henry, E, Pay Examiner's Office, Sonapore
Kinchella, William, Clerk, Commissariat Audit Office, and Accountant, Indo British Institution, Sonapore
Kinchington, Isaac, P & O Co's Service
King, Alfred, Locomotive Accountant, G I P Railway, Byculla
King, Charles, Partner, King Davison & Co, Kurrachee
King, Charles Joshua, Assistant Examiner, Military Pay Office, Kalbadevie
King, E G, Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department
King, F, Chief Resident Engineer, Bombay Water Works, Freelands, Chinch- [poogly.
King, G, Fireman, G I P. Railway, Mazagon
King, J, Clerk, Goods Office, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder.

King, J, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
King, John, Superintendent, Printing Office, Financial and General Departments, Secretariate, Kalbadavie
King, John (junior), in charge of the Government School, Secunderabad
King, R Love, Assistant, Nasmyth Macdonald & Co, Upper Colaba
King, William G, Marine Contractor, Partner, Lawson McKenzie & Co, Grant Road
Kingkeade, Alexander, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Kingsmill, James, 2nd Manager, Type Department, and Press Reader Education Society's Press, Byculla
Kingston, Walter Alexander, Assistant, Customs Patrol, Nagpore
Kinloch, E E, Medical Practitioner, Sudder Bazar, Poona
Kinloch, J, Assistant Apothecary, D Bat 4th Brig R H A, Ahmednuggur.
Kirby, Robert, Engineer, Tug Boat, Bombay Harbour
Kirchlight, Henry, Carpenter, Elphinstone Land and Press Co, Esplanade
Kirchner, Frederick, Police Constable, Mandavie
Kirkbride J, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Kirke, John, Librarian, Station Library, Belgaum
Kittel, Rev F, German Evangelical Mission, Mangalore
Kleinknecht, Theodore, Cotton Planter, Kadira, Malabar Coast
Knapman, Henry Barrack Serjeant, Ahmedabad
Knight, Henry, Police Constable, Mombadavie
Knight, Robert, Joint Proprietor and Editor of the *Times of India*, Colaba, and Acting Vice Consul for Sardinia
Knight, Samuel, Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Poona [Colaba
Knipe, Charles Bazett Bill, Share, and Freight Broker, No 4 Grant Buildings.
Knipe, W H, Bill, Share and Freight Broker, Bombay
Knolles, Thomas H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Hurdah
Knott, Henry Pensioned Conductor, Staff Lines Poona
Knowles, William Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba
Kraus, Rev F, German Evangelical Mission, Ootacamund, Neilgherries
Kruse, Henry Detlef, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
Kytan Henry, Moulder G I P Railway Factory Byculla [Poona
Kyte, Charles Josiah, Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner's Office,
Kyte, S A, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Deesa
Kyte, Thomas E, District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Angria's Colaba

Lacey, Henry Richard, Railway Contractor, Nassick
Lack, George, Superintendent, Agri Horticultural Society's Gardens, Kirkee
Lackland, J, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Nilgaon
Ladner, George, Driver, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Lafond, Alexander, Assist Apothecary, A Bat 4th Brig R H A Nussecerabad
Lafrenais, Frank, Commander, *Celestial Breeze*
Lafrenais, John Leighton, Head Clerk Education Society's Press, Girgaum
Lafrenais R, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Mazagon
Laing, Andrew, Foreman Mechanic, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company,
Laing, A, Gun Maker and General Mechanic, Girgaum Road. [Tardeo.
Laing G Schoolmaster, Details R A, Kurrachee
Larty, G F, 2nd Officer P & O Co's Service (Europe)
Lake, Charles, Marshal of the County Jail Gomercarry
Lake, Mrs Charlotte, Milliner and Dress Maker, Clare Road, Byculla
Lamache, Charles, Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Kalbadavie

Lamb, G., Blaster, P. & O. Co.'s, Dockyard, Mazagon.
Lamb, J., Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Bombay.
Lamb, Wm., Veterinary Surgeon, Artillery, Kirkee.
Lamborn, Henry Edwin, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Lampie, John, Head Clerk, Store Department, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bombay.
Lancelot T., Steward, P & O. Co.'s Service.
Lancy, C. D, Inspector, Harbour Police.
Lane, John Benn, General Managing Agent, B B. & C. I. R. Company (Europe).
Lane, J. M., 2nd Class Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay.
Lane, W., Sind Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Langram, Thomas, Platelayer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Langster, Isaac, Assistant, J. & W. Watson & Co, Tailors, Medow Street.
Lanham, J, Storekeeper, P. and O. Co 's Service.
Lappersonne, J., Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Laprelle, Charles, 2nd Class Officer, Preventive Service, Girgaum.
Larkins, J, Driver, G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Lasting, A, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgaum.
Latham, Richard, Partner, Finlay, Scott & Co., Malabar Hill.
Lauchlan, David, Marine Surveyor, Colaba.
Lauffer, J., German Evangelical Missionary Calicut.
Law, Augustus, Surgeon, P. & O Co 's Service.
Law, J., Sawyer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Lawes, John, Kurrachee.
Lawler, Michael, Superintendent, Press Department, B. E Society, Byculla.
Lawless, Hiram, Signaller. Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
Lawless, James D, Clerk, Locomotive Department, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Lawrence, Ignacio, Apothecary, 28th Regiment Foot, Nusseerabad
Lawrence, Mrs., Midwife, at Mr. Burrett's, Constable, Funnuswadee.
Lawrence, J C, Pilot Colaba.
Lawrence, James, Apothecary, 44th Foot Belgaum.
Lawrence, Miguel, Coach Builder and Painter, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Lawrence, S G, Kurrachee.
Lawrence, Thomas, Hospital Steward, 109th Regiment Foot, Kurrachee.
Lawrence, William, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Lawson, Brothers & Co, Merchants, Cochin.
Lawson, Lawrence, Partner, Lawson & McKenzie, Grant Road.
Layon, Isaac, Shopkeeper, Maragon.
Lazzell, E., Engine Driver, G. I P. Railway, Oomercarry.
Leadbitter, E., Railway Contractor, Bhosawull.
Leadley, George, Driver, G. I P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Leahy, John, Steward, European General Hospital, Fort George.
Leary, M, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Leathes, Charles Edward Stanger, Partner, Collier & Leathes, Solicitors. Malabar [Hill.
Leckey, Edward, Assistant to the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, and Superintendent of Army Clothing, Colaba.
Lee, Alexander H., Partner, Lee, Watson & Aiton, Contractors, Nagpore Extension, G I P. Railway, Oomrawuttee.
Lee, Charles, Assistant Supervisor, Canal Department, Hydrabad, Sind.
Lee, George, Clerk, House of Correction, Byculla.
Lee, Simon H., Public Works Department, Mhow.
Lee William Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Poona.
Leeks, William, Fitter, G. I. P Railway, Lanowlee.
Lees, Adam, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Sind.
Lees, Emannuel, Store and Park Sergeant, Grand Arsenal.

Lees, John, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division, Poona.
Leeson, G. Driver, G. I P. Railway, Mazagon
Lefevre, Lucienne, Surveyor of Shipping, Kurrachee.
Leggatt, Charles Edward, signs per pro Leggatt & Co, Colaba.
Leggatt, Clement Davidson, Partner, Leggatt & Co., (Europe)
Leggatt, John Ross Pugh, Partner, Leggatt & Co.
Leggett, Charles, Solicitor and Deputy Sheriff, Malabar Hill.
Leggett, Eugène, Articled Clerk to C. Leggett, Solicitor, Malabar Hill.
Leibschwager, William, Acting Superintendent, Preventive Service, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Leigh, J Foreman, G. I Railway, Egutpoora
Leigh, W., Foreman, G. I. P. Railway, Egutpoora.
Leighler, T., Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
Leith, James Percy, Partner, Forbes and Co.
Lemes, G., Clerk, G. I. P. Railway, Kaloadavie.
Lenahan, Thomas, Carriage Painter, Kurrachee.
Leonard, George, Store Park Sergeant, Mhow
Lepe, T, Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Nassick.
Lester, Albion, Station Master, Sind Railway, Kotree
Lester, William, Manager, Deccan Press Company, Poona.
Levick, Edward, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Lewis, Arthur James, Advocate General, High Court.
Lewis, A. S Landing Clerk, B B. & C I Railway, Amrolee.
Lewis, C F, Assistant Apothecary, 33rd Regt Foot, Colaba.
Lewis, Edward, Assistant, J. & W. Watson & Co, Medow Street
Lewis, H, Artificer, Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad.
Lewis, John William, Barrack Sergeant
Lewis, P., Foreman, G I. P Railway, Campoolee.
Ley, R, Inspecting Postmaster, Berar.
Ladbetter, Thomas, Partner, Ladbetter & Co., Merchants and Agents, Agents Imperial Fire Insurance Co, and Liverpool Underwriters Association, Lloyds' Agent, and Consuls for Prussia and Hanover, & Burmah S N Co., Kurrachee.
Ladderdale, Francis F, Partner, Remington and Co, Malabar Hill.
Light, Richard Evelyn Hough, Assistant, Revenue Survey, Sattara.
Lally, F, G. I P. Railway Stores, Byculla
Limerick, William, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Lindfield, Walter, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal, Colaba.
Lindsay, James, Scripture Reader, Bombay City Mission, Fort George.
Linnane, Agent, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora
Linskill, J. G, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
Linton, James K, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
Lipsett, W., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Lisboa, J C., Medical Practitioner, Sonapore Road.
Lister, A, Station Master, Sind Railway, Kotree
Litchfield, E S., Purser I. N., Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Commander-in-Chief's Office, Indian Navy.
Lithgow, D, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Malkur
Little, T D, Probationary Assistant to the Executive Engineer, N. Circle.
Littlepage, W, Baker, P & O Co's Service
Littler, A., J. M., Resident Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Livie, E, Inspector, Sind Railway.
Livingston, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy (Europe).
Livingstone, John, Store & Park Serjeant, Ahmednuggur
Livingstone, John, Inspector, G. I. P Railway Works, Mulkapore.
Lobo, Rev A A, Vicar of Sande at Cavel

Lobo, Rev A Manoel, Latin Professor, Barretto Charity Schools, Matherpacady
Lobo, Rev D, Professor, Girls School, Mazagon
Lobo, A F, Clerk, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
Lobo, John Vincent, Mazagon
Lobo, M F, Assistant Apothecary General Depot, Khandalla
Lobo, Martin, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Lobo, Martin, Timekeeper, Loco Department, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Lobo, P, Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Lobo, Rev R, Chaplain, St F Xavier School, Colaba
Lobo, W, Clerk, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
Lobo, Wolfe J R, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind
Locher, A, Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Upper Colaba
Lockley, James Police Constable, Esplanade
Lockyer, J Baker, P & O Co s Service
Lodge, Jeremiah, Head Clerk in the Ice-House, Apollo Street
Lodge, William, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Loftie, E, Sub-Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey, Upper Sind
Logue, Henry, Clerk, Kurrachee
Lomax, W, Boiler Maker, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Long Henry, Assistant in Charge, Electric Telegraph Department Bombay
Longman, J, Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee
Loonie, Dennis, Guard Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Lopes, Elias, Clerk, W Nicol & Co, Mazagon
Lopes, John Godown Keeper, W Nicol & Co, Mazagon
Lopez, Joseph, Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph
Lord, Edmund, (Jun) Assistant, Lyon Brothers & Co, Breach Candy
Lord, George Partner Lyon Brothers & Co, (Europe)
Lord, James, Bombay Education Society s Press, Oomercunty
Lorimer, A James Scale Stores Department, G I P Railway Byculla
Loudon William, Administrator General, High Court, Malabar Hill
Louis, A F, Sub-Assistant, Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum
Lovegrove, Thomas Henry, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Lovelock, W, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Low, David, Assistant, P & O Co s Office, Mazagon
Lowe, Job S, 1st Assistant Traffic Manager, G I P Railway, Byculla
Lowe, J R, Proprietor, American Ten Pin Alley, Sonapore
Lowe, Robert, Detective Constable in the Dockyard, Sonapore
Lucas, Henry, Inspector of the Dockyard, Colaba
Lucas, W, Engineer, P and O Co s Office, Mazagon
Luiz, C C, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon
Lulham, B, Driver, G I P Railway, Deesal
Luxa, Henry Alexander, Head Clerk, Income Tax Assessor s Office, Poona
Lyle, A, Driver, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Lynch, John, Shoemaker, Kurrachee
Lynch, Thomas, P, Lieut, Guicowar's Service, Baroda.
Lyons, C A, Head Clerk, Chief Engineer s Office, Kurrachee
Lyons, John, Barrack Master, Aboo, Mhow
Lyons, Patrick, employed in the Mint, Colaba
Lyons, Peter, Assistant Engineer, Mint
Lyster, J C, Commander, *Rifle*, River Indus

M

Mabbott, Jeremiah, Lieutenant, Veteran Establishment, Dapoolie

Macbean, William, Clerk, Fort George.
Macdonald, Charles, Partner, Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co, Malabar Hill
MacDonald, Roderick Master Painter, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Macey, J, Boiler Maker P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Macfarlane, John, Deputy Coroner, Partner, Macfarlane & Penston, Solicitors, and Notaries Public, Malabar Hill
Macfarlane J, Collsie Coffee Estate, North Wynaad
Machin, J, Accountant, Contractor's Office, G I P Railway Works, Khandalla
Mack, Rev, T, German Evangelical Mission, Ginara
Mackabe, James, Mechanic in the Mint, Colaba
Macken, Mrs Catharine, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
Mackie, William, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Mackintosh, Mrs, Proprietress, Railway Hotel, Tanna
Mackintosh, James Albert Pend, Partner, Blay & Mackintosh, Bill, Share, and Freight Brokers and Average Stiters, Church Gate Street
Maclean, James Mackenzie, Editor, *Bombay Saturday Review*, No 15 Rampart Row
Macnee, James, Partner, Macnee & Co Merchants, Rampart Row
Macneil Robt, Agent Oriental Bank Corporation, Malabar Hill
Mackenzie, P Inspector G I P Railway Works, Nagpore
Macpherson, Allan, Plumber and Gas Fitter, Aurungabad
Macpherson, Revd Duncan, Chaplain St Andrew's Church, Kurrachee.
Macpherson Donald Assistant Accountant, Rampart Row
MacWilliam, Francis, Accountant, Agra and United Service Bank, Colaba.
Madden, John, Presidency Barrack Serjeant, Apollo Gate
Maddison, T, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Madge, James, Steward, P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
Maher, William, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore, Sind.
Mahan, John, Police Constable, Piquet, Bombay
Maidment, Eli, Clerk, Mint Committee Office, Mazagon
Maidment, John Samuel, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Esplanade
Maidment, Robert, Assistant Auditor, Public Works Department, Chowpatty.
Maidment, William, Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Kalbadevie Road.
Maidment, W P, Pensioner, Mazagon
Main, G, Coppersmith, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
Main, Mrs, Superintendent, Scottish Ladies Institution for the Education of Native Females, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Main, William Anderson, Reporter, *Times of India*, Grand Buildings, Colaba.
Main, William, Commander, Steamer *Johnstone Castle*
Maine, W F Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Berar
Mainwaring, William, Police Constable, Mazagon
Mairs, P, Ordnance Conductor, Grand Arsenal
Maise, W H, Surveyer, B B and C I Railway, Baroda.
Major, James Martin, Medical Attendant, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near, Surat
Major, Thomas Martin, Government Warehouse Keeper and Overseer of Dead Stock, Custom House Forbes Street, Fort
Malins, George Wellington Richelieu, Tipstaff to the Chief Justice, and Clerk, Commissariat Examiner's Office, Court-House
Malone, Joseph, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Maloy, W, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Malvery, Charles Henry, Clerk, Punjaub Transport Agents' Office, Kotree.
Malvery, H F, Manager, *Our Paper* Press, Kurrachee.
Malvery, Thomas Baber, Agent for Hahn, Kuhn & Co Khelat, Kurrachee

Malvery, William Mansfield, Editor of *Our Paper*, Kurrachee
Mally, William, Guard G. I. P. Railway, Bombay.
Man, M K, Deputy Superintendent, Electric Telegraph, Indore.
Mangan, Andrew, Constable, Kotree
Manisty, J F, Mail Superintendent, Indore Line.
Manley, Augustus Edward Sidney, Byculla
Mann, Benjamin, Carriage Superintendent, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Mann, Mrs, Boarding House Keeper, Small Colaba.
Mann, Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Manning, Charles L, Assistant Storekeeper, B B & C I Railway, Surat
Manning, J, Foreman, G. I P Railway Boree Bunder
Manning, J R, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Boorhanpore.
Manuel, Faithful, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Manuel, Joseph, Clerk, Lyon Brothers & Co, Sonapore
Manuel, Vincent, Librarian, Mechanics' Institution, Sonapore
Manwell, Francis, Assistant to Inspector of Slaughter Houses, Agiary Lane, Kalbadevie
March, E, Commanding Indus Flotilla Steamer *Frere*, Kotree
Marden, Laurence, Engineer, Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Marden, Thomas, Engineer, Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo
Marescaux, Lawrence Mortimer, Officiating Manager, Agra and U. S Bank, Kurrachee
Marks, William, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Marnner, Rev A, German Evangelical Mission, Mulky, Canara
Marr, J B, Acting Assistant Surgeon, *Coromandel.*
Marriott Peter Sunnud Vakeel, Kurrachee
Marsden, H J, Acting Accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort
Marsh, George, Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Moolian
Marsh, William, Clerk, Commissariat Office, Kurrachee.
Marshall, Edward, Assistant, P & O Co's Office, Chinchpoogly
Marshall, Edwin W C, Engineer P & O Company, Mazagon
Marshall, George, Photographer, Rutherfield Street, Fort
Marshall, H, No 2 Hope Coffee Estate, South Wynaad
Marshall, James, Engineer B B & C I, Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
Marshall, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Marshall, Joseph, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Marshall, J, Steward, P and O Co's Service.
Marshall, J, Deputy Post Master, Shikarpoor
Marshall, Robert, Draftsman, Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee
Marshall, Thomas, Sawyer, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
Marshall, Thomas, Chief Officer, P & O Co's Service, England
Martin, G, Superintendent, B B and C I Railway, Baroda.
Martin, H E, Steward P & O Co's Service
Martin, James W, Moulder, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Martin, J, Inspector Sind Railway Telegraph, Kurrachee.
Martin, J, Steward, P & Co's Service
Martin, John, Clerk, Ordnance Office, Gwalior.
Martin, S, Steward, P & Co.'s Service.
Martin, Thomas, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Bandora.
Martin, William Hector, Bandmaster, 25th Regiment N L I, Nusserabad
Martin, Revd W, Missionary United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpootana
Martinnant, Edward James (junior), Instructor in Music, Organist, Pianist, &c, Lower Colaba
Martins, L F, Organist of the Cathedral and N. S de Gloria, Professor of Music.

Marval, Eugene W., Head Cashier, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Kussara.
Mascarenhas, C., Clerk, Stearns, Hobart & Co., Girgaum.
Mascarenhas, J., Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph, Durbajee.
Mascarenhas, M A, Boarding Clerk, Stores, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Mascarignos, W, Assistant in Charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Vingorla.
Mason, Isaac, Chief Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press Company, Fort.
Mason, J, 5th Class Officer, Preventive Service, Middle Colaba.
Mason, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Mason, Walter Robert, Commander, B S N Co.'s Steamer *Scindian*
Massey, Joseph, Bandmaster, 19th Regiment N I, Mhow.
Masson, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy [Sind
Matchett, Rev Abraham, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Hyderabad,
Mathew, Francis, Deputy Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Southern Division
Mathieson, Daniel, 2nd Class Engineer, Sind Railway.
Mathieson, John, Military Pensioner, Kurrachee.
Matthew, W, Smith, G I P Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Matthews, Charles, Civil Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Tarrapore.
Matthews, G, Engineer, P. & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Matthey, Frederick, Partner, R Frith & Co, (Europe)
Maunder, J, Guard, G I. P. Railway, Bombay.
Maurice, T. A, Clerk, 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office, G I P Railway, Cowasjee Patell's Tank
Maury, Anthony, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
Maxtead, J, Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Maxwell, Hamilton, Partner, W Nicol & Co, Sedashegur.
Maxwell, Henry, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Malabar Hill
Mayers, T, Seaman, Oriental Inland Steam Co's Steamer *Indus*
Mayers, William Henry George, Clerk, Belasis Junction Road
Mayhew, William Garrod, Assistant, Leckie & Co, Colaba
Maynard, T, Head Foreman, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
McAfee, F Signaller, Telegraph Office, Dapoorie
McAfee, John Henry Leslie, Bandmaster, 30th Regiment N I, Dhoolia
McAllister, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
McAllister, John, Clerk, Political Department Secretariate, Sonapore
McAllister, William, Church Street
McArthur, Peter, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Colaba.
McArthy, W, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Mulkapore
McAuley, Mrs Sarah, Milliner and Dress Maker, Apollo Street
McBeth, A, Inspector, G I P. Railway Works, Goragoan.
McBroom, T, Chief Steward, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
McCabe, J, Driver, G I P Railway, Deesal
McCanno, R, Engineer, P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
McCarthy, D J, Civil Engineer, Northern Division, Ahmedabad
McCarthy, Michael, Sub-Conductor, Cattle Department, Commissariat
McCarter, J, Clerk of Stores, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
McClelland, Walter, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway
McClumpha, Mrs Schoolmistress, Indo-British School, Kurrachee
McClumpha, William, Head Master, Indo-British School, Kurrachee
McClure, Charles, Barrack Serjeant, Nusseerabad
McColl, Catharine, Mrs, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
McCombie, Alexander, Partner, McCombie, Wright & Co, Girgaum
McCombie, Alexander, (junior), Clerk W Nicol & Co, Colaba
McCombie, David, Pleader, High Court, Girgaum
McCormack, H, Clerk, Stores Accountant Branch, G I P. Railway, Byculla.

McCormick, D A, Dubash and Ship Chandler, 15 Apollo Street
McCudden, Edmund, Pastor, Native Congregation Free Church, Poona
McCulloch, William, Chief Officer, P & O. Co's Service
McCullum, M, Boiler Maker, P & O Co s, Dockyard, Mazagon
McDaniel, J, Overseer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
McDonald, D, Inspector, G I. P Railway Works, Ojeeme.
McDonald, D, Surgeon, Kurrachee
McDonald, John, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Sind
McDonald, John Henry, Apothecary, 56th Regiment Foot, Deesa
McDonald, William, Head Clerk in the Office of the Registrar of Trade, Aden
McDonald, William, Clerk, Ordnance Office, Hydrabad, Sind
McDonald, William Hardy, Inspector, Preventive Service S D, Oorun
McDonald, W H, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
McDonald, W C, Preventive Service, Southern Division
McDonogh, J, Overseer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
McDonough, John, School Master, Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
McDougal, J, Boiler Maker, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
McDougall, J E, Ordnance Conductor, Hydrabad [College
McDougall, Rev James, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Poona
McDougall, James Nairn, Surgeon, Forbes Street
McDougall, Peter, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
McDougall, W, Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow
McEvoy, Christopher, Pensioned Conductor, Poona
McFarlane, J, Fitter, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
McFarren, Daniel, Carpenter, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
McGee, John Walter, Captain s Clerk, Indian Navy (Europe)
McGeoch, Edward, Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
McGeoch, William, Clerk, St Thomas s Cathedral, Mahim
McGill, A, Partner, Giles, McGill & Co, Kurrachee
McGill, Charles, H, Partner, Giles McGill & Co,, Kurrachee,
McGill George A, Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey, Chicalda,
McGill, John Surveyor, Great Trigonometrical Survey, Poona [Ellichpore.
McGill J, Giles, McGill & Co, Aurungabad
McGill, J, Fireman, G I P. Railway, Byculla
McGovern, N Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba
McGuire, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Sholapore
McGuire, Thomas, Apothecary, Commander-in-Chief's Establishment, Poona
McIlwraith, Robert, Partner, W Nicol & Co, Malabar Hill
McInnes, Lachlan, Engineer, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Sutlej
McIntosh, John Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Ojeeme
McIntyre, Alexander, Cashier and Accountant, Railway Works, Poona
McIntyre, George, Calicut
McIntyre, G, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Girgaum.
McIntyre, James, Police Constable, Khetwaddy,
McIntyre, —, Principal Accountant, Lee, Watson & Aiton s Railway Works,
McIver, Dan, Merchant, Kurrachee [Oomrawuttee
McKay, E, Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
McKay, E, Engineer, Oriental Inland Steam Co, Kurrachee
McKay, James, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba
McKay, Robert, Fitter, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee
McKaye, D, B B and C I Railway, Broach
McKechnie, R, Chief Engineer, P & O Co, Mazagon
McKee Rev James, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Guzerat
McKenzie, A K, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Akolah

McKenzie, D, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kotree.
McKenzie, E, Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
McKenzie, J, Store and Park Serjeant, Grand Arsenal
McKenzie, Robert, Chief Engineer, Fleming & Co, Kurrachee
McKenzie, Samuel, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
McKenzie, William Alexander Learmouth, Partner, Lawson & McKenzie, Grant Road
McKenzie, Z, Clerk Sind Railway, Kurrachee
McKinlay, Charles, 1st Class Boiler-maker, Dockyard, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
McKinlay, James, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
McKinlay, John, Chief Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
McKinlay, Robert Scripture Reader, 95th Regiment, Ahmednuggur
McKeon J, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mahableshwar
McKittrick, Mrs, Midwife, Castle Park, Fort
McKnight, John, Schoolmaster, 3rd Dragoon Guards
McKnight, J, Captain, Guicowar's Artillery, Baroda
McLachlan, John Mounted Police, Mazagon
McLaurin, Horatio Nelson, Acting Master, Indian Navy
McLean, John, Clerk, J L Dunolly & Co, Kurrachee
McLean, P, Head Constable, City Police, Kurrachee
McLeane — Goods Clerk, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
McLoughlin James Post Master, Poona
McLoughlin, James, Engineer Department, Kurrachee.
McLoughlin, Patrick, 1st Class Barrack Master, Poona
McMahon, John, Sub-Conductor Indian Navy Stores, Colaba
McMahon, M, Assistant Station Master, G I P Railway, Khandalla
McMahon, T, School Master, Royal Artillery, Poona
McMeekin, John, Chief Clerk, Stores Account Branch, G I P Railway, Byculla
McMillan C, Ordnance Conductor, Aden
McMorris, Charles Reuben, Hospital Steward, 106th Regt, Neemuch
McMullen B Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Belgaum
McNally, Michael, Deputy Assistant Commissary, P W D Belgaum
McNamara Samuel, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, (Europe)
McNaughtt, J Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
McNee H, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Poona
McNeil David Traffic Manager, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
McNeil Duncan 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
McNeill, J In Deputy Superintendent Indus Steam Flotilla Mooltan
McPherson, George, District Engineer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
McPherson James, Accountant, Lee Watson & Actons Railway Works, Oomrawuttee
McShane, J, Boiler Maker, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
McSweeny, James, Overseer, Public Works Department, Ajmere
McSymon J C, Assistant, J and W Watson & Co, Medow Street
Meacham, P, Miner, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
Meagher, W, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Meers, Austin, Schoolmaster 9, Rampart Row
Meehan, P, Pensioner, Chaplain's Clerk, Poona
Melbuish, Josiah, Assistant, Treacher & Co, Byculla
Mellican, Edward, *Our Paper* Press Kurrachee
Mello S D Clerk, Post Office, Kalbadevie
Mellor, W, Platelayer B B and C I Railway, Bulsar
Mendes, Francis, Head Clerk, Deputy Magistrate's Office, Hydrabad, Sind.
Mendes, —, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Department, Kurrachee
Mendez, John, Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat

Mendoca, C., Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Lower Mahim
Mendoca, F, Wharfinger, Custom House, Mazagon.
Mendoca, V, Clerk, Ind s Flotilla, Sind
Mendoza, Francis, Clerk, Loco Department G I P Railway, Oomercarry
Mendosa, John Joseph, Librarian to the Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society, Mazagon
Mendosa, J N, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Charitable Dispensary, Oorun.
Menesse, Alexander, Clerk Rennie, Scovell & Co, Byculla
Menesse, John Camille, Partner Menesse & Co, Auctioneers, Bandora
Menesse, Julius Augustus, Girgaum
Menezes, M J, Revd Roman Catholic Chaplain, at Deesa
Menge, Rev C C, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Malligaum
Mennie, W, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Nagpore
Menzes, M X, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Goa
Menzes P S, Signaller Electric Telegraph, Bombay
Mercer, Hugh Smith, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Merrett, George P, Assist Engineer G I P Railway, Julgaon, Julgaum
Merrigan, P Assistant Station Master, G I P Railway, Lunowlee
Merritt, J H Assistant Deputy Superintendent, Electric Telegraph, Baroda
Mertons, H, Clerk, Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee
Methven, Robert, Commander, P & O Co s Steamer *Bombay*
Metz, Rev S F, German Evangelical Mission Ootacamund, Neilgherries
Metzger, T, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast
Meurim, Rev, Leo St Xavier s School, Cavel
Mialhe, Paul, Partner, P Mialhe & Co, Apollo Street, Malabar Hill
Michael, J, Assistant Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee
Michael, John, Assistant, Public Works Department, Secretariate, Byculla
Michael, Robert, Clerk, Byculla
Michael, William Head Clerk, Assistant Traffic Manager s Office, G I P Railway, Belasis Road, Byculla
Middleton, John Engineer, Nicol and Co s Saw Mills Mazagon
Middleton, Revd William, Assistant Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Upper Colaba
Middleton, Robert, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Kurrachee
Mignon, E Adolphus Seymour, Purser, Indian Navy (Europe)
Mignon, James, Acting Superintendent, Premelting and Melting Departments, [Mint, Tardeo
Mignon, Robert James Purser, Indian Navy (Europe)
Miguel M, Hospital Steward 1st Bombay Fusiliers, Poona
Miker, W L, Station Master G I P Railway, Wassind
Miles, George Rosellen Head Clerk, Government Record-keeper s Office, Secretariate
Miles, Henry, Assistant Commissioner of Customs Grant Road
Miles, Theophilus William Deputy Collector, Shikarpore
Miles, William Augustus, Head Clerk, to Port Officer, Munora, Kurrachee
Millar, A, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Millar, Wm, Clerk 3rd Class Executive Engineer s Office, Hydrabad Sind
Milllard, James, Superintendent, David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution, Chunam Kiln Lane, Girgaum
Millaard, J, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Byculla.
Miller, A, Driver, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Miller, Alexander, 4th Officer P & O Co s Service
Miller, Rev Gaspar, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Hydrabad, Sind
Miller, G P Steward, P & O Co's Service
Miller, Hugh, M D, Surgeon and Dentist, Partner, Miller & Somerville, Fort
Miller, J, Station Master, G I P Railway, Campoolee
Miller, Thomas, Clerk, Inam Commissioner's Office, Poona

Miller, William, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Fort George
Miller, Wm, Clerk to Political Superintendent Thur and Parkur, Sind
Millman, W, Chief Officer, Steamer *Sindian*
Mills, A D V, Clerk, Fleming & Co, Kurrachee
Mills, George, Contractor, G I P Railway Company, Hurdah
Mills, Thomas, Constable of Police, Mazagon
Milne, John Chalmers, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Milner, Charles, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Medow Street
Minchin, —, New Coffee Estate, South Wynaad
Miranda, Pascoal, de Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Miranda, R, Clerk, Bombay, Post Office, Matharpacady
Mirus & Co, C E Merchant, Cochin
Misquita, D, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Matharpacady
Misquita, D M, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Mahim
Misquita, J, Storekeeper, Bombay Water-Works, Oomercarry
Misquita, J Gabriel, Pensioner, Girgaum
Misquita, L J, Clerk, General Post Office, Kalbadavy
Misquita, Matthias, Medical Practitioner, Girgaum
Mitchell, E, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Mitchell, James, Boiler-maker, Elphinstone Bunder.
Mitchell, Rev James, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland, Bombay
Mitchell, John, Assistant, Campbell, Mitchell & Co, Malabar Hill
Mitchell, J S, Signaller, Govt Telegraph Department, Belgaum
Mitchell, J, Baker, P and O Co's Service
Mitchell, John, Inspector, Elphinstone Land and Press Co
Mitchell, Rev John Murray, D D, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland, Bombay
Mitchell, Robert, Merchant and Commission Agent, Kurrachee
Mitchell, R, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgaum
Mitchell, Thomas, Masonry Inspector, G I P R, Hoshungabad
Mitchell, Thomas, Foreman Miner, Railway Works, Bigra
Mitchell, William Russell, Agent to Messrs Nicol & Co, Metal Mart, Boree Bunder
Mitchell, W, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay
Moerike, G Rev, German Evangelical Mission, Kattywar, Neilgherries
Moffatt, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Moir, William, Partner, Finlay, Scott & Co (Europe)
Moise, John, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Kaira
Moise, William, Engineer Department, Ahmedabad
Monaghan, F, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Monk, Daniel, Pensioned Conductor, Dapoolie
Monnet, G, Partner, Hunt, Monnet & Co, Commission Agents, Secunderabad
Mons, Bartholomew John, Clerk, Mrs Hunt, Milliner, Poona
Montclar, Antonio, Artist and Photographer, Byculla
Monteiro, A F, Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Malabar Hill
Montera, J, Assistant, Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co, Nesbit Lane, Mazagon
Montgomery, Rev Robert, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Surat
Moody, A, Boiler-maker, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Moody, Charles Foreman, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee.
Moody, John, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy, Indus Flotilla
Moon, James, Conductor, Commissariat Department, Asseerghur
Mooney, Henry, Boiler-maker, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Moore, Drury, Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Moore, D D, Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick
Moore, Gerrard, Agent for Coates & Co, Church Lane
Moore, Geo F Public Works Department, Sattara

Moore, Rev Dunlop, Irish Presbyterian Missionary
Moore, H, Signaller, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Moore, Isidore, Partner, J S Moore & Co, Church Lane
Moore, John, Bandmaster, 10th Regiment N I, Kolapore
Moore, James, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee.
Moore, M, Dock Engineman, P. and O Co's, Dockyard
Moore, Patrick, Mechanic, Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
Moore, P, 2nd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
Moore, Thomas, Moonsiff in the Sholapore Zillah, Sholapore
Moore, T., Partner, J S Moore & Co, Fort.
Moores, James Henry, Driver, G I P Railway Works, Lanowlee
Morgan, Lieut E, 1st Class Barrack Master, Mhow
Morgan, G, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Morgan, Richard, Assistant to the Collector of Municipal Taxes, Mahim
Morgan, Robert, Schoolmaster, 4th Regt of Foot, Poona
Morgan, William John, Assistant, Rennie Scovell & Co, Malabar Hill
Moritz, Kopel, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Morris, Augustus Frederick, E, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
Morris, Frank Edwin, Settlement Department, Kotree
Morris, Henry, Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Morris, John, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Morris, J, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Central Circle
Morris, Joshua, Medical Charge, B B & C I Railway, Bassein
Morris, Robert John, Superintending Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Morrison, Anthony, Agent, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, [Malabar Hill.
Morrison, D, Assistant to the Port Officer Kurrachee
Morrison, John, Commander, Steamer *Sindian*
Morrison, J, Engineer, O I S Co, Kurrachee
Morrison, J, Mechanic, Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
Morrison, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay.
Morrison, Robert, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Morritze, G, Tailor and Outfitter, Kalbadevie Road
Morse, W C, Inspector, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Moses, Edward Walter, Assistant J & W Watson & Co, Kurrachee.
Moss, George, Printer, *Our Paper* Press, Kurrachee
Mossop, G W, Civil Engineer, Upper Narra Works, Sind.
Moyland, William, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Moyzer, Robert, Boiler-maker, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Muir, Hugh, B, Merchant, Partner, Finlay Clark & Co, Malabar Hill.
Muirhead, John Clarence, Band Master, 28th Regt N I, Kolapore.
Mulkere, P, Garrison Serjeant Major, Fort George, Bombay
Mull, Matthias, Managing Proprietor, *Times of India*, Colaba.
Mullally, John Castle, Solicitor, High Court.
Mullaly, Edward, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Bandora.
Mullaly, John, Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper, Bandora.
Mullaly, William, Coffee Planter, Wynaad
Mullen, D J, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay.
Muller, Rev C, German Evangelical Mission, Malabar
Muller, Rev F, German Evangelical Missionary, Canara.
Muller, Rev J, German Evangelical Mission, Hubby, S M Country.
Muller, S, Assistant Conservator of Forests, North Canara
Mulligan, William, Assistant Supervisor, Public Works Department, Dharwar.
Mulloy, W, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Mulrony, Thomas, Hospital Steward, 95th Regt of Foot, Hydrabad.
Munday, David, Apothecary, Small Colaba.

Mungavin, James St. John . Sub-Engineer, Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
Munro, George, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Munro, G., Engineer, P. & O Co.'s Service, Mazagon
Munro, John, 1st Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree, Sind.
Murdoch, G. B , Civil Engineer, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Murie, James, Goods Clerk, Sind Railway, Kotree.
Murphy, J , Fitter, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Murphy, Matthew, Barrack Serjeant, Poorundhur.
Murphy P , Fitter, G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
Murray, A G , Foreman Coppersmith, Indian Navy, Dockyard.
Murray, J. A , Electric Telegraph Inspector, B B & C I Railway, Bombay.
Murray, J. T , Fitter B B & C I Railway, Amrolee near Surat
Murray, John, Store and Park Serjeant, Grand Arsenal [Poona.
Murray, John, Clerk, Compiler of Bombay Army List, Adjutant General's Office,
Murray, Michael, Fireman, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee.
Murray, Thomas, Inspector, Preventive Service Colaba
Murray, William, Medical Student, Grant College, Byculla
Murray, W., 1st Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Murzello, P., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadevie
Muspratt, John Augustus Lawrence, Agent, Punjaub Railway, Kurrachee.
Myate, J , 5th Class Preventive Officer, Customs
Myatt, J , Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Sattara
Myers, Francis, 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Myers, Frank Charles, Fitter G I P Railway Byculla
Myers, G. A J , Signaller, Mekran Telegraph Department, Sind
Myers, J , Guard, G I P Railway, Poona [Oomrawuttee.
Mylott, J. E Edmondson, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway,

N

Nagapah, Assistant Apothecary, House of Correction, Bombay.
Naher, Stanley, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Europe).
Nairn, Alex , Store and Park Serjeant, Grand Arsenal
Nancarrow, Thomas, Pilot Service, Colaba
Napier, J Clerk, Loco Department, G I P Railway, Dadur.
Nash, Mrs Caroline, Milliner and Dress Maker, Mhow.
Nash, Ebenezer, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Nasmyth, Charles John, Partner, Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co (Europe).
Natal, N , Fireman, G I P Railway, Mazagon [Chinchpoogly.
Natchell, William, Press Reader, Bombay Education Society's Press, Alinon Place,
Nathan, Abraham, Shawl Appraiser in the Custom-House, Love Lane, Mazagon.
Nazareth, M , Clerk, Fleming & Co , Kurrachee [Sukkur.
Neale, Edward Samuel H , Assistant Conservator and Registrar of River Indus,
Nedou, Michael, Proprietor of "Star" Hotel, Kurrachee
Neil, J., Assistant Apothecary, 3rd Bat 21st Brig Royal Artillery, Kurrachee.
Neil, John, Mechanical Engineer, Harbour Works, Kurrachee
Neil, J , Clerk, Stores, Sind Railway, Kotree
Neill, W., Clerk, P. & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
Nelson, A , Railway Works Hurdah.
Nelson, H , Fireman, G I P Railwry, Byculla
Nelson, Henry, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
Nelson, Maxwell, Mechanic, Bombay
Nelson, R , Steward, P. & O Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Nelson, Robert James, Superintendent, Guicowar's Public Works, Baroda.
Nelson, W J., Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parker.

Nesbit, Mrs Marion Farlie, Mistress, Free Church Girls' School, Chowpatty.
Nethersole, William, 3rd Class Engineer, Sind Railway (Punjaub Survey)
Neuberg, John, Overseer of Bookbinders, Education Society's Press, and Foreign Toy Merchant, Byculla
Neville, Frederick, Supervisor, Public Works Department, Hydrabad Sind
Newall, K S, Contractor, Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden
Newell, William, Shipping Master, P & O S N Co, Mazagon.
Newlyn, P, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
Newman, H, Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Neemuch.
Newman, J, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Newman, Thomas, 3rd Military Warder, House of Correction, Byculla.
Newnham, F, 1st Class Boiler-maker, Indian Navy
Newnham, Thos G, Acting Chief Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Newnham, T J, Assistant Collector for Canals, Shikarpore
Newton, G, Inspector, Railway Works, Kussara.
Newton, Henry, Mr Justice, High Court
Newton, Job, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Newton, Robinson, Civil Engineer, Medow Street (Europe)
Nicholas, J, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Nicholl, John, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Nicholls, Joseph, 1st Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy
Nicholson, E, Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
Nicholson, John, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Sindee
Nicholson, Samuel, Clerk, Adjutant General's Office, Poona
Nicholson, W K Assistant Accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort
Nicker, Daniel Lurner, Inspecting Post Master, Deccan
Nicker, William Lurner, Station Master, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder.
Nicol, George D, Assistant to Mr Partridge, Boot and Shoe Maker, Poona
Nicol, William, Partner Fleming & Co, Kurrachee
Nisson, George, Major, Guicowar's Service, Baroda
Nixon, James Gordon, Lieut, 1st Assistant to the Dock Master, Colaba
Nixon, Robert Preston, Partner, Killick, Nixon & Co (Europe)
Nixon, William, signs per procuration Killick, Nixon & Co, Malabar Hill.
Nock, William, Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Cowasjee Patell's Tank
Nock, William, (junr), 2nd Class Officer, Preventive Service, Cowasjee Patell's Tank.
Noonan, J, Barrack Serjeant, Ahmednuggur
Noonan, William, Bill Share, and Freight Broker, Kurrachee.
Norman, Alexander Edmund, Provost Serjeant, Poona
Normy, Patrick, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee
Noronha, F J, Clerk, Collector of Municipal Taxes Office, Cavel.
Norris, S B, Contractor to G I P Railway, Jubbulpore.
Norris, Samuel, Pensioned Conductor, Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Norris, Thomas, Plate-layer, G I P Railway
Northap, James, Fireman, B, B & C I Railway, Amrolee
Norton, M, Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
Norval, E, Foreman Blacksmith, P & O Co's Dockyard
Novis, E, Clerk Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Novis J Clerk to Deputy Collector, Halla, Sind
Nowell, B, Sub-Contractor, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
Nowell, Thomas, Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
Nue, E, Conductor, 3rd Class Sub-Engineer, P. W. D (Europe)
Nunes, Domingo M, Head Compiler, Military Department Secretariate, Mazagon.
Nunn, T, Assistant, Veras Patent Slip Company, Mahim
Nurse, John Henry, Clerk to James Batty,
Nutty, Robert, 3rd Class Schoolmaster, 3rd Bat. 18th Brig R A, Sholapore.

Ong, J. Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Malkair.
O Brien, C H, Commander, Indus Flotilla, Sind
O Brien, David, Poona
O Brien, Lawrence, Pound-keeper, Mandavie
O Brien, T, Overseer, B B and C I Railway, Nariad
O Brien, T E, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Sholapore
O Brien, William, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Indore
O Cleary, J, Engine Turner, G I P Railway, Decksal
O Condor, J C, Fitter, Wythes and Jackson s Railway Works, Kussara.
O Connell, James, Overseer, Public Works Department, Sattara
O Connell, John, Overseer, Public Works Department, Khandalla
O Connor, John, Clerk, Railway Works, Rampoora
Odenawaell, T, Proprietor, Oriental Hotel, Mazagon
Ogbourne, C H Secretary Albert Medical Life Assurance, Fort
O Hallaran, Patrick, Barrack Sergeant Kulladghee
O Hare, H Head Clerk Director s Office, Government Telegraph Department, [Colaba.
Oliveiro, Rev Gabriel M Roman Catholic Priest, Mazagon
Oliver, Joseph, Watchmaker Poona
Oliver, Norman Washington, Second Magistrate of Police, Worlee
Oliver, W, Steward, P & O Co s Service
O Neil James, Hospital Steward, 21st Brigade R A, Mhow.
O Neill, J, Assistant Overseer P W D Agra Road
Openshaw, John H, Assistant, Edwart Latham, & Co, Eagle s Nest, Worlee.
Orchard, Joseph, 2nd Class Boiler-maker, Indian Navy
Orchard, W, Boiler Maker, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
O Reilly, P, Civil Engineer
Orr, John William, Clerk to the Chief Justice, &c, Malabar Hill
Osborn, Henry, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Osborne, John, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Hydrabad
Oseland, J, Driver, G I P Railway, Decksal
Osmond H, Steward P & O Co s Service
Ostler, H, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Oswin, R, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Otto, Francis Frederick, Coach Builder, Sungum, Poona
Outerson, W, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Mortizapore
Oughterson, —, Agent, B S N Company, Cochin
Outram G K, Civil Engineer, Nagpore Railway Works, Natchengaum
Owen, D E, signs per procuration, Coupland & Co, Chinchpooghly

Pacey, J, Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D, Northern Circle
Padley, J, Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Sholapore
Pass, V, Clerk, Cantonment Magistrate s Office, Kurrachee
Page, H, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Page, James, Assistant Die Multiplier in the Mint, Colaba
Page, J, Pensioner, East Street, Poona
Page, Miss Millicent Anne, Superintendent, Young Ladies Institution, Poona and [Mahableshwur
Pagel & Co, Merchants, Cochin
Pain, Charles, Assistant Supervisor, Public Works Department, Sholapore.
Pais, A C, Assistant Apothecary H M s 56th Regt, Deesa
Pais, Rev B A, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain at Malligaum and Dhoolia
Paisley, Thomas, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee

Palmer, A., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Poona.
Palmer, A, Clerk, *Times of India*, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Palmer, Joseph, employed on the G. I P. Railway
Palmer, J, Driver, G I P Railway, Oomercarry.
Palmer, William, Hydrabad, Deccan.
Papps, H, Engine Driver, G I P. Railway, Egutpoora
Parfitt, Warburton, Assistant, Nicol & Co, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Parish, Alfred, Commander, P & O Co s S S. *Orissa*
Parish, E, Chief Officer, Steamer, *Pioneer*
Parker, Edward, Malabar Hill.
Parker, Edward, Sub-Contractor, G. I P Railway.
Parker, Edward, Sind Railway, Kotree.
Parker, Henry, Fitter, G I P Railway, Byculla.
Parker, J A M, Civil Engineer, Nagpore Railway Works, Wurrodah
Parker, J., Fitter, G I P Railway, Byculla
Parkes, Henry, Quarter Mraster, 21st Brigade R A.
Parkes, W, Civil Engineer in charge of Harbour Surveys, Kurrachee
Parkinson, H H S, Assistant Supt, Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat Districts.
Parkinson, James, Poona
Parry, W, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Parsons, Richard, Fitter, G I P. Railway, Khandalla
Partridge, Richard, Boot and Shoe Maker, Hummum Street, Fort, and Poona.
Pascaul, J, Clerk, Small Cause Court, Kurrachee.
Pascoe, C, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Passmore, R A, Partner, Passmore & Co, Kurrachee
Paterson, Alexander, Surgeon, P & O Co s Service
Paton, John, Presbyterian Chaplain, 72nd Highlanders, Mhow
Paton, Robert, Civil Engineer, Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors, Kussara.
Patrick, A, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Patterson, Alexander George, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Patterson, Revd H S, Church Missionary, Kurrachee
Patterson, John, Missionary, Church of Scotland, Sealkote
Patterson, R, Civil Engineer, Thull Ghaut Works
Patterson, Robert Wauchope, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Aden
Patterson, Stewart, Superintending Engineer, Indian Navy.
Patterson, Thomas C, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Patton, William A, Chief Clerk, Locomotive Branch, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Pauley, W, Steward, P & O Co s Service.
Pavesio, J, Watchmaker, Kurrachee
Payne, Charles J, Civil Engr, Nagpore Extension, G. I P Railway, Nandoora.
Payne, G Steward, P & O Co s Service
Payne, William Hugh, Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Southern Division.
Peachey, Jeremiah, Landing Clerk, Sind Railway, Keamaree.
Peachey, W, Landing Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Peacock, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Sholapore
Peacock, John, Foreman, Grant & Son s Saddlery Establishment, Medow Street.
Peacock, Thomas, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Medow Street.
Pearce, Wm, H, Clerk to Conservator of the Indus, Kotree [Colaba
Pearse, James, Printer of *Bombay Gazette*, Manockjee Pitty's Buildings, Lower
Pearson, Edward Thurnham Graham, Assistant Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, Albion Place, Chinchpoogly
Pearson, Edward Thurnham Graham (junior), G I P Railway Works, Mazagon.
Pearson, Henry, Blacksmith in the Dockyard, Military Square
Pearson, J H, Assistant, G S King & Co, Rampart Row
Pearson, James, Engineer, Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.

Pearson, Peter, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Ajmere.
Pearson, Thomas G., Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Hyderabad.
Peat, Harry, Assistant to Mr. R Peat, Saddler, Medow Street.
Peat, Robert, Saddler, Shoemaker and Tanner, Medow Street (Europe).
Peck, John Robert, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Sukkur.
Peebles, Richard D., Acting Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Pareli.
Peel, Wm., Foreman Miner, Railway Works, Bagra.
Pegg, W., Engine driver, B. B and C I Railway, Mehmoodabad.
Pegler, William, Surveyor to Municipality, Kurrachee
Pelly, William Augustus, Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs
Pemberton, F. B, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept., Ahmedabad.
Pender, James, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Pendlebury, A. A, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy.
Peniston, Lewis Frederick, Partner, Macfarlane & Peniston, Solicitors, (Europe).
Penney, Charles C, Partner, Macindoe, Rogers, & Co., Byculla
Penney, David Johnston Eckford, Partner, Penney and Best, Bill, Share, and Freight Brokers, Baroda.
Penrose, Henry, Head Clerk, Office of Inspector General of Ordnance, Colaba.
Penson, Henry, Head Accountant, G I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Penson, William Collins, 2nd Assistant Traffic Manager, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Pereira, Rev Antone, Rector, Roman Catholic College.
Pereira, A, Superintendent, Political Department, Secretariate, Girgaum.
Pereira, C, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Pereira, Cyril J., Clerk, Military Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady.
Pereira, F, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Pereira, Francisco Xavier, Partner, Pereira, Mahomed & Co (Europe).
Pereira, George William, Assistant, David Sassoon & Co, Colaba.
Pereira, Rev. Jerome, S P., Chaplain of St. Theresa's, Girgum.
Pereira, Rev. J C, Assistant, Church of Saloacão, Lower Mahim.
Pereira, J M., Clerk, Custom House.
Pereira, J S, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, No. 2, Cavel Street.
Pereira, Joseph A, Clerk, W & A. Graham, & Co, Kalbadavie
Pereira, J J, Second Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Poona.
Pereira, John, Goods Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Pereira, Leander, Carpenter, B. B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Pereira, M F H., Barrid, Brand and Co, Cavel.
Pereira, M. F, Clerk, Bombay Water Works, Dadur
Pereira, M, Transhipping Clerk, Customs, Kalbadavie.
Pereira, Peter, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Pereira, Ricardo, Head Bookbinder, Secretariate, Kalbadavie.
Pereira, S, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Goa.
Pereira, V, Wharfinger, Customs.
Pereira, Wenceslaus, Assistant, Military Department, Secretariate, Girgaum Back Road.
Perkes, Samuel, Civil Engineer and Architect, Church Street.
Perret, Lucien, Watchmaker, Partner, Rosselet and Co., No. 3, Medow Street.
Peters, William, Barrack Serjeant, Poona
Petman, R., Tannoorha Coffee Estate, South Wynaad.
Petersen, Rev. Jerome, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Professor in the Seminary, Salsette
Petters, James Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Pfleiderer, G., German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
Phelan, Warder, House of Correction, Byculla.
Phelps, Richard Charles H., Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy.

Philip, A, Fireman, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee
Phillips, J F, Merchant, Kurrachee
Phillips, J S, Barrack Sergeant, Kurrachee
Phillips, Geo, Clerk, Albion Place, Chinchppogly
Phillips, T H, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Phillips, William, 1st Class Inspector, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Phillipps, Charles Joseph (junior) Clerk Quar Master General s Office, Poona
Phillipps, David, Chief Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard
Phillipps, Edward, Clerk, Kurrachee
Phillipps, Geo, Agent for Treacher, and Co, and Partner, S Tyabjee & Co, Aurungabad
Phillipps George Francis, Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
Phillipps, Julius Cesar, Book-keeper Stearns, H Hut & Co, Cavel
Phillipps, Leopold Henry, Plumber Bombay Water-Works Cavel
Phillipps, Thomas, Clerk, Lawrence & Co, Agency Lane Kalladevie
Phillipps, William Benjamin, Press Reader Printing Office, Secretariate, Cavel.
Philpotts, J, Plate-layer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Picard, J, Clerk G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Pigot, Robert G F, Engineer, O I S Co, Kurrachee
Pike, A, Commander, Steamer *Tilly*
Pilbeam, G, Landing Inspector, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Pilcher, George L Station Master G I P Railway, Chalisgaum
Pimento, F, Signaller, B B and C I Telegraph, Broach
Pimento, F, Signaller, Railway Telegraph Kurrachee
Pinder, G W, Signaller Electric Telegraph Office, Ahmedabad
Pinder J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Sind
Pinjeera, Manoel employed at P Grant and Sons, Saddlers Mazagon
Pinto, A R Signaller, Electric Telegraph Kolapore
Pinto, C P, Clerk, General Department Secretariate, Girgaum
Pinto, F, Assistant Apothecary, General Duty, Mhow Division
Pinto, J, Government Contractor, Sholapore
Pinto, J. S, Signaller, Telegraph Department Ahmedabad
Pinto, J W, Steward, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons Mhow
Pires, George, Clerk, P and O Co s Port Office Mazagon
Pires, Joza A, Clerk A H Huschke & Co Mazagon
Pires, Lawrence, Clerk, Forbes & Co s, Mazagon
Pires, M F, Storekeeper, Walker and Co s, Mazagon
Pitcher, T, Steward, P and O C s Service
Pitford F, Boiler-maker, P and O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Pitt, Robert B, Assist Superintendent, Khandesh Revenue Survey, Malliganum
Platt, James, Engineer, Manockjee Spinning and Weaving Co, Tardeo
Plunkett, Arthur Henry, Assistant Commissioner, Kurrachee
Plunkett, George, Manager, Kurrachee Bank Kurrachee
Plunkett, Walter George, Clerk Commissioner s Office, Kurrachee
Pocock, George, Civil Engineer Bhoranpore
Poett, A J, Staff Veterinary Surgeon, Sind
Pollard, A, Apothecary Sehwan Sind
Pollexfen, George, Partner, G Pollexfen & Co (Europe)
Pollock, A, Assistant Apothecary in Med Charge, Sehwan, Sind
Pollock, Charles Mason Innes Solicitor (Europe)
Pollock, G, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Pollock, James, Pensioned Apothecary, Belgaum
Pollock Wm, Assistant, L Bates & Co, Fort
Polson, D, Blacksmith, O J & N Co, Kurrachee
Ponchet, Jules Richard, Clerk, S Tyabjee & Co, Kurrachee.

Ponsonby, Gordon, Chief Officer, P. & O. Co's S S *Northam*
Poole, Clement, Assistant, Peel, Cassels & Co, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Poole, John, Carriage Examiner, G I P. Railway, Boree Bunder
Pope, W., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Pachora
Popkins, E, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Mahim
Potter, G D Steward, P and O. Co's Service
Potter, David Arthur, Head Clerk, Railway Branch Secretariate, Kalbadevie.
Potts, Henry H, Commander, P & O Co's Service, S S. *Northam*.
Potts, J, Boiler-maker, G I P Railway, Byculla.
Potts, William, Inspecting Post Master, Southern Maratha Country.
Powell E, Steward, P and O Co's Service.
Powell, E, Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Powell, Jeremiah, in charge of Fire Engines in the Fort.
Power, James, Clerk, *Star* Hotel Kurrachee
Power, James, Overseer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Power, J, 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Powrett, William E, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Poyntz, John, Head Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office, Sonapore
Poyzer, Thomas, Sawyer B B and C I Railway, Amrolee
Pratt, Edward James, Officiating Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Bombay.
Pritten, John W, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Kalbadevie
Prem, John, Catechist, Free Church Mission, Ambrolie
Prem, William, Clerk, Civil Paymaster Office, Ambrolie
Prenderville, Richard, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Fort
Prentis, Henry, Partner, L & S L Acland & Prentis, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
Prescott, Henry, Schoolmaster, Indo-British Institution, Sonapore.
Pressick, Henry J, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Preston, David, Assistant Overseer, Canal Department, Kurrachee
Preston, James John, Government Pensioner, Mahableshwur
Preston, John, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Jubbulpore.
Preston, —, Partner, Ford and Preston, Contractors for Guicowar's Tramway, Baroda
Preston, J, Pensioner, Kurrachee
Preston, J Clerk, Military Pay Office, Bombay
Preston, W, Clerk, Pay Office, Kurrachee
Preyre, Leopold James L, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy (Europe).
Price, Robert T, signs per procuration for Lawrence & Co, Malabar Hill
Price, William, Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Tamarind Lane
Price W H, C E, Executive Engineer, Canal Department, and Superintendent of Harbour Works, Chilton, Kurrachee
Price, Rev William Slater, Missionary, Church Missionary Society (Europe).
Price, William Samuel, Sub-Assistant, Revenue Survey, S M Country
Priestley, Joseph, Press Reader, Oomercarry
Pringle, Robert James, Sub-Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation, Malabar Hill.
Pritchard, John, Chief Inspector of Roads, Khetwaddy
Pritchard, William, Inspector Preventive Service, Fort George.
Proctor, E Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick
Procter, Mrs, Milliner, Baroda
Pruce, Michael, Partner, Merwanjee, Pruce & Co, Auctioneers, Kurrachee.
Pryce, J Eve and C, 1st Assistant to the Master Attendant, and Conservator of the Port, Depty Registrar of Shipping, Surveyor of the Port of Bombay, Navy [Club.
Pryer, Mons, Clerk Compagnie Parisienne, Medow Street
Pudan, James, Engine Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Puddicombe, Christopher, Commander, Steamer *Phlox*, Colaba
Punnett, Thomas Fisher, Agent, Leckie & Co, Calicut

Purcell, Henry Edwin, Railway Works, Sewree.
Purkis, F. W., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Oomrawuttee.
Purvis, George R., Conductor, Ordnance Department, Poona.
Purvis, John, Clerk, Commissariat Department, Belgaum.
Puxley, W., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Pyne, John, Inspector and Pipelayer, Bombay Water-Works, Sion.

Quinn, Mrs., Assistant School Mistress, Indo-British School, Kurrachee.

R

Racine, C., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Raddle, J., Police Constable, Mahim.
Radenhurst, William C., Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department, Shikarpoor, [Sind.
Radford, M., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Rae, H. D., Assistant Superintendent, Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat District.
Rae, James, Head Master, Government School, Ajmere.
Raiburn, Wm., Fitter, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
Rainer, John, Guard, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Surat and Broach.
Rainford, —, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kotree.
Ralley, G., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Ralli Brothers, Merchants, Bombay.
Ramdoss, B., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Kolapore.
Ramos, Francis, Examiner, Secret and Political Departments, Secretariate, [Mahim.
Ramsay, Archibald, Apothecary, Ghizree Sanitarium, Kurrachee.
Ramsay, Alfred, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Ramsay, George, Engine Driver, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Neriad.
Ramsay, John, Barrack Sergeant, Sattara.
Ramsden, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Mulkapore.
Ramshaw, Luke, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Randall, J. W., Transit Foreman, Carriage Department, G. I. P. Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Randall, Thomas, Assistant, J. & W. Watson & Co., Medow Street.
Randle, T. W., Store Conductor, Munora.
Ranger, J., Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
Rankin, Alexander, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Rankin, J., Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
Raphael, Rev. F., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kirkee.
Rapier, William H., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Rassam, Hormuzd, Arabic Interpreter, and Assistant to the Resident, Aden.
Rattray, James, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Rawlinson, George, Agent, Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Rawlinson, Wm., Fitter, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
Ray, E., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Raymer, William, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sholapore.
Raymond, C. R., Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Bombay.
Raymond, James, Assistant, County Gaol, Oomercarry.
Raymond, John, Shoemaker, (Moreiras and Co., Kalbadevie), Small Colaba.
Raymond, Richard, Guard G. I. P. Railway, Kussara.
Raymond, William, Printer, Surat Mission Press.
Reach, A. W., Agent, Hood, Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Rampoora.
Reade, J., Spring Maker, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.

Read, Samuel William, Head Accountant, Bank of Bombay, Middle Colaba.
Reade, William, M., Foremen Painter, G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Reading, Joseph H., Foreman, Carriage Department, G. I. P. Railway Works.
Reavey, J., Assistant Overseer, P. W. D., North Canara.
Rebeiro, C. A., Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
Rebeiro, Leon, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Rebeiro, William, Railway Telegraph Department, Kotree, Sind.
Rebello, D., Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadevie.
Redfare, James, Store and Park Serjeant, Ahmedabad.
Redshaw, J., Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Ojeen.
Reece J., Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Reed, Edward, Carpenter, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
Reed, H., Overseer, Public Works Department, Aden.
Reed, Haden & Co., Agents, Manantoddy.
Reel, George, Undertaker and Sculptor, Grant Road.
Reel, George R., Clerk, Military Pay Office, Lower Colaba. [Colaba.
Reel, John Henry, Senior Examiner, Judicial Department, Secretariate, Lower
Reeve, J. W., Civil Engineer, Wythes and Jackson, Thull Ghaut.
Reeves, Joseph, Assistant, Bapty and Co.
Regan, W., Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
Reid, D., Civil Engineer, Railway Work, Goragaon
Reid, George, Engineer, Elphinstone Press Co., Warree Bunder.
Reid, John, Police Constable, Oomercarry.
Reid, John F., 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Reid, J., Pilot, P. and O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Reid, Richard Tuohill, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, and Coroner, Malabar Hill.
Reid, Robert Valentine, Assistant, Finlay Scott and Co., Malabar Hill.
Reid, W., Foreman, G. I. P. Railway, Sholapoor.
Reid, William, 4th Class Officer, Preventive Service, Small Colaba.
Reid, William, M.D., Medical Attendant, Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Oomrawuttee.
Reif, Thomas, Governor's Band, Parell.
Reilly, P. O., Probationary Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Khandeish.
Reilly, Thomas, Laboratory Serjeant, Grand Arsenal.
Reilly, T., Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department.
Remedios, Francis, Clerk, Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
Remedios, Thomas, D., Record Keeper, Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway.
Renison, James, Pensioned Serjeant Major, Poona.
Rennie, J., Draftsman, P. and O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Rennoldson, D., Commander, P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Ewen*.
Renou, John, Clerk, Locomotive Branch, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Repton, Edward Pakenham, Partner, Ewart, Latham & Co.
Reuben, Isaac, Merchant, Love Lane, Mazagon.
Reynell, James, Superintendent, Ice-house, Apollo Street.
Reynolds, John, Fitter, G. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Rhodes, A. B., Assistant Apothecary, 44th Foot, Belgaum.
Ribbins, George, Chief Officer, Tug Boat, Indus Flotilla.
Ribeiro, John B., Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Lower Mahim.
Richards, James, Rivetter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapore.
Richards, Samuel, Rivetter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapore.
Richards, T. Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Richardson, Charles, Clerk, Revenue Survey Office, Dharwar.
Richardson, Edward Townley, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sattara.

Richardson, J, Horse Inspector, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Richardson, Noble Carr, Superintendent, Byculla Iron Works, Parell.
Richardson, O H, Store Clerk, G I P Railway, Campoolee
Richmond, David, Resident Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Deesa Survey
Richtern, J, in charge, Observatory, Kurrachee
Ridd John, Meteorological Department, Kurrachee
Riddell, Walter Scott, Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank, Rampart Row
Riddle, A M, Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Ahmednuggur
Riehm, C, German Evangelical Mission, Omar
Riley, Hezekiah, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Aden.
Riley, John, House and General Agent, Mahableshwur
Riley, J, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Shikarpore
Rimington, Alexander, Partner, Leckie & Co (Europe)
Ringrose, J, Foreman Smith, G I P Railway Works, Parell Road, Byculla
Ritcher, G, Rev, German Evangelical Mission, Mercara, Coorg.
Ritchie, C, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Rivett, Isaac, Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department, Colaba
Roach, Joseph, Apothecary 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch
Roache, M, Schoolmaster, 4th Battalion 21st Brig R A, Neemuch
Roan, W, Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
Robb, Adam, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Sind.
Robb, Benjamin, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy, Nimar
Robb, Rev W, U P Mission, Nuseerabad, Rajpootana
Roberts, A, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Poona.
Roberts, Charles, Farrier, Guzerat Irregular Horse, Ahmedabad
Roberts, David, Spinning Master, Cotton Mills, Broach
Roberts, F Steward, P and O Co s Service
Roberts, Robert, Head Accountant, W Nicol & Co, Colaba
Roberts, —, in charge Ferry *Assyria*, Kotree
Robertson, Archibald, Partner, Martin, Young & Co (Europe)
Robertson, James, C E, Nagpore Extension, G I P Railway, Mulkapore
Robertson, Rev Joseph Sharman, A M, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill
Robertson, Alexander, Partner, Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Gudduck, Malabar Coast
Robins, Frederick, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, P W Dept, Nagpore
Robinson, B, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Parell Road, Byculla
Robinson, C J, Partner, Robinson & Co, Malabar Hill.
Robinson, G, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Robinson, H, School Master, 6th Dragoons, Mhow.
Robinson, H, Captain s Clerk, Indian Navy
Robinson, H, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Robinson, —, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Robinson, John, Railway Works, Gungall Viaduct.
Robinson, J, Hair-dresser, No 4, Medow Street
Robinson, Stephen, Manager, Collett & Co s Coach Factory, Girgaum
Robinson, Thomas, Acting Steward, 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona.
Robinson, Thomas, 2nd Class Boiler-maker, Indian Navy
Robotham, William, Sub-Conductor, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Robottom, George, District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway, Sholapore
Robottom, Henry, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Mahableshwur.
Robson, James, Engine Driver, B B & C I Railway, Bulsar.
Robson, John, Ship Carpenter and Joiner, Kurrachee
Robson, Rev John, M A, United Presbyterian Missionary, Rajpootana, Ajmere.

Roche, Michael, 4th Class Schoolmaster, 103rd European Regiment, Poona.
Rockley, Arthur Bowstan, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow.
Rodham, C., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Deesa.
Rodolph, Cornelius, Mechanic, O. I. S. Company, Kurrachee.
Rodrigues, A., Hospital Steward, 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
Rodrigues, Antonio Felicio, Bandmaster to the Resident, Indore.
Rodrigues, Rev. Antonius, S. P. Curate, Cathedral of N. S. de Esperanca.
Rodrigues, Braz, Apothecary and Druggist, Medow Street.
Rodrigues, Francisco Xavier, Government Pensioner, Mazagon.
Rodrigues, J. C., Assistant Apothecary, 109th Regt. of Foot,
Rodrigues, J. J., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Oomercarry.
Rodrigues, J. J., Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office, Bandora.
Rodrigues, Jos. M., Clerk, European General Hospital, Kalbadavie.
Rodrigues, J. M., Transhipping Clerk, Customs, Colaba.
Rodrigues, J. P., Timekeeper, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Rodrigues, L., Wharfinger, Customs, Kalbadavie.
Rodrigues, M., Canal Department, Azore, Upper Sind.
Rodrigues, M., Assistant Apothecary, 28th Regt. Foot, Nusseerabad.
Rodrigues, P., Clerk, Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Kalbadavie.
Roe, Peter Antonio, Book-keeper, Cardwell, Parsons & Co., Girgaum.
Rogers, Rev. Edward, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Malligaum.
Rogers, Henry, Partner, Rogers & Co., Chemists and Druggists, Bellasis Road, Byculla, and Poona, and Macindoe, Rogers & Co., Merchants, Meadow Street.
Rollins, Frederick, Clerk to Zilla Court, Kurrachee.
Roloff, C., Seaman, O. I. S. Co.'s Steamer *Sutlej*.
Romanie, Gatmel, Fitter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Ronaldson, James, Carriage Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Roods. T, Guard, G I. P. Railway, Bombay.
Roonan, Michael, Head Master, Surat High School, Surat.
Roper, William Trevor, Partner, Lawrence & Co., Malabar Hill.
Rosario, A. F., Head Clerk and Collector, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Rosbottom, J., Assistant Turner, Grand Arsenal.
Rose, David, Clutha Estate, Veerayendeth, Mercara, Coorg.
Rose, H, Assistant Revenue Survey, Southern Mahratta Country, Dharwar.
Rose, J., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service
Rose, Peter, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Rose, Wm. Carpenter, Railway Works, Kairala.
Roskiss, G., Carpenter, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Ross, David, Assistant Traffic Manager, Sind, Kotree.
Ross, James, Cave, Contractor, Panchgunny.
Ross, Joseph, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Ross, Rev. Malcolm Munro, Junior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Poona.
Ross, Miss, Scottish Female Orphanage, Mahim.
Rosselet, C. J., Partner, Rosselet & Co., Watchmakers, Opticians, and Jewellers, [Medow Street.
Rossiter, Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Rotchell, Robert William, Assistant in charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Baroda.
Rotchell, William, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Rothwell, John, Platelayer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Rourke, John, Deputy Marshall, Kurrachee.
Rourke, Thomas, Hospital Steward, 28th Regiment Foot, Nusseerabad.
Rowell, Harry George, Sub-Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Rowland, Frederick, Army Accoutrement Contractor, Bellasis Road, Byculla.

Rowland, William, Press Reader, *Bombay Gazette* Press, Colaba.
Rowlands, R. C., Civil Engineer, Chinchpoogly.
Rowlands, —, in charge Government Gardens, Kurrachee.
Roy, William, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Rozare, Henry, Head Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Rozario, Antonio, Clerk, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Rozario, F., Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Rozario, G., Secretary, Municipality, Shikarpoor.
Rozario, G., Assistant Apothecary, Muscat.
Rozario, Gorgaul, employed at P. Grant and Son's, Saddlers, Oomercarry.
Rozario, John, employed at P. Grant and Son's, Saddlers, Oomercarry.
Rozario, Martin, employed at P. Grant and Son's, Saddlers, Poona.
Rozario, M., Surveyor to the Municipality, Shikarpoor.
Ruddock, James P., Contractor, Bombay.
Rflue, G., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Rule, R., Superintendent, Telegraph, Lahore.
Rumele, Rev. Charles, Rector of the Seminary at Bandora.
Rushton, J. R., 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Hurdah.
Rushton, L., Electric Telegraph Department, Sukkur.
Russell, James, Engineer, P. and Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Russell, Rev. James, Missionary, London Missionary Society, Cochin.
Russell, R., Engine Driver, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Russell, William Allan, M.A., Principal Poona College, Poona, and Acting Director of Public Instruction.
Russell, W., Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Shikarpoor.
Rutherford, William, Engine Driver, G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Rutland, G., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Ryach, A. W., C.E., Agent, Hood, Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, [Hurdah.
Ryall, G. J., Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur (Scinde).
Ryan, Arthur Gunning, Clerk, Agra and U. S. Bank, Forbes Street.
Ryan, F., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department, Europe.
Ryan, John, Superintendent, Carnac, Clare & Elphinstone Bunders, Grant Road.
Ryan, John C., Engineer, G. I. P. Railway Works, Kussara.
Ryan, J. H., Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
Ryan, J. Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Ryan, Patrick, Assistant Secretary to Government, Political and Secret Depart-
Ryder, Rodger, Smith, G. I. P. Railway Factory, Lanowlee. [ments, Tardeo.
Ryland, Henry, 2nd Assistant Commissioner, Sind.
Ryland, Henry, Assistant Superintendent, Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Ryland, Henry, Assistant Secretary to Government, (Acting) [Judicial Depart-
ment, Secretariat, Bombay.
Ryland, John Henry, Deputy Secretary, Bank of Bombay, Malabar Hill.
Ryrie, Robert, Partner, Ewart, Latham and Co. (Europe).

S.

Sadler, David, Overseer, Percussion Cap Manufactory, Mazagon.
Sage, F., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
St. Albin, Willoughby Henry, Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Sind.
St. Francis, Francis, Assistant Apothecary, B. Battery, 4th Brigade, R. H. A.
St. Leo, Madame, Superioress, Convent, Mazagon. [Kirkee.
Saldanha, T., Electric Telegraph Department, Jacobabad.
Saldanha, J. P., Clerk, Dockyard, Keamaree near Kurrachee.
Sart, E., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.

Salmon, Elizabeth, Mrs., Stewardess, P. & O Co.'s Service.
Salmon, Herbert, Painter, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
Samuel, J, Station Master, G I P Railway, Titwalla.
Sanders, Henry, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Sanderson, M, "Ashera and Eliza Estate," South Wynaad
Sanderson, W, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Nagpore.
Sandford, J R, Surveyor and Draftsman, G. I P Railway, Nassick.
Sandison, William, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla.
Sando J, Boiler-Maker, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Sangers, John, Sudder Bazar, Poona
Sangers, Thomas, Pensioned Surveyor, Poona
Sangster, Alexander, Solicitor, High Court, Acting Clerk of the Insolvent Court, Deputy Clerk of the Crown, and Solicitor, Malabar Hill.
Sangster, William, Assist. to the Supt Botanical Gardens at Hewra (Deccan).
Sangster, William, Foreman of Workshops at Kurrachee under P. W. Dept.
Santineer, M A, Petition Writer, Small Cause Court, Kurrachee.
Sargon, J M, Apothecary, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmednuggur
Sargon, Michael, Catechist, Church Missionary Society, Bombay.
Sargon, Michael (junior), Supt., Electric Telegraphs, B B & C I Railway, Surat.
Sargon, William Isaac, Railway Sub-Contractor, North East Lane.
Sargon, W, Railway Works, Bardovgaum.
Sarstedt, W, Fireman, G I P. Railway, Mazagon
Sassoon, Abdullah David, Partner, D Sassoon & Co, Mazagon.
Sassoon, David, Partner, David Sassoon & Co, Forbes Street
Sassoon, Elias David, Partner, David Sassoon & Co., Mazagon.
Sassoon, Joseph A, Merchant, Mazagon.
Sassoon, Sassoon David, (Europe).
Sausse, Sir Matthew Richard, Kt, Chief Justice, High Court, Malabar Hill.
Savage, George, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Poona
Savage, Richard, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Saxton, John, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Saxton, W, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Mulkapore.
Sawyers, A, Driver, G I P Railway, Decksal
Sayer, F A, Clerk, G I P Railway, Albion Place, Byculla
Sayers, St John, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Sayers, William Purden, G I P Electric Telegraph Department, Nassick
Scales, Charles A, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Scanlon, Patrick, Overseer Carnac Bunder, Oomercairy
Scharff, F Proprietor "British Hotel," Keamaree, Sind
Schauffler, T, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
Schimmings, Gabriel, *Sindian* Press, Kurrachee
Schlunk, C, German Missionary, Cannanore
Schmedding, Rev H, S J, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain at Colaba.
Schmid, Deocar, Mail Superintendent between Mehemoosbad and Deesa.
Schmidh, C, German Evangelical Mission, Chowa, Malabar.
Schmuck, J, Bandmaster, 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad
Schnepel, Edward, Barrack Serjeant, Hydrabad.
Schoch, S, German Evangelical Mission, Chowa, Malabar
Schoolbred, Rev W, M A, United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpootana, Beawar.
Schott J C, Band Master, Royal Artillery, Kirkee
Schrager, L, Proprietor "Imperial Hotel," Kurrachee.
Schwartz, Rev C F, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Jooneer.
Scoble, Andrew Richard, Barrister-at-Law, Malabar Hill.
Scomes, H, Steward, P. & O Co's Service.

Scott, Archibald Campbell, Assistant, Ritchie, Steuart & Co.
Scott, D, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Broach.
Scott, H, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Scott, James William, Assistant, Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Scott, James Geo. Thos., Superintending Engineer, Elphinstone Land and Press Co, Cumballa Hill.
Scott, John L, Partner, Finlay, Clark & Co, Malabar Hill.
Scott, John, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Scott, John, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow.
Scott, John, Lieut, Deputy Assistant Commissary, Kurrachee.
Scott, J, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Scott, Michael Hugh, Partner, Ritchie, Steuart & Co, Cumballa Hill.
Scott, Robert, Superintendent, Public Works, Nagpore Dâk Lane.
Scott, W, Railway Works, Dhamnee
Scroggie, John, Signaller, Mekran Telegraph, Sind.
Sculthore, S E, 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba
Seadon, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Seager, J. H, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
Seaman, H J, Assistant Accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort.
Searle, John, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Seed, T. G, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C. I Railway, Bassein.
Seitz, Hartwig Ludwig Christopher, M R C S, Surgeon, Bell Lane.
Selby, Thomas, 2nd Examiner, Pay Department, Staff Buildings, Fort.
Self, H, Steward, P & O. Co's Service
Sexton, W., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office.
Sexton, William, Sexton, St Mary's Church, Poona
Shand, J Hamlise, Assistant Engineer, Elphinstone Land Press Company
Shannon, Richard, Photographic Artist, Poona.
Sharman, J D, Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Poona.
Sharman, W, Assistant Apothecry, Indian Navy.
Sharp, A F, Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Sharp, A W, Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Sharp, G, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
Sharpe, Samuel, Inspector, Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore
Shaw, Abraham, Carding Master, Cotton Mills, Broach. [Colaba.
Shaw, Charles, Bombay.
Shaw, Frederick, Civil Engineer, Chief Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press, Upper
Shaw, John, Assistant Supervisor, Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Shaw, Wm., Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
Shea, James, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
Shea, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon
Shea, Mrs, Midwife, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
Shean, John, Station Gardener, Poona.
Shearman, Mrs, Lodging House-keeper, Cross Road, Esplanade.
Sheehan, Patrick, Inspector of Coal, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee.
Sheilds, William, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Sheldon, Rev James, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Kurrachee.
Sheppard, G, Driver, G. I. P Railway, Deesal.
Sheppard, J. A, Commander, Steamer *Telegraph*.
Sherburne, Mrs., Dress-Maker, Kurrachee.
Shergold, W., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Sheriff, Rev. J., Church of Scotland Missionary, (Europe).
Sherlock, W, Pensioner, Bombay. [Berar.
Sherwood, A, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Balapore, West

Shimmings, Joseph, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Shore, Thos., Conductor of Ordnance, Ahmedabad
Short, R D, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar.
Showell, Henry, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Colaba
Showell, Richard Henry, Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Poona, Khandalla.
Shrager, L, Part Proprietor, "Imperial Hotel," Kurrachee.
Shrimpton, Henry, Marshall, Jail, Poona
Shunker, Charles, Signaller, Government Telegraph, Keamaree, Sind.
Shunker, F, Inspector, Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Shurman, Thomas, Inspector Railway Department, Kurrachee
Shuttleworth, A F, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy.
Sibbald, Robert, Sub-Conductor, Cattle Branch, Mhow
Sigg, James, Partner, J Sigg & Co, Upper Colaba (Europe)
Sillar, William Cameron, Partner W C Sillar & Co, Malabar Hill
Simler, J, Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Fort
Simeons, D F, Draftsman in Charge Scientific Instruments, Chief Engineer's Office, Church Street, Mazagon
Simmons, David, Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
Simmons, Robert W, Head Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee
Simpson, G Lodginghouse-keeper, Nabob's House, Mazagon
Simpson, J H, Foreman, G I P Railway, Campoolee.
Sims, J, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Sims, Richard, Assist Surveyor to Municipal Commissioners, Colaba
Sinclair, Alexander, Signal Gunner Light-House, Colaba.
Sinclair, Anthony, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Sinclair, G, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Sinclair, George, Assistant Apothecary, Garrison Hospital, Belgaum
Sinclair, John, Clerk, P & O Company, Mazagon
Sinclair, John A, Mechanic, Upper Colaba
Sinclair, J, Clerk, Stearns, Hobart & Co, Colaba
Sinclair, Robert Sharpe, A M, LL D, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy Elphinstone College, and Registrar Bombay University, Malabar Hill
Sinclair, W, Carpenter, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
Sinnott, Joseph H Fitter, B B & C I Railway, Baroda
Siqueira, D, Accountant and Book-keeper, P W Department, Kavel
Siqueira, Joseph T, Assistant Political Department, Secretariate, Kalbadevie.
Skilliter, J, Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
Skottowe, N J, Commander P and O Co's Steamer *Columbian.*
Slade, J, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Sladen, Plumber to the Municipal Commissioners, Bombay
Sleater, John Montgomery, Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway, Baroda
Sleeden, C, Inspector Jamsetjee Dorabjee's Railway Works
Sleeman, Henry Bedford, Inspector, Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parkur
Slynn, John, Assistant Pressman and Die Multiplier, Coining Department Mint
Smale, J, 5th Class Preventive Officer, Oomercarry.
Small, R, Assistant to Treacher & Co, Kurrachee
Small, W, Signaller, Government Telegraph, Ahmedabad
Smart, Edward, Post Master, Punjab
Smart, Thomas Dale, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe).
Smart, Mrs, Midwife, Ambrolee Lane
Smidt, Henry de, Commander, *Arratoon Apear*
Smith, Alfred, Saddler, Poona
Smith, D, Fitter, G I. P. Railway, Mazagon.

Smith, E., Superintendent Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Smith, George, School Master, 57th Regt
Smith, George, Book keeper *Times of India* Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Smith, George Fixer, C. E., Lee, Watson and Aiton's Railway Works, Nagpore.
Smith, George Taylor, employed in the Revenue Survey, Ratnagherry
Smith, G. O., Accountant, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Smith, G. L., Perna Chola Estate, South East, Wynaad
Smith, Henry, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Jehwoor.
Smith, J., C. E., Assistant Engineer, Sattara.
Smith, J., Assistant Fitter, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amrolee
Smith, James, C. E., 1st Class Assist. Engineer, P. W. Depart., Northern Circle.
Smith, James, Master Saddler, Grand Arsenal, Fort
Smith, John, 1st Class Pilot, Fort
Smith, John, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Smith, John, Machinist *Times of India* Office, Church Gate Street
Smith, J., 3rd Class Pilot
Smith, J., Plate-layer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Smith, J. F., Butcher, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Smith, J. F., Clerk, P. and O. Co.'s Office, Mazagon
Smith, Kenneth Melville, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy.
Smith, Lawrence, Store Department, G. I. P. Railway, Burce Bunder
Smith, M. N., Carriage Builder, G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Smith, Miss C. H., Music Teacher, Young Ladies' Institution, Poona and Mahableshwar.
Smith, P., Rivetter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapore
Smith, Robert, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Smith, Robert Fireman, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
Smith, R. W., Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Bombay
Smith, Robert, Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Kalbadevie
Smith, Robert, Engineer, Government Bakery, Poona
Smith, S., Engine-driver, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Baroda
Smith, Thomas, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Smith, Thomas, Inspector, Railway Works, Egatpoora.
Smith, William Henry, Head Master, Elphinstone School, Allison Place, Chinchpoogly.
Smith, W. B., Inspector, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Kussara.
Smith, W. H., Military and Naval Tailor, Sudder Bazar, Poona
Smithers, J., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Smyth, James, Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Bombay.
Snellekz, Henry, Clerk to Finlay and Co., Kurrachee.
Snowball, Edward, Locomotive Superintendent, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Snowdon, Joseph Bateman, Sub-Contractor, Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Soames, W., Commander, P. & O. Co.'s S. S. *Pekin*.
Soares, A. F., Assistant Apothecary, Northern Division.
Soares, Rev. A. M., Roman Catholic Archdeacon, Bombay
Somerlatt, B., Bandmaster, 103rd Royal Fusiliers, Poona
Somers, John, Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Bombay
Somerville, Henry, signs per procuration for Lyon Brothers & Co., Breach Candy.
Somerville, John, Surgeon, Partner, Miller & Somerville, Hummum Street.
Somerville, Mrs., Nurse, Education Society's Hospital, Byculla.
Sopp, G., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Soundy, Arthur Francis, Assistant, Herbert & Co., Middle Colaba.
Souter, F. H., Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad
Southwick, Elias, Workman, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Sparkes, George Crabb, Commander, P. & O. Co.'s S. S. *Ottawa*.
Spears, W., Foreman, G. I. P. Railway, Burce Bunder

Speed, Charles, Sub-Conductor, Indian Navy Dockyard.
Spencer, Charles, Commission and Transit Agent, Mooltan.
Spencer, Francis Angus, Assistant to Sir J Jejeebhoy & Co, Mazagon.
Spencer, John Frederick, Assistant Military Department, Secretariate, Colaba.
Spencer, J W, Timekeeper, Bassein Sugar Co, Bassein
Spencer, Nathaniel, Assist Sec to Government, Military Department, Colaba.
Spencer, Nathaniel (junior), Acting 3rd Judge, Court of Small Causes, Colaba
Spencer, R, Sub-Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge Nasaick.
Spencer, W B, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Deesa.
Spicer, J, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Spiers, J A, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Nandoora.
Spiers, William Valentine, Head Clerk, Adawlut, Poona.
Spilling, Charles, Assistant, Grant & Son's Saddlery Establishment, Poona.
Spooner, Samuel, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow
Spooner, William, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
Spragg, J, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Spry, William Frederick Alexander, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Dhoolia.
Spry, W, Overseer, Assistant Inspector, Bombay Water Works, Vehar
Stack, R F 3rd Class Assist Engineer, G I P Railway, Nandoora, Mulkapoor
Stumbuck, H, Pipe-layer, Vehar Water-Works
Stanley, Augustus George, Overseer Transport Train, Mulligaum
Stanley, G E, British Agent and Vice-Consul, Jeddah (Arabia)
Stanley, J W, Platelayer, B B and C I Railway, Bulsar.
Stanley, William, Warder, House of Correction, Byculla.
Stanley, Mrs, Midwife, House of Correction, Byculla
Stanton Patrick, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy [Canara.
Stapleton Edward, 2nd Class Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department, North
Starlin, S, Engine Driver, G I P Railway
Stratford John W P, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, (Europe).
Stead, Joseph Rosedon Commander, P & O Co's Service, *Madras.*
Stearns W F, Partner, Stearns, Hobart & Co, Malabar Hill.
Steel, Gavin, Partner Grey & Co, Medow Street
Steel, J, Civil Engineer Nagpore Extension G I P Railway Nagpeeria.
Steel John, Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Lane Bulpore W Berar
Steel R, Engineer, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Steele William Henry, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Indore
Stenhouse, Thomas Partner, Stenhouse & Co, (Europe) [Poona
Stephens, Charles, Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier Baboola Tank Road, and
Stephens, Charles (junior) Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Baboola Tank Road
Stephens, C J, Head Clerk, Post Office, Poona [and Poona.
Stephens, George A, Pleader in the Civil Courts, Hydrabad, Sind
Stephens, Joshua, Head Clerk, Income Tax Commissioners Office, Colaba.
Stephens, William, Assistant to C Stephens & Son, Farriers, Baboola Tank.
Sterling, William, Saddler, Tanner's Army Accoutrement Manufactory, Byculla.
Sterling, William, Master Curriers, Grand Arsenal
Steven, David, Assistant, Treacher & Co, Fort.
Stevens, G, Pilot, Fort
Stevens, Henry Time-keeper, G I P Railway Works, Matharpacady
Stevens, John, Partner, Stevens Brothers & Co (Europe).
Stevens, R W, Agent, Punjab and Delhi Railway
Stevens, William Temple, Partner, Stevens Brothers & Co, Malabar Hill.
Stevenson Edward Pluce, Educational Department, Ahmedabad Districts.
Stevenson, Thomas, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Nagpeeria.
Stevenson, Thomas, Clerk, G I P Railway, Khandalla.

Stevenson, Thomas Samuel, Sub-Assistant, Tanna and Ratnagherry, Revenue Survey
Steward, A., Steward, P. and O. Co's Service
Stewart, Alex., Supg. Engr., Oriental Inland Steam Company, Munora, (Sind)
Stewart, Alexander, Partner, Finlay & Co., and Consul for Hamburgh, Kurrachee
Stewart, Donald, Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapore
Stewart, Dugald, Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Ongeene
Stewart, George M., Assistant, Remington & Co., Byculla
Stewart, James, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Stewart, James, School Master, Lawrence School, Mount Aboo
Stewart James, Railway Works Dumsea
Stewart, Robert, Engineer, M. P. Spinning Company, Tardeo
Stewart, W., Warehouser, Custom House
Stimpson, James, Clerk Canal Department, Hyderabad
Stockholm, S., Miner, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
Stocqueler, Edwin Schoolmaster, 8, Hornby Row
Stocqueler, Mrs., Mistress, Indo-British Institute, New Sonapoor Road
Stoddart, A. W., Sub-Contractor Railway Works
Stoddart, John, Inspector, G. I. P. Railway
Stokes, W., German Evangelical Missionary, Bettigherry
Stone, G. F., Inspector, Mokran Telegraph, Kurrachee
Stone, Henry Civil Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Stonebridge, D., Engine Driver, G. I. P. Railway, Lonowlee
Stote, C., Steward P. & O. Co's Service
Stothert, Rev. Richard, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Poona
Stovin, R. C. Accountant and Auditor, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Surat.
Strachan, Robert Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works Nagpore
Stranack, Richard Brown Wine Merchant and General Agent Bandora
Strange Edward William Proprietor, *Sindian* Press Kurrachee
Strettell George, 1st Inspector of Forests in Sind Sukkur
Strickland Rev. William Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, (Europe)
Strip John, Government Pensioner, Ahmedabad
Strip, James, Chaplain's Clerk Ahmedabad
Strip, J., Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee
Strip, George, Gunowar's Service, Baroda
Strip, W., Clerk, Collector's Office Ahmedabad
Strobel, Rev. J. German Evangelical Mission, Malabar
Stroud, Richard, Indian Navy Dockyard Police Fort
Stuart, A. 5th Class Preventive Officer, Upper Colaba
Stuart David Thomson Assist. Accountant, Oriental Bank, Rampart Row
Stuart, Fergus, Pensioned Dockyard Inspector, Poona
Stuart George, Schoolmaster, Mount Aboo Lawrence School
Stuart, Robert Accountant *Our Paper*, Kurrachee
Stuart, Robert, Engineer, Manoel Joe Pittys S. & W. Co., Tardeo
Stubbs, George Assistant Supervisor, Public Works Department, Dharwar
Stubbs, Thomas, Sub-Contractor G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla
Sturling J. E. Fitter B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amroleo
Sturrock, P. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Hoosingabad.
Stuttaford, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore
Sullivan, Jeremiah, Assistant County Jail, Oomercarsy
Sullivan, J. N., Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
Sullivan, Michael, 2nd Engineer *Pioneer*
Sullivan, Nugent, Assistant Apothecary, General Hospital, Kurrachee
Sulzer, Augustus A., Canal Department, Kurrachee
Summers, Augustus, Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge, Bombay

Summers, George Augustus, 2nd Assistant Registrar, High Court Mazagon.
Summers, G, Inspector, Wythes and Jukseins Railway Works, Kussna
Summers, Hector H, Sub-Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat District
Summers, Samuel, Fitter Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co, Coorla
Summers, William, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba
Surridge, W, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Sutter, William Bingham 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Roree
Sutherland, George, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy,
Sutherland, Grand G I P Railway Nassick
Sutherland, J H, Assistant Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee near Surat.
Sutton Henry, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Bhooj.
Swain, F, Steward, P & O Co's Service
Swaine, G W, Railway Inspecting Post Master
Swan, H H Superintendent, Concan Line G I P Railway
Swinsger, Charles Goswin, Head Clerk, Naval Examiners Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Swinsger, William, Head Assistant, Controller's Office, Colaba.
Swinson, H, Steward P & O Co's Service
Swinson, Richard, Assistant Forbes & Co Colaba
Swetten, Draftsman Marine Engineers Office, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
Swetting, L, Ordnance Conductor (Europe)
Swettenham A Baker, P & O Co's Service
Swettenham, W Steward, P & O Co's Service
Swire, William, Wythes & Jukseins Railway Works, Thull Ghaut.
Sykes, David, Photographer, Bellasis Road Byculla
Sylvester, J Assist Apothecary 3rd Bat 14th Brigade R A, Shalipoor
Symons, George, Tipstaff to the Prisoner Judge, Mazagon

Tacks, E, Assistant, Huschke and Co, Fort
Tait, G, Overseer, Public Works Department, Aden
Tandy, John, Police Constable, Communitty Office
Tanner John Partner John Tanner & Co Byculla
Tanner, John Edward, 3rd Class Engineer Sind Railway (Punjab Survey)
Tarleton Weldon Charles 1st Class Barrack Master, Aden
Tarrant W G, Steward P & O Co's Service
Tait John Samuel, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Khandalla
Taunton Richard Commander Steamer *Lieutenant Elphinstone*
Taverner E T, Station Master Sind Railway Kurrachee
Taylor Andrew Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Bassein
Taylor, Archibald Love Schoolmaster Poona
Taylor C, Fitter, Wythes and Jukseins Railway Works Kussna
Taylor, George Master in Equity, High Court Malabar Hill
Taylor, Rev J V S, Irish Presbyterian Mission, Baroda
Taylor, James, Bombay.
Taylor, James, Clerk, Lee Watson and Aitons Railway Works, Julgaum
Taylor, J, Barrack Serjeant, Bulgaum
Taylor, J, Chaplain's Clerk and Sexton Kolapore
Taylor, J, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service Mazagon
Taylor, Rev John, Missionary, Church of Scotland Scukote
Taylor, John G, Vice-Consul Bussora (Turkish Arabia)
Taylor, Robt, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Meadow Street.
Taylor, R, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Works
Taylor, Tom, Manager, Coorla, Spinning and Weaving Mill, Coorla

Taylor, Thomas, Moonsiff, Panwell
Teasdale, Washington, 2nd Class Assist Engineer, G I P. Railway, Asseerghur, (on leave)
Tebbutt, H, Engine Driver, B B and C I Railway, Anrolce
Teer, James, Clerk Railway Works Bogra
Temple, George Schoolmaster, 21st Brigade R A, Mhow
Terry, A R, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Julgaum
Terry, Geo Wilkins, Superintendent, School of Industrial Art Byculla, (Europ)
Terry, Thomas, Civil Engineer and Agent, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, [Julgaon (Khandeish)
Thomas, A, Proprietor, "Imperial Hotel, Kurrachee
Thomas, A, Part Proprietor, "Imperial Hotel," Kurrachee.
Thomas, D, Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Thomas, Edward, Clerk, Public Works Department, Town Barracks
Thomas, L, Guard G I P Railway, Poona
Thomas, G, Fireman, G I P Railway, Poona [Belgaum
Thomas, James George, Assistant in charge, Electric Telegraph Department,
Thomas, John, 2nd Master, Bombay Education Society's School, Byculla
Thomas, John, Fireman, B B and C I Railway, Baroda.
Thomas, Joseph, Coach Builder and Painter, Poona
Thomas, J, Steward, P and O Co's Service
Thomas, J, Coach-Builder and General Agent, Poona.
Thomas, Lewis S, Partner, Lyon Brothers & Co
Thombach R, Butcher P and O Co's Service
Thompson, Adam, Signaller, Telegraph Department Kurrachee
Thompson, Daniel Clerk, Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum
Thompson, L W, Clerk, Collector's Office, Shikarpore,
Thompson Frederick S, Clerk, Secretary's Office G I P Railway, Khetwaddy
Thompson, G, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon
Thompson G Steward, P and O Co's Service
Thompson Henry John 2nd Class Officer, Preventive Service Gingaum
Thompson James Adeylett Assistant in charge, H L the Governor's Office, Electric Telegraph Department Khetwaddy
Thompson John Clerk, Stores Account Branch, G I P Railway Company,
Thompson, J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway
Thompson, J Storekeeper's office of the Municipal Commissioners, Gingaum
Thompson, J D, Hospital Steward, Poona
Thompson J H, Engineer P and O Co's Service, Mazagon
Thompson, J M, Fitter, B B & C I Railway Works Amroli, near Surat
Thompson, Theophilus, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Shaolpore
Thompson, W, Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
Thompson, W, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Byculla.
Thompson, William John, Locomotive Foreman, G I P Railway, Byculla
Thomson, James 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
Thorey, Mrs M, Midwife, Kurrachee
Thorley, Matthias, Apothecary, Makran Telegraph, Sind.
Thornhill, Arthur Crawley, Watchmaker and Jeweller, Medow Street
Thornton, Algernon Thomas, Law Agent Kurrachee
Thorpe, T Acting Assistant Surgeon, Victoria
Thumm Rev J, German Evangelical Mission, Guledo Gudda
Tickle, John, Mechanic, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company.
Tickell, Charles, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla
Tighe, Michael, Police Constable, Fort
Tilley, G, Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
Timpson, Alfred, Butcher, P. and O. Co.'s Service.

Tinckom, William Colton, Sub-Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
Tinley, Arthur, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow.
Tinn, G., Civil Engineer, Railway Works, Sindee.
Tinn, Johns, Civil Engineer, Nagpoor Railway Works, Omrawutty.
Todd, James, Surveyor, Punjaub.
Tofft, George R., 2nd Class Barrack Master, Neemuch.
Tomkins, Charles, Moulder, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
Tomkins, W., Coppersmith, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Tomlinson, J., Surveyor, Kurrachee.
Toner, Ensign Mitchell, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Kurrachee.
Torkins, G., Gas Fitter and Plumber, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Baroda.
Toole, Mrs. Roxanna, Head Nurse, Education Society's Hospital, Byculla.
Toop, John, Sub Conductor, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
Topham, W. H., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Nagpore.
Tormley, J., Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Sholapoor.
Touche, Ernest, Vice Consul for France, Kurrachee.
Towner, Richard, Saddler, Medow Street.
Townsend, H., Plate-layer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Tracy, H., Engineer, Cotton Experiments, Broach.
Tracey, John, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Tracey, Robert L., Partner, Macindoe Rogers and Co., Malabar Hill.
Tracey, William, Clerk to the Municipal Commissioners, Belassis Road.
Traill, George, Engineer, Nicol and Co.'s Presses, Sadashaghur.
Traill, James, Book keeper, Oriental Inland S. C., Lahore.
Travis, J. Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Treacher, John, Partner, Treacher & Co., (Europe)
Tredwell, Alice, Mrs., Contractor for Railway Works, Khandalla. (Europe).
Trenn, Samuel Garret, Chief Clerk, Secretary G. I. P. Railway, Khetwaddy.
Triggs, J., Fireman, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Tristram, William Barrington, Partner, Remington & Co., Cumballa Hill.
Troupe, William, P. W. Department, Kurrachee.
Troy, Richard, Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Troyal, John Peter, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department Kusmore.
Tuck, William, 1st Clerk "Telegraph to India" Office, Aden.
Tucker, Charles, *Sindian* Office, Kurrachee.
Tucker, Robert, 2nd Class Pilot, Fort.
Tusing, Police Darogah, Belgaum.
Tummer, A. G., Assistant Shipwright, P. and O. Co.'s Dockyard.
Turnbull, John James, Chief Engineer, Colaba Cotton Press Company, Colaba.
Turnbull, W., Steward, P. and O. Co.'s Service.
Turner, Henry, Clerk, Secretary's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Dabool.
Turner, Henry Blois H., Assistant, Leckie & Co., Malabar Hill.
Turner, Henry, Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Turner, James, F., Assistant, P. and O. Co.'s Office, Byculla.
Turner, Joseph L., Clerk in Charge, N. E. Division, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mazagon.
Turner, William, Clerk, Chief Engineer's Office, Kurrachee.
Turner, William, Assistant, P. & O. Co.'s Office, Byculla.
Turner, William, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Tweedie, James, Partner, Maenee and Co., Apollo Street.
Tyler, Cyril, Royal Artillery, Kukee.
Tyndall, Spencer Walsh, Supernumerary Deputy Collector [Sukkur, Scinde. and Magistrate,
Tyndell, J. G., Assistant to Nicol and Co., Malabar Hill.

Ubadell, H., Steward, P O Co's Service.
Underwood, G, Guard, G I. P Railway, Bombay
Underwood, J, Assistant Apothecary, C Bat, 4th Roy l Horse Brigade, Mhow
Unger, Charles Frederick, Clerk, Collector's Office, Kalbadevie.
Unomkus, C, Guard, G I. P Railway, Poona.
Unwin, Isaac, Pensioned Conductor, Ahmednuggur.
Upton, J, Guard, G I P Railway
Urie, Alexander, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy

V

Valentine, Revd C. S, U P. Mehrd Missionary, Rajpootana
Valladares, C, Clerk, Deputy Collector, Mahomed Khan's Tanda, Sind.
Valladares, C, Clerk General Post Office, Matharpandy.
Valladares, E L, Head Clerk, Agent for Clothing the Army, Matharpandy.
Valaderes, F, Clerk, Post Office, Bombay.
Valladares, L M (junior), Examiner, Public Works Department
Valles, S, Inspector, Post Office, Kalbadevie
Vallis, Constantia, Clerk, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
Valmer, H J, Clerk, Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo
Vanderhide, Francis, Clerk, Custom-House, Mazagon
Vanderswalm, Clerk Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee.
Vanderstraten, W, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Customs.
Vanderswahn, E, Clerk, Kurrachee
Vanovy, M, Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Ahmedabad
VanWullen, Thomas, Commander Steamer *Sir J R Carnac*, Kalbadevie.
VanWullen W, Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service
Vardy, Henry, Assist Storekeeper, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Vaughan, Samuel Francis, 4th Class Preventive Service, Byculla.
Vaz, A, Gunner, Steamer *Tilly*
Vaz, A C Clerk, Custom House, Khetty
Vaz, Bartholomew, Clerk, Judicial Department, Secretariate, Girgaum.
Vaz Cornelius Clerk Traffic Department, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Vaz, C J, Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Vaz, E, Accountant, Bombay Water Works, Parell.
Vaz, Frank, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Vaz, John Feliciano, Clerk, Judicial Department Secretariate, Girgaum.
Vaz, J, Fireman, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee.
Vaz, J, Clerk, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Vaz, Pablo Antonio, Maragon.
Vaz, Samuel, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Vears, Benjamin, Inspector of Nuisances, Kurrachee.
Vears, Benjamin, Jun Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
Vears, Henry, Inspecting Post Master of Southern Konkun.
Veary, Samuel, Fitter, B B. and C. I Railway, Amrolee.
Venium, J, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Veres, G, Signaller, Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad.
Vernede, J S, Commercial Agent to the Cochin Government, Ernaccollum.
Verial, Albert, Solicitor of High Court, Bandora.
Vertue, A C, Culpetty Estate, South Wynaad.
Victor, Harry, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Hurdah.
Viegas Amador, Manager, Patent Slip Company, Mahim.

Viegas, A., Deputy Postmaster, Hydrabad (Scinde)
Viegas Amador (junior), Clerk, Bombay Native Insurance Office, Mazagon
Viegas, C. D., Press Reader *Times of India* Press, Kalbadevie
Viegas, Domingos Ledger Keeper, Remington & Co., Cavel
Viegas, J. I., Clerk, Oriental Bank, Kalbadevie Mazagon.
Viegas Gabriel Merchant and Commission Agent, P. M. De Silva & Co's,
Viegas Silvano Clerk, Peel Cassels & Co. Mazagon
Viegas Ivan M. Clerk Post Office, Kurrachee.
Viegas P. (junior), Cochin
Vieira Albert, Wine Merchant and Overland Agent, Malabar Hill
Vieira Charles Joseph Valey, Partner S. Tyabjee & Co
Vincent W. 2nd Class Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
Vining Frederick Hindes Partner Thacker, Vining & Co., Rampart Row
Vint David Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum
Vittes James Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office Colaba
Vittes James G. Assistant Land Branch Accountant General's Office, Colaba.
Vittes John Leonard Apothecary and Private Practitioner, Esplanade
Vittes William Alexander Assistant Military Compiler's Office, Colaba.
Vivens Joseph Clerk Watson Bagle & Co., Dabool
Vivens, Romer Joseph Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Mazagon
Vizes Tibartius A. Assistant in charge Electric Tel. Department, Broach
Vizes John Surveyor B. B. & C. I. Railway Baroda
Vollart Solomon Partner, Vollart Brothers, (Europe)
Vonderyer, Thomas, Mazagon

W

Wade C. 5th Class Preventive Officer Mazagon
Wadge J. L. Commander Steamer *Bombay Castle* Colaba
Waeber Richard Assistant Conservator of Forests Southern Division
Wainwright J., Public Works Department (Canals), Hyderabad
Waite Governor Pinel Family
Waite William (Junior) Civil Engineer, Fort George
Wait William, Apothecary European General Hospital, Fort George
Waits J. Inspector, Hull Chaut Railway Works
Wale J. Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Bombay
Wale William employed on the G. I. P. Railway, Dabool
Wakefield Henry Pole Constable Dockyard
Walfield, H. Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bulsar
Walford, Charles 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
Walkemain Wm. Henry 2nd Assistant, Inspector General of Ordnance Office
Walker J. F. 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba
Walker C. Inspector Nagpore Extension, Railway Works Ongeno
Walker, Edwin Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
Walker E., Manager and signs per pro Watson Bagle & Co., Nesbit Lane
Walker P., Engineer P. & O. Co's Dockyard, Mazagon,
Walker John, Storekeeper, Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba
Walker John, Engine Driver, G. I. P. Railway
Walker J. Incline Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla
Walker R. Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Byculla
Walker Thomas, Schoolmaster 90th Regiment Foot, Poona
Walker William, Storekeeper, G. I. P. Railway, Chinchpoogly
Waller William Henry, Partner, W. H. Walker & Co., Chinchpoogly
Walkington, John, Inspector, Railway Works, Chillingham

Wallace, Alexander Falconer, Partner, Wallace & Co, Malabar Hill
Wallace, Rev James, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Gogo
Wallace, Lewis Alexander, Partner, Wallace & Co (Europe)
Wallace, Richard, Partner, Wallace & Co, Malabar Hill
Wallace, Robert, Partner, Wallace & Co (Europe)
Wallace, Robert, Assistant, Rennie, Scovell & Co, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Wallace S, Moulder, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Wallace, W, Petition Writer, Small Cause Court, Kurrachee.
Waller, A G, Coppersmith, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Waller, Jocelyn, Post Master, Indore
Waller, Robert William, Assistant Judicial Department, Secretariat
Wallinger, Henry Arnold, Assistant Superintendent Engineering School Poona
Wallinger H H A Public Works Department, Engineering School Poona.
Wallis, Edmund Frederick, Inspector Electric Telegraph Office, Nassick
Walsh, E, Steward, P and O Co s Service
Walsh, George Barrick Department Mhow
Walsh, J, Signaller Electric Telegraph Bellgaum
Walters Thomas, Mate O I S Co s Steamer *Rifle* Kurrachee
Walters, Thomas, Seaman, O I S Co s steamer *Sutlej*
Walton Henry Isaac Superintendent Meerut Telegraph, Sind
Walton, T H Deputy Superintendent of the Electric Telegraph
Walton, T, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Sinai
Walton, W, Transit Foreman G I P Railway Egutpoora
Walton, W, Commander, Indus Flotilla Sind
Ward C, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Jubbulpore
Ward, F Riveter, G I P Railway Works Mulkapore
Ward John, Conductor Commissariat Department Deesa
Ward, J, Assistant, Overseer P W D Kurrachee
Ward F Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
Ward William Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
Warner A B, Municipal Contractor, Kurrachee
Warner, Charles, Pensioned Apothecary Kurrachee
Warner, Charles (junior), Clerk, Mekran Telegraph Office Kurrachee
Warner James Brooks Accountant, Military Pay Office, Kurrachee
Warner, James, Master Turner Grand Arsenal
Warren, Edward employed at Trencher & Co, Kurrachee
Warren J Station Master, Sind Railway Kotree
Warren Robert Resident Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Baroda
Warriner, J, Engine Driver, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
Warrington F, Builder, P. & O Co s Service.
Warwick Charles, Merchant, Kurrachee
Washington, Henry Dashwood, Dentist, Medow Street
Watchman Jacob, Smith G I P Railway Factory, Egutpoora
Waterworth C A, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Akola
Watson, Archibald A, Partner, Lee, Watson, & Aiton, Contractors, Nagpore Extension, G I P Railway Mulkapore
Watson, Charles, Foreman G I P Railway, Campoolee
Watson, David, Partner, Watson Bogle & Co, Nesbit Lane
Watson, H, Book-keeper, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Watson, J, 1st Officer, Light House Colaba
Watson James Inspector of Slaughter-houses, Markets, and Slops, Oomercarry
Watson, James Procter, Assistant J & W Watson & Co Medow Street
Watson, John, Partner J & W Watson & Co, Medow Street
Watson, John (junior), Assist, J & W. Watson & Co, Medow Street and Kurrachee

Watson, John M , 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Watson, Lewis Grant, Partner, Barclay Watson & Co , (Europe)
Watson, Robert, Engineer, Railway Works, Boorhanpoor
Watson, Thomas, Steward, 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Kirkee
Watson, T , Harbour Master, Conservator and Surveyor of the Port, Aden.
Watson, W K , Superintendent, European Pensioners' Home, Tardeo
Watts, C , Signaller Electric Telegraph, Baroda
Watzell, —, Band Master, 22nd N L I , Kurrachee.
Weatherhead, Revd T K , Secretary, Church Missionary Society, Money School, Esplanade
Weavers, William Henry, in charge of Riva Fort, Mahim
Webb, B , Steward, P and O Co s Service
Webb, L Steward, P and O Co s Service
Webb, William, Carriage Builder, B B & C I Railway, Amroke, near Surat
Webb, W , Steward, P and O Co s Service
Webbe Samuel, Inspector, Custom House, Medow Street
Webbe William Pensioned Surveyor, Civil Lines, Poona
Weber, Revd. F , St Annes, Nesbit Lane, Byculla
Webster, Augustus Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
Webster, Henry Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Webster, Peter, Commanding, O I S Co s Steamer, *Indus*, Kurrachee.
Webster, Thomas, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Wearing, R , Engineer, Manockjee Petty, Spinning and Weaving Co , Tardeo
Weeks, J , Steward P and O Co s Service
Weir —, Boiler-maker, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
Welch, D , Steward, P and O Co s Service
Weller, A J , Contractor to G I P Railway, Jubbulpore
Wellings, T , Steward, P and O Co s Service
Wellington, J Steward, P and O Co s Service
Wellington J G , Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Ahmedabad
Wellis, George William, Telegraph Department, Thaceen Coast
Wellis, Joseph, Engineer, Steamer *Lawrence*, River Indus
Wellis Thomas Assistant Apothecary, Colaba
Wellis William, Pensioned Deputy Commissary, Poona
Wellis, W Junior, 1th Mate, "Governor Higginson"
Wells, George Bess Veterinary Surgeon, Ark Farm, Tardeo
Wells John Agent Tellicherry, Malabar Coast
Wells John S Sub Contractor, Railway Works, Challisgaum
Wells Samuel Veterinary Surgeon, Bellasis Road, Byculla
Wells, Samuel, Veterinary Surgeon, Ark Farm, Tardeo
Wells, William, Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
Welsh, J , Port Surgeon, Indian Navy
Wenger, Rev A , German Evengelical Mission, Ootacamund, Neilgherries
West, Arthur Anderson, 1st Class Assist Engineer G I P Railway, Khandalla
West, C , 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Oomrawuttee
West, Edward William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Chinchpoogly
West, John, Clerk, Kurrachee.
West, Joseph, Clerk, *Albion* Press, Kurrachee
West, Miss, 2nd Mistress, Education Society s Girls School, Poona.
West, Wm , Storekeeper, Sind Hydrabad, Kurrachee
Westall, Thomas, Kurrachee
Westaway, W J C , Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Hydrabad Sind
Westcott, J , Steward, P and O Co 's Service

Westerling, Fireman, G I P Railway, Mazagon
Westerman, Mrs E, Stewardess, P and O Co s, Service
Westermann, Daniel George, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Deckaal
Westlake, John, Assistant, Thacker, Vining & Co, Malabar Hill
Westropp, Michael Robert, Barrister-at-Law, Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, [Malabar Hill
Whatley, Henry, Partner, Lawrence & Co
Wheatley, E, Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Wheatley, W, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Wheatly, W, Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick
Wheaton, John, Warden, House of Correction, Byculla
Wheeler, Edward, Assistant, Sindian Office, Kurrachee
Wheeler Oliver, Clerk P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
Whelan, P, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgaum
Whichelo, Robert W, Painter, 5, Clare Road Byculla
Whilds, Richards, Engine-driver, B B and C I Railway, Amroleo near Surat
Whilmore, E 1st Class Band Master, Belgaum
Whitcombe, John Cornelius Sub-Assist Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum
White, Rev Adam A M Baptist Missionary, Poorundhur
White, Alexander, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
White, C, Engineer s Assistant, B B and C I Railway, Tarrapore
White, F, Pilot, Colaba
White, George, Head Inspector, Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
White, George, Junior Inspector, Harbour Works, Kurrachee
White H Carriage Builder, G I P Railway Factory Byculla
White James Sewell, Barrister-at-Law Clerk of the Crown, High Court
White, John, Loading Inspector G I P Railway, Khandalla
White, J, Artificer, Mekran Telegraph, Sind
White, J Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
White, Samuel Conductor, Commissariat Department Asseerghur
White, T, Steward, P and O Co s Service
White, Thomas, Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee
White, Miss Charlotte Supt, Girls Day School of Free Church Mission, Girgaum
Whitehead, Mrs, Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona
Whitehead, R, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Whitley George, Chief Assistant, P & O Company, and Assist to Agent, Telegraph to India Company, Bandora
Whitrow, Station Master s Assistant, G I P Railway, Byculla
Whittaker George Head Foreman, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
Whittaker, John Contractor, Grant Road
Whittaker, William, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Whittenbury, William, Pensioner, Poona
Whittle John Joseph Clerk, Collector s Office, Dharwar
Whitty W, Butcher, P and O Co s Service
Wholohan Thomas, Overseer, Public Works Department, Kurrachee
Whyte Henry Carpenter G I P Railway Factory, Byculla
Whyte, Henry F, Acting Agent, B B & C I Railway, Surat
Wick, C P Steward, P and P Co s Service
Wickham Henry, Deputy Supt, Electric Telegraph Department Colaba
Wilcox, Henry George Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Belasis [Road
Wilcox, H R, Civil Engineer and Surveyor, Byculla
Wild, S, Steward P and O Co s Service,
Wild, William, Acting Foreman of Founders, I N Dockyard
Wild, W, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Aden
Wilder, Rev R G, American Missionary, Kolapore

Wildes, A, Annetre Estate, South Wynaad
Wildes, C, Wallace Estate, South Wynaad
Wilkins, A, Commanding, I S Flotilla's Steamer *Stanley*, Kurrachee
Wilkins, Alfred, Executive Officer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Wilkins, James Frederick, Dpy Assist Commissary of Ordnance, Ahmednuggur.
Wilkins, Joseph, Settlement Department, Shikarpoor Collectorate
Wilkinson, A A, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Sholapoor
Wilkinson, Edward Thomas, Superintendent, Sind Railway Telegraph, Kur-
Wilkinson, G E, 2nd Engineer, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon. [rachee.
Wilkinson, J W, Clerk, Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee
Wilkinson James, Railway Works, Chitgaum
Wilks, J, Fitter, Vehar Water-Works, Coorla.
Wilks, R, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Wilks, Wm, Driver G I P Railway, Lunowlee
Willard, Augustus Mechanic, G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
Williams, A, Engine Driver, B B and C I Railway, Par River.
Williams E, Blacksmith, O I S Co Kurrachee
Williams, G, Assistant Apothecary Presidency
Williams, H, Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick
Williams, J, Fitter and Driver, B B and C I Railway, Broach
Williams, J, Engineer P and O Co's Service Mazagon
Williams J, W, Overseer, Public Works, Northern Koncan
Williams, John Griffies, Manager Leggatt & Co's Coffee Estate, Wynaad
Williams, M B, Purser I N (Europe)
Williams, R K, Clerk *Times of India* Office, Colaba
Williams, William, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bombay Depot, Colaba
Williams, William, Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Williams, Wm, Assist Supervisor, P W D, Hydrabad (Sind)
Williams, Revd W, Church Missionary, Nassick
Williams, W H B, Assistant Controller of Marine Affairs, and *ex-officio* under Secretary to Government of India in the Marine Department
Williamson, Charles, Clerk, Hunt Monnet and Co, Poona
Williamson, David, Constable City Police, Kurrachee
Williamson, Rev David, Bombay Harbour Union, Medow Street
Williamson, Edward, Guard G I P Railway, Cowasjee Patell's Tank
Williamson, James, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Williamson, James, Warden of the Indian Navy Dockyard
Williamson, Robert, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Williamson, Thomas Affleck Hairdresser, Medow Street, Fort, and Mazagon
Williamson, William, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Williamson, W, Guard Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Willard, W Plumber P and O Co's Mazagon
Willing, D, Foreman, G I P Railway, Borce Bunder
Willis, G W, Artificer Mekran Telegraph, Sind
Willis, H, Contractor, Colaba
Willis, J, Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
Willis, William, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Willoughby, Henry, Governor's Band, Bombay
Willy, Rev Joseph S, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kurrachee
Wilson, Alexander, Apothecary in Medical Charge, Zanzibar
Wilson, Allen Executive Engineer P W Dept Langasoogoor (Deccan)
Wilson, A, Moulder, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
Wilson, David James, Assistant Surveyor, Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Wilson P W., Head Master, Young Gentlemen's School, Medow Street.

Wilson, George Ramsay, Sub-Agent and Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Rampart Row
Wilson, J R, Major, Inspecting Post Master, Nagpore (Berar)
Wilson, James Kirkee
Wilson, Rev James W, Assistant Master, Money School Mazagon
Wilson, Rev John, D D, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland, Ambrolie
Wilson, J D, Public Works (Canal) Department, Kurrachee
Wilson, Lindsay, Purser I N, (Furlough)
Wilson, Preston John, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Wilson, R E, Assistant Opium Agent Ratlam
Wilson, Ritchie and Co, Merchants Cochin
Wilson, Robert H, Agent, Bombay Branch Bank, Guzerat
Wilson, S Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
Wilson, Thomas, Assistant, Rennie, Scovell & Co, Grant Buildings Colaba
Wilson, Thomas, Head Clerk, Government Boat Department Kurrachee
Windle, J Sub-Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors Khandalla
Windsor, John B 2nd Class Officer, Preventive Service Kulbadevie
Windsor, Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kulbadevie
Windsor, Thomas, Clerk Quarter Master General's Office Poona
Windsor William James Clerk, Quarter Master General's Office Poona
Wingfield, John Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
Winn J Assistant Apothecary, Presidency Division
Winship, Thomas, Carriage Builder, G I P Railway Factory Byculla
Winsor, W Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Winteridge, J Steward P and O Co's Service
Winton I W, Co's Partner, Hotel, Winton and Mills, Contractor, G I P Railway Company Sewree
Wiseman Thomas W, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Wissman P R Librarian, Station Library Poona
Wolfe Alfred 2nd Class Schoolmaster, 106th Regiment, Foot, Neemuch
Wolfe Joseph Clerk, Transport Agent's Office, Mooltan
Wood, A A, Kurrachee
Wood, George 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shahbunder, (Sinde)
Wood, G L B, Police Constable, Grant Road
Wood, John Agent and Superintendent, Indus Steam Flotilla Kotree
Wood, Joseph, Blacksmith, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
Wood, Thomas, Assistant Storekeeper, G I P Railway, Byculla
Wood, T, Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
Wood, William Overseer Public Work Department, Ahmedabad
Wood, Rev William, American Missionary, Sattara
Wooden, S 5th Class Preventive Officer, Customs
Woodhall, George Partner, Chesson & Woodhall, Girgaum
Woodhatch, W, Guard G I P Railway Poona
Woodhead, H Mate Oriental Inland Steam Co's steamer *Indus* Kurrachee
Woodhouse, Ralph William, C E Acting Executive Engineer Surat and Branch
Woodman, J, Station Master, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
Woods, A, 5th Class Preventive Service Officer, Sonapore
Woods, J, Engineer, P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
Woods, Samuel Cromwell, Assistant Wallace & Co, Medow Street
Woods, T, Steward P & O Co's Service
Woods, Thomas, Electric Telegraph Office, Kurrachee.
Woodward, George, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
Woodward, John, Marshall of the Jail, Shikarpore
Wooley, J, Commander, Steamer *Bombay*

Woolstenholme, R., Butcher, P & O. Co 's Service
Wordsworth, William, B A, Principal College, Poona
Worrell, C, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Worrell, John, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Wotzell, —, Bandmaster, 23rd N L I, Kurrachee
Wren, G, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Byculla
Wright, Adolphus, Nellumboor Estate, South East Wynaad
Wright, Alexander, Glen Rock Estate, South East Wynaad
Wright, Alford, Hope Estate, South East Wynaad
Wright, George, Partner McCombie, Wright & Co, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Wright, George Æneas P, Commander, P & O Co s S S *Benares*
Wright, George H, Assist Engineer, G I P Railway, Nursingpore
Wright, Henry Louis, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Grant Road.
Wright, James, Barrack Serjeant, Neemuch
Wright, James William, Assistant W Nicol & Co, Malabar Hill
Wright, John, Inspector, Railway Telegraph Department Poona
Wright, J, Apothecary in Medical Charge, Mehur, Sind
Wright, J, Steward, P & O Co 's Service
Wright, R E, Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Khandalla
Wright Solomon, Head Assist, Pay Examiner's Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba
Wright, S, Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard, Maragon
Wright, Thomas, Assistant Melter in the Mint, Upper Colaba
Wright, T, Steward, P & O Co s Service
Wright, W, Assistant Apothecary, 2nd Taraghur Sanitarium, near Ajmere
Wright, W B, Civil Engineer, Wythes & Jackson, Railway Works, G I P Railway Bhosawul
Wurth, Rev G, German Evangelical Mission, Bettigheim
Wurtch Rev C, German Evangelical Mission, Ootacamund, Neilgherries
Wyatt, G, Steward P & O Co s Service
Wyatt, —, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Hyderabad
Wynn, George, Foreman of Masons, Thul Ghaut Railway Works
Wynn John, Engineer, P & O Co s Dockyard, Maragon
Wynn, Matthew William Clerk Chief Engineer of Public Works Office, Maragon
Wynne, Revd E Church Missionary, Junner
Wynne, William, Acting Foreman Boiler-maker, Govt Indian Navy Dockyard
Wythes, G, Contractor, Railway Works Boorhanpore
Wythes, J, Partner, Wythes and Jackson, Contractors, G I P R, Egutpoora

Xavier, D J, Clerk, Boat Department, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
Xavier Francis, Steward, Boat Department, Keamaree
Xavier, James F, Assistant Apothecary, General Hospital, Kurrachee
Xavier, Napoleon Hippolytus, Vakeel, Baroda
Xavier, N, Clerk, Deputy Inspector Genl of Hospitals Office Kurrachee
Xavier, Peter John, Clerk, Military Department, Secretariate, Churney Lane

Y

Yarley, —, Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
Yates, James Edward, Assistant, Fleming & Co, Kurrachee.
Yates, Richard, Livery Stable Keeper, Ahmednuggur
Yates, Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, Government Cooperage, Esplanade

Yeats, Charles Levett, Head Clerk, Superintending Engineer's Office, Belgaum.
Yetti, Anacharsis Francis, Clerk, Govt Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Yonge, G L. Culloor Estate, South Wynaad
Young, Alexander, Chief Engineer, P & O Co 's Service.
Young, James, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker, Fort.
Young, John, Engine Driver, B B. & C I Railway, Bulsar. [Colaba.
Young, John Wellington, Assist. Superintendent and Dockmaster, Indian Navy,
Young, J, Smith, G I. P. Railway, Byculla
Young, J, Fireman, G I P Railway, Byculla.
Young, J, Boiler-Maker, P & O. Co 's Service, Mazagon
Young, Matthew, Assistant, Dirom, Hunter & Co, Armenian Lane, Fort.
Young, S, Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service

Ziegler, Rev. S, German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
Zincke, William, Scripture Reader, Bombay City Mission, Fort George.
Zuzarte, Diogo Marian, Clerk, Collector's Office, Surat.

PORT RULES, DUES, AND PILOTAGE FEES.

PORT RULES

1 No Vessel if above 200 Tons, entering Bombay Harbour, shall run up amongst the shipping until she shall have received permission from the Master Attendant or other duly authorized person, but must anchor within and to the Eastward of the Inner Floating Light, and no such Vessel, anchored within the Limits of the Port of Bombay, shall move from one place to another within the Port, between sunset and sunrise, without the special permission of the Master Attendant

2 A Vessel working out of harbour if not clear of it at sunset, must anchor In the S W Monsoon, both Anchors and Cables are to be kept clear should they be required, and the Sheet Cable to be bent to the Anchor

3 All Vessels above 200 Tons, entering or leaving the Harbour whilst a Pilot may be on board, are to fly their National Flag from the time of his boarding to the time of his leaving from the time of sunrise to sunset, or before and after, as long as the Flags may be visible, and also every Ship will show his Number on entering the Port

Clause 2 —All Vessels above 200 Tons within the Port of Bombay, shall be bound to take up such berth as may be appointed for them by the Master Attendant, the Harbour Master, or their Assistants and shall change their berths or remove when required by such authority

The berths of Coasting Craft and small Vessels to be determined under the Provisions of Sections 59 of Act I of 1852 by the Customs Authorities, with the consent and approval of the Master Attendant

Clause 3 —All Vessels in the Port of Bombay shall have their Flying Jib booms rigged on, and shall when ordered by the Master Attendant rig in their Jib and Driver booms and strike their Masts or Yards, and any signals made from the Dock-Yard Shear Flagstaff, directing the striking of Masts or Yards, or the rigging in of Booms, shall be considered to be orders, and obeyed as such

Clause 4 —Cargo Boats full or empty, shall not be allowed to swing astern of any Vessel without permission, nor shall anchors be cockbilled, or spare spars allowed to hang alongside or astern of any Vessel.

Clause 5 —Vessels taking in or discharging ballast, or any particular kind of cargo, within the Port of Bombay shall be bound to take up such berth as the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master may direct

Clause 6 —Free passages to be kept to all Piers Jetties, Landing-places, Wharves, Docks, and Moorings, and all Boats and Vessels shall be bound to move when required to clear such passages

Clause 7 —All Vessels within the Port of Bombay will moor and unmoor according to the orders of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master, and shall keep a clear Hawse

CLAUSE 8.—1 On making a written application to the Master Attendant, a Vessel may be moved from any mooring or anchorage within the Harbour to any other mooring or anchorage approved by the Master Attendant, on paying the rates specified in Act XXVI of 1857

2 Transporting Vessels below the Middle Ground 20 Rupees, for Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons and for all ships above that tonnage 30 Rupees

All Vessels within the Port of Bombay shall be moored or warped from place to place as required by the Master Attendant or Harbour Master, and no Vessels shall cast off a warp that has been made fast to her to assist a Vessel mooring without being required so to do by the Pilot or Officer in charge of the Vessel mooring

CLAUSE 9.—No Vessel shall use any of the Government Chain Moorings whether fixed or swinging without permission of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master

CLAUSE 10.—All Vessels occupying Government Moorings, fixed or swinging shall be liable to pay for the same according to the following Scale, but no more —

	From 1st Nov to 30th May being 7 months, per diem	From 1st June to 31st Oct, being 5 months per diem
For Fixed Moorings	*Rupees*	*Rupees*
All Vessels up to 199 Tons	1	3
Ditto from 200 to 299 ,,	2	4
Ditto ,, 300 to 399 ,,	3	5
Ditto ,, 399 to 499 ,,	4	6
Ditto ,, 500 to 599 ,,	5	7
Ditto ,, 600 to 999 ,,	6	8
Ditto ,, 1 000 and upwards	8	10
Swinging Moorings	3	4

CLAUSE 11.—No Boats to ply as Cargo Boats except under licence, as provided for by Section 86 of Act I of 1852

CLAUSE 12.—1 No Boats lying within 50 yards of the Dockyard Stairs or Wharves or within 50 yards of the Wharf in the basin formed within the breakwater in the vicinity of the Custom House Bunder, or Government Docks will be allowed to have fire on board

2 No Vessel shall boil pitch on board but must do so in a boat alongside or astern

3 All Vessels taking in Cotton whilst the hatches are opened, and during the stowage of the Cotton are not on any account to have any lights in the hold or orlop, and the fires to be put out, and all spirits, oil, paints, and spirits of turpentine, are to be stowed in a place of security

4 All Vessels that may require to be steamed, must be moved below the Middle Ground, clear of the Shipping

CLAUSE 13.—1 No private Vessels are to hoist Signal Lights at night, or to fire any great guns or muskets at the hour of sunrise or sunset or at any other time, without permission, excepting in cases when requiring assistance

The provisions of Sections 12 28, 37, and 40 of the said Act No XXII of 1855 are hereby specially extended to the Port of Bombay

PORT DUES

Port-Dues are levied under the Provisions of Acts XXII of 1855 and XXXI of 1857, at the rate of Two Annas for every Ton of Burthen, and Ships entering the Port with Ballast 1 anna per ton

Fees are levied at the Rates below indicated for the following services —

Transporting	Fair Season	Monsoon
Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons	Rupees 40	Rupees 65

And 10 Rupees additional for every additional 100 Tons, this only applies to Vessels transporting from their moorings to Govt Docks and *vice versa*, or to Mazagon and back to Harbour

Transporting to the Middle Ground

Vessels not exceeding 500 Tons	Rupees	60
Between 500 and 1 000 Tons	,,	80
,, 1,000 and 1 500 Tons	,,	100
,, 1,500 and 2,000 Tons	,,	120

Vessels proceeding to Sea and anchoring by desire at the Middle Ground for less than Twenty four Hours, Half the above rate

Hooking	Rupees	16
Measuring	,,	30

PILOTAGE IN AND OUT OF BOMBAY HARBOUR

For Vessels from 100 Tons to 2 000 Tons during Fair Season and S W Monsoon The S W. Monsoon commences from 1st of June and ends 30th September —

			Fair Season	Monsoon
Ships from	100	to 300 Tons	Rs 50	75
	300	400	55	80
	400	500	60	85
	500	600	65	90
	600	700	70	95
	700	800	75	100
	800	900	80	105
	900	1,000	85	110
	1 000	1,100	90	115
	1 100	1 200	95	120
	1 200	1 300	100	125
	1 300	1 400	105	130
	1,400	1 500	110	135
	1,500	1 600	115	140
	1,600	1 700	120	145
	1,700	1 800	125	150
	1,800	1,900	130	155
	1,900	2 000	135	160

If a Pilot proceeds on board a Ship (when requested) to take her to Sea and his services are for that day dispensed with by reason of the Ship not being ready—a Fee of Rs 20 is charged by the Master Attendant, for the attendance of the Pilot

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1862.

o Overland Mail Steamers

JANUARY

1 Tapteo Hill, from Malabar Coast
— Rita Lanholm, from Calcutta
2 Bombay Griffin, from Singapore
3 Lowje Family Ellison, from Bussorah
— Sebfield Mackay, from London
— Sambhar O D I, from Moulmein
— Holly Dawn Lyes, from Calcutta
4 Ally Shepherd, from China Sea
— Asgwin Lamb, from Adelaide
— Dunsandle Gunner, from Calcutta
— Agnovia Ellison, from Liverpool
— Gibson Grigg, Smith, from Bussorah
5 Egeria Collick, from Liverpool
— Anna Hendrson Riffle, from Moulmein
6 Malta Wilkinson, from Calcutta
— Helen Marrow Mather, from Kurrachee
7 Berenice Holt, from Singapore
— Peronia Hutchinson, from Glasgow
— Fopic Bhawan, from Moulmein
— Japan Henderson, from Rangoon
8 Emancipation Caldwell, for Greenock
11 Gilbert Bennett, from Macao
— Vernon Jones, from London
— Victoria Tate, from London
12 Rob Ferguson, from Kurrachee
— Black Eagle Morris, from Liverpool
— Lion Skeggs, from Moulmein
— Grant City Cornett, from Liverpool
13 Governor Higginson Grey, from Calcutta
14 Rebecca Murphy, from Cardiff
— Allum Gher Henderson, from Calcutta
16 Clive Hayes, from Bushire
17 Romilies Wright, from Calcutta
18 Rubin Roe, from Liverpool
— Tancredi Hutchinson, from Hongkong
— Falkland Lewis, from Sudrashewgur
19 Victoria Charles, from Kurrachee
20 Bence Watt, from Calcutta
— Scindia Byers, from Kurrachee
— Sibyl Fatine, from Sydney, &c
— o Bhima Cutting, from Suez and Aden
— Cleadon Lotti, from Cochin
21 Rattlesnake Barlow, from Mauritius
22 Reynolds Angel, Vessels from Marseilles
— Sybaropel Lowther, from Liverpool
— Pekin Seamen, from Hongkong
— Ferval Robbed, from Bushire
23 Commerman Hart, from Liverpool
— Black Billing, from Mauritius
25 Colonist Colson, from Liverpool
— Lescator Lambert, from Singapore
— Jane Hirant Lovett, from Moulmein
— Glenlower Hughes, from Liverpool
26 Johnstone Castle Main, from Kurrachee
27 Harsetji Cursetjee Pestonji, from Liverpool
— Nagasaki Mackay, from Newcastle
— Algiers Morris, from Liverpool
— Harriet and Jessie, Deshain, from Hongkong
28 Liberator Robertson, from Sunderland
— Celestial Hope Southampton, from Calcutta
— Harriet, Dayman, from Galle &c
— o Bahar Brooks, from Suez and Aden

JANUARY

30 Hencoolen Chambers, from Liverpool
31 Beechworth, Brain, from Liverpool

FEBRUARY

1 o Jedo Browne, from Suez and Aden
— Lowje Family Ellison, from Cutch
— Berenice Holt, from Kurrachee
— Chance Martin, from Glasgow
2 Owen Glendower Robinson, from London
3 Margaret Falkland, from Liverpool
— Duke of Wellington Smith, from Glasgow
— Northern Bride, Brown, from Sunderland
— Gyllis Alexander, from Mauritius
4 Edward Percy Stewart, from Liverpool
— Bengal Rose, from Bourbon
5 Columbian Skottowe, from Hongkong
— Alice Nicolas, from Calcutta
6 Jessie Gibbet, from Reunion
— Nadirshah Box, from Hongkong
— Wide Awake Swanson, from Calcutta
— Tilly, Gething, from Cochin
— North Britain, from Liverpool
Lizzie Oakford Eldridge, from Liverpool
8 Bombay Merchant Richard, from Calcutta
— Richard Golden Randall, from Liverpool
— Walmsley Robinson Foster, from Moulmein
— Lucner Mason, from Bussorah
— o Malta, Griffin, from Suez and Aden
10 Grace Darling Beard, from Sunderland
— Pride of the Ocean Kirk, from London
— Adriatic Cutt, from Liverpool
— Land O Oaks Shaver, from London
11 Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Cottier, from Hongkong
12 Governor Higginson Grey, from Kurrachee
— Lucy Allum Robinson, from Singapore
— Walmsley Bulman, from Sunderland
13 Star of India Morris, from Portsmouth
— Lobelia Tobin, from Liverpool
— Earl of Balcarres Simonds, from London
— Boroche Mitchell, from Liverpool
14 Henry Hughes, from Liverpool
— Cullodden Smith, from Liverpool
— Brownlow Anderson, from Kurrachee
— Falkland McFarlane, from Moulmein
Vulture Call, from Cape of Good Hope
— Yeralda Bowerson, from London
Bramley Moor Williams, from Liverpool
— Rob Roy Bridi, from Kurrachee
16 Motor Porter, from Liverpool
17 America Finlay, from Liverpool
— Victoria Cherry, from Sudrashewgur
18 Bosphorus Pendleton, from Sunderland
— Brought in Hall Rennie, from Liverpool
— Rock City Mennell, from Galle
19 Anna Dorothea Smith, from Liverpool
— Sungar Rajeshwary Hill, from Moulmein
20 War Spirit Lucas, from Sunderland
— Maha Rani Carr, from Liverpool
— Moravshi Vathee, from London
— Scotian, Hoyte, from Karachee
21 Dirigo, Brown, from Liverpool
— False Allum Dicuel, from Hongkong.

FEBRUARY

22 Emen Reinoldson from Hongkong
— James Russell Mary from Liverpool
— British Lion Layhard from Liverpool
— Brunswick Orkney from Liverpool
23 Mill of the seas Stanwell from Kurrachee
— Raphael Souchan from Marseilles
24 Hanover, Glening from Gothenburg
— Colporteur, Libidine from Bordeaux
— Tiger Robinson from Liverpool
25 Helgoshiem Jackson from Hamburg
— Morning Star Matthews from Liverpool
26 Sailetta Burne from Suez and Aden
27 Johnstone Castle Main from Kurrachee
— Venus Partelow from Point de Galle
— Trudhoe, Johnson, from London

MARCH

1 Fairlie, Stephens from London
2 South Carolina Shapcott from Liverpool
3 Silver Eagle Coupman from Glasgow
— Honduras Haxto from Moulmein
4 Tilly Beyts from Kurrachee
— Taptee Ellis, from Malabar Coast
5 Clifton Belle, Austin, from Liverpool
6 Ottawa Wright from Hongkong
8 John Mouish Grant from Liverpool
10 Istapa Vassey from Havre
11 Granada Miller from Calcutta
12 Fillo, Browne from Suez and Aden
— Pioneer, Mason from Cochin
15 Viscount Canning Goldwin from Mauritius
15 Forfarshire Richmond from Calcutta
— Time, Homer from Kurrachee
16 Caroline Pickard, from Newcastle
— American Potts from Liverpool
17 Dalhousie Hopkins from Kurrachee
18 Frank Irvine from Greenock
19 Lyra Chester from Shields
— Homogonopy, Po from Galle
20 Bombay Castle Wigg from Hongkong
— Orissa Parish from Hongkong
— Tilly Beyts from Kurrachee
21 Crescent Twing from Liverpool
22 Barnes Wright from Galle
— Star of the South Rennie from London
— Governor Higginson Greig from Kurrachee
23 Lightning Taylor from Hongkong
24 Monica Will from Liverpool
— Tivoli Mathison from Galle
25 Tammermuir Stuart from Liverpool
— Pelican Lipson from Marseilles
27 Amazon Dunnbey from Gothenburg
— Switzerland Wall from Kurrachee
Bulescu Reid from London
28 Malta Gribble from Suez and Aden
— Johnstone Castle Main from Kurrachee
— General Simpson Gordon from Liverpool
— Chevalier Perkins from Moulmein
— Knight, Watson, from London

APRIL

1 Margaret Jane Russell from Calcutta
3 Princess Somawatty Roy from Singapore
— Jane Blake Hewitt from Kurrachee
4 Ocean Pondicherry from Mauritius
— Persian Lavage from Moulmein
— Mogul pooner from Calcutta
5 China, Curling from Hongkong
7 Tilly Beyts from Kurrachee
— Pioneer Mason from Cochin
— Sir Charles Napier Bell from Liverpool
— Auckland Brought from Kurrachee
— Holyrood Beans from Moulmein
8 Armenian McLarish from Hongkong
— Istamboul, Denthar, from London

APRIL

10 Sultanette Burns from Suez and Aden
— Arrow Spencer Smith from Calcutta
10 Hanna Lawson from Moulmein
— Eliza Smith from Penang
11 Lord Searle from Goa
— Lounger Grey from Calcutta
— Governor Higginson Greig, from Kurrachee
12 Barbara Rees from Aden
— Pericles Ferguson from Glasgow
— Shoolah Gilchrist, from Calcutta
13 Glorious Wyeth from Sunderland
— Goa Hourdin from Mauritius
— Electric Underwood from Melbourne
— Queen of India McGarry from Melbourne
Rising Sun McKenzie from Liverpool
— Albion Thompson from Melbourne
14 Agonant White from Point De Galle
— Martin Luther McLeod, from Liverpool
— Sir J Montville Knight from Colombo
15 Fair of the Ocean William from Calcutta
— Lady Canning Spence from Calcutta
— City of Agra Twing from Liverpool
— Shah Jahan White from Mauritius
16 Clara Barrow from London
— Christopher Columbus Bailly from Bordeaux
— Thetis Rees from Gothenburg
17 Camperdown, Huston from Liverpool
— Glenalva Muer from Liverpool
— Mary Shepherd Bulge from London
— Neil Gwynne Tait from Liverpool
— Dalhousie Flucker from Liverpool
— Burlington Howes from London
— Dewa Gangadhar, Mackenzie from Liverpool
— Regina Brown from Calcutta
— Victoria Gibbs from Kurrachee
— Lamant from Liverpool
— Fatteh Shah Allum Mitchell from Calcutta
— Virginia Davis from Liverpool
— Douglas Castle Steele from Liverpool
19 Shirl Cunning from Liverpool
21 Jeanie Bartlett from Liverpool
— Lelia Brooks from Hongkong
— Johnstone Castle Main, from Kurrachee
— Matilda Atheling Lower from London, &c
22 Bayes Kemp from Calcutta
— Alma Brough from Liverpool
— Lord Amy from Liverpool
— William Miller Jones from Liverpool
— Lion Lim Kavanagh from Liverpool
23 Auckland Brown from Bombay
— Electric Light Strike from Liverpool
— Shooting Webster from London
— Tilly Beyts from Kurrachee
24 Kensington Edwards from Liverpool
— Roy O'Moore Harding from Singapore
— Countess of Harborough Fuller, from Table Bay
— Napoleon III Vessence from Dunkirque
25 Union Lorin from Marseilles
— Fillo Grainger from Suez and Aden
Corinna Gray from Kurrachee
Campbell Meikle from Liverpool
Palembang Miller from Singapore
30 Berenice Holt, from Persian Gulf and Kurrachee
— Tilt Byrne Anderson from Calcutta
— Asteroid Gardner from Calcutta
— Thomas Rodgers from Melbourne

MAY

Alice Coleman from Macao
Morning Light Collins from Melbourne
Honour Mason from Cochin
Ann Burns, Tomlinson from Melbourne
Percy Tronson, from Suez and Aden

MAY

4 Semiramis, Wesley from Aden
— Zeboah Morrison from Melbourne
5 Fort William [illegible], from Calcutta
7 Lineer Russell from Hongkong
— Coringa Gray from Calcutt
— Almeet, Asplet from Liverpool
8 Crown Point Knapp from Boston
— Childwickbury Fitzhall from London
9 Bates Family Hogg from Liverpool
— Orestes, Gordon from Mozambique
9 Pantaloon, Hobson from Mozambique
—O Walter, King from Suez and Aden.
10 Governor Higginson Greig from Kurrachee
— Euphrates, Gwyther from Liverpool
— Arabian, Marshall from Melbourne
— Veteran Duncan from Liverpool
13 Royal Saxon, Brown from Melbourne
— Auckland Fraser from the Falklands
16 Lone Star, Dyer from Cochinchina
18 Tilly Boyts from Kurrachee
19 Orient Parish, from Hongkong
22 Victory, Stephens, from Cochinchina
— Commodore Perry, Williams, from Melbourne
— Berenice, H B, from Kurrachee
— Governor Higgins n Greig from Bayport
23 Coringa Gray from Kurrachee
25O Behar Brooks from Suez and Aden
28 Pioneer, Mason from Malabar Coast
— Phillad Scarle from Jungera
30 Istamboul Pole from Macao
— Victoria Chitty from Aden
— Futteh Allum, Pirkung from Jeddah

JUNE

1 Dalhousie Flewitt from Suez and Aden
3 Tiger Ellison from Persian Gulf
4 Governor Higginson Greig from Kurrachee
— Union Stewart from Suez
5 Hannes Wright from Hongkong
— Velocet Gould from Calcutta
6 Bombay Castle Wright from Hongkong
— Lady Raglan Findlate from Rio de Janeiro
— Splendid Dawson from Victoria Bay
8 Lord Raglan Curran from Melbourne
9 Sam Mandel Elwood from Liverpool
— Rio Rose from Liverpool
10 Unevalle Crawford from London
— Tilly McDonald from Kurrachee
— Preston, Moffatt from Liverpool
11 Fouave Gritsch, from Calcutta
— Alum Gibson from Sunderland
— Paul Augusti, Mussmecker, from Monte Video
12 Forest Rights Thompson from London
15O China Curling from Suez and Aden
— Portland Thomas from Glasgow
— Robert Lorby from London
16 John Temperly Tudor from London
— Nouvelle, Antoinette, Morin, from Hong Kong
17 Columbia Davis from Rio de Janeiro
19 Columbian, Skottowe, from Hongkong
— Nutbrida Fowler from Siam
21 Boston Castle Chitty from London
22 Louisa Knoel from Singapore
23 Granvell, Baker, from London
— China, Fagan from Moulmein
24 Tilesmere Anderson, from Kurrachee.
— Queen of the West Barry, from Mossoul
26 Governor Higginson Greig from Kurrachee
2,O Serra, Blue from Suez and Aden
— Belle Virginie Rulle from Calcutta
28 Seringapatam Dunn from Swadeswghur
30 Mary Steuhouse, Finlay, from Liverpool

JUNE

Robina Coates from Liverpool
— Oriental Ballard from Liverpool.
— Lantost, Jennings, from Liverpool

JULY

1 Lizzie Bliss Pierson from Moulmein
3 Negotiator Hawkins from Liverpool.
— Rahmanee Phillips from Liverpool
— Thomas Smith Mitchell from Glasgow.
4 Sibetta, Bruno from Hongkong
— Wm Cloud Moses, from Liverpool.
— Chinta Hayes from London
7 Tilly Boyts from Kurrachee
— Sir Percy Jenkins from Singapore.
7 Carlton Cameron from Liverpool.
8 North Britain Bike from Liverpool
9O Walter King from Suez and Aden
— Norwood, Finlay from Liverpool
10 Veritas Clancy from London
11 Daylight Smith from Liverpool
— Egeria, Tay from Liverpool
— Hydaspes, Stephenson from Mauritius
12 Coringa Gray from Kurrachee
14 Campbell Gibbs from Sea
— Nile, Young from London
— Echo Cantrell from Scotia
18 Rowntree Lewis, from Liverpool
— Colerton, Hale, from London
— Wanthchim, Seward from London
— Harry Pudomeau, Richardson, from Liverpool
20 Defiance Galloway from London
21 Indio Browne from Hongkong
— Louise Knoel from Sea
22 Chatham Thurell from London
O Behar Brooks from Suez and Aden
26 Governor Higginson Greig from Kurrachee.
27 Victoria Sundrewn from Liverpool
29 Preston Castle Conroy from Aden
31 Inglewood Cowell from Kurrachee.
— Tilly, Boyts, from Kurrachee

AUGUST

— Lancelydon Wright from Aden
— Sir John Lawrence Sinclair, from Liverpool
Calcutta, Holton, from London
5 Linen Rennie Dixon, from Hongkong
— Lancastrian Pearson, from Liverpool
6 Godavery, Pirrad from Bordeaux
7 Johnstone Castle, Mann, from Persian Gulf and Kurrachee
— Lakemain Grant from Liverpool
— Oxfordshire Walker from London.
— Commandel Hatt from Galle
8 Celestial Empire Murray from Liverpool.
—O Princess Wright from Suez and Aden
9 Vaillant Bosque, Lemoit, from Sea
10 Witch of the Wave Bramhall, from Sunderland
— Elphinstone De Belin from Muscat
12 Coringa Wilson from Kurrachee
— Lady Havelock, O'Neil, from Liverpool.
— Tiger Clarkson from Persian Gulf
— Scindian Mason from Kurrachee
— Shottesbury, Bennison from Liverpool
13 Glen Isla Pounts from Calcutta
— Princess Myer from Calcutta
14 Contessa of Elgin Abbott from Shanghai.
— Forest Queen Hatch, from Moulmein.
15 Kanzing Gibson from Glasgow
16 Sage, Webb from Hedood
17 Alice Cudde Gibbs from Kurrachee.
18 Star Thomas from Boston
19 Indie, Jamain from London
— Sea Lion, Alexander, from Mauritius

AUGUST

21 Arratoon Apcar, Smith from Hongkong
21 Freya Major from Antwerp
— The Duke, Hawkins from Liverpool
22 Talbot Spencer, from London
23 Orissa, Parish from Hongkong
24 Dalhousie Pasley from Kurrachee
— Reliance Carey from Kurrachee
24 Sidsett Dundas from Suez and Aden
— Nemesis Allan from Kurrachee
27 Tilly Davis from Kurrachee
— Pakhal Brought from Persian Gulf
— Ipsamandas The Sly from Liverpool
28 Kosmath Barrett from India
30 Azulma, Massa, from Aden

SEPTEMBER

2 Wings of the Wind Whyte from London
— Estrella, Cook from London
— Hoad Yarrel from Liverpool
4 Villa Chalming Craig on from Cardiff
6 Chinaman Ling from Hongkong
— James Lindsay Broad from Liverpool
7 Governor Higginson Beyts from Rangoon
— Duke of Wellington, Weatherall, from Calcutta
8 J Smith, Trivown, from London
— G B H R Robinson from Liverpool
— Zalt, King, from Suez and Aden.
10 Glen Mervich Lewis from Liverpool
— Gibraltar Quinn for Liverpool
Victoria Bridge Brougto from Calcutta
12 Johnstone Castle Main from Kurrachee
13 Jupiter Ellison for Cuch
— Elwin Kirkstee from Sunderland
— Ann Browne Rogers from Aden.
15 Corsair Allen from Sea
16 Missouri, Calhoun from Aden
— Berkley Pasley from Liverpool
Mary ann Divern Berly from Mauritius
19 Glenarm Wall from London
Scottish Morrison from Cuch
20 Hugh Lyons Wood from Kurrachee
21 Sidney Ignatius Young all from London
22 Nasir Rex from Zanzibar
23 Columbian Kotwal from Hongkong
24 Bombay Castle Wedg from Hongkong
— Zalto Brown from Suez and Aden
25 Flower of the Forest Mackay from Glasgow
26 Ann Lyle Shaw from Liverpool
27 Governor Higginson, Beyts, from Kurrachee

OCTOBER

Halston Davis from Liverpool.
— Admiral Lyons Thompson from Liverpool
1 Albert Edward McKenzie from Aden
5 Foolooka Sawlum Potts from Mauritius
— Singapore Cameron from Hongkong
6 Naval Brigade Moore from London
— Sultan, McAulay from Liverpool
8 Reckless Wright from Liverpool
9 Governor Higginson, Beyts from Cochin.
10 Benares Wright from Suez and Aden
11 Johnstone Castle Main, from Kurrachee
— Zenobia Gardner from Aden
15 Jno MacLine, from Glasgow
21 Helen Brooks, from Hongkong
24 Mahal J Kidder from Bonkoto
26 Empress of India, Thompson from London
— Sea Horse Banks from Liverpool
27 John Caught Thatcher from London
— Tone Stalize from Mauritius
— General Neill Clark from Glasgow
— Palavera Brown, from Liverpool
— Norway Major, from Calcutta.

OCTOBER

27 Caledonia, McMillan, from Glasgow
— Governor Higginson, Beyts, from Kurrachee
29 China Cutting from Suez and Aden
30 La Japan Laporte, from Suez
1 Ellen Bates, Fawzie, from Madras.

NOVEMBER

1 Hammonden, Moran from Liverpool
— Charger Smith from Liverpool
2 Malta King, from Suez and Aden
3 Elizabeth Ely, Wemyss from Liverpool
4 Helen Douglas McDougal, from Liverpool
5 Lily, Pike from Bussorah
6 Gorlitz Shaw from London
— Knight Templar Quinn from Calcutta
7 Lord Rimoldson from Hongkong
10 Estrella Forbrest from Aden
— Windsor Castle, Irvine from London
11 Armenian Thompson from China.
— Fourbay Woolley from China
Ganga Cally from Kurrachee
12 Jedda Brown from Suez and Aden.
— Crusador from Calcutta
14 Rosah Williams from Liverpool
15 Albatross Pollock from Liverpool
17 Robert Ritson Brough from London.
Ottawa Sparkes, from Mauritius
18 Simla Rock from Calcutta
Edward Crowther from Liverpool
— Reliance Carey from Kurrachee
— Helen Hanach from Gothenburg
9 Star of India Morris from Holland
— Kurrachee Clarke from Greenock
— Comet Gibbs Occ William from Calcutta
23 Dong Rahim Miller from London
Edinburgh Legg from Liverpool
21 Cid de Jerlan from London
— Jessie Williams from Cocanada
— Cassia Parish from Hongkong
— Zal Beasy from Hongkong
— Elbson Anderson from Sudrasewghur
— Amazon Cashly Aldinde
Cassia Gibbs from Bassora
— Killin Wetherson from Madras
— Ann Rhanen Allis from Calcutta
— Indian Queen Jag from Liverpool
Coromandel Smith from London
1 Lord Clive Wilson from Calcutta
— Cordoness Aggrey from Calcutta
— Bikesp Anderson from Port Natal
— Thomas Forsyth Sitten, from Cape of Good Hope
24 Anne Henderson Reiffe, from Gopaulpore.
4 Earl Mulraie from Calcutta
— Jupiter Ellis from Kurrachee
27 Johnstone Castle Main from Kurrachee
30 Lewis Wright from Suez and Aden
— Justice Hardley, Baker, from Hongkong
— Delhi Howard, from Calcutta
— Florence Scott from Sedrasewghur
30 Cecilia, Davidson, from Bushire.

DECEMBER

1 China Maute from Rangoon
2 William Morrison from Kurrachee.
3 Queen of England Oates from London
4 Sassafre Rogers from Hongkong
5 Jupiter Ellis from Lango
— Conquerack Finnie, from London
— Her Majesty's yacht from London.
6 Mikoff Harris, from Liverpool
7 Governor Higginson, Beyts from Cochin.
— Shapoorjee Hormjee, Batta, from Mauritius

DECEMBER
7 Uncle Boug from Liverpool
8 Protector, Clarke from Liverpool
9 General Havelock, Sopwart, from Port Natal
10 Fort William, Castle from Calcutta
— Sea Lion Alexander from Moulmein
— Pary, Nacoda, from Cochin

DECEMBER
11 Isle de Shaw Page from China
— Alexander Laring, Ballinaree, from Moulmein
12 Junior Browne from Hongkong
— Cornelia Collier from Kurrachee.
— Bradford Still from Pulau
— Berenice, Scarle, from Kurrachee

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1862

O Overland Mail Steamers

JANUARY.
1 Caroline Dodds, to Moulmein
3 Fatty Razak, McDermott, to Madras and Rangoon
— Fanny McHenry Smith to Calcutta
4 Palmerston Wilson to Liverpool
— Shakespeare Nicholls to Calcutta
5 C H Lord Smith to Rangoon
— Continental Johnson to Calcutta
— Bombay Castle Wedge to China &c
6 Scottish Boyle, to Kurrachee
7 Harmondes, Moran to Liverpool
— Champion Bisbee to Calcutta.
8 Victoria Chitty to Kurrachee
— W J Morris, Jackson, to Cape Negrais
9 William Stevenson Brown, to Moulmein
10 Alonza Williams to Liverpool
11 Ethel Hall to Liverpool
12 Bombay Burmah to Calcutta and Rangoon
— Assaye Hanna Hall to Liverpool
— Lady Octavia Welsh to Liverpool
13O Malta Gobble to Aden and Suez
14 Chase Parish to China &c
— Calphurnia Westlake to Ceylon
— Bulwer and Rallo to Coast & Calcutta
15 Duncan Knight to Liverpool
— Camela Ingleton to Aleyab
— Lightning Taylor to China
16 Fanny Forsyth Fitter to Liverpool
— J J Dussumier, Conlon to Bordeaux via Malabar coast
— Flying Venus Whitcombe, to Liverpool
— Lord White to Angoila
— Berenice Holt to Kurrachee
17 King of Algiers Brown to Liverpool
— Marian Fleming to Colombo &c
18 Windsor Castle Price, to London via Coast
— Johnstone Castle Mann to Kurrachee
20 Rosalie Williams to Liverpool
— Rifle, Fergusson to Kurrachee
— Frenchman Galloway to Hull
22 Pearl Dunnan to Ceylon
— Pauline, Lobo to Penang and Singapore
— Sir John Moore Robertson to Moulmein
— Maidstone Harris to Liverpool
— Westminster Pickering to Cochin
23 Lexden Davies to Liverpool
— Shawallum Clarke to Calcutta.
26 Cospatrick Scott, to London
27 Castillian, Harrington to London
— Griffith Shaw, to London
— Tilly Gething, to Malabar Coast
—O Salsette, Burne, to Aden and Suez

JANUARY
29 Chase Cowling to China &c
Governor Higgins Hogg, to Kurrachee.
31 H H Williams Webb to Amherst
— Betty Wainwright to Mauritius
31 King Lear, Crouden, to London

FEBRUARY
1 Victoria Chitty to Selashwghur
— Charger Smith to Liverpool
— Inspector, Nicholls to Bella Isle
2 Amy Potts to Liverpool
— Aspasia Crabb to Moulmein
4 Coil of Bombay to Colombo
— Meskwa Hall to Cape Negrais
5 Sir Walter Armstrong to Cochin
— Celeste Martin to Liverpool
6 Robert Evans to Akyab
— Lucas Bigg, to Hong of Catherine Clark Lady to Calcutta
— Mauds Argus Lucas to Marseilles.
— Scandian Lost to Kurrachee
7 Tekna Smith to Liverpool
— Stanford Lewis Smith to Liverpool
— Mary Hanson, Hill to Moulmein
8 Amherst Hutchison to Moulmein
— Central Hall Clark, to Liverpool
— Allum Ghur Hanson to China, &c
— Venetia Lowe to Liverpool
— Lutty Reynolds, Cassy to Coast and Calcutta
10 Africa Howie to Liverpool
Lusoish Merchant Dunge to Moulmein
— Glen Isla, Poyntz to Calcutta
11 Orion Hall, to Colombo &c
— Helen Marion Mathews to Hong
— Morning Star Lucas to Calcutta
12 Lapwing, Sheppard to Mauritius
— Queen of the South Hitchins to Liverpool.
— Sutherland Lustow to Malabar Coast.
Constitutionnel Coll Lord
—O Indus, Browne to Aden and Suez
13 Lauderdale Bowers to London
14 Bahar Brooks to China
— Robert Lewis Coughtrie to London.
— Typhoon White to Liverpool
— Gypsies Alcazar to Marseilles
— Her Majesty Seymour, to London
15 Lauderdale Hutchison to Hongkong.
17 Jupiter, Ellis, to Malabar Coast
— Lizard, Ribbett to Hong, &c
21 Protector, Clark, to Liverpool
— Tilly, Boyle, to Kurrachee

FEBRUARY

21 Sha Jehan White to Calcutta
— Dunnamile Gunl[illegible], to Mangalore
— Mindora Hutt to Liverpool
24 Agnecla Aberdeen to London
25 Elbertor, Robertson to [illegible]
24 Pioneer Mason to Malabar Coast
— Japan Hutchison to Mauritius
27 Commander Hunter to Malabar Coast
— Nat Hope Magan to Liverpool
— Governor Higginson Greig, to Kurrachee
—O Malta Grubbe to Aden and Suez

MARCH

1 Columbia, Scott we to China, &c
2 Contortion Ross to Liverpool
— Nubia Campbell to Straits of Sunda
4 James Brent Lovett to Mauritius
— Egeria Tollock to Liverpool
— Wonder [illegible] to Liverpool
5 Victoria Chitty to Aden
6 Rattlesnake Barker to Singapore &c
— Wide Awake Swanson to Calcutta
7 Tropic Bird Dawson to Calcutta
8 Peter Maxwell [illegible] to Liverpool
— Gibson Craig Smith to London
— Moonlight Brown to Liverpool
— Early Dawn Dow to Liverpool
— Lambdane Caldwell to Liverpool
— Herald [illegible] to Liverpool
9 Wakefield Bulman to Kurrachee
10 Tilly Boyes to Kurrachee
11 Marion Jones to London
— Madras Wright, to Galle, &c
12 O Sylvette Burn to Aden and Suez
13 Governor Higginson Greig to Kurrachee
— Crescent City Garrett to Liverpool
14 Great Reed Edson to China &c
— Bucephalus Holt to Kurrachee and Persian Gulf
— Johnstone Castle Mann to Kurrachee
— Rubin Rice to Liverpool
— Lord Of the Seas Shaw to Mangalore
15 Clara Whaler Hilz to Liverpool
16 Alice Nelson to Columbo
18 Gunjah Poynts to Calcutta
19 Sarfield McCay to London
20 Victoria Lee to London
21 Hatchlee Shepherd to Bulsah
22 Punjaub Taylor to Calcutta
— Kossuth Bennett to Indian & Wooloda
— Corona Hutchinson to Liverpool
— Pioneer Mason to Malabar Coast
23 Frank [illegible] to Mauritius
24 Brocklaw Anderson to Glasgow
27 Surge Webb, to Indian and Bo bonds
— Sebastopol Lowther to Liverpool
—O Indus Grainger to Aden and Suez
— Tilly Boyes to Kurrachee
28 Governor Higginson, Greig to Kurrachee
— Grenada Conker to Liverpool
29 Orient Parish to China &c
30 Richard Cobden Hall to Liverpool
— Glenlow Hughes to Liverpool
31 Judor, Wherland, to Liverpool

APRIL

2 Star of India Morris to London
— Bellshum Jackson to Cochin
3 Red Jacket Billing to Liverpool
— Honduras Hoxton to Mauritius
— [illegible] Cotil Lipson to Kurrachee
4 Jamaica Cornelius Foster to Liverpool
— Midge Wallace Tate to Liverpool
5 Rata Allum Donovan, to Coast and Calcutta

APRIL

6 Duke of Wellington Beattie to Liverpool
Pancras Crown to London
— Isaac Vasco to Havre
8 [illegible] Stranghan to New York
9 Hero Young to Edinburgh
Hunter Castle Wright to Hongkong
10 Ottawa Jacks to Aden and Suez
— Lizzie Gulford Smith to New York
— Johnstone Castle Mann to Kurrachee
10 O Vitta King to Aden and Suez
Ocean Emperor to Mauritius, &c
— Tilly Boyes to Kurrachee
14 Tigris Ellis to Persian Gulf
14 Benares Wright to China, &c
15 Sir Jeh Rajshwree Hill, to Moulmein
Perfumshire Richmond to Calcutta
— Hesperus, Murphy to Liverpool
16 Silver Eagle Bengan to London
— Sarah Mackay to Liverpool
Commerce Smith to Liverpool
17 Highfield Cunningham to Liverpool
— Queen of the Seas Clendining to Liverpool
— Cottage Gray to Kurrachee
— Rachel Sanchan to Mossoul &c
18 Indore Mason to Malabar Coast
24 Dalhousie Hopkins to Suez
— Ida & Eagle Mearns to Liverpool
— Benoke Chambers to Liverpool
— Edward Percy Stewart to Liverpool
— Inchtring Taylor to Singapore &c
25 Colonia Gilson to Liverpool
Governor Higginson Greig to Kurrachee
27 Sunflower Old to Colombo
—O Hebar Brooks to Aden and Suez
— Celestine Tollock to Bordeaux
Great London to Kurrachee
29 Red Rose Bain to London
Sylvette Burne to China &c
30 Gallant South to Liverpool
Emma Smith to Liverpool
— Cottage Gray to Malabar coast

MAY

1 Lord of the Ocean Kal to London
— Margaret Tucker to Liverpool
Pansey Pollock to Hongkong
James Ross Wan to Liverpool
— Celestial Brazil Fairlies to Calcutta &c
2 Sophia Vessner to Kurrachee
4 Christopher Hunter to Kurrachee
— Mouflon Blackock to Liverpool
— Agnes Ellice to Liverpool
Jan Hieth Hewett to Havre
5 Lucia Tephers to Havre
Shah Jan Hertt to Cochin &c
— Shah Jah Gilham to Cochin
7 Clarendon to London
— Adriatic Scott Liverpool
8 Tilly Boyes to Kurrachee
— Anna Dorothea Smith to Liverpool
— Algiers Morris to Liverpool
9 Vulture Gills to Penang
— Lady Annie Spence to Calcutta
— Arbutus Smith to China
10 Bantlies Wright to London
Eliza Santos to Macao
— Corinna Gray to Kurrachee
— Longjumeaux Lee to Liverpool
— Chesshire Hands to Liverpool
— Brandy Moore Williams to Liverpool
— Richmond Dunn to Liverpool
— Knightly Newcastle Watson to Liverpool
— Pioneer, Mason to Malabar Coast

MAY.

19 China, Curling, to Aden and Suez.
19 Margaret Jane, Russell, to Cochin & Calcutta
— Lammermuir, Stuart, to Singapore.
— Yarrahia, Bowman, to Liverpool
— Governor Higginson, Greig, to Malabar Coast
14 Rock City, Menard, to Liverpool.
— Jeddo, Browne, to China
— Brundle, Oldham, to Liverpool.
15 Caroline Pickard, to Hull
16 Mahi Ram, Carr, to Liverpool.
— Indian, Dunn, to London
— Amazon Bamberg to Channel.
17 Pilmoor Johnson, to Falmouth
— Dewa Gung dhur Mckenzie, Hongkong.
— Time, Hume, to Bassein.
— Ameragana Potts to Liverpool.
— Orestes, Gardiner, to Zanzibar.
18 Venus, Pedrew, to Liverpool.
— Admiral Clarke, to Liverpool.
20 Clifton Bella, Muslin, to Liverpool.
— Belochee, Mitchell to Liverpool.
— Fine, Hughes, to Liverpool
— Khusrovie, Grey, to Siam &c
21 Sulaman Shah, Nacoda, to Muscat.
23 Tiger Robinson, to Liverpool
— Owen Glendower, Robertson, to London.
— Shaunting, Webster, to Singapore.
— Rose d'Mora, Harding, to Singapore.
— British Lion, Laybold, to Liverpool.
— Granada, Miller to Liverpool.
24 South Carolina, Shapcott, Liverpool.
— O Malta, King, to Aden and Suez.
— General Simpson, Graham, to Liverpool.
— Jacob A Westervelt, Anderson, to Liverpool
— North, Browne, to Liverpool.
— Precursor Lacombe to Havre.
— Prince of Wales, Winckler, to Calcutta.
— Ameriean, McLaurel, to China.
— Glenalva Muir to Liverpool
25 Boyne, Kemp, to Calcutta
26 Governor Higginson, Greig, to Kurrachee.
27 Bosphorus, Pinkerton, to Liverpool.
— John Welhuish, Grant, to Liverpool
28 Thetis, Ross, to Falmouth.
29 Coringa, Gray, to Kurrachee
— Emen, D Reinnidson, to China
30 Fortas Shaw Allum, Mitchell, to Calcutta.
— Queen of India, McGarry, to Liverpool.
— Morning Star, Matthews, to Liverpool
— City of Agra, Ewing to Liverpool
31 Albion, Thompson, to Liverpool
— Mail of the Sea, Stanwood, to Aden.
— Holyrood, Brown, to Tuticorin.
— Tilly, Beyts, to Kurrachee.

JUNE

1 Tivoli, McPherson, to Liverpool.
2 Sir John Wandville, Knight, to Liverpool
— Mathilda Atheling, Powder, to Liverpool.
3 Kennington, Edward, to Ceylon.
— Perseus, Ferguson, to Liverpool.
— Chance, Martin, to Liverpool.
— Mary Shepherd Budge to London.
4 Electric, Underwood, to Liverpool.
— America, Finlay, to Liverpool.
— Swithamlet, Weir, to Liverpool.
5 Pulenka, Riddle to Liverpool
— Crescent, Ewing to Liverpool.
— Northern Bride, Brown, to Liverpool.
— Lyra, Chesson, to Liverpool.
— Mogul Spooner, to New York.
— Grace Darling, Beame to Liverpool.
6 William Chandler, Miller, to Liverpool.
— Clara, Barrows, to China.

JUNE.

7 Chevalier, Perkins, to Liverpool.
— Palembang, Miller, to Penang and Singapore.
8 Dirigo, Brown, to Liverpool.
— Gem of the Ocean, Williams, to Calcutta.
9 Sir Charles Napier, Bell, to Liverpool.
— Regina, Brown, to Singapore.
11 Lone Star, Diner, to Moulmein.
— Wm Spain, Lukes, to London.
12 Princess Sowmiah Ray to Singapore.
— O Bahar, Brooks, to Aden and Suez.
13 Glorious Wrath, to London
14 Lair Allum, Stafford, to Siam, &c.
— Orissa, Parish to China, &c
15 Parkeith, Flucker, to Liverpool.
— Thomas, Rodgers, to Liverpool
16 Governor Higginson, Greig, to Kurrachee.
17 Johnstone Castle, Main, to Kurrachee, &c.
— Fort William, Castle, to Calcutta.
18 Broughton Hall, Rennie, to Liverpool.
— Burlington, Howes, to London.
20 Victoria, Gibbs, to Falmouth.
21 Star of the South, Premir, to Liverpool.
— Union, Ferrare, to Kurrachee.
— Commodore Perry, Williams, to Calcutta.
— Ann Buckle, Tomlinson, to Liverpool.
24 Martin Luther, McCreadel, to Manilla.
— Tilly, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
25 Paul Augusti, Messemecker, to Marseilles, &c.
26 Zobeah, Morrison, to Liverpool.
— Lady Raglan, Findlate, to Calcutta.
— Bombay Castle, Wadge, to China, &c.
27 O Benares, Wright, to Aden and Suez.
— Persian, Savage, to Singapore, &c.
— Viscount Canning, Goodwin, to Liverpool
— Coringa, Gray, to Kurrachee.
29 China, Curling, to China, &c.
— Wadjatool Rahimen, Grant, to Penang, &c.
30 Thames, Tatham, to Ganjam.
— Morayshire, Mathers, to London.

JULY.

2 Camperdown, Houston, to Liverpool.
— Edith Byrne, Anderson, to Liverpool
— Harlem, Rogers, to Liverpool
3 Rising Sun, McKinnon, to Liverpool.
— Neil Gwyn, Hanson, to Liverpool.
5 Tornado, Amy, to Liverpool.
— Douglas Castle, Steele, from Liverpool.
6 Alice, Coleman to Calcutta
— Argonaut, White, to Liverpool.
— Shard, Carmer, to Liverpool.
— Union, Skilling, to Hull
8 Saldanha Dawson, to Singapore.
— Morning Light, Gillies, to Liverpool.
— Earl of Hardwicke, Simonds, to London.
10 Monica, Wills, to Liverpool.
— Ajmeer, Aspat to Liverpool.
— Nonna, Bain to China, &c.
— Governor Higginson, Greig, to Kurrachee.
11 Euphrates, Gwether, to Liverpool.
— Seringapatam, Dunn, to Madras.
— O Salsette, Burns, to Aden and Suez.
14 Columbian, Skottowe, to China.
— Relief, Losby, to Tuticorin.
16 Campbell, Meikle, to Liverpool.
— Royal Saxon, Brown, to Liverpool.
17 Joshua, Bartlett, to Liverpool.
— Istamboul, Pole to Calcutta.
— Veteran, Duncan, to Tuticorin.
18 Louisa, Knest, to Colombo.
19 Tilly, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
20 Virginia, Davis, to Liverpool.
— Portland, Thomas, to Hongkong.

JULY

20 Alarm, Gibson, to Singapore
21 Union, Stewart, to Hongkong
22 Countess of Yarborough, Fuller, to Liverpool
— Alma, Brough, to Liverpool
24 Preston, Moffett to Hongkong &c
— John Temperley, Liddle to Hongkong
— Coringa Gray to Kurrachee
— Echo, Gautruan to Suez
25 Levant Ferry, to Liverpool.
— Invincible, Crawford, to China
26 Lizzy Bliss, Ferrier, to Moulmein
27 O Malta, King to Aden and Suez
— Arabian Marshall to Liverpool.
28 Earl of Clare, Wilson to Calcutta
— Good Success McGregor, to Calcutta
— Mellette, Gordon, to Liverpool via Tuticorin
29 Singapore, Grainger, to China, &c
— Sebastian Mason, to Kurrachee
— Floating Light Starkey to Liverpool
31 Sam Mendel Ellwood to Liverpool
— Prince Arthur, Brazier, to Singapore

AUGUST

1 China, Logan, to Rangoon
— Belle Virginie, Rellis, to Marseilles via Kurrachee
2 Futtah Moobarack, Robinson, to Penang and Singapore
7 Noveilk Antoinette, Morin to Havre
— John Lynn, Kavanagh to Liverpool
8 Crown Point, Knapp, to New York
— Governor Higginson Greig to Kurrachee
11 Manchester McDonald to Surat
12 Berenice Chitty to Kurrachee
— Dalhousie Pengelly, to Kurrachee
— O Jeddo, Browne to Aden and Suez
13 Tilly Beyts to Kurrachee
14 Granville, Fisher, to Singapore
— Behar Brooks to China &c
20 Shah Allum, Ricker to Calcutta
— Robina Coates, to Akyab
— Winterthur, Shewell to Calcutta
21 Victory Stephens to London
— Bates Family Begg to Liverpool
Shaw Allum Bechir to Malabar Coast
— Dutton Castle Ginger to Liverpool
24 Bivio, Stephenson to Calcutta
— Lesser Hulmul, to Malabar Coast and Calcutta
— Golconda Davis to Liverpool
31 Istamboul Beuchar to London
— Caribou Cameron to Singapore and Manilla
— Johnstone Castle, Main to Kurrachee
— Mary Macedo, to Mauritius
28 Istamboul, Beuchar, to London
27 Sea Lion, Alexander, to Moulmein
— O Benares, Wright, to Aden and Suez
— Scindian Mason, to Malabar Coast
29 Childwickbury Fulthall to Liverpool
— Zenobia Griffiths to Liverpool
29 Imaum Rahimdoon to China
— Chinglor, Newman, to Kurrachee
— Forest Rights Thompson to Liverpool
— Contest, Jennings to Liverpool
— Governor Higginson, Beyts, to Malabar Coast
31 Victoria, Sanderson to Moulmein
— Bombay Merchant, Jones, to Penang and Singapore

SEPTEMBER

1 Futtay Allum, Thearle, to Malabar Coast and Calcutta
2 Dalhousie Pengelly, to China

SEPTEMBER

3 Dora, Rose, to Singapore.
— Nanning, Gibson, to Singapore and Hongkong
— Maria Gray, Jones, to Cannanore and Calcutta.
4 Daylight, Smith, to Havre
5 Taxter Ellison to Kutch (Mandvie).
— Coromandel, Carew, to China.
— Colroon, Hale to Hongkong
— Lord Raglan Curran to Liverpool.
6 Nile Young, to Akyab
— Shaftesbury Bennison, to Manilla.
9 Coringa, Calder, to Kurrachee
— Arroon Apcar, DeSmidt, to Calcutta.
— Fowjee Family, Gopp to Deu.
10 Euphrates, Cowen, to Liverpool
— Tehmur Galloway to London
11 Futtay Sultan Nacoda to Calcutta.
— Alice Maud, Gibbs, to Kurrachee.
— Chatham, Thurtell, to Calcutta.
— Lady Franklin, Green to Calcutta
12 Thomas Mitchell Mitchel, to Liverpool.
— O China, Curling, to Aden and Suez
13 Celuta Hayes to Liverpool
Victoria, Serle, to Galle
14 Nora Greene Baker to Liverpool.
— Green, Parish to China
— Godfrey, Perand, to Penang and Singapore
— Sumsamis, Worsley, to Aden
15 Governor Higginson, Greig to Kurrachee
16 Glen Isla, Poynts, to Calcutta
— Nemesis Allan, to Singapore and Penang.
17 Tudor Browne, to Hongkong
— Harry Puddmacy, Richardson, to Liverpool
— Bussorah Merchant, Richards to Calcutta.
19 Mary Stanhouse, Linlay, to Liverpool.
20 Negotiator Hawkins to Liverpool
25 Tilly Pike to Kurrachee
26 Star Thomas, to Calcutta
27 O Malta King to Aden and Suez
— Veritas Cairn to Liverpool
— Salette Dundas to China &c
— Governor Higginson, Beyts, to Malabar Coast
30 Igeria, Story, to Liverpool

OCTOBER

1 Johnstone Castle, Main to Kurrachee
2 Witch of the West Bramhall, to Calcutta
4 Vaillant Basque Tamert to Marseilles.
7 Talbot Spencer to Akyab
9 Lord Clive Wright to Liverpool
— Dulcy Nicola to Singapore
11 Hamera Ardeseer to Sedaseeghur
— The Duke Hawkins, to Liverpool and Tuticorin
— Governor Higginson Beyts to Kurrachee
12 O Jeddo Browne to Aden and Suez
14 Columbian, Skottowe to China &c
16 Kossuth Bennett to Cochin and Calcutta.
— Tapter, Ellison, to Veraval
7 Prevo, Major, to Falmouth
15 Albert and Edward, McKinney, to Calcutta
19 Peerless Major to Liverpool
21 Forest Queen Beech, to Rangoon.
— Lady Havelock O'Neill to Liverpool
22 Duke of Wellington, Wetherall to Calcutta
23 O Benares Wright, to Aden and Suez
29 Singapore, Grainger, to China
— Coringa, Calder to Kurrachee
— Governor Higginson, Beyts, to Malabar Coast.

NOVEMBER

10 Pirzoo, Tronson, to Aden and Suez
2 Celestial Empire, Murray to London
— Tyhernia Coote to Tuticorin
— Sir John Lawrence Sinclair, to Liverpool
— Fulooka Sawden, Bates, to Andaman Islands
4 Cirencus Holton to London
— Louisa Kuter to Cochin
6 Ralston Davis to Liverpool
— Wilcoke Cheibourgh Lallignon, to Cocoanuts
8 Bombay Castle, Waige to China
9 Victoria Bridge Berrington to Liverpool
— Governor Higginson Beyts to Demaun
10 Lebur Brooks to Aden and Suez
— Assaye Box to Zanzibar
— Hahnemann Phillips to Liverpool
13 Tilly Fike to Kurrachee
— Typtee Ellis to Aden
— Geringa Calder, to Malabar Coast
14 Malta King to Hongkong
— Naval Brigade Moore to Cochin
15 Rowantree Lowe to Liverpool
16 John Bright Betham, to China
18 Queen of the West Barr, to Liverpool
— Johnston Castle Main to Kurrachee
19 Aaron Browne Rogers to Liverpool.
— Borkbo, Punch to London
— Scottish Morrison to Kurrachee
20 General Neil Clark to Moulmein
21 Mayaram Devaram Brady to Mauritius
— Missouria, Calhoun, to Liverpool

NOVEMBER

24 Berenice, Searle, to Vingorla &c
25 Lone Star, Diaz, to Mauritius
26 Ottawa Spinks, to Mauritius
27 Arof Beasley to Cochin or Galle
— Armenian Thompson Calcutta
— Epaminondas, Hasley to London
— 30 Jedlo Browne, to Aden and Suez
28 Georgie Calder to Kurrachee
— Governor Higginson, Beyts to Malabar Coast
— Pioneer Mason to Kurrachee
— Inkermann Grant to Liverpool
— Clara Collins to Cochin
— Wingsfield Wall Wyle to London
— Commerce Lewis to Liverpool
— Oriental, Holland, to Liverpool

DECEMBER

2 Emanuel Nacoda to Colombo
— Sarah Jiggins Campbell to Liverpool
3 Clifton, Vail to London
4 Norwood Stapleton to Liverpool
— Warlent Mackay to Liverpool
— Keshata Roodrin, Nacoda, to Cochin and Cocanada
5 Louisa, Boyle to Calcutta
— Victoria Chitty, to Kurrachee
— Hugh Lee Hewett, to Kurrachee
6 Empress of India Thompson to Calcutta
7 Albatross, Tellick to Calcutta
11 Aurelia Agger Smidt to China
12 Orissa, Parish, to Aden and Suez

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, ANNOUNCED IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1862.

BIRTHS

ABRAHAM On the 29th July, the wife of Mr E J Abraham, of a daughter

AITKEN—At Aden, on the 10th October, the wife of Lieut Colonel Aitken, Royal Artillery, of a daughter

ARNOTT—At Mhow, on the 16th January, the wife of Dr Arnott, C B, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, N D A, of a daughter

ARNOULD—At Poona, on the 19th Sept, Lady Arnould, of a daughter

ARTHUR—At Nassick, on the 4th May, Mrs W F Arthur, of a son

AVRON—On the 16th June, the wife of H H Avron, Esq, Superintendent Sailors' Home, of a son

BACON—On the 17th June, the wife of Major E Bacon, Brigade Major, of a son

BAILEY—On the 2nd Feb, the wife of Mr H Bailey, of a daughter

BAKER—At Chicalda, on the 11th March, the wife of Captain Baker, Hydrabad Contingent, of a son

BALLARD At Malabar Hill on the 7th March, the wife of Lieut-Colonel Ballard C B, Bombay Engineers of a son

BANNISTER At Rajkote on the 13th May, the wife of Lieut George Bannister, 16th Regt Bombay N I, of a son

BARNETT At Deesa on the 29th April the wife of Dr J Milford Barnett, H M's 11th Regt Bombay N I, of a son

BARNETT On the 5th May at Chinchpoogly the wife of G A Barnett Esq, of a daughter

BARTON On the 27th Nov, at Charleville House Malabar Hill, the wife of R B Barton, Esq, Barrister-at-Law, of a daughter

BAUMBACH—At Rampart Row, on the 10th May, the wife of John Baumbach, Esq of a son

BEALE—At Ahmednuggur, on the 21st June, the wife of Major E C Beale, 22nd Regt N I, of a son

BEATTY On the 26th July, at Tanna, the wife of T B Beatty, Esq, M D, H M's Indian Army, of a son

BEAUMONT—At Colaba, on the 3rd August, the wife of Thomas G Beaumont Esq of a son

BEDFORD—At Indore on the 6th January, the wife of Mr J H Bedford, of a daughter

BEVILLE—At Kurrachee, on the 20th March, the wife of Captain Beville, H M 1st Beloochi Regt, of a daughter

BICKERSTETH—On the 3rd Dec, at Breach Candy, the wife of J P. Bickersteth, Esq, of a daughter.

BIGGS—At Belgaum, on the 7th March, the wife of Lieut Colonel Biggs, Royal Bombay Artillery, of a daughter

BILBEY—At Upper Colaba, on the 13th July, opposite St John's Church, the wife of Mr John Bilbey, Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press Company, of a son

BIRDWOOD—At Poona, on the 28th July, the wife of H Birdwood, Esq, C S of a daughter

BLACKWELL—At Surat on the 24th March the wife of George Blackwell Esq, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, of a son

BLACKWELL—On the 26th May, Civil Lines, Poona, the wife of Mr John Blackwell, G I P R of a daughter

BLAIR—At Belgaum on the 15th August, the wife of Lieut C R Blair, 2nd Grenadiers of a son

BLAKEMAN—On the 30th May at Grant Buildings, Colaba, Mrs J H Blakeman, of a daughter

BOCARRO—At Cavel, on the 3rd August, Mrs John Bocarro, of a daughter

BOND—At Byculla, on the 22nd January, Mrs William Bond, of a son

BUDGETT—At Kurrachee, on the 2nd Sept, the wife of Mr C S Budgett of a daughter

BULKLEY—At Surat on the 26th February the wife of A S Bulkley, Esq, Guzerat Revenue Survey, of a daughter

BURGESS At Middle Colaba, on the 23rd January, the wife of J Burgess Esq, of a son

BURN At Hingoles on the 15th May the wife of Dr G A Burn, 2nd Cavalry Hydrabad Contingent of a son

BYNE—On the 20th Sept, at Malabar Hill, the wife of Henry Byne, Esq of a son

BYTHELL At Poona on the 9th Sept the wife of Reginald Bythell, Esq, H M's Bombay Staff Corps of a son

CARMICHAEL—At Poona on the 21st October, the wife of Lieut Colonel Carmichael, C B 91th Regt, of a son

CARPENTER At Kalbadevie on the 11th February, the wife of Mr Thomas Carpenter, Engineer of the Mint, of a daughter

CLEVELAND—At Malabar Hill, on the 5th January, the wife of Henry Cleveland Esq, of a daughter

CLOUGH At Huntley Lodge, Byculla, on the 21st Feb, Mrs Francis Clough, of a daughter

CLOWSER—At "Richmond Lodge," the Sungum, Poona, on the 31st August, the wife of G L Clowser, Esq, of a son

COOKE—At Mhow, on the 19th August the wife of Mr John Cooke, Band Master H M's 9th Regt N I, of twins a boy and a girl

COOKE—On the 11th August at the "Clarendon Hotel," Byculla, the wife of Theodore Cooke, Esq, of a daughter

COLLINGWOOD—At Sea in the Persian Gulf, 4th October, on board the Dutch Ship *Noord Brabant*, the wife of Lieut W Collingwood, H M's I N, of a son

COTGRAVE—At Kurrachee, on the 12th February, the wife of Lieut Cotgrave, H M 's 3rd Europeans of a son

COWLEY At Aden on the 5th Nov the wife of P Cowley, Esq, Deputy Commissary of Ordnance A F of a son

COWLEY At Middle Colaba on the 30th April, the wife of Henry Cowley Esq of a daughter

CRAWFORD At Fox Hall Byculla on the 24th Feb, the wife of Arthur Crawford Esq, C S of a daughter

CUMMING At Dapoolie, on the 1st Aug, Mrs A Cumming, of a son

CUMMINS—On the 6th July at Bellasis Road, the wife of Mr M V Cummins of a daughter

DANGERFIELD—At Asseerghur on the 27th October, the wife of Edward Dangerfield Civil Engineer of a daughter

DAVIDSON On the 24th June at the Residency, Bolarum, Mrs Cuthbert Davidson of a daughter

DAWES On the 2nd August, the wife of Edwin Sandys Dawes, Esq of a daughter

DECLOSETS At Kurrachee on the 18th January, the wife of H DeClosets Esq of a daughter

DEVLIN At Byculla on the 1st October the wife of Mr N Devlin, Station Master G I P Railway Byculla of a son

DICKINSON At Mazagon on the 3rd July the wife of Lieut Colonel Dickinson Royal Engineers of a daughter

DOYLY At Ahmednuggur on the 27th Sept, the wife of W D Oyly, Esq of a daughter

DOYLY COMPTON At Poona on the 4th Nov Mrs D Oyly Compton of a daughter

DRYNAN On the 7th Dec at Malabar Hill Mrs J R Drynan of a daughter

DYSON At Mount Etna Mazagon on the 15th May the wife of Mr S M Dyson of a son

ELLIOT At Kamptee on the 21st April the wife of Assistant Surgeon W C Elliot, M D H M s 7th Regt M N I of a daughter

ELLIOT At Poona on the 14th May the wife of G W Elliot, Esq, C S of a son

ELSON—At Kurrachee on the 29th August the wife of Samuel Spencer Elson Quarter Master H M s 109th Regt of a daughter.

ETHERIDGE—On the 9th Feb at Mazagon the wife of Lieut H W Etheridge of a son

EVEZARD—At Poona on the 29th July the wife of Captain Evezard, Cantonment and Joint Magistrate of a son

FARRAR At Worley Hill on the 22nd October the wife of J Farrar, Esq of a son

FAULCONER—At Poona on the 9th March the wife of Mr H V Faulconer of a son

FAULKNER—At Dhoolia on the 16th March the wife of Captain Faulkner, H M s 6th Regt N I of a son

FERGUSSON—At Khandalla, on the 9th April, the wife of Alexander Fergusson, Esq., Adjutant of the General Depôt, of a daughter.

FIFE—At Malligaum, on the 18th Feb., the wife of Captain Fife, Bombay Engineers, of a daughter.

FLEMING—At Love Grove, on the 23rd February, the wife of James Nicol Fleming, Esq., of a son.

FORBES—At Albion Place, Byculla, on the 28th June, Mrs J. D. Forbes, of a daughter.

FREEBORN—At No. 2, Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 7th February, the wife of Mr Edwin Freeborn, of a daughter.

FREEMAN—On the 5th August, Mrs J. D. Freeman, of a son.

FRETWELL—At Nassick, on the 7th August, the wife of Vause Fretwell, Esq., of a daughter.

GAHAGAN—At Bombay, on the 16th August, the wife of Mr George Gahagan, of a daughter.

GARDINER—At Poona, on the 14th Nov., the wife of Mr. J. Gardiner, H. M.'s Mail Superintendent, of a son.

GERRARD—At Malabar Hill, on the 1st July, the wife of Alexander Gerrard, Esq., of a daughter.

GIERTSEN—At Belgaum, on the 16th January, the wife of Lieut. G. T. Giertsen, Assistant Superintendent of Police, of a daughter.

GORDON—At Dharwar, on the 13th August, the wife of Stewart St. J. Gordon, Bombay C. S., of a daughter.

GRAHAM—At Ahmedabad, on the 29th Oct., the wife of Captain A. W. Graham, Military Paymaster, N. D. A., of a son.

GRANT—At Churney Street, Girgaum Road, on the 11th April, the wife of Mr G. W. Grant, of twins (boy and girl).

GRANT—At Malabar Hill, on the 4th Sept., the wife of Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., of a son.

GREAVES—At Broach, on the 15th Sept., the wife of Mr James Greaves, Superintendent of Cotton Mills, of a daughter.

HALLEN—At Kirkee, on the 19th February, the wife of Mr J. H. B. Hallen, of a son.

HAMILTON—At Belair, Chinchpoogly, on the 3rd April, the wife of George Hamilton, Esq., of a daughter.

HARDY—At Kirkee, on the 7th May, the wife of Captain and Adjutant Hardy, 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, of a daughter.

HARRISON—At Kaira, on the 16th January, the wife of S. J. Harrison, Assistant Settlement Officer, Guzerat, of a son.

HART—On the 2nd August, at Nassick, the wife of J. Hart, Esq., Executive Engineer, of a son.

HART—On the 6th Sept., the wife of William Hart, Esq., C. S., of a daughter.

HICKS—At Kurrachee, on the 28th April, the wife of Captain Hicks, Staff Corps, of a son.

HOLLAND—At Poona, on the 18th Sept., the wife of Captain Holland, Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army, of a daughter.

HOOD—On the 4th July, at Hurdah, C. I., Mrs John K. Jacomb Hood, of a son

HOLDEN—On the 8th April, at Egutpoora, the wife of Mr J Holden, G I P Railway, of a son

HOPE—At Chinchpoogly, on the 9th October, the wife of John T Hope, Esq., of a son

HORNE—At Small Colaba, on the 12th May, the wife of Mr George Horne Sub-Conductor H M Dockyard, of a son

HUBBARD—On the 15th Nov., at the Hill Side House, Cumballa, the wife of Mr George Hubbard, of a son

HUDSON—At Middle Colaba on the 23rd April, the wife of W L Hudson, Esq., of a daughter

HUNTER—At Mazagon on the 16th Nov., Mrs W G Hunter, of a son

INGLE—At Middle Colaba, on the 4th Nov., the wife of Mr George Ingle, Purser of H M s I N, of a son

JACOB—At Mehidpore, on the 20th April the wife of Lieut W Jacob, Bombay Staff Corps, of a son

JARDINE—At Dapoolee, on the 1st Sept., the wife of Captain Jardine, Invalid Establishment, of a daughter

JOHNSON—At Ahmedabad, on the 17th Nov., the wife of Assistant Surgeon Charles Johnson, Guzerat Irregular Horse, of a daughter

JOHNSTON—At Rajcote on the 22nd Nov., the wife of Assistant Surgeon T B W P Johnston, H M 's 16th Regiment N I, of a daughter

JOLLEY—In the Fort, on the 3rd June, the wife of Mr David Jolley, Pilot of a daughter

JONES At Mazagon on the 2nd March, the wife of the late Captain E Jones, of twins

JUKES—At Dharwar, on the 8th March, Mrs W G Jukes, of a daughter

KAIL At Small Colaba on the 2nd Sept., the wife of Mr C Kail, of a son

KEMBALL—At Belgaum on the 2nd October the wife of Major Kemball Superintendent of Police of a daughter

KENNEDY At Belgaum on the 16th Nov., the wife of Lieut Colonel Kennedy Suptg. Engineer of a son

KING—On the 7th August, at Ahmedabad, the wife of Joshua King, Esq C S of a son

KNIPE—On the 6th March, the wife of Charles Bassett Knipe, of a daughter

LAFOND—At Ahmednuggur on the 6th August, the wife of Assistant Apothecary A N Lafond, H M 3rd (Prince of Wales) Dragoon Guards of a daughter

LATOUCHE—At Malligaum on the 3rd August, the wife of Captain LaTouche, 1st Poona Horse, of a daughter

LAUCHLAN—On the 5th Feb., at Middle Colaba, the wife of Mr Lauchlan, of a son

LeJONES—At Byculla, on the 10th April, at the "Adelphi Hotel," the wife of Capt P LeJones, Commanding Ship *Maria Gray*, of a son

LOCKLEY—On the 20th January, the wife of Mr James Lockley, Police Constable, of a son

LOVEGROVE—On the 12th January, at No 8, Grant Buildings, Colaba, the wife of Mr T F Lovegrove, I N, of a daughter

LUCKES—On the 22nd April, on board the Ship, the wife of Captain J R Luckes of the Ship *War Spirit*, of a son

LYE—On the 21st March, at Malabar Hill, the wife of Colonel W. H. C Lye, Retired List, Bombay Army, of a son

MACNAGHTEN—At Kurrachee, on the 10th Nov, the wife of Captain Arthur W Macnaghten, A D C, of a son

MAHAN—On the 17th August, the wife of Mr John Mahan, of a daughter

MALLABY—At Neemuch on the 9th October, the wife of Captain Mallaby, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, of a son

MALCOLMSON At Belgaum, on the 2nd May the wife of Captain Malcolmson, Royal Artillery, of a son

MAN—At Indore, on the 3rd April, the wife of Mrs M K Man, Government Telegraph Department, of a daughter

MANISTY At Dhoolia, on the 5th March, the wife of James Forster Manisty, Esq, of a daughter

MANSFIELD—At Poona, on the 12th February Lady Mansfield, of a son

MARESCAUX—At Bandora Hill, on the 7th October, the wife of Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux, Esq, of a daughter

MARTIN—At Nusseerabad, on the 20th Feb, the wife of the Revd William Martin, of a son

MARVAL At Byculla, on the 17th Nov the wife of Eugene Marval, Esq, Egutpoora, of a daughter

MASON—On the 25th January, the wife of Mr J Mason Chief Engineer to the Fort Press Company, of a son

MAYHEW—On the 6th January, at Upper Colaba, the wife of Mr William Garrod Mayhew, of a son

MAYLOR—At Beypoor, on the 26th Sept, the wife of William Maylor, Esq, General Manager of the East India Iron Company of a son

McCOMBIE—On the 10th June, Mrs McCombie, of a son.

McGILL—At Oomrowlee, on the 27th Feb, the wife of Mr George A McGill, of a son

McGREGOR—At Aden, on the 26th August, the wife of Lieut Colonel McGregor, 15th N I, of a daughter

McKENZIE—At Park Hall, on the 16th Sept, the wife of Mr W A. L McKenzie, of a daughter

MELLIS At Mhow, on the 12th Sept, the wife of Captain Mellis, Ex Engineer, of a son

MENESSE—At Goa, on the 22nd April, the wife of Mr Julius Adolph Menesse, of a daughter

MIDDLETON—At Upper Colaba, on the 18th May, the wife of the Revd William Middleton A M, of a son

MOON —At Sholapore, on the 28th March, the wife of Acting Conductor James Moon, Commissariat Department, of a daughter

MORLIRA—At Oomercairy, on the 10th January, the wife of Mr F D Moreira, Clerk Traffic Manager s office, of a son

MUIRHEAD —At Albion Place, Mount Road, on the 21st March, the wife of Mr J Muirhead, of a son

MULRONLY At Chorpoorie Poona, on the 4th October the wife of Mr Thomas Mulroney Steward H M s 95th Regt, of a daughter

MUNRO —At Mhow on the 13th August the wife of Quarter Master D Munro 72nd Highlanders of a son

MURPHY —At Kamptee on the 10th Nov the wife of Surgeon Major Murphy 91st Regiment of a son

NEWPORT—At Ahmedabad on the 5th April the wife of Lieut C I Newport Bombay Artillery of a daughter

NICOLSON At Ahmedabad on the 20th July the wife of John Grant Nicolson Esq M D 14th Regt N I of a son

ODELL On the 11th August at Malabar Hill the wife of Staff Assistant Surgeon Francis Odell of a daughter

OLDFIELD At Loonandhur the wife of Major Oldfield Bombay Cavalry of a daughter

O SULLIVAN At Poona on the 3rd January the wife of Serjeant J O Sullivan Royal Engineers of a daughter

PARKES At Kurkee on the 27th Feb the wife of Conductor Parkes, of a daughter

PASSMORE On the 9th August at Kurrachee the wife of R A. Passmore Esq of a daughter

PAYN At Mhow on the 11th January the wife of Lieut Colonel Payn C B H M s 72nd Highlanders of a daughter

PEREIRA At Bycullah on the 10th Nov the wife of Mr Joseph A Pereira of the B B and C I R Company of a son

PHILIPS On the 4th January at Tall Bag Tarell the wife of Peyton Philips Esq Bombay Royal Engineers of a son

PHILLIPPS On the 29th April at Sholapore, the wife of R Phillipps Esq C S of a daughter

PLAYFAIR At Aden on the 21st August the wife of Captain R L Playfair Madras Staff Corps of a daughter

PRESCOTT—At Somapore on the 8th October the wife of Mr Henry Prescott Master Indo British Institution of a son

PRICE At Jeypore Rajpootana on the 10th June the wife of Major G H Price, of a son

PRIESTLEY At Churney Street Girgaum Road on the 29th March, the wife of Mr Joseph Priestley of a daughter

PRITCHARD On the 19th Nov at Belgaum the wife of Charles Pritchard Esq C S of a daughter

READ At Middle Colaba, on the 28th Nov the wife of S W Read, Esq of a daughter

RIMINGTON—At Baroda, on the 5th Feb, the wife of Assistant Surgeon J S Rimington, of a daughter

ROBERTS—On the 2nd January, the wife of F Cramer Roberts, Esq, H M's 2nd Bombay Grenadiers, of a daughter

ROBERTSON—At Camp near Baroda on the 6th Nov, the wife of Captain J Forbes Robertson H M s 28th Regt N I, of a son

ROBSON—At Beaun on the 9th January, the wife of the Revd J Robson of a daughter

ROCKLEY—At Mhow on the 27th June the wife of Conductor A B Rockley of the Ordnance Department of a daughter

ROGERS—At Dhoolia on the 19th January the wife of the Revd Edward Rogers, of a daughter

ROSS—At Kurrachee on the 4th March the wife of Captain Ross, Staff Corps of a son

ROSSELET At No 3 Medow Street Fort on the 6th Dec Mrs Charles Rosselet of a son

ROWELL—At Malligaum on the 9th August the wife of Mr H G Rowell Candeish Revenue Survey of a daughter

ROZARIO At Khandewaddy on the 2nd January the wife of Mr P D Rozario Clerk Messrs Peel Cassels and Co of a son

ROZARIO At Colaba on the 6th Feb the wife of Assistant Apothecary G Rozario of a daughter

RYAN At Purell on the 8th Sept the wife of Mr P Ryan Assistant Secretary Political Department of a son

SANGSTER At Malabar Hill on the 3rd May the wife of Alexander Sangster Esq of a daughter

SARGON At Surat on the 6th Feb Mrs Sargon of a son

SAULEZ—At Hydrabad on the 10th January the wife of Captain Saulez Royal Artillery of a son

SCOTT At Cumballa Hill on the 13th January the wife of Michael H Scott Esq of a son

SCOTT At Cumballa Hill on the 23rd June the wife of James G T Scott Esq of a daughter

SCOTT At Malcolm on the 18th Nov the wife of Lieut Colonel C Scott Royal Engineers of a daughter

SCRIVENER At Poona on the 6th Dec the wife of Captain Scrivener Paymaster H M s 10 rd Regt of a daughter

SHELDON—At the Mission House Kurrachee on the 25th June the wife of the Rev J Sheldon of a son

SIBTHORPE At Mhow on the 2 rd March the wife of Lieut L H Sibthorpe 9th Regt Bombay N I of a son

SINCLAIR—At Poona on the 27th March the wife of Captain A Y Sinclair H M s 20th Regt Bombay Army of a daughter

SKINNER—At Malabar Hill on the 10th April the wife of John Skinner, Esq, of a son

SMITH In the Fort on the 4th Sept the wife of Mr J Smith, Pilot, of a daughter

SPENS—At Seroor on the 27th August the wife of Lieut A T Spens, Adjutant Poona Horse of a daughter

SPENS—At Belgaum, on the 26th April, the wife of A L Spens, Esq, Bombay Civil Service, of a daughter

SPILLING—At Poona, on the 2nd Sept, the wife of Mr Charles Spilling, Saddler of a son

STEARS At Worlee on the 15th March, the wife of Ensign A Stears, of a daughter

STEVENSON At Mhow, on the 7th Feb, the wife of Captain Russell A Stevenson, R A, of a son

STONE At Aden, on the 10th Feb, the wife of Captain G. H Stone, Artillery, of a daughter

SWAIN On the 20th June, the wife of W A G. Swain, Esq, late Indian Navy, of a daughter.

TEED At Bolarum, on the 7th Dec, the wife of Lieut H Teed, Hyderabad Contingent, of a daughter

THOMAS On the 14th Oct, at No 9, Albion Place, the wife of Mr I Thomas, Master of the Diocesan School, of a son

TINCKOM On the 3rd November, at Colaba, the wife of Mr W C Tinckom Conductor Indian Naval Stores, of a daughter

TRISTRAIL On the 27th August, the wife of S C Tristrail, Surgeon H M's 18th Regt of a son

TRISTRAM On the 30th Nov, at Cumballa Hill, the wife of the Hon'ble W B Tristram of a daughter

TUCKER On the 11th July, at the Pilot Station, Upper Colaba, the wife of Mr Robert Tucker, of a daughter

VALLADARES At Matharpacady, on the 3rd October, the wife of Mr Angelino Valladares of a son and heir

VAN HEYTHUYSEN—At Mhow on the 30th April, the wife of Lieut Van Heythusen Bombay Staff Corps, of a daughter

WADGE At Colaba on the 16th Nov, the wife of J L Wadge, Esq, Commanding Steamer *Bombay Castle* of a son

WALKER At Matheran, on the 27th Feb, the wife of Major C W Walker Staff Corps of a daughter

WALLER At Indore on the 24th August, the wife of Jocelyn Waller, Esq Deputy Post Master of a son

WATSON At Kurrachee on the 30th Nov the wife of the Rev G A F Watson Assistant Chaplain, of a son

WATSON At Byculla on the 9th May, the wife of Archibald Watson Esq Railway Contractor, of a daughter

WATSON—On the 17th January, the wife of Mr James Watson, Inspector of Markets, of a son

WEST—At Khandalla on the 24th March, the wife of Arthur A West, Esq, of a son

WHITE At Kurrachee on the 7th June, the wife of Mr Thomas White Customs Department, Kurrachee, of a daughter

WHITLEY At Bandora, Salsette, on the 21st July, the wife of George Whitley, Esq, P. and O. S N Co, of a daughter.

WHYTE At Surat on the 4th May, the wife of Henry T Whyte, Esq C E Bombay and Baroda Railway, of a daughter

WIDDICOMBE—At Hydrabad, Sind, on the 20th Feb, the wife of Captain Widdicombe, Bombay Staff Corps of a daughter

WILCOX—At Byculla, on the 31st July, the wife of Mr H R Wilcox, of a son and heir

WILLIAMSON—At No 7, Hummum Street, on the 31st July, the wife of the Revd David Williamson, of a son

WITHER—At Jaulnah, on the 21st Nov, the wife of F O B Wither, Esq, Assistant Surgeon, of a son

WORMALD—At Mhow, on the 4th Dec, the wife of Colonel R C Wormald, Royal Artillery, of a daughter

MARRIAGES.

ALEXANDER—KINLOCH—At Saugor, Central India on the 25th August at St Peter's Church by the Revd J F A Gavin M A, Chaplain Captain Frederick Morris Alexander 8th Madras Light Cavalry, to Constance Helen, daughter of James John Kinloch Esq

ANTRAM WILKINS—At Colaba Church on the 1st May, by the Revd J Pace, J P Antram, Esq, I N, to Miss Mary S Wilkins

BEYTS INGLE On the 11th Dec, at the Cathedral Bombay, by the Rev W K Fletcher M A, Mr Charles A Beyts, to Miss Mary Margaret Ingle

BLACKWELL—LAFOND—At Kurrachee on the 18th Feb, by the Revd G A F Watson Mr Thomas F Blackwell, Store Accountant's Office Kotree, to Miss Rose Lafond

BOADEN—WESTON—At St Paul's Cathedral, by the Rev W K Fletcher, Richard Grant Boaden Esq, to Sarah Paulina, the youngest daughter of the late Major J W Weston, H M's 14th Dragoons

BORTHWICK—BRAITHWAITE—At the Free Presbyterian Church, Esplanade Bombay, on the 13th Sept, by the Rev John Wilson, D D Missionary and Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, James Borthwick, Junior Foreman of Carriage Department G I P Railway Works Egutpoora to Cecilia eldest daughter of Mr John Braithwaite Engineer G I P Railway, Egutpoora

BROWN HORNSBY—At Christ's Church Byculla by the Rev T K Weatherred John Brown Esq, H M's 7th Regt N I, to Elizabeth, only daughter of the late P Hornsby, Esq, Carlisle

BROWNE POGSON At Rajkote on the 2nd April by the Revd G N Mitford Edward P G Browne Esq, Commander P and O Company's Steamer *Jeddo* to Elizabeth Sophia, second daughter of the late Captain Henry J Y Pogson, R N

CAMPBELL—LUCAS—At Trinity Church, Kurrachee, on the 1st Sept by the Revd G Watson, M A, Ronald Laurenty Campbell Esq 2nd Regt Sind Horse, and Acting Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General S D A to Jessie Fanny Malet, only surviving daughter of Major Lucas Bombay Staff Corps, and Assistant Commissary General Sind Division

COLCLOUGH—BANTON—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 1st Feb., by the Revd Ward Maule, M A., William Colclough, only son of the late William Colclough, Controller of Customs for the Port of Bridlington Quay, to Frances, second daughter of Thomas Banton, of London

DANN—TONKS—On the 30th April, at St John's Church, Colaba, by the Revd H Pace, Henry Talbot Dann, Esq, Assistant Surgeon H M I Army, to Margaret Janet, daughter of the late P Tonks, Esq

DONOHOE—TROTT—At St Thomas's Cathedral, by special licence, on the 4th January, by the Revd W. K Fletcher, Mr W. A Donohoe, Inspector E T Department, to Miss Emilia Trott, second daughter of the late James Trott, Esq, Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry

DRYRAN—SOMERVILLE—At Bombay, on the 17th March, by the Revd Dr Wilson, J R Dryran, Esq, to Agnes, eldest daughter of the Revd Dr Somerville, Edinburgh

FISHER—YOUNG—At St John's Church, Colaba, on the 10th Sept, by the Rev C J Wilson, M A, Charles Edward Fisher, Esq, Lieut 95th Regt to Charlotte Anne, eldest daughter of Captain Wellington Young, C B, Indian Navy

FREEMAN—DILLON At the Catholic Cathedral, Kalbadevie, on the 29th April, by the Revd Charles Cooke, Mr James Freeman, to Mary Teresa Dillon second daughter of E P Dillon

GIBSON NICOLSON At Ahmedabad, on the 22nd April, Henry Gibson, Esq Quarter Master and Interpreter H M's 11th Regt. N I, Deesa, to Elizabeth, fourth daughter of the late Peter Nicolson, Esq

GILES—GODFREY—At the Cathedral, on the 1st December, by the Rev W. K Fletcher A M, Samuel Giles, Esq, Merchant, Kurrachee, to Annie Eliza, youngest daughter of J J Godfrey, Esq, M R C S Princes Park Liverpool

GREENE—BLODWELL—At St Mary's Church Poona, by licence, on the 14th October, by the Revd G L Fenton W J Greene, P W Department, to Agnes Walkins, second daughter of Mr T P Blodwell, Poona

HOBSON—SANDWITH—On the 1st July, at St Mary's Church, Poona, by the Rev G L Fenton, B A, Captain Julien Campbell Hobson, H M's Bombay Staff Corps, to Frances Jane, eldest daughter of the late Colonel H Sandwith, Bombay Army

HOLBERTON—COXE—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 30th July, by the Rev G L Fenton, B A, Thomas Nelson Holberton, Esq, Captain Royal Horse Artillery, to Pauline Constance, 3rd daughter of the late Major G Coxe Bengal Army

HUDSON—BROWN—At Christ Church, Byculla on the 30th August, by the Rev W K Fletcher, M A, Fredric Charles Hudson, Esq, H. M's 109th Regt, Bombay Infantry, to Margaret Elizabeth, only daughter of F. L Brown, Esq, Magistrate of Police, Bombay.

HURT—BLACKWELL—On the 27th August, at Byculla Church, by the Revd J D Gibson, M.A, Mr W. A Hurst, to Agnes Elizabeth, third daughter of the late Mr T Blackwell

JONES—SCHMID—At St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund, by the Revd. J Y Heyne, the Revd John Jones, Wesleyan Minister, to Selina, daughter of the late Revd. B. Schmid, D D, Church Missionary Society

KENNEDY—TORRANCE—At the Cathedral, by the Revd W K. Fletcher, William Kennedy, Foreman B B and C I Railway, to Miss Anne Torrance, of Glasgow, Scotland

LEITCH—VUNGEYER—On the 1st March, at Christ's Church, Byculla, by the Revd Mr Moore, William J Leitch, Esq, Chief Officer S. S *Bombay*, to Anne Catherine, daughter of S. A. Vungeyer, of Mazagon

MAIN—ALLAN—At St Andrew's Kirk, Fort, on the 8th Sept, by the Revd R F Colvin, Mr William Anderson Main, to Miss Helen McEwan Allan

MANT—BOLTON—At Malligaum, on the 2nd October, by the Revd. Mr Lang, Charles Mant, Esq, Bombay Engineers, to Edith Fanny, daughter of Colonel John Bolton, late H M s 75th Regt

MARTINANT—SUMMERS—On the 20th January, at St Andrew's Church, Bombay by the Revd Robert Francis Colvin, Senior Minister, Mr Edward James Martinant, Professor and Instructor of Music, to Ellen Georgiana Summers, only daughter of Dr. Augustus Summers, Bombay Medical Service

MOISE—GOODE On the 3rd March, Mr John Alexander Moise, Head Clerk Ahmedabad Adawlut, to Miss Rulina Maria Goode.

MORSE SIMMONDS On the 12th Feb, at Byculla Church, by the Revd Ward Maule, Captain Robert A Morse, Royal Artillery, to Sarah daughter of the late Henry Simmonds, Esq, of Stourbridge Worcestershire

MULKERE McDOWELL On the 4th Nov, at the Fort Chapel, by the Revd Father Cooke Mr P Mulkere, Garrison Serjeant Major, to Miss Margaret McDowell, daughter of Mr Alexander McDowell Conductor, Ordnance Department

NICOL YOUNG—At Kurrachee on the 25th Sept, by the Rev G Watson William Nicol Esq, to Elizabeth Mary Anne, daughter of the late Rev David Young, H E I C S

NOTT—GOSLING—At Bombay, on the 21st Jan, by the Revd W Maule, Captain J H Nott, Esq, to Henrietta Frances Onslow, second daughter of Colonel H C Gosling, Commanding Hyderabad Subsidiary Force

NUNN—TEXER—At Mazagon, on the 10th Nov, at the Church of N S de Rozario, Thomas Nunn, Assistant Engineer, Viegas Patent Ship Company, to Miss Joanna Louisa, the eldest daughter of Mr John Texer.

ORPEN—SPENCER—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th June, by the Revd G L Fenton A H Orpen, Esq, 95th Regiment, to Jane Sophia, daughter of the late Colonel Henry Spencer, Bombay Army

PEREIRA—COELHO—At Cochin, on the 9th Sept, by the Rev. Father Chembim, George William Pereira, Esq, Assistant, Messrs David Sassoon & Co, to Elizabeth Virginia, daughter of Thomas Coelho, Esq, late Judge of Tatchoor.

PRITCHARD—WILLIAMS—On the 1st Feb., at the Fort Church, Belgaum, by the Revd. John Churchill, M.A., Charles Bradley, Bombay Civil Service, son of the Revd. Charles Pritchard, of Clapham, Surrey, to Emily Dorothea, youngest daughter of Hamerton John Williams, Esq.

REMINGTON—TYNDALL—At Dharwar, on the 22nd Sept., by the Revd. J. Churchill, Spencer Remington, late H. M.'s 31st Regt. N. I., to Minna, eldest daughter of the late Captain J. Tyndall, Paymaster of Pensioners, N. D. A.

ROBERTS—HILLMAN—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 20th Sept., by the Revd. G. L. Fenton, Alfred Roberts, Esq., Civil Engineer, to Louisa Russell, second daughter of S. Hillman, Esq., late H. E. I. C. S.

ROBERTS—LECKIE—On the 11th March, at Byculla Church, by the Revd. Ward Maule, Captain Charles Pasley Roberts, of the Royal Artillery, to Eliza, eldest daughter of R. L. Leckie, Esq.

ROBERTSON—BARTON—On the 15th March, at the Cathedral, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M.A., Alexander Robertson, Esq., to Sarah, second surviving daughter of the late Samuel Barton, Esq.

ROBINSON—DUNCAN—On the 22nd March, at St. John's Church, Colaba, by the Rev. C. J. Wilson, Charles James Robinson, to Caroline Rutland, second daughter of the late Lieut. Duncan, R. N., and step-daughter of A. J. Hunter, Esq., of Bombay.

ROSS—WHITEHILL—On the 15th May, at Kurrachee, by the Revd. G. A. F. Watson, Lieut. E. C. Ross, Adjutant H. M.'s 1st Belooch Regt., to Sarah Mary Caroline, eldest daughter of Major C. S. Whitehill, Commanding H. M.'s 3rd European Regiment.

ROSSELET—LODGE—At St. Andrew's Church, on the 22nd Feb., by the Revd. Mr. Middleton, Charles Rosselet, of Geneva, to Constantia, daughter of Jeremiah Lodge, of the Ice House.

SILLAR—CHRISTISON—At St. John's Church, Colaba, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, William Cameron Sillar, to Margaret, second daughter of the Revd. Alexander Christison, Foulden, Berwickshire.

SPENCER—DALY—At the Cathedral, on the 30th April, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, Mr. J. F. Spencer, to Matilda Mary, younger daughter of the late Charles M. Daly, Esq.

STURROCK—COWAN—At St. Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, on the 15th Nov., by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M.A., Peter Sturrock, Esq., C. E. of Bunkherice, Hooshungabad, Central Provinces, to Jane, second daughter of the Revd. J. Cowan, of Brok House near Edinburgh, Scotland.

VINCENT—RAWLINSON—On the 29th Jan., at Byculla, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M.A., Lieut. Colonel Henry Torrens Vincent, Bombay Staff Corps, to Fanny, widow of the Revd. G. Rawlinson, and daughter of W. J. Thoms, Esq., of 40, St. George's Square, London.

WADDINGTON—JACOB—On the 8th April, at Sharampore, George, the youngest son of the late General Waddington, C.B., to Grace, second daughter of Thomas Jacob, Esq.

WESTLAKE—SMALLEY—At the Cathedral, Bombay, on the 17th Nov, by the Revd W. K Fletcher, M A, John Westlake to Marie, youngest daughter of the late Richard Kershaw Smalley, of Astley Bank, Darwen, Lancashire

WILLIS—LANGLEY—At Christ's Church, Byculla on the 12th Feb, by the Revd W K Fletcher, Henry Willis, Esq, of Bombay, to Emma Susanna, the youngest daughter of D Langley Esq, R N, of Woolwich

WILSON—COCKBURN—At St John's Church, Colaba, on the 23rd April by the Revd W K Fletcher, M A, Senior Chaplain Bombay Presidency assisted by the Rev H H Pace Harbour Chaplain, the Revd Charles Thomas Wilson, M A, Chaplain St John's Church Colaba to Helen Cockburn second daughter of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq, Dalkeith, N B

WORDSWORTH—REYNOLD On the 20th Feb at Byculla Church by the Revd Ward Maule, William Wordsworth Esq, to Mary Emma daughter of Morris Reynold, Esq

WRIGHT—BAILLIE—At St Thomas's Church Sattara, on the 21st April by the Revd William Goodall Mr David Wright Preventive Officer Customs Department Bombay to Ellen Dora, daughter of Mr William Baillie Head Clerk to the Collector and Magistrate, of Sattara

DEATHS

ACHENBACH—At Bandora, on the 7th March, of Asiatic Cholera aged 29 years Hannah, the beloved wife of Julius Achenbach Esq, and relict of the late H Duxberry, Esq, of Manchester also on the same day Clara Duxberry her only daughter, aged 6 years, both deeply and sincerely regretted

AITCHISON—At Poona, on the 20th Nov Andrew, the infant son of Major Aitchison, Deputy Adjutant General, aged 10 months

APPLETON—At Colaba, on the 8th June, Mrs Mary Anne Appleton, aged 62 years

ARTHURS—At Kurrachee, on the 6th Nov, after a lingering illness, Minnie Amelia, the beloved wife of W F Arthurs, Esq, aged 23 years 11 months and 24 days

ARTHURS—In the Railway train, between Chalesgaum and Nassik of Cholera on the 1st March, Eva Margaret, the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs W F Arthurs aged 1 year and 9 months

BAKER—At Upper Colaba, on the 26th August, Arthur Baker, Esq, Assistant Supt, Guzerat Revenue Survey and Assessment

BAPTY—At Forbes House, Mazagon Julia Renton, the beloved and only child of James and Anne Bapty, aged 8 months and 25 days

BARKER—At Ahmednuggur, on her birth-day, March 27th, Bessie, daughter of Rev W P and L T Barker, aged one year

BARNS—At Kalbadavie, on the 7th October, Jane, the beloved wife of Mr W Barns, Guard G I P Railway

BARRETT—At Ahmedabad, on the 2nd Sept, Mr James Frederick Campbell Barrett, Assistant Engineer B B and C I Railway

BARRY—On the 18th June, at his residence, Tannah, P G E Barry, Esq, Assistant Resident Engineer, B B and C I. Railway Company, aged 31 years

BEDFORD—On the 8th May, at Bassein, of cholera, Eliza Alice, the wife of Lieut J H Bedford, Bombay Engineers, aged 23 years and 5 months

BENSLEY—At Raipore, Central Provinces, on the 3rd August, of cholera Charles Edwin Dashwood, the beloved son of Dr C E W Bensley Civil Surgeon, aged 4 years and 4 months

BEVILLE—At Kurrachee suddenly of fever, followed by convulsions, Mary Sperling, the beloved child of Captain and Mrs Henry Beville

BEYTS—At Upper Colaba on the 14th Feb, after a lingering illness of three years, Julia the wife of G M Beyts, Commanding B S N Co's Steamer *Sevadhin* aged 29 years

BLAIR—At Mahidpore, on the 15th May, Captain T H Blair, H M's 19th Regt B. N I deeply regretted by his brother officers

BOSWELL—On the 30th Sept, at his residence in the Fort, in the 61st year of his age, Andrew Bruce Boswell, School Master, late of Madras

BOWMAN—At Kalbadevie, on the 23rd March Eliza, the wife of Mr Henry Bowman, of Messrs Watson, Bogle & Co

BROWN—At the "Retreat," Byculla, on the 4th June, William Francis the beloved child of Mr and Mrs J T T Brown, aged 2 years and 7 months

BULKLEY—At Teethul, Surat Districts, on the 22nd April, Mary, wife of A S Bulkley, Esq, Goozerat Revenue Survey, aged 27 years

CARNEGIE—At Rahuree, on the 30th October, Henry Carnegie, Surgeon 20th Regt M N I, aged 43 years

CHALMERS—On the 26th April Grey Campbell Chalmers, Manager of the Central Bank of Western India, deeply lamented

CHERRY—On the 26th July, after a few hours' illness of cholera, at Khandalla, on his way to Poona, Captain Joshua Cherry, of the Ship *Burton Castle* deeply regretted

CHITTY—At Malabar Hill, on the 9th July, Georgina Rosina, the beloved daughter of Captain and Mrs W T Chitty

CLAY—On the 27th May, at Poona, Violet Marion, daughter of Stanley Clay, Esq, H M's 103rd Regt aged 8 months

CLOWSER—On the 29th May, at Khandalla, of croup, Charles George, the son of George Louis and Sophia Clowser, aged 2 years and 6 months

CLOYSTOUN—At Hingolee, on the 6th May, of cholera, Major H M Cloystoun v c., Commandant 2nd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent, deeply regretted

COMPTON—At Poona, on the 12th August, drowned while bathing in the Moola, Thomas Abingdon Compton, Esq, Acting Judge of Poona third son of the late Sir Herbert Compton, aged 42 years

COOMBE—On the 27th January, on board the *Gosforth*, in Bombay Harbour, Edward Newman Coombe, Esq., Assistant Agra, and U. S. Bank, aged 32 years

CORNEWALL—At Kurrachee, on the 7th April, Elise Susan Annabella Bidwell, the beloved wife of Captain F. Talbot Cornewall, Major of Brigade, and eldest daughter of Major Bidwell Edwardes, K. H late of 3rd Light Dragoons

COWPER—At Sholapore, on the 5th May, Captain C C G Cowper, deeply regretted by his brother Officers.

CRAIG—At No. 31, Civil Lines, Pooma, on the 11th July, of teething, Henry Crawford, third son of Mr and Mrs. Craig, aged 1 year and 2 months.

CRANE—At Malligaum, on the 22nd April, by cholera, Walter Robert, youngest son of Mr A Crane, Overseer Public Works Department, aged 1 year and 6 months

CRAWFORD—At Fox Hall, Byculla, on the 26th March, Ethel Margaret, daughter of A T Crawford, Esq., C S aged 1 year.

CREAGH—On the 17th Nov., at Mhow, Central India, Charles Osborne, the beloved child of Captain and Mrs Creagh, Bombay Staff Corps, aged 2 years and 9 months

CROSSLEY—At the Residence of his brother, Mr J Harrington, Government Cooperage, Esplanade, on the 27th June, Thomas Crossley, of consumption, aged 28 years.

DAVIES—At Surat, on the 12th April, after a few days illness, Harriet, the beloved wife of Mr W Davies, Inspector of Coast Guard N D, aged 30 years, 11 months and 21 days

DeGA—On the 7th June, at his residence, "Prospect House," Grant Road, from Chronic colorrhetics, Antonio, George DeGa, Esq., Assistant Messrs. Forbes and Co., aged 51 years and 3 months

DeSANTIS—At Belgaum, on the 19th March, Pensioned Conductor Mr Thomas DeSantis, aged 50 years

DEWAR—At Worlee, on the 23rd January, James Dewar, Esq., Teacher Free Church Institution, aged thirty-two years

DIAS—At Ahmedabad, on the 24th May, of cholera, at the residence of his son-in-law, Mr Hewett, Inspecting Post Master, Mr. Matthew Dias, Government Pensioner, aged 59 years and 7 months

DUNOLLY—At the "Adelphi Family Hotel," Byculla, on the 1st Aug., Eveline Henrietta, the beloved daughter of J H Dunolly, Esq., aged 3 months

EASTHOPE—At Byculla, on the 2nd April, Edith Elizabeth, the beloved child of Mr J Easthope, Pilot, aged 3 years and 10 months.

ESTRIDGE—At Belgaum, on the 26th June, Lieut G T Estridge, H M.'s 24th Regt Bombay N I, aged 26 years

EVEZARD—On the 14th April, of teething, at Poorundhur, Ella Villette, infant daughter of Captain G C Evezard, Superintendent of Bazars and Police, Pooma, aged 1 year 1 month and 12 days.

FALLON—At Chudderghaut, Hydrabad in the Deccan, on the 22nd September, suddenly, William Armstrong Fallon, Esq., Artist, late of Bombay, aged 55 years

FARRAR—At Ahmednuggur, on the 25th January, Miss C Farrar, of the American Mission

FERGUSON—At Bhooj, on the 3rd January, Captain W Ferguson, H M 's 1st or Grenadier Regiment N I

FIDO—On the 4th July Henry Luke, the infant son of John and Eliza Fido, aged 1 year, 9 months and 28 days

FITZGERALD—At Secunderabad, on the 12th May, from sunstroke, Ferdinand Ogilvy Fitzgerald, Lieutenant 18th Royal Irish, son of General Sir John Foster Fitzgerald, K C B, Colonel of the above Regiment

FOORD—At Aurungabad, on the 23rd January, Mary, the beloved wife of H H Foord, Esq, Hyderabad D P W

FREEMAN—On the 30th August, Clementine, the beloved wife of J. D Freeman, Esq, aged 34 years and 10 months

GALBRAITH—In the Fort, on the 20th May, Annie, the beloved wife of Conductor Galbraith, of the Ordnance Department, aged 24 years and 6 months

GRAHAM—At Ahmedabad, on the 5th November, the infant son of Captain A W Graham, Paymaster Northern Division of the Army

GRANT—On the 17th April, at Churney Street, Girgaum Road, Edward, the beloved son of Mr and Mrs G W. Grant, of convulsions aged 6 days

GRAY—On board the ship *Kusrovie*, on the 14th January, Agnes Jane Gray, aged two years, daughter of Captain W Gray

GIERTSEN—At Kulladghee on the 28th October, Louisa Fanny, the infant daughter of G T Giertsen, Esq, Assistant Superintendent of Police

GLOVER—At Oomrawuttee, East Berar, India, on the 14th November Williamina Isabella, second daughter of I C Glover, Esq, C I G I P Railway Company

GRIERSON At Surat, on the 5th October, of apoplexy, Joseph Grierson Esq

HARRISON—At Kaira, on the 28th January, Grace the beloved wife of Mr S J Harrison, Assistant Settlement Officer, Guzerat

HARRISON—At Mazagon, on the 27th July, Mrs Elizabeth Harrison, relict of the late Captain R Harrison, of the Bombay Army, aged 8 years

HILL—On the 11th Nov, of cholera, Mrs Martha Hill, wife of Mr Israel Hill, Contractor, Bandora

HODGE—At Chimboor, near Coorla, on the 22nd July, of teething, Margaret Helen, second daughter of David and Margaret Beath Hodge, aged 15 months

HOPE—At the residence of Mr J Greaves, Aumjud Bagh, Broach, Mr Thomas Hope, Engineer B B and C I Railway, aged 30 years

HUNTER—At Chinchpoogly, Bombay, on the 25th February, William F Hunter, aged 41 years, late Major 2nd Light Cavalry

HUNTER—At Malabar Hill, on the 27th August, John Alexander, aged 2 years, son of A J Hunter, Esq, of Bombay

HUNTER—At Mhow, on the 9th Sept., Henry Lechmere, youngest son of George Yeates Hunter, Esq., Bombay Medical Service, aged 8 months

HUTCHINSON—At Kurrachee, on the 2nd Feb., James Henry Hutchinson, late of the Electric Telegraph Department, aged 24 years

HUXHAM—At Calicut, on the 20th October, Robert Fowke Moore, aged 17, sixth son of William Huxham, Esq

INGLE—At Kurrachee, on the 9th March, of Dysentery, Mary, infant daughter of Mr H Ingle, Deputy Collector in charge of Treasury.

INGLIS—On the 15th August, at Point de Galle, on her voyage to England, Elizabeth Augusta, wife of William Inglis, C E G I P Railway

JACOB—At Poona, on the 16th August, in his 49th year, Captain W S Jacob, formerly of the Bombay Engineers, and subsequently the Hon'ble Company's Astronomer at Madras

JONES—On the 4th January, of cholera, after a few hours' illness, Captain E Jones, formerly Commander of the *Prince of Wales*

JONES—On the 14th March, at Mazagon, Catherine Charlotte, relict of the late Captain Edward Jones, late Commander of the *Prince of Wales*, aged 39 years.

KENDERDINE—At Girgaum, on the 17th January, Mr W James Kenderdine, Mint Engineer, aged 46 years

KING—On the 8th March, at Jaulnah, Mrs S A King widow of the late Lieut J King, 1st N V B and Assistant Commissary of Ordnance

KING—At Ahmedabad on the 24th August, in the 27th year of her age, Rosetta Heath, the beloved wife of Joshua King, Esq., C S

LANGDON—On the 11th Feb., at Melbourne, Australia, at the residence of his brother-in-law, William Langdon, Esq., Secretary to the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company, Bombay

LEEDS—At Kurrachee, on the 25th January, Rowley Ward Leeds, Esq., of the Indus Steam Flotilla, and youngest son of George Leeds, Bart., of Coxton Park, in the County of Cambridgeshire

LEMES—At Kalbadevie, on the 2nd April, of cholera, Emily, daughter of Mr and Mrs G Lemes, aged 2 years

LODWICK—At Mhow, on the 24th October, Surgeon Major F Lodwick, 4th Rifles

MacFIE—At the "Adelphi Hotel," on the 13th November, Archibald MacFie, late Master of the barque *Ino*, aged 33 years

MANISTY—At Dhoolia, on the 11th May, by cholera, Mary Jane, wife of James Forster Manisty, Esq., aged 25 years

MARESCAUX—On the 21st August, at Bandora Hill Leonie Emma, the beloved child of Grace Bell and Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux, aged 1 year

MARSHALL—At Shikarpore, on the 20th November, Charles Page Marshall, Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee

McCLOY—At Kussaray, near Mahidpoor, on the 8th August, Assistant Surgeon William McCloy, H M's Bombay Medical Establishment, of cholera.

McKENZIE—At No 4, Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 17th July, James William, the fourth son of Mr and Mrs Robert McKenzie, aged 1 year and 1 month

MEAD—At Malabar Hill, on the 30th Sept, Cornelius C Mead, Esq, H M 's Bombay Medical Service, aged 40 years

MEIGHAN—At the residence of her sister Mrs McAuley, in Apollo Street, Fort on the 18th March, Miss Ann Meighan

MIDDLETON—At Upper Colaba, on the 6th June, James Gerard, infant son of the Revd W Middleton, aged twenty days

NIELSON—At Mhow, on the 1st May Surgeon Major Nielson, Bombay Medical Establishment, after a few days illness

OSTREHAN—At Poona on the 24th July, Eliott Lionel Phayre, son of Lieut Ostrehan, Staff Corps, aged 10 months

PALMER—At Hyderabad, at his father s house, on the 31st July, Lieut Hastings Little Palmer, of the 22nd M N I

PHILLIPS—At Belgaum on the 26th January, Mary, the wife of Mr George Phillips, deeply regretted

PIERS At the Travellers' Bungalow Deoli near Satara on the 13th February, after a few hours illness, Charles Hely Hutchinson, 2nd surviving son of Captain and Mrs T Tristram Piers, aged 5 months, and 27 days

PRESTON At Jubbulpore, on the 22nd May, Ethel Mary, daughter of John Preston Esq, aged 3 months and 20 days

RICHARDSON At Byculla, on the 2nd July, Walter Richardson, Esq late of the Compagnie Parisienne, Fort

RIDDLE At Bombay, on the 6th April Mary Ann, wife of Mr A M Riddle of the Public Works Department, in the 27th year of her age

ROGERS At Malligaum on the evening of the 13th May, of cholera, Sarah Jane the beloved wife of the Revd J Rogers, and daughter of the late Revd Thomas Jarrom, of the Church Missionary Society

ROZARIO At Khandawaddy on the 15th January, of a lingering illness after child birth the wife of Mr P D Rozario, aged 27 years

SAVAGE At Poona, on the 3rd December, Minnie Florence, aged 18 months the beloved child of Mr G Savage

SAYERS On the 2nd August William Sayers, Pensioner Indian Navy, aged 12 years

SCOTT At Malabar Hill, on the 19th July, Louisa Anne, the beloved daughter of Lieut Col and Mrs Charles Scott, aged 15 months and 7 days

SHIPTON Died at Surat, on the 16th February of cholera, Eliza Ann, the beloved daughter of Lieut and Mrs M Shipton, H M 's 33rd Regiment

SHIPTON—On the 20th February, of irritation of the brain, after an attack of cholera Mrs M Shipton, the beloved wife of Mr Shipton, and daughter of E Wise, Esq, Quarter Master to H M 's 33rd Regiment

SMITH—At Kalbadevie, on the 12th July, of cholera, Sarah, the beloved daughter of Mr and Mrs John Smith, of Cochin, aged 21 years

SMITH On the 23rd May, at Jubbulpore, of Typhoid fever, Maria Zuleime, the beloved wife of Capt H D B Smith, Staff Corps

SMITH—On the 21st August, after a lingering illness, Sarah, the wife of Mr Laurence Smith, G I P Railway, aged 35 years

SMITH—On the 15th Nov, of inflammation of the lungs, Francis Lawrence, eldest son of Mr Lawrence Smith, G I P Railway, aged 10 years

SOUNDY—At Colaba, on the 14th April, Ada Emily, the beloved and only child of Mr and Mrs A F Soundy, aged 8 months and 7 days

SPENS—At Poona, on the 9th Nov, George Muloch, infant son of Lieut A T Spens, aged 16 months

STEWART—On the 25th May, Ann, the beloved wife of Mr John R Stewart, aged 31 years

STEVENS—On the 12th Sept, after about an hour's illness, on the Bandora Hill of Appoplexy, Gerard Stevens Esq, the eldest son of the late John Junius Stevens, Esq, of Bombay, aged 33 years

STILES At Neemuch, on the 27th Feb, Colonel Henry Stiles, Brigadier Commanding

STUBBS—At Akola, on the 10th August, Charles Saunders, the infant son of Captain James Stubbs, Officiating Deputy Commissioner West Berar, aged 1 year and 11 days

SWANSEGER—At No 8, Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 19th January, Mr John Swansegar, of the Military Audit Department, aged 68 years

TAYLOR At Mhow, on the 19th May, at the house of her son-in-law, Lieut Colonel Chawley, Commanding the Inniskilling Dragoons, Nancy, widow of the late Colonel Charles Cyril Taylor, C B, Aide-Camp to the Queen formerly of the 16th and 20th Regiments, and Commanding the 29th (The Worcestershire) Regiment

TAYLOR—At Ahmednuggur, on the 18th Nov, Isabella, the beloved wife of Captain Gerald F Taylor, Bombay Staff Corps

THOMPSON At Kolabadavie, on the 9th May, Mrs A M Thompson, aged 66 years

TYNDALL—On the 3rd April, at his residence, Surat, Captain Joseph Tyndall, late Paymaster of Pensioners Northern Division of the Army

VITTERS At his residence on the verge of the Esplanade, on the 4th October, Mr James Hartwig Vitters, aged 27 years

WARREN—At Chinchpoogly, on the 17th Sept, Helen Elizabeth Rose, youngest daughter of Robert Warren, Esq, aged 9 months and 15 days

WATSON—At Bombay on the 19th January, Joseph, the infant son of Mr and Mrs Watson

WATSON On the 29th August, on board the P & O Ship *Benares*, the infant daughter of Archibald Watson, Esq, Railway Contractor, Berar, aged 1 months and 21 days

WATSON—On the 2nd Sept, on board the P & O Ship *Benares*, the wife of Archibald Watson, Esq, Railway Contractor, Berar, aged 25 years

WEBB—At No 4, Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 19th August, Mr Walter C Webb, Secretary Colaba Press Company, aged 26 years

WEBB—At Upper Colaba, Mary Ann E Webb, relict of the late Walter C Webb, aged 22 years

WHYTE—On the 2nd April, at Surat, aged 1 year and 5 months, Edward John the beloved child of Henry F Whyte, Esq, C E, B B and C I Railway Company

WILLIAMS At Julgaum on the morning of the 30th August, of cholera, Georgina Caroline, aged 18 years, the beloved wife of Heaton Lloyd Williams, Esq, M D, and second daughter of Major Barrow, Commanding H M 's 19th Regt, N I, also at Dhurrumgaum, on the night of the 30th August, of cholera, Heaton Lloyd Williams Esq, M D

WILLIAMSON At Girgaum, on the 13th Sept, aged six days, John Archibald, infant son of Mr Edward Williamson, Head Clerk G I P Railway

WILLIAMSON—On the 11th May in the districts, near Kolapore, of cholera Lieut, Edward Stiverd Williamson, aged 19, attached to H M 's 10th Regt N I

WINCKLER At Surat of convulsions, on the 15th March, Hannah Eliza the infant daughter of Captain and Mrs J E Winckler, of the Ship *Prince of Wales*

YOUNG—At Simlah on the 18th May, Lieut Colonel K. Young C B, Judge Advocate General of the Army

HER MAJESTY'S

INDIAN NAVY LIST.

Corrected up to 20th December 1862.

STAFF.

COMMODORE J. J. TRUSHARD, Commanding

CAPTAIN J. WELLINGTON YOUNG, C.B.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

J. G. BONI, Esq.

Burgess, Lieut. J. F.	Inspector of Naval Hospitals and Dispensaries
Jenkins, Lieut. C.	Gunnery Officer, Acting Navigating Lieutenant
Bowman, Lieut. W. R. (Retired List)	Superintendent Lighthouse & Oil, Shipping, Marine
Ellis, J. C.	Accountant to Dockyard
Williams, R. G.	Examiner Naval Engineer List, Dockyard Department
Dr. H. F. W.	Officiating Chief Clerk Civil Branch Commander-in-Chief's Office
Dr. Mr. Joseph	Junior Civil Commander-in-Chief's Office (Acting)

DOCK MASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Y. Capt. J. W. C.B.	Dock Master
Nor. J. C.	1st Assistant Dock Master
Bailey, Master Dock	2nd Assistant Dock Master and Inspector of Boilers
Mr. J.	Boatswain of the Dockyard

STORE KEEPERS DEPARTMENT

Mullins, J. Esq.	Officiating Storekeeper
Bennett, J. J.	Assistant Ditto
* Johnstone, Mr. A.	Assistant in the Coal Branch (on leave to January 1st, 1863)
Christian, Mr. C.	Acting Assistant in Coal Branch

WARRANT OFFICERS

N. W.	Conductors
J. M. C.	
Ewin, W.	
Knowles, W.	
J. C. Acting Conductor	
McMahon, J.	
Hun, G.	Sub Conductors
R. C. H.	
Sp. J. C. G.	
Crowell, W.	

BUILDER'S DEPARTMENT

Flamer, Norrose, Esq.	Master Builder
H. Thos. Meyer, C.E.	Assistant Builder
Rustomjee, Arbas, Thos.	Sub Assistant Builders and Draftsmen
Jamsetjee, Dhunjibhoy, Thos.	
* Fitton, Mr. John	Junior Clerk
Turner, Mr. H.	Inspector of the Dockyard
Evans, Mr. Henry	Master Blacksmith

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT

McKenzie, John, Esq.	Chief Engr. & Inspector of Machinery
Bannerman, Mr. Charles	Assistant Chief Engineer
* McKenzie, Mr. J.	Foreman of Boilermakers (M. C. to Engr. 15 April 1861)
Wynne, Mr. W.	Acting Foreman of Boilermakers
* Henderson, Mr. A.	Foreman of Engineers (M. C. to Engr.)
Wall, Mr. W.	Acting Ditto
Murray, Mr. A. G.	Foreman Coppersmith

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND).

CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £600 PER ANNUM.

Seniority in Rank.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Succession to Pension.
1786	Graham, Captain William	12th September 1824 ..	6th February 1843
1810	Grant, Captain George	17th September 1832 ..	13th November 1839
1812	Harris, Captain E. W.	1st April 1835	19th January 1850
1812	Sawyer, Captain J.	18th June 1835	6th June 1854

EXPECTANTS OF THE £600 PENSION, RETIRED IN EUROPE.

Seniority of Rank.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Retirement.
1824	Captain A. S. Williams	10th November 1843 ..	31st December 1860
1831	" H. B. Lynch, C.B.	13th September 1847 ..	13th April 1861
1832	" J. P. Potter	4th August 1848 ..	12th August 1855
1834	" G. Robinson	1st January 1851 ..	31st January 1858
1839	" H. A. W. Drought	2nd March 1861 ..	11 October 1862

EXPECTANT OF THE £600 PENSION, RETIRED IN INDIA.

	‡ W. C. Barker †	14th July 1859 ..	31st October 1860.

Seniority in Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	Ins. Bd.	How employed.
	CAPTAINS.				
1	Pringuall, John James ..	4 June 1821	9 Mar. 1855	N	Commodore Commanding
2	Jenkins, Griffith, C.B.	10 May 1827	10 Aug.	N	S. C. to Europe, 11 Sept. 1859
3	Young, Iron Wellington, C.B.	25 May 1828	29 Apr. 1850	N	Assistant Supt. and Dock Master
4	Campbell, Charles Dugald.	1 June	26 Jan. 1857	O	S. C. to Europe, 22 Oct. 1860
5	Daniell, Ewd. Welbstone.	"	17 Mar.	N	S. C. to Europe, 7 June 1860
6	* Jones, James Felix .	14 July	1 Feb. 1858	N	S. C. to Europe, 27 April 1862
7	* Stephens, John ..	21 Oct.	20 Mar. 1860	N	S. C. to Europe, 27 Dec. 1861
8	* Hamilton, Benjamin ..	20 Aug. 1829	12 Oct. 1862	N	S. C. to Europe, 9 Feb. 1858
	COMMANDERS.				
1	* Cuttenden, Charles John .	22 Apr. 1830	9 Mar. 1857	N	S. C. to Europe, 8 July 1862
2	* Selby, William Beaumont ..	17 "	10 Aug.	N	Comet and Surveyor in Mesopotamia
3	Ballantine, William	23 "	8 Dec.	O	
4	* Grounds, Henry William..	6 June	13 Apr. 1856	N	S. C. to Europe, 27 April 1860
5	* Tomlinson, Alexander ..	4 Aug. 1838	17 Mar. 1857	N	Furlough to Europe, 24 May 1862
6	Aldin, George Norris ..	23 "	17 Jan. 1858		Seniamb. & Senior I. N. Officer at Aden
7	Tremson, James	20 Jan. 1839	1 Feb.		Proxy
8	Warley, Miller Barrington..	3 Feb.	3 Mar.	N	Aplaha
9	Hall, Henry	"	21 Aug.	O	Leave to Europe, 27 September 1862
10	* Hopkins, Francis William.	20 Mar.	11 Nov.	N	S. C. to Europe, 15 May 1862
11	* Spalding, Robert Austice .	23 Apr.	20 Mar. 1859	O	S. C. to Europe, 18 April 1860
12	* Constable, Charles Golding	"	14 July	O	S. C. to Europe, 27 Oct. 1860
13	* Twaites, Thomas S. Hilton.	"	14 Sept.	N	S. C. to Europe, 12 Feb. 1861
14	* Fraser, Hugh Alexander ..	25 May	1 Nov. 1860	O	Furlough to Europe, 13 July 1862
15	* Prevost, Edmund	5 Jan. 1839	2 Mar. 1861	N	S. C. to Europe, 10 Nov. 1860
16	Elbrooke, Henry Whitbread	12 July 1839	14 Oct. 1862	O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
	Chitty, Arthur Whatley ..	14 Nov. 1839	13 Sept. 1847	O	Victoria (in Command)
	Giles, Edward	"	"	O	Master Attendant at Kurrachee, and Assist. Commissioner in Sind Marine Department
	Ferguson, Ed. Fr. Tierney .	"	"	N	I. N. Detitmann, and in Charge of Colaba Observatory
	Pengelley, Walter Murray .	11 Jan. 1840	"	O	Dalhousie (in command)
	Selby, Joseph	25 Feb.	"	N	Clyde (in command)
	* Walker, Charles Henry .	12 Apr.	"	N	S. C. to Europe, 1 May 1862
	Hobard, Samuel Barnes ..	"	"	O	On Furlough to Europe
	* Lloyd, Charles	18 Jan. 1841	"	O	Furlough to Europe, 13 April 1862
	Robinson, George Thomas..	9 Apr.	"	O	Ajdaha, Gunnery Officer and Acting Naval Instructor
	* Holt, George Frances ..	6 June	"	N	Leave to Europe, 27 July 1862

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.
† Stands next in succession to Captain Stephens.
‡ Stands next in succession to Captain Barker.

Names	Date of Rank as Midshipman	Date of present Rank	Last Reg	How employed
MATES (*continued*)				
Seaton, F. L.	10 Dec 1851	4 Mar 1857	O	Dalhousie (Actg Lieut)
* Ogilby, W. H.	20 Oct	17 July	N	S. C. to Europe, 23 Aug 1861
* Warden, F.	6 Mar 1852	15 Sept.	N	S. C. to Europe, 9 Jan 1861
Ellis, Henry	7 Dec 1851	22 "		Dalhousie (Actg Lieut)
Morland, Henry	5 June 1852	11 Nov. 1857	N	Semiramis (Actg. Lieut)
Burn, Henry	5 July	12 Dec		Goolamee in Charge (Actg Lieut)
* Wilson, Charles Pooley	25 "	8 Feb 1858	N	S. C. to Europe, 16 April 1862
* Lambude, J. M.	28 Dec	5 May	O	S. C. to Europe, 23 July 1860
* Hall, A. H.	20 Jan 1853	5 Aug	N	Leave to Europe, 7 August 1862
* D'Arcy, C. V.	27 Feb	12 Oct		Leave to Europe, 5 September 1862
Parker, G. G.	3 Apr	12 "		Semiramis (Actg Lieut)
Rutherford, J.	24 Nov 1852	14 Nov		Dalhousie (Actg Lieut)
Low, A. N.	3 Apr 1853	14 "		Leander (Actg Lieut)
Bonham, C. L.	20 Dec 1852	24 Dec		Adelaide (Actg Lieut)
Dawkins, F.	15 Dec 1851	9 Feb 1859		Geroos (Actg Lieut)
Beurs, W. A.	27 July 1853	16 Feb		Semiramis (Actg Lieut)
Brebner, J.	10 Oct	30 Mar		Semiramis (Actg Lieut)
* Clarke, B. C. S.	5 July 1852	13 May		Leave to Europe, 23 July 1862
* Baddeley, C. L.	20 Jan 1853	"	N	Leave to Europe, 12 August 1863
* Dallimore, J. G.	27 Dec 1853	28 Dec		Leave to Europe, 5 September 1862
* Bulid, J. D.	3 Apr 1852	23 Apr 1860	O	Leave to Europe, 31 August 186.
Hewson, W. F.	31 July	"		Commodore (Actg Lieut)
* Booth, W. C.	20 Jan 1855	"	N	S. C. to Europe, 7 July 1860
Arnot, W. P.	31 Dec 1851	23 May		Coromandel (Actg Lieut)
Anstin, H. J.	"	25 Jan 1861		Berenice
Cushman, W.	4 June 1855	11 Feb		Berenice
* B. [illegible]	4 Feb 1855	17 June 1861		Leave to Europe, 27 August 1863
* J. [illegible]	10 July	21 "	N	Leave to Europe, 7 August 1863
[illegible] Weatherall, W. A.	"	To wait then final passing		
[illegible] H., H.	"			
[illegible] Jones, C. R.	4 Aug			
* Coghlan, H. G.	20 Dec	10 July 1861	N	Leave to Europe, 23 July 1862
[illegible] Wray, C. A.	4 Jan 1856	To wait his final passing		
* Armstrong, R. S.	20 Feb	16 July 1861		Leave to India
* Lane, J. M.	23 "	16 "		Leave in India
* Burt, J. W.	20 "	20 "	N	Leave to Europe, 27 September 1863
Brown, A. L.	22 April	20 "		Euphrates
[illegible] Bloom, W. H.	23 "	23 "		Lady Canning, Bengal Government
* Lanning, W. C.	4 May	27 "	N	Leave to Europe, 27 July 1862
Marshall, W.	21 Aug	28 Apr 1862		Euphrates
† Morgan, J. B.	16 July	To wait his final passing		
King, D. B.	20 Aug	9 June 1862		Lady Canning, Bengal Government
Pow, H. W. J.	4 June	20 "		Victoria
Campbell, A. W.	21 Dec 1856	3 July 1862		Victoria
* Cuthell, W.	20 Jan 1857	3 July 1862	N	Leave to Europe, 5 November 1862
* Wilson, W. T. H.	14 Dec. 1856	20 July 1862	N	Leave to Europe, 5 September 1863
* Nicholetts, R. C.	7 Apr 1857	2 Sept 1862	N	Leave to Europe, 5 October 1863
* Clark, H. H.	24 May 1857	3 Sept 1862	N	Leave to Europe, 10 September 1863
Fox, F. W.	19 June 1857	30 Sept 1862		Berenice
Cushman, G.	1 Sept 1857	4 Nov 1862		Victoria

Names	Date of Commission	Last Reg	How employed
MIDSHIPMEN			
Rogers, Thomas Rolph	20 Jan 1851	N	Mates Last
Sturt, Gideon Colquhoun	20 "		
* Lewis, Lewis Gain	12 Feb.	O	
* Lakes, John Gould	14 Mar.	O	
Brooker, James Boughey	28 Feb		
* Ogilby, William Hay	20 Oct	N	
Ellis, Henry	7 Dec		
* Seaton, Francis Lambert	19 "	O	
Dawkins, Frederick	15 "		
* Warden, Frederick	6 May 1852	N	
12 Morland, Henry	5 June		
13 * Clarke, Hunt Cb Stephenson	5 July		
14 Burn, Henry	"		

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are [illegible]

† *Midshipmen to wait their final passing who will stand thus* (†) *on the L[illegible]*

Names.	Date of Commission.	Part.	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN (*continued*)			
Wilson, Charles Pooley ..	23 July 1862	N	Mates' List
Lambarde, Thomas Murray	8 Dec	O	
Bonham, George Lynn ..	20 „		
Hall, Alexander Harvey ..	20 Jan. 1863	N	
Rutherford, John	24 Nov. 1862		
D'Arcy, C. V.	27 Feb. 1863		
Law, Alfred N.	3 Apr.	N	
Parker, G. C.	8 Apr.		
Bruce, William Andrew ..	27 July		
Brebner, James	10 Oct.		
Dalbouley, John George ..	27 Dec.		
Beddome, Charles Edward .	20 Jan. 1864	N	
Budd, John Bolnce . ..	3 Apr.	O	
Hewson, William Frederick	21 July		
Arabin, Henry Joseph ..	31 Dec.		
Armot, William Preston ..	„		
* McCarthy, Justin Fitzgerald	5 Jan. 1855	N	Leave to Europe, 23 July 1863
Both, William Charge ..	20 „	N	Mates' List
Pimms, Robert Francis ..	4 Feb.		
Jeshman, W.	4 June		
Gi[illegible], J. G.	18 July	N	
Wetherall, W. Alexander ..	„		Malta
* Hewett, H	„	N	C. to Europe, 23 July 1860
* Low, C. R.	4 Aug.	N	Furlough to Europe, 23 October 1861
Cograns, H. G. F.	30 Dec.		Mates' List
Wray, C. A.	1 Jan. 1856	N	Leave to India, 21 July 1863
Armstrong, R. S.	20 Feb.		Mates List
Lane, J. M.	„		Mates' List
Burt, T. W.	„		
Brown, A. L.	33 Apr.		
Oldham, W. H.	23 „		
Lorain, W. C.	4 May	N	
Powell, W. J.	4 June		
* Morgan, J. B.	16 July		Furlough to Europe, 16 July 1863
King, D. B.	21 Aug.		Mates' List
Marshall, W.	21 „		
* Foley, H. A.	14 Dec.	N	C. to Europe, 27 September 1861
Wilson, W. F. H.	„		Mates' List
Campbell, A. W.	21 „		
Cuthell, W.	20 Jan. 1857		Aphdin
* Mayo, A., V.C.	19 Feb.	N	C. to Europe, 28 March 1860
Nicholetts, R. C.	7 Apr.		Aphdin
Chick, R. H.	24 May	N	Mates' List
Fry, F. W.	13 June		Aphdin
Warner, H	20 July		Zenobia
* Scott, D. M.	„	N	Leave to Europe, 27 July 1863
* Kelly, J. A.	26 Aug.		C. to Europe
Young, A. P.	3 Sept.		Aphdin
Hornby, S. H. B.	5 „		Guroglana
Leschman, G.	12 „		Aphdin
Capel, R. R. A.	11 Nov.		Aphdin
Howe, W. H. D.	20 „		Semiramis
Dawes, E.	16 Dec		Zenobia
Grant, W.	20 „		Hugh Rose
* Lloyd, F. A.	7 Jan. 1858	N	Leave to Europe, 21 August 1863
* Edwards, C. W. A. ..	2 Feb. 1858	N	Leave to Europe, 7 August 1863
Smith, Sydney	8 Mar.		Victoria
Paradise, McLeod C ..	12 „		Constance
* Foster, F. N.	20 Mar.	N	Leave to Europe, 7 August 1863
Mercer, G. D	27 „		Constance
* Micklburgh, F. H. ..	„	N	Furlough to Europe, 12 May 1863
Pulman, J. H	31 „		Zenobia
* May, William	„	N	Leave to Europe, 14 September 1862
* Price, J. F.	7 May	N	Leave to Europe, 21 August 1863
Booker, B. W	„		Constance

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Kt Bac.	How employed.
	MIDSHIPMEN (*continued*)			
79	Forde, A. T.	7 May 1858		Georgiana
80	Chapman, M.	26 ,,		Semiramis
81	* Mainwaring, C. S.	29 ,,	N	S. C. to Europe, 18 April 1862
82	* Check, G. A.	11 June	N	S. C. to Europe, 21 March 1861
83	Bishop, E.	1 July		Hugh Rose
84	Morton, C. H. E.	10 ,,		Semiramis
85	Moultrie, G. E.	21 ,,		Hugh Rose
86	Gower, H. L.	,,		Clyde
87	Turner, F. C.	,,		Sick on shore, Bombay
88	* Lowder, Windsor	,,		Six months' leave to China, 20 June 1862
89	* Boys, Henry	27 Aug.	N	S. C. to Europe, 27 September 1860
90	* Beaumont, W. J. G. ..	26 Sept.	N	Leave to Europe, 21 August 1862
91	* Ley, R. P.	,,	N	Leave to Europe, 25 August 1862
92	Birdistone, F. B.	6 Oct.		Euphrates
93	* Williams, A. C.	3 Dec.	N	Leave to Europe, 25 August 1862
94	Richmond, G. M.	10 ,,		Clyde
95	* Leckie, J. R.	12 Feb. 1859	N	Leave to Europe, 5 September 1862
96	* Campbell, D.	27 Mar.	N	Leave to Europe, 10 September 1862
97	King, C.	23 May		Malta
98	* Lowder, G. G.	1 June	N	Leave to Europe, 23 July 1862
99	* Williams, F. W. T.	,,		Leave in India
100	* Rudd, E. J.	,,	N	Leave to Europe, 25 August 1862
101	* Roper, J.	25 ,,	N	Leave to Europe, 5 September 1862
102	* Hand, E. T.	2 Aug.	N	Leave to Europe, 5 September 1862
103	Hamell, A. B.	2 Sept.		Zenobia
104	* Hooper, H. D. C.	27 ,,	N	Leave to Europe, 5 September 1862
105	* Nicolson, E.	5 Nov.	N	Leave to Europe 10 September 1862
106	* Challis, Henry James ..	27 Jan. 1860	N	Leave to Europe, 27 August 1862
107	Wilder, W. A.	14 Feb.		Malta
108	Bulkley, H.	30 May		Clyde
109	* Parks, J. D.	8 July	N	Leave to Europe, 21 August 1862
110	* Needham, Robert Charles ..	23 Apr. 1861	N	Leave to Europe, 25 August 1862
111	* Fuller, Alexander	27 Oct.	N	Leave to Europe, 10 September 1862
112	* Barrett, George Boyd ..	1 Jan. 1862	N	Leave to Europe, 5 September 1862

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their n[illegible] are absent on leave.

CIVIL BRANCH.

		How employed.
1 Bliss, Joseph Cope	15 Sept. 1830	Accountant to Dockyard
2 Bone, Frederick George	10 May 1841	Secretary to the
3 Keys, John Anthony	20 Oct. 1841	Deputy Conservator of Forests
4 Bertram, Robert George	30 May 1846	Executive Naval Pay and Store Department
5 Davis, J. Nathaniel Cleveland	21 Apr. 1848	Aide-de-Camp
		Assistant Controller of Marine Affairs and Ex-officio Under-Secretary to the Government of India in the Marine Department
8* Barker, Samuel	24 July 1851	Furlough to Europe, 5 March 1864
9 Lord, Louis Jas. Fran. Cosmo		Commandant
10 Johnston, William		Aide-de-Camp, on Special duty
11* Wilson, Lindsay	25 Apr. 1855	Leave to Europe, 27 April 1861
12 Inglis, George	15 June	Dalhousie
13* Magnan, Robert James	28 June 1858	Furlough to Europe, 12 October 1861
14* Jones, Percy	15 Sept.	Leave to Europe, 12 August 1862
15 Leechfield, Edward	12 Aug. 1857	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Comm. Office
16* Mannan, F. Adolphus Seymour	25 Sept.	Leave to Europe, 27 September 1862
17* Burnell, Clements C. Brown	9 Oct. 1858	Furlough to Europe, 1 April 1862
18 Handley, James		Port and Paymaster Indus Flotilla
19 Hewett, Thomas Douglas	1 July 1861 to 1 July	Aijalin (Supy.)
20 Antrobus, John Pole	1 Oct. 1858	Aijalin (Supy.)
21* Williams, Miles Braithwaite	12 Feb. 1860	Leave to Europe, 27 August 1862
22 Bancroft, Frederick William	21 April	Private leave to Decan, 16th August 1862
23* Lacey, Henry William	23 Sept.	Leave to Europe, 28 June 1862

CAPTAINS' CLERKS.

1 Barrett, H.	1 Oct. 1857	Seniranna (Acting Purser)
2 Shuttleworth, A. T.	28 Dec.	City (Clerk in charge)
3 Bis, H. W. W.	9 Mar 1850	Malta (Clerk in charge)
4* Bis, R. H. M.		Leave to Europe, 9 June 1862
5 Gibbon, S. A.	20 April	Zenobia (Clerk in charge)
6 Eaton, H. F.	15 May 1856	Comet (Clerk in charge)
7 Dunn, F. M.	20 Sept.	Ajdaha (Supy.)
8 Robertson, H.	21 Dec.	Hermes (Clerk in charge)
9* Meta	31 Oct. 1857	Leave to Europe, 14 September 1862
10 Wilson, S.	11 Feb. 1858	Constance (Clerk in charge)
11 Arnot, Archibald K.	26 Sept.	Victoria (Clerk in charge)
12* Freyer, Leopold James L.	23 Nov.	Leave to Europe, 21 August 1862
13 Phillips, Richard Chas. H.	26	Hugh Rose
14 Pendlebury, A. A.	7 Feb. 1859	Prince Arthur (Clerk in charge)
15 Inglis, Matthew Frederick	3 Mar	Ajdaha
16 Tunstall, J. G.	4 Aug.	Zenobia
17 Smith, Kenneth Melville	7 Nov.	Ajdaha
18 Moore, Anthony Gray	27 Feb. 1860	Ajdaha (Supy.)
19* Scott, Thomas Dale	15 April	Leave to Europe, 10 September 1862
20 Hilliard, W. E. J.	20 Dec.	Seniranna

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

LIST OF ENGINEERS

Names	Rank	Date of Present Grade	How employed.
NON EFFECTIVE LIST			
John McKinlay ..	Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery Assistant to Chief Engr	27 Feb 1863	Dockyard
Charles Bannerman	" "		
OLD ESTABLISHMENT			
Stewart Patterson . .	Superintending Engineer	. .	

N.W. ESTABLISHMENT

No	Names	Date of Present Grade	How employed
	First Class Engineers		
1	Robert John Morris	1 May 44	At Sea (9 months leave to Europe)
2	Charles Jones	1 July 47	Temporary charge, Dockyard Engine Pontoons Commanders
3	Henry R. Hughes	"	
4	Charles Mathews	14 Dec 47	Bengal Government
5	Robert W. Patterson	1 Aug 48	Employed at Aden
6	Henry Nelson	1 Dec 48	Retired
7	John R. Reid	28 July 51	Cantonment Engy, Sind
8	Walter Anderson	"	At Sea
9	Hugh Smith Mercer	1 May 55	At Sea
10	William Limerick	"	Lady Commanding, and Bengal Govt
11	Alexander Ure	"	At Sea
12	Henry Brown	10 Feb 56	At Sea
13	Peter M. Arthur	"	At Sea
14	Thomas H. Hogarth	1 June 58	Bermuda
15	Augustus J. J. Morris	11 Aug 58	Hugh Lindsay
16	Henry Hewett	8 Mar 59	Sesostris
17	Duncan F. Cunningham	24 April 59	At Sea
18	Hamilton Tindall	8 May 59	Dalhousie
19	John Stewart	4 April 60	Cantonment, Sind
20	Thomas Smith	12 Jan 59	Hugh Lindsay
21	James Kerr	24 July 59	At Sea
22	John Chambers	22 Sept 59	At Sea
23	Duncan McNeill	3 Nov 59	At Sea
24	Daniel Donaldson		Commander
25	John B. Gibbs	6 Jan 60	At Sea
26	James C. Hodfield	27 Mar 60	At Sea
27	* John W. P. Marshall	2 July 60	Sick to Europe 2nd January 1862
28	Richard Swan	10 Aug 60	At Sea
29	Robert B. Bidwell	1 Sept 60	At Sea [186
30	* John Livingston	1 Oct 60	At Sea, 12 Mon
31	[illegible] Martin	14 Dec 60	
32	[illegible] William	1 May 61	At Sea
33	John Smith	2 July 61	At Sea
			[18
34	* S. M. Navarro	1st Aug 61	[illegible], 2nd Feb
35	[illegible] Edwards	30 Oct 61	Flotilla Companies
36	[illegible] Collaway	2nd Feb 62	At Sea
37	Thomas Litchfield	19 June 62	Dalhousie
38	Thomas Hewitt	11 June 63	Clyde
39	John Marshall ..	15 June 63	Victoria
40	David Kell ..	15 Oct 63	

No	Names	Date of Present Grade	How employed.
	Second Class Engineers		
1	Wm. Jackson Hunter	10 Aug 60	At Sea
2	Henry Dillet Krause	1 Sept 60	At Sea
3	William Moylland	"	Lady Falkland
4	Alex. George Patterson	"	Commander
5	Angel Morris .	"	At Sea
6	Robert Armstrong	"	At Sea
7	R. Clarke	"	Cantonments, Sind
8	John Mason	1 Sept 60	Cantonments, Sind
9	James Kittery	1 Oct	At Sea
10	John Downes	14 Dec	Cantonment Engy, Sind
11	G. W. Hunter . .	"	Commander
12	John Newton . .	21 May 61	Commander
13	Robert Gray	2 July 61	At Sea
14	John Watson .	12 Aug 61	H. M. Steam Boat at Singapore
15	W. Duncan	27 Aug 61	At Sea
16	James Mason	8 Oct 61	At Sea
17	W. C. Harford	27 Feb 62	Semaphore
18	William Sangster	1st April 62	Commander Work shop at Karachi Public Works Department
19	Alexander Franklin	8 May 62	Commander
20	Hugh Brown .	10 " 62	Cantonment Engy, Sind
21	David Christie	15 " 62	Hugh Rose
22	Henry Ad. Ayde Burt	12 Jan 62	Tartar
23	John C. Milne	16 July 62	
24	James Stewart	16 "	At Sea
25	George Bagram	15 Oct. 62	Feroze
26	William Trechickion	15 " 62	Coromandel
	Third Class Engineers	Date of Covenant	
1	Joseph Bateman ..	17 Sept. 56	
2	Thomas Mann ..	27 Aug 56	
3	James Thomson	23 Dec 58	Bermuda
5	Alexander White		
4	William Mackie	1 Feb 59	Dalhousie

(*) Marked thus are absent on leave

Names.	Date of Covenant.	Date of arrival in India.	How employed.	Remarks
Supernumeraries (1st Class).				
J. Flokhart	5 Feb. 1858..	5 April 1858..	Employed at Madras	
William Watt	30 Aug. ..	25 Jan. 1859 .	Employed at Madras	
Thomas Gutcher ..	" "	" ..	Employed at Madras	
Allan Thompson ..	30 "	" ..	Employed at Madras	
D. Drummond	20 Feb. 1859	24 April ..	Employed at Madras	
E. W. Bullock	11 Dec. 1858	11 Jan. ..	Good mat	
William Cutts	" ..	" ..	Employed at Calcutta	
Isaac Cartridge	" ..	" ..	Employed at Calcutta	
Joseph McNeill	16 " .	11 Feb. ..	Employed at Calcutta	
Supernumeraries (2nd Class).				
John McLean	11 Dec. 1858 .	11 Jan. 1859..	Employed at Calcutta	
* Samuel Procter ..	3 Mar. 1859..	25 July ..	Employed at Calcutta.	Sick Certificate to Europe
* Frank S. Scott ..	6 May .	15 Aug. ..	Employed at Calcutta	Sick Certificate to Europe
Robert Wood	18 Dec. ..	10 Jan. 1860..	Employed at Calcutta	
John McArthur ..	18 " .	" .	Employed at Calcutta	
G. Walker	19 Nov. 1858.	12 May 1859 .	Employed at Madras	
Supernumeraries 3rd Class).				
Robert Bunting ..	30 Aug. 1858.	25 Jan. 1859..	Employed at Madras	
Thomas Martin ..	" .	" ..	Employed at Madras	
Simpson Hudson ..	11 Sept. 1858..	" ..	Employed at Madras	
William Pre	"	"	Employed at Madras	
G. Clement	19 Nov. ..	13 May .	Employed at Madras	
A. Gray	13 Dec. 1859..	30 Jan. 1860	Employed at Calcutta	

NAVAL-TRAINED ENGINEERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Covenant.	How employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Covenant.	How employed.
	First Class.				*Third Class.*		
1	Allan Reynolds .	28 July 54	Ajdaha	1	Manockjee Cowasjee ..	1 Aug. 60	Ajdaha
2	Edward Hill . ..	1 May 55	Sea on Shore, Bombay	2	Manockjee Jamsetjee	"	Ajdaha
3	George Arthur Biggs ..	1 Oct. 58	Ajdaha	3	Rustomjee Cowasjee .	"	Berenice
4	Sorabjee Kaisarjee .	"	Ajdaha	4	John Brandon	"	Ajdaha
5	Cowasjee Jamsetjee	1 Aug. 60	Receiving Vessel	5	Jamsetjee Manockjee .	"	Comet
6	George Woolward .	"	Ajdaha	6	William Grimad ..	"	Consul at Constantinople
7	James Mekie . .	"	Ajdaha				
8	Abdulla Mahomed .	24 May 61	Comet	7	James McDonough ..	1 Feb. 61	Ajdaha
9	Sorabjee Nowrojee .	7 May	Ajdaha	8	Thomas C. Patterson ..	"	High Lindsay
10	Nuchiaji Shamalings .	"	Semiramis	9	J. Critchley . ..	7 May	Ajdaha
11	Patrick Stanton .	10 Aug.	Ajdaha	10	L. Ribeiro	28 June	Semiramis
12	John Heals ..	3 Oct.	Indus Flotilla	11	Burjorjee Framjee ..	16 Aug.	Ajdaha
13	William Summers .	29 "	Ajdaha	12	H. Riley..	8 Apr. 62	Employed at Commissariat
14	Charles Wakefield ..	1 Mar. 62	Ajdaha				
	Second Class.				*Fourth Class.*		
1	John Pearkal	1 Oct. 58	Ajdaha	1	Dinshaw Eduljee ..	1 Sept. 59	Commissariat and parliamentary
2	John Hainsworth ..	1 Jan. 60	Victoria				
3	Candido Cabral ..	"	Clyde				
4	Joseph Shimmings ..	1 Aug. 60	Dalhousie				
5	William Anderson ..	"	Semiramis				
6	Robert Windsor ..	1 Mar.	Victoria				
7	Burjorjee Bramjee ..	"	Snake				
8	Hormusjee Framjee ..	"	Indus Flotilla				
9	Anthony Sinclair ..	29 Oct.	60 days' leave to Malabar Coast				
10	George Munro	1 Mar. 62	Zenobia				

No.	Names.	Date of Covenant.	How employed.
	NATIVE ENGINEERS.		
1	Hussoo Myah	1 April 40	Ajdaha
2	Shaik Ally	20 Dec. 59	Indus Flotilla

There with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names absent on leave.

No.	Names.	Date of Indenture as Engrs. Apprentice	Where and how Employed.
	JOURNEYMEN APPRENTICES.		
1	John Moody	1 June 59	Conservancy Str "Assyria" Indus Flotilla
2	Dadabhoy Pestonjee ..	1 Mar. 60	Ajdaha
3	John Hammond ..	"	Ajdaha
4	Benjamin Robb ..	"	Placed under Pol Agent in Aunar for special duty
5	Patrick Carbery ..	1 Mar. 60	Dalhousie
6	Jn John Sayers ..	2 Sept.	Indus Flotilla
7	Martin Burnes . .	18 Dec.	Ajdaha
8	A Campbell, 543, M A	"	Ajdaha
9	Robert Williamson ..	7 May 61	Goodwar
10	J D. Cole, 605, M A...	16 Aug.	Ajdaha
11	Jas. Scudon, 634, M.A...	26 "	Ajdaha
12	Henry Prosick.. ..	4 Dec 61	Ajdaha
13	John Jones	13 "	Ajdaha
14	James Rochell . ..	"	Dalhousie
15	Dinshaw Sorabjee ..	"	On leave to Nag poor for two months
16	Rustomjee Homanjee ..	"	Ajdaha
17	George Alex Backlor..	3 Feb 62	Ajdaha
18	Thomas Grimes ..	8 Mar.	Indus Flotilla
19	C. A Scuke..	1 Apr.	Ajdaha
20	S. Dungata, No 608, M A.	"	Indus Flotilla
	ENGINEER APPRENTICES.		
1	Gregory James . .	1 Apr 57	Indus Flotilla
2	J W. Bassingthwaighte, 601, M A	1 May 57	Ajdaha
3	John Grogan, 611, M A.	"	Indus Flotilla
4	John Worrell, 630, M A.	4 June	Ajdaha
5	Frank Vaz	4 June 57	Indus Flotilla
6	Robert Smith .. .	"	Indus Flotilla
7	Domingos DeSouza ..	"	Indus Flotilla
8	Henry Eley . ..	"	Hugh Rose
9	Pascoal de Miranda ..	"	Indus Flotilla
10	William B Powell ..	1 Oct 57	Ajdaha
11	William H Tera ..	9 Sept. 58	Indus Flotilla
12	Laurence Kinsmiley ..	19 Oct.	Ajdaha
13	Justin Coute	"	One month's l to Poona to 8 present D
14	Peter Rose	"	Indus Flotilla
15	Dorabjee Rustomjee ..	"	Ajdaha
16	William Whittaker ..	30 Mar 59	Lady Falkland
17	John B Bisson ..	20 May	Zenobia
18	Cornelius Curran ..	"	Clyde
19	Patrick Connor . ..	"	Berenice
20	James Callahan ..	10 Feb. 60	Sacramento
21	Thomas Lacy .. .	"	Pelad
22	Samuel Vaz	"	Vilha
23	John Webster	"	Clyde
24	William Bun	"	Ajdaha
25	John Barker .	"	Pelad
26	George Sutherland .	"	Dalhousie
27	Richard Walks	"	Hugh Rose
28	William Roy . ..	"	Victoria
29	James Evans . ..	"	Lady Falkland
30	Joseph Malone ..	"	Indus Flotilla
31	Joseph Bromley .	5 Mar. 61	Commander
32	Henry Webster	"	Berenice
33	James Bullock .	"	Goodwar
34	W H. McDonald .	"	Victoria
35	James Hughes	"	Zenobia
36	J Pathiful, *alias* John Money	"	Dalhousie
37	Robert Bryson . .	"	Commander
38	Pathiful Manuel	"	Comet
39	A L Brown . .	"	Goodwar
40	John Saxton .. .	"	Ajdaha

BOILER-MAKERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed
	Foreman.		
	James McKenzie ..	14 June 40	England on M. C, 12 April 1861
	First Class.		
1	Charles Bright	30 Apr. 40	Indus Flotilla
2	William Wynne. ..	30 Oct 50	Factory, Actg. Foreman Boilermaker
3	William J. George. ..	25 Jan. 55	Factory
4	Charles McKinlay ..	28 Jan.	Factory
5	Duncan Black	27 May 57	Factory
6	Frederic Newnham ..	9 Aug 58	Factory
7	Joseph Nicholls ..	12 May 61	Factory
	Second Class.		
1	Joseph Orchard ..	12 May 61	Factory
2	Henry Smithe	10 "	Factory
3	Thomas Robinson ..	12 "	Indus Flotilla
4	Isaac Howell	"	Indus Flotilla
	Supernumeraries.		
1	George McDougall ..	.. ..	Employed at Calcutta
2	George Armstrong ..	.. ..	
3	J. Will	.. ..	Madras
4	John Newland	25 Jan. 50	Madras

AJDAHA (20), Flag and Receiving Ship. Tons 1,450.

Rank.	Names	Date of Appt.
Commander ..	M. B. Worsley .. .	11 Sept. 02
Lieutenant ..	G. T. Robinson, Gunnery Officer and Actg Naval Instructor . .	
Lieut. .. .	A. D. Bellin, Inspector of Government Contract Steamers and Superintendent of Tenders .	
Actg Lieut ..	G. L. Bonham	
Purser . .	J. N. C. Boyle .. .	13 Sept. 60
Assist Surgeon		
Captain's Clerk	M. F. Ingle	
" "	K. M. Smith	
Teacher of Gunnery ..		

AUCKLAND, Harbour Defence Vessel.

BERENICE, Steamer; 230 Horse-Power. Tons 661.

Lieut. Comdg	W. J. Smith .. .	20 Nov. 62
Assist Surgeon	C. Hammond (Acting) ..	4 Nov. 62
Mate	H. J. Arden	22 July 62
"	W. Lockman	7 Aug. 62
" .. .	J. W. [illegible]	7 Oct. 62
Clerk in Charge	A. G. Murray	4 Oct. 62

CLIVE (14), Sloop. Tons 420.

CLYDE (3), Screw Gun Boat. 80 Horse-Power; Tons 300.

Lt. Comdg. ..	J. Selby	Feb. 62
Mate .. .	H. L. Gower (Midshipman)	July 62
	G. M. Richmond (do.) .	May 62
"	E. Bradbury (do.) ..	May 62
Clerk in Charge	A. T. Shuttleworth .. .	11 May 59

COMET (2), River Boat; 40 Horse-Power. Tons 201.

Commander ..	W. B. Selby	3 April 62
Lieutenant ..	L. H. Rowsher (Acting)..	
Acting Master	J. Athey	7 Feb. 62
Actg. 2nd Class 2nd Master.	Charles Grant..	26 Sept. 58
Assist Surgeon.	J. J. Baker (Acting) ..	
Clerk in Charge.	H. T. Luton	16 Oct. 62

CONSTANCE (3), Schooner. Tons 182.

Rank.	Names.	Date App.
Lt. Comdg. ..	J. H. Trollope	25 April
Midshipman ..	C. M. Paradise..	10 Sep.
" .	G. D. Mercer	14 Jan
" .	R. W. Booker	4 Aug.
Clerk in Charge.	S. Wilson	11 Aug.

COROMANDEL (1), Screw. 2[illegible] Horse-Power. Tons 1,026.

Lt. Comdg. ..	G. O. B. Carew	11 May
" .	J. R. Rogers (Acting) .	8 Aug.
" ..	W. F. Hewson (Acting)	22 Aug.
" ..	W. P. Armet (Acting) ..	22 Aug.
Purser . .	J. J. P. C. Ford	12 Aug.
Assist Surgeon	J. B. Mair (Acting) ..	8 Aug.
Captain's Clerk.		

DALHOUSIE, Screw; 180 Horse Power. Tons 1,022.

Lieutenant ..	W. M. Pengelly (Comdg.)	24 June 6[illegible]
" .	H. Ellis (Acting .. .	7 Aug. 6[illegible]
" .	J. L. Seaton . .	6 Aug. 6[illegible]
" .	J. Rutherford (Acting) ..	18 Aug. 6[illegible]
Purser .. .	G. Ingle	28 Mar. 6[illegible]
Assist. Surgeon.	H. A. Lewis .. .	14 June 6[illegible]

ELPHINSTONE (12), Sloop. Tons 387.

EUPHRATES, Brig. Tons 225.

Lieutenant ..	R. W. Welsh (Commanding, and Surveyor) ..	
" ..	R. Williams (Assistant Surveyor)	
Mate	A. L. Brown	
" ..	W. Marshall	
Midshipman ..		

FALKLAND (12), Sloop; Tons 495.

FEROOZ (13), Paddle; Tons 1,450. 500 Horse-Power.

Rank	Names	Date of Appt
Commander	F Tremson	26 Oct 62
Lieutenant	G C Scence (Acting)	10 Oct 62
"	A N Law (Acting)	20 Oct 62
"	F Dawkins	21 Oct 62
Purser	J P Antrem	10 Oct 62
Assist Surgeon	J F Pilliot	1 Nov 62
Midshipman	A P Young	19 Oct 62
"	J H Pulman	19 Oct 62
"	F C Turner	13 Oct 62
"	C King	19 Oct 62
Captain's Clerk		

SEMIRAMIS (8), Paddle; 300 Horse-Power. Tons 960.

Rank	Names	Date of Appt
Commander	G N Adams	
Lieutenant	H Morland (Acting)	6 Aug 62
"	G C Parker (Acting)	Feb 61
"	W A Bruce (Acting)	11 Sept 62
"	J Bonner (Acting)	1 Oct 62
Purser	H Barrett (Acting)	1 Feb 61
Assist Surgeon	P Clair	1 Oct 62
Midshipman	W W Birchall	1 Nov 62
"	M Chapman	Aug 62
"	C H F Morton	Aug 62
"	A B Donald	1 Oct 62
Captain's Clerk	J G Linskill	1 Oct 62

GEORGIANA, Schooner. Tons 90

GOOLANAR, Paddle Tons 210 40 Horse-Power.

HUGH ROSE, Screw Gun Boat, 50 Horse-Power. Tons 300

Lieut of Comm	G B Howell	4 Dec 62
Midshipman	W Grant	Dec 62
	W Smith	2 Dec 62
	F B Griffiths	3 Dec 62
Clerk in Charge	R C H Philips	July 62

LADY FALKLAND, Paddle, Tons 200 40 Horse-Power.

MAHI (3), Schooner Tons 137.

Lieut Comm	J C B Carpendale	
Midshipman	W H D Howe	Nov 62
"	E Drewe	Oct 62
	A A White	11 Mar 61
Clerk in Charge	W T Hillard	24 Nov 62

PLEIAD, Screw. Tons 140. Horse 30 Power.

SNAKE, Paddle, Tons 40. 10 Horse-Power

TIGRIS (5), Brigantine Tons 258

VICTORIA (1), Paddle, 230 Horse-Power. Tons 705

Lieut Comm	A W Clifty	2 Nov 62
Mid	A F Powell	28 Aug 62
	W Campbell	28 Aug 62
Mid	G Leishman	12 Nov 62
Asst Surg		
	J Thorp	29 Aug 62
Clerk in Charge	A K Arnot	28 Aug 62

ZENOBIA (9), Paddle, 280 Horse Power. Tons 1,003.

Just published, Demy 8vo Half bound Price Rs 3

THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT

CONSTITUTING

THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY,

WITH

The Queen's Letters Patent

AND

OTHER DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO THE SAME.

CONTENTS —Act for establishing High Courts of Judicature in India Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India Letters Patent Rules of the High Court Opening of the Court Act of the Legislative Council relating to the Levy of Fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

CHARTS.

To Ship Masters, Ship Owners, and Charterers.

THE following selection of ADMIRALTY CHARTS, of the latest Surveys, can be obtained Others will be added by future Mail —

Kurrachee Harbour, Two Sheets
Persian Gulf, Two Sheets
Bay of Bengal
Straits of Malacca, Two Sheets
Straits of Singapore
Read Sea, on large Scale
Coromandel Coast, Three Sheets
Arracan Coast and Akyab
Point de Galle
Mozambique Channel, &c &c

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

PHOTOGRAPHY.

MESSRS. TREACHER & Co, Operative Chemists, &c, the Medical Hall, Byculla, Bombay, beg to draw the attention of Amateur and Professional Photographers to their extensive and well-selected stock of Apparatus, Chemicals, and every other requisite for the practice of Photography, and they are now in a position to execute orders most favorably, having recently extended this branch, and, to facilitate its working, fitted up Rooms especially adapted to the nature of the stock, at their commodious premises at Byculla and further have placed a Photographic Chemist of great experience in charge of this branch

CHEMICALS.

ACID, Acetic Glacial, Acetic Glacial for "Paper, process", Acetic Beaufoys, Boracic, Citric, Formic, Gallic Pyro Gallic, Hydrochloric, pure, Nitric, pure, Malic, and Sulphuric, pure

ALCOHOL, pure and absolute

AMMONIA, solution Sp Gr 880°

AMMONIUM, Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide

BARYTA, Nitrate

CADMIUM Iodide, and Bromide

CHLOROFORM, Pure, Duncan and Flockhart's, Sp Gr 1497

COLLODIONS, Negative and Positive, Thomas', Bolton's Pontings, Ponting's Bromo Iodized, Sutton's, Sutton's Alcoholic, and for the Dry process

COTTON WOOL, finest *prepared*

ETHER SULPHURIC Rectified and Sulphuric and Absolute.

GUN COTTON, Soluble.

GUN PAPER, Soluble

GOLD CHLORIDE, Pure and Neutral, in 15 and 30 gr bottles, and Salt of, or Sal d Or

GLYCYRRHIZINE, Solution, for producing intense negatives

IODINE, Resublimed, Bromide, Chloride, and Tincture, Simple and Compound

IRON, Bromide, Iodide, Protosulphate, pure, and Protonitrate in Solution

KAOLIN

LAMPBLACK, for Polishing

LITMUS PAPER, in Books, and Tincture

MAGNESIA, Nitrate

MERCURY, pure, distilled

NAPHTHA

POTASS, Nitrate, pure

POTASSIUM, Bromide, Cyanide, Fluoride, and Iodide

ROTTEN STONE, finest prepared.

ROUGE, finest, for polishing

SILVER, Ammonia Nitrate in Solution

SILVER, Solution (Argento Cyanide of Potassium) for re-silvering Daguerotype Plates, and Electro Depositions, Bromide, Chloride, Cyanide Nitrate, fused, perfectly neutral, and is free from *nitrate*, Nitrate, pure, Recrystallized, Baths for Negatives and Positives, carefully prepared, and ready for immediate use, Iodide, and Iodide in Iodide of Potassium (for Calotype Process)

SODA, Hyposulphite pure, free from Sulphate, Phosphate and Acetate

SODIUM, Chloride, pure, Bromide, and Iodide.

SOLUTION, for Iodizing Waxed Paper, and Sensitizing Waxed Paper

TANNIN, pure

TURMERIC Paper, in Books

TRIPOLI, finest Venetian

VARNISHES, by Bolton, Thomas, Bland and Long, &c, consisting of

VARNISH Amber in Chloroform Crystal in Chloroform, Benzoin in Chloroform Spirit, by Sœhne Freres, and Jet Varnish, for Positives.

DIAMOND SOLUTION FOR CHEMICALLY

CLEANING GLASS PLATES

ACROMATIC LENSES OF SIZES

BATHS, from 6½ by 4¾ to 12 by 10.

DISHES.

Glass Moulded and Hard Procelain, 6½ by 4¾ to 12 by 10.

PLATES.

Best Patent Glass with "Ground Edges," by Messrs. CHANCE AND Co., of the following sizes — 2½ by 2 inches to 12 by 10.

BOXES FOR HOLDING THE ABOVE PLATES.

STEREOSCOPIC PLATES AND BOXES FOR HOLDING THE SAME.

PHOTOGRAPHIC PAPERS.

Albumenized Paper.	
Genuine German Saxe.	
Extra Albumenized do	SIZES.
Turner's Negative and Positive	
Whatman's do	22 by 17
Canson's Thin Negative	
,, Thick Positive	and
Hollingworth's Papers.	
Salted do.	17 by 11
Pure Bibulous Paper, free from Iron.	
Bibulous Extra thick for Blotting off Proofs.	
Circular Filtering Paper, of sizes.	

SUNDRIES.

Plate Holders
Pneumatic Holders
Pressure Frames, Oak and Mahogany.
Levelling Stands with Screws, for Coating and developing Plates.
Scales and Weights in Mahogany Boxes, with Glass Pans.
Scales in Oak Boxes with Brass Pans.
Graduated Glass Measures
Glass Funnels and Stands
Buckle Brushes
Focussing Glasses.
Gold and Silver Shells
Camels' Hair Pencils, of sizes.
Horn Forceps, and Paper Clips
Manson's Colors, various
Card Mounts, of sizes.
Frames for Passe Partouts.
Morocco Cases and Frames
Glass and Wedgewood Pestles and Mortars.
Stereoscopic Mounts.
Microscopes and Telescopes.

CONSTANTIA AND MAMSEY WINES.

MESSRS HEERJEE M. & SONS, 7, Apollo Street, respectfully beg to notify the receipt by the Ship *Fanny Forsyth*, from the Cape of Good Hope, of a small consignment of the above very superior Wines, of a very rare quality and superior Vintage.

H M & Sons further notify the receipt by several other ships direct from England, of a large and varied assortment of Messrs Crosse and Blackwell's Oilman and other Stores, comprising Patent Preserved Hams, Bacons, Berkley, Cheddar, Somerset and Pine Cheeses, Bath Chaps, Ox Tongues, Herrings, Herrings à la Sardines, Game and Pork Pies, Oxford and Bologna Sausages, Soups, Vegetables, and Fishes; Tart, Dessert and Candied Fruits, Sauces, Pickles and Vinegar to which they invite special attention; also to their Gilton & Co's famous Jams and other Stores, Tucker & Son's Punkhs and Fountain Reading, Table, Wall, Hand and Solar Lamps, all carefully selected to please Customers and sold cheap to ensure speedy sale

A large quantity of Tennant's, Bass's, and Alsopp's English and Bombay-bottled Pale Ale and Guinnes' Stout and Porter, Chillingworth's, Graham's, and Hunt's Sherry and Port Wines always on hand.

Orders from Messes and Up-country very carefully and promptly executed by

HEERJEE M. & SONS.

Mess, Commission, and General Agents Bombay.

7 *Apollo Street.*

MILLINERY ESTABLISHMENT.

MRS. McAULEY,

28, APOLLO STREET,

FORT, BOMBAY

A SUPPLY of FASHIONABLE MILLINERY always on hand

N B —WEDDING and MOURNING Orders executed with the greatest neatness and despatch

MRS. SAKE,

MILLINER & DRESS MAKER,

No. 7, BYCULLA ROAD, BOMBAY.

WEDDING AND MOURNING ORDERS *carefully* and *expeditiously* attended to

INDIA CONDIMENTS.

C. FRAMJEE NOWROJEE begs to call the attention of his numerous Customers and the Public in general, to his following list of Indian Condiments, expressly made for exporting to England and solicit their kind orders both for India and abroad

JAMS & JELLY —Guavas, Grapes, Mango, Rosello and Currunda Jelly, and Mango Jam in 2 and 3 lbs Pot Rs 15 and 21 per doz respectively

MARMALADE —Mango and Citron in Do do do

PRESERVE AND FRUITS —Mango Preserve in stone Jars Rs. 7 each, Mango Fruit Rs 12, Pineapple Rs 15, Ripe Mango Rs 24 per dozen.

CHUTNEYS —Mango, Mild, Tamarind, Cashmere and Bengal Rs 12, and Madras Rs 18 per dozen

CURRY STUFF —Curry Powder Rs 12 and Madras do Curry Paste and Mullagatawny do Rs 18 per dozen

SAUCES —Tapp and Tomatta Sauce in Pints Rs 12 per dozen

PICKLES —Mango whole Keg, Rs 15, half do Rs 7½ and quarter do Rs 4 Lemon, Cashmere and Mango in bottles Rs 12 per dozen

FISH —Tamarind Fish in Keg, Rs 6 each, and Bilichow, in bottles Rs 18 per dozen.

SUNDRIES —Mustard, Chilly, Vinegar, Chilly Pickle, Cayenne and Nepaul Pepper, &c &c, too numerous to enumerate.

No 9, Forbes Street, Bombay

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER

Head Office—No 21, THREADNEEDLE ST, LONDON

Paid up Capital—£641,000 With Power to increase the same to £1,000,000.

Court of Directors, 1861 62

T A Mitchell, Esq. M P, Chairman

Peter Bell, Esq
James Fraser Esq
John Gladstone Esq
Capt C W Gordon M P
John Jones, Esq
Thomas Lancaster Esq
William Macnaughtan Esq
Joseph R Morrison Esq
William Schaw Lindsay Esq, M P

G T Allan, *Manager*

London Bankers The Bank of England, and The City Bank

BRANCHES

Bombay Agency—Anthony Morrison Agent
Calcutta Agency—R L Eglinton Agent
Singapore Branch—C S Sherwood, Manager
Hongkong Branch—A H Anderson, Acting Manager
Shanghai Branch—C Iggulden, Inspector, Acting as Manager

Agents in Australia—The Union Bank of Australia

CORRESPONDENTS

Trieste—Messrs Lang Freeland & Co
Marseilles—Messrs Pastré Frères
Malta—Messrs R Duckworth & Co
Constantinople Messrs C S Hanson & Co
Smyrna—Messrs Hanson & Co
Cairo—Sydney O Schuts, Esq
Alexandria—Messrs Pastré Frères
Mauritius—Messrs Binney & Co
Colombo—Messrs Alex & Binny Scott & Co
Penang Messrs Fraser & Co
Mauritius—Messrs Scott & Co

BOMBAY AGENCY.

THE Bank's Agency in Bombay grants Bills of Exchange on THE CITY BANK London, at the rate of the day

DEPOSITS

Interest is allowed on Floating Deposits (CURRENT ACCOUNTS) at 2 per cent per annum, on the daily balance and on Fixed Deposits, as follows —

Repayable in one sum, at 3 months' notice, 3 per cent
Do 6 do. 5 "
Do 12 do 6 "

No interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs. 1 000 nor on Deposits above Rs 50 000, unless by special arrangement

REMITTANCE

The Bank's Agency undertakes to realise Drafts or Hoondies on the Presidency without charge for remittance to Europe in the Bank's Bills on the City Bank, London.

All Drafts or Hoondies, forwarded for realisation, to be made payable to the Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China

COMMISSION

On the sale or purchase of Government Paper, Bank Stock, and other Securities ¼ per cent on the amount realised or invested

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody, free of charge, the Interest or Dividends thereon being credited to account, or remitted home in the Bank's Bills.

On Interest or Dividends, or proceeds of Securities by sale, ¼ per cent charged if the amounts be paid in India, if remitted home by the Bank no commission charged

On delivering up Securities, deposited for safe custody, ¼ per cent commission

Office hours 10 A M TO 4 P M, Saturdays 10 A M to 1 P M

ANTHONY MORRISON, Agent.

January 1863

b

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, LIMITED.

(INCORPORATED JUNE 1857, BY ROYAL CHARTER UNDER 7 AND 8 VICTORIA, C 112)

HEAD OFFICE — LONDON
GENERAL MANAGER — M BALFOUR, ESQ

BRANCHES AT CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS AGRA, LAHORE, KURRACHEE, UMRITSUR, SHANGHAI, HONG-KONG, EDINBURGH AND SYDNEY

Subscribed Capital, £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)
Paid-up Capital, £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)
Reserve Fund, £200,000 (Twenty Lakhs of Rupees)

HEAD OFFICE LONDON

Manager at Bombay	JOHN CARDNO, Esq
Manager at Calcutta	H G DUNLOP, Esq
Manager at Madras	L MORRISS, Esq
Do Agra	W BIRKS Esq
Do Kurrachee	L M MARSCHAL, Esq
Do Lahore	HECTOR GUNN, Esq
Do Umritsur	T BAILEY Esq
Do Hong kong	H NOBLE, Esq
Do Shanghai	H TURNER Esq
Do Sydney	A CAMPBELL Esq

THE BOMBAY MANAGER OF THE AGRA AND U S BANK, LIMITED is authorised to draw on the undermentioned establishments

THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK
THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND (and Branches)
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND (and Branches)
THE NATIONAL BANK OF IRELAND (and Branches)

THE BOMBAY BRANCH makes advances on the pledge and deposit of Government Paper

The Bank grants Drafts, Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt and the Continent of Europe

The London General Manager will generally, if desired, be prepared to discount the Bank's Bills at the current rate of the Day

The Bank purchases Bills and grants Drafts payable at Calcutta, Agra Madras Lahore, Kurrachee, Umritsur, Hong-Kong, Shanghai, Edinburgh and Sydney

INTEREST ALLOWED

On Floating or Current Deposits payable on demand of not less than Rs 1 000, or more than Rs 50 000	2	per cent per annum
On Fixed Deposits requiring 3 months notice of withdrawal	3	
On Fixed Deposits requiring 6 months notice of withdrawal	4	,,
On Fixed Deposits requiring 12 months notice of withdrawal	5	,,

Fixed Deposits may generally be availed of for the Bank's Bills on Hoondee without notice

Notice of withdrawal can be given at the time of depositing the money or at any time thereafter

Interest is credited to Deposit accounts half-yearly

No Interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs 1 000 nor on Deposits over Rs 50 000 unless by special agreement

The Funds of all public bodies connected with the Services and of such other Societies as the Directors may consider eligible for the same [illegible] will be received by the Bank at [illegible] highest rate of interest for the time being, subject to modified conditions

The Bank reserves to itself the right of paying off all interest depo- [illegible] and of modifying the terms thereof on giving one month's notice

Parties making remittances to the Banks should specify distinctly the Account or Accounts to which the same are to be credited [illegible] *[illegible] in this respect is particularly desired*

The Bank takes charge of Government Securities Shares in Banks and other Companies without charge and realizes the interest and dividends for which a charge will be made of ¼ per cent

On returning Government Paper or other Securities out of safe custody a charge will be made of ¼ per cent

On the purchase or sale of Government Securities and Bank or other Stock, ¼ per cent

To obviate disappointment to parties at a distance purchasing the Banks Bills on England which might reach them too late for despatch by first Mail it is hereby notified that the Bank will wherever one is requested [illegible] the first [illegible] direct on be furnished with correct address of the party at Home to whom the remittance is to be sent

All orders or Hoondies should be made payable to the [illegible] the Agra and Mastr Bank Limited or order and the letters should inform them should state distinctly the name of the person to whom the Remittance is to be made [illegible] *[illegible]* and the sight at which the Bills are to be drawn

Notice The Bank will obtain registry of Promissory Notes of the several Loans of the Indian Government, and [illegible] for payment of the interest in London

Drafts for interest on such Government Promissory Notes, on the Treasuries of Calcutta and Madras will be received for encashment at current rate of Exchange or for realization in India at the Head Office of the Bank in London, where constituents can also deposit their securities for safe custody

Parties are requested to address the "*The Mercantile Agra and Masterton Bank Limited Bombay*," and to make all Orders or Hoondies payable to him

Branches of the Bank have been lately established at Karachee (Mr J. M [illegible] Manager) and Sydney New South Wales (Mr Alexander Campbell Manager) for the transaction of business in all its Branches

JOHN CARDNO,
Manager

Bombay Rampart Row

CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA.

Paid up Capital—Rs 50,00,000

Court of Directors

CURSETJEE NUSSERWANJEE CAMA, Esq, Chairman
VURJEEVANDASS MAHADOWDASS, Esq
VENAYECKRAO JUGONATHJEE, Esq
A M GUBBAY, Esq
SORABJEE PESTONJEE FRAMJEE, Esq,

EDWIN HEYCOCK, Esq Manager
JOHN GORDON Esq Secretary

AGENCIES

London ROBERT DAVIDSON, Esq, Agent
Calcutta M MACIVER, Esq, Manager
Hongkong WM M DAVIDSON, Esq, Manager
Shanghai WM G CUTHBERTSON Esq Agent

INTEREST ALLOWED

ON Current Deposit Accounts above Rs 1 000 and not exceeding Rs 50 000 repayable on demand at 2 per cent per annum
On deposits for 3 months certain 3 per cent per annum
Do do 6 do do 5
Do do 12 do do 6

EXCHANGE

Drafts at 6 months sight are not granted for less than £50 and amounts under £20 are only drawn for payable on demand

COMMISSION

On the sale or purchase of Government and other Securities ¼ per cent on the amount realised or invested

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody, free of charge the interest or Dividends thereon being credited to account or remitted home in the Bank's Bills also without charge

On Interest or Dividends or on proceeds of Securities by Sale ¼ per cent Commission charged if the amounts be paid in India, if remitted home by the Bank no commission charged

On returning Securities out of safe custody ¼ per cent Commission

Hours of business	10 A M to 4 P M
Saturdays	10 A M to 1 P M

EDWIN HEYCOCK, Manager

Bombay, 1st December 1862

CHARTERED MECANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

52, THREADNEEDLE STREET

Incorporated by Royal Charter

PAID UP CAPITAL, £500,000, RESERVE FUND, £60,000

Court of Directors for 1861 63

G G Nicol, Esq, *Chairman*

Sir F J Halliday, K C B. | G P Robinson, Esq
D Larnach, Esq | T Stenhouse Esq

G May, Esq

D T Robertson Esq *Manager*, ex officio
A Anderson *Chief Manager*, (Absent)

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank
Solicitors—Messrs Clarke and Morice, Coleman Street

Auditors

Messrs Coleman Turquand, Youngs & Co, Public Accountants
J Smith, Esq, of Messrs W Nicol & Co Bombay
J A Russell Esq, of Messrs Grey and Coles, London

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

D T Robertson, *Inspector*, Charge of Head Office
Alexander Anderson Esq, *Officiating Inspector*
William Beattie Esq, *Accountant*

Bombay

Committee

Cowasjee Jehangheer Esq
Hon Juggonath Sunkersett
H John Agent (Europe)
R D Peebles Acting Agent
H J Marsden, Acting Accountant

Calcutta

Robert Campbell Acting Agent
A F Hewett Acting Accountant

Madras

R C Walker, Agent
W Wheel, Accountant

Penang

S Short, Manager

Kandy

I W Lemarchand, Agent

Colombo

J Ormiston Manager
H Andrew Accountant

Singapore

James Davidson Agent
H G Seaman Acting Accountant

Hongkong

W Ormiston Manager
R B Baker, Accountant

Shanghai

W Jackson Manager
R Brett, Accountant

Mauritius

R G Lancaster, Manager
F W De Fisk Sub Manager
A K Dyer, Accountant

BOMBAY AGENCY

EXCHANGE

THE Bank grants Drafts on London, and on Scotland and Ireland also Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt, Syria and the principal towns of Europe, at the current rates of Exchange —

Drafts at 6 months sight are not granted for less than £50, and amounts under £50 are only drawn for payable on demand

The Bank also purchases Bills and grants Drafts payable in Calcutta Madras Ceylon, Hongkong Canton Shanghai Singapore Penang and Mauritius

Bills collected at any of the above places at an uniform charge including postage, of one per cent

INTEREST ALLOWED

On Current Accounts	2 per cent	Deposits for 3 months	4 per cent
On deposits payable on demand subject to a commission of ¼ per cent on amounts withdrawn	4	Do do 6 do	5 "
		Do do 12 do	6 "

No interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs 1 000 or on Deposits over Rs 50 000 unless by special agreement

No cheques paid or cash received under Rs 20

HOME REMITTANCES

The Bank undertakes to forward remittances by every mail in its own Drafts for Constituents free of charge at the Exchange of the day These Drafts can be cashed at any Bank in Great Britain The Bank will also, if required make arrangements for quarterly or half yearly payments to Families at home.

COMMISSION

The Bank takes charge of Government Securities Shares in Banks and other Companies, without charge and realises Interest and Dividends thereon on the following terms —

If to be remitted in the Bank's Drafts without charge

If to be paid in India a Commission will be charged of ¼ per cent

On returning Government Paper or Share Certificates out of safe custody or when sold, on paying the proceeds of such sale in India a commission will be charged of ¼ per cent But if proceeds are remitted on the Bank's Drafts without charge

Commission charged on purchase and sale of Government Securities and Shares, ¼ per cent

Bombay 1st Dec 1862 R D PEEBLES, Acting Agent

The Netherlands, India, Sea and Fire Insurance Company.

THE UNDERSIGNED being appointed Agents for the above Company at Bombay, are empowered to grant risks by Vessels to England or any Port of the East Indies and China

FINLAY, SCOTT & Co

Northern Assurance Company,

ESTABLISHED 1836

Incorporated by Act of Parliament

FOR FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

CAPITAL £1,250,760 *Sterling*

THE UNDERSIGNED having assumed charge of the Bombay Agency, are now prepared to issue Fire Policies at Current rates Policies are also granted on detached Bungalows and Household Furniture therein, at Six Annas per cent per Annum

FINLAY, SCOTT & Co

Royal Insurance Company.

CAPITAL £2,000,000

FIRE Premiums for year		1858	£196,148
Do	do	1859	228,314
Do	do	1860	262,977
Do	do	1861	202,102

RESERVED FUND £166,015

Policies covering risks on Merchandise and Buildings in Bombay continue to be granted by the above Company through their Agents DETACHED BUNGALOWS AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE insured on very favorable terms

---

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE BRANCH

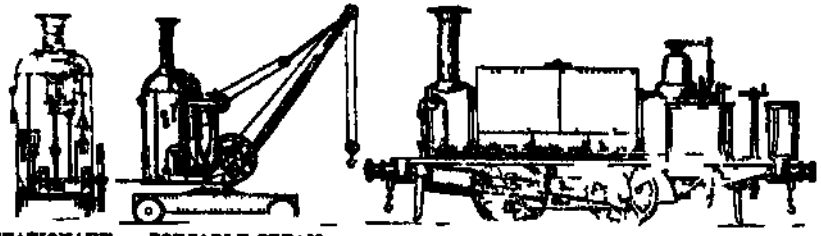
THE UNDERSIGNED under instructions from the Head Office, are prepared to receive Proposals for Life Assurance with the above Company from Residents in India, and will be happy to afford every information regarding rates of Premium, Participation in Profits &c &c to intending applicants for Insurance

CAMPBELL, MITCHELL & Co

Bombay, 1862 Agents Royal Insurance Company

NEW PATENT

PORTABLE STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS.



STATIONARY ENGINE — PORTABLE STEAM CRANE — CONTRACTORS' LOCOMOTIVE

STATIONARY ENGINES

These Engines require no Chimney Shaft nor building whatever, a Cast Iron Ash pit forming the sole plate and may be set up anywhere and started at once

The Boilers are of the most improved tubular construction consuming less fuel and generating steam more quickly than the ordinary dome variety, and are tested to more than double their working pressure Dome boilers however can be supplied if desired

These improved Engines being very carefully made of the best materials they may be perfectly relied on to work satisfactorily and from their self completeness they may be erected and set to work by any ordinary mechanic to instructions supplied These improved Engines have the great advantage of being applicable to a variety of purposes the small sizes they occupy rendering them available where ordinary Engines cannot be used

Engines mounted on flanged railway or plain roadway wheels at 10 per cent extra to the prices quoted Boilers alone with Mountings complete at half the price of Engines and Boilers

PRICES OF ENGINES AND BOILERS COMPLETE

Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull or London

1	H	P	Cylinder	3½ in	×	6½ in	Stroke	£45	9	H	P	Cylinder	8½ in	× 16 in Stroke	£120
2	"	"		4½ "	×	9	"	65	11	"			1 2	× 18	210
3	"	"		5½ "	×	11	"	85	13	"			11½ "	× 20	240
4	"	"		6½ "	×	13	"	105	16				14	" × 22	275
5	"	"		7½ "	×	14	"	125	20	"			14½ "	× 24	310
7	"	"		8½ "	×	16	"	150	26	"	p	Cylinders	11½ "	× 20	370

HOISTING ENGINES

PORTABLE STEAM CRANE for a Wharf or Railway on Wrought Iron Carriage and Roadway or Railway flanged Wheels with Link Motion Foot Brake Arrangement under the easy control of one man The Engine and Boiler swings completely round on the central pillar and counterbalances the load The Jib is adjustable and the larger sized Cranes are made to hoist lower, and turn round in either direction by Steam—the smaller sizes hoist and lower by Steam, and twist by Hand

THEY MAY ALSO BE WORKED AS HAND CRANES WHEN THE STEAM IS DOWN

PRICES, Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull, or London.

4 H P to hoist, with Return Chain and Block 35 cwt, pair of Cylinders 4½ in Diameter × 10 in Stroke £190

5 H P to hoist, with Return Chain and Block, 50 cwt, pair of Cylinders 5 in Diameter × 10 in Stroke 225

7 H P to hoist, with Return Chain and Block, 70 cwt, pair of Cylinders 6 in Diameter × 10 in Stroke 295

9 H P to hoist, with Return Chain and Block, 6 tons pair of Cylinders 7 in Diameter × 10 in Stroke 380

Prices of Contractors' Locomotives, Agricultural, Roadway Pumping and other Description of Engines on application

J. B. BROWN & Co.,

18, CANNON STREET, CITY, LONDON, E C

Albert Medical and Family Endowment
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ESTABLISHED 1838

For the Assurance of Lives, for Granting Annuities and Endowments,

AND FOR

GUARANTEEING THE FIDELITY OF PERSONS FILLING SITUATIONS OF TRUST

HEAD OFFICES, 7, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL-MALL, LONDON

WITH BRANCHES

AT CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY, CEYLON, AGRA, AND HONGKONG,

AND AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED KINGDOM AND HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN EMPIRE, AND IN MOST OF THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS ON THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE

POSITION AND PROGRESS OF THE COMPANY.

The Accumulated Assets exceed	£650,000 or Rs	65,00,000
The Subscribed Capital	£500,000 or Rs	50,00,000
The Annual Income from Life Premiums exceeds	£250,000 or Rs	25,00,000
The Policy Claims and Bonuses paid to Claimants exceed	£1,000,000 or Rs	1,00,00,000

The New Business is progressing at the rate of about £40,000, or Four Lacs of Rupees per annum in Premiums.

WILLIAM BRATTIE, Esq., M D
Lieut Col J CROUDACE
C HOPKINSON, Esq
C G MANNEL, Esq
Sir T PHILLIPS
GEORGE RAYMOND, Esq

WILLIAM BRATTIE, Esq., M D, Upper Berkeley Street
Capt the Hon S T CARNEGIE, R N, C B, Wilton Crescent
Lieut Col J CROUDACE, Abbey Road St John's Wood
D M GORDON Esq, Harpsden Court, near Henley on Thames
SWYNFEN JERVIS, Esq, Darlaston Hall, near Stone Staffordshire
J W JONES, Esq, Cumberland Street, Hyde Park
WILLIAM KING Esq, South Molton Street
G GOLDSMITH KIRBY Esq Twickenham
Dr NICHOLS, M R C P, Lond, Saville Row
Rear Adm the Rt Hon LORD G PAULET, C B, Albany
WM PAGET PHILLIPS, Esq, Gloucester Place, Portman Square
GEORGE RAYMOND, Esq, Sloane Street
T STEVENSON, Esq., M D, F S A, Upper Grosvenor Street
ROBERT WHITWORTH, Esq, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MEDICAL ADVISERS.

EDWARD DOUBLEDAY, Esq., M.D.
HENRY STANHOPE ILLINGWORTH, Esq., F.R.C.S.
HENRY CHARLES JOHNSON, Esq., F.R.C.S.
THOS. STEVENSON, Esq., M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEON.

EDWARD COOK, Esq., F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon, Guy's Hospital.

REGISTRAR OF MEDICAL STATISTICS

WILLIAM FARR, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., General Register Office.

BANKERS.

The LONDON and WESTMINSTER BANK, St. James's Square.
Messrs. C. HOPKINSON & Co., Regent Street.
Messrs. SMITH, PAYNE, & SMITHS, 1, Lombard St.

LEGAL ADVISERS.

W. T. S. DANIEL, Esq., Q.C.
WILLIAM HAYES, Esq.
JERVIS JOHN JERVIS, Esq.
J. L. R. KETTLE, Esq.

SECRETARY TO THE COMPANY

FRANK EARUM, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INDIAN BRANCH.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT IN LONDON.

D. M. GORDON, Esq.
G. G. KIRBY, Esq.
P. M. TAIT, Esq.
ROBT. WEITWORTH, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF INDIAN BUSINESS.

P. M. TAIT, Esq., late of Calcutta.

MANAGEMENT IN INDIA.

CALCUTTA.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

L. BALFOUR, Esq., (Balfour & Co.,) Merchant.
THOMAS CAIRD, Esq., Government Agent of Emigration.
H. G. DUNLOP, Esq., Acting Manager of the Agra and United Service Bank.
W. F. FERGUSSON, Esq., Secy. to the Land holders and Commercial Association of British India.
J. P. MCKILLIGIN, Esq., (Gilmore, McKilligin & Co.,) Merchants.
R. STUART PALMER, Esq., (Mackillop, Stewart & Co.,) Merchants.

STANDING COUNSEL.

THE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

BANKERS.

THE BANK OF BENGAL AND THE AGRA BANK.

SOLICITORS.

SANDES, SEACK & Co., and R. M. THOMAS, Esq.

MANAGER.

W. F. FERGUSSON, Esq.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

DR. E. GOODEVE and DR. T. W. WILSON.

SECRETARIES.

Messrs. GORDON, STUART & Co.

OFFICES IN CALCUTTA.

3, CHOWRINGHEE ROAD, and 6, CHURCH LANE.

DEPUTY SECRETARY

W. B. WALLS, Esq.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

BOMBAY.

Chief Offices for the Branch (which embraces the whole of Western India) Bruce Lane, Bombay

DIRECTORS

E F BRYTON, Esq, (Ewart, Latham & Co,) Merchants
FRAMJEE NUSSERWANJEE, Esq, Retired Merchants
R HANNAY, Esq, (Grey & Co,) Merchants
CHAS F KELLY, Esq, (Kelly and Here,) Solicitors

MEDICAL OFFICER

J VAUGHAN, Esq, F R C S

SOLICITORS

MESSRS BICKERSTETH AND CLEVELAND

AGENTS

MESSRS EWART, LATHAM & CO

BANKERS

THE BANK OF BOMBAY, and THE AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK

SECRETARY

C H OSBOURNE, Esq, F S S

MADRAS

FREDERICK AGNEW, Esq, (Messrs Line & Co,) Merchant
H A FLETCHER, Esq, Agent and Manager of the Madras Railway
REV GEORGE HALL B A, Secretary to the London Missionary Society
T SYDNEY SMITH, Esq, Advocate General

MEDICAL OFFICER

DR VAN SOMEREN, Professor of Anatomy, &c, Medical College

SOLICITORS.	BANKERS	SECRETARY
MESSRS. BOYSON AND MILLER	The BANK of MADRAS	THOMAS MUIR GRANT, Esq

COLOMBO

W G HARVEY, Esq, (of Geo Wall & Co,) Merchant
C A LORENZ Esq, Barrister-at Law, Member of the Legislative Council
JAMES SWAN, Esq, Merchant
GEORGE VANN Esq, Collector of Customs, Member of the Legislative Council

MEDICAL OFFICER	BANKERS	SECRETARY
F W WILLISFORD, M D	The MERCANTILE BANK	JAMES SWAN, Esq

POONA

AGENTS.

MESSRS HUNN, MOSSETT & CO

ADVERTISEMENTS.

KURRACHEE.

AGENT.

DANIEL McIVER, Esq

AHMEDABAD.

AGENT

THOMAS S JORDAN, Esq.

ABOUT FIFTY OTHER AGENCIES AT UP-COUNTRY STATIONS.

SUCCESS OF THE COMPANY.

In proof of this it may be mentioned that the Indian Branch alone has, in less than nine years, issued Policies insuring Rs 3,95,72,735, nearly Four Millions Sterling.

The Directors feel it unnecessary to add one word to these figures. That this Company should, in so short a time, without any claim whatever to the support of the public beyond that arising from a simple statement of facts, have raised itself to the first position amongst the Life Offices of India, is sufficient evidence that European residents in India fully appreciate the motives which led to the establishment of the Indian Branch of this Company, as set forth in the introductory announcement contained in the original Prospectus.

SECURITY.

The Capital of the ALBERT MEDICAL, AND FAMILY ENDOWMENT is £500,000, subscribed by a numerous and influential body of Proprietors

The Funds exceed £650,000 Sterling, the Annual Revenue from Premium £250,000, which is increasing at the rate of about.

DATA.

The circumstances under which the Premiums for India were computed are these —

Under authority from the Court of Directors of the late Honorable East India Company, in September 1847, the Actuary was permitted to examine the records of the India House with a view to the completion of a Report on the state of the Bengal Military Fund The Rates of Premium for this Company have been computed from the data thereby afforded, and from the Company's own subsequent experience Other Life Assurance Companies have not enjoyed similar advantages in this respect

THE PROFITS

Are divisible every three years, a proportion equal to five sixths of the whole profits being at the option of the Assured, payable in Cash, added to the Policy, or applied in reduction of future Premiums.

GUARANTEE DEPARTMENT.

In this department the Company guarantees the fidelity of individuals filling, or about to fill, situations of trust, where security is required for their integrity, and when a Life Assurance is combined with such Guarantee a considerable reduction is made in the Premium paid for the latter

It is a well-known fact that, prior to the substitution of Public Guarantees for private suretyship, many persons of unimpeachable character were excluded from the acceptance of confidential situations, solely upon the ground of their inability to provide the required and indispensable security Public Guarantee is therefore especially applicable to individuals thus circumstanced, as the cost of the guarantee forms but a very trifling item of expense when compared with the

great advantage thereby afforded, and the security to employers by this system of guarantee is unquestionably more complete

In cases where private sureties are still preferred, or rendered necessary by the constitution of certain public bodies, such sureties can be indemnified from all liability by the Policies of this Company.

As the scale of Premium varies according to the nature of the situation and the duties to be performed, reference must be made to the Office for quotation of the Premium to be paid in each particular case.

The Company's arrangements for the extension of the Guarantee System to India are not yet matured, but in the meantime proposals will be received and forwarded to London.

ASSURANCE OF DISEASED LIVES.

The Directors of the Indian Branch have at present no authority to issue Policies on Invalid Lives, but proposals for Assurances of this character will be received for transmission to the Company's Office in London, and the decision thereon communicated to applicants with all possible expedition.

PARSI LIVES.

The extension of the Life Assurance Department to the Parsi community is now receiving the serious attention of the London Directors In the meantime Proposals on the Lives of respectable Parsis will be received, and (for the present) forwarded to the Head Office for consideration

LOANS.

The Directors are prepared to lend on liberal terms, on mortgage of property in Calcutta, and on the security of Government Paper and Bank of Bengal Shares, a preference being given to parties introducing Policies to the Office.

THE GENERAL ADVANTAGES

Afforded by this company and not already noticed, may be briefly enumerated as follows :—

Policies issued for any amount, from Rs. 500 to Rs. 80,000.

Policies held by parties on their own lives indisputable on any ground whatever, except fraud or non-payment of the premiums, but subject to forfeiture during the period of twelve months from their date, in the event of the life assured dying by his own hands, or duelling, or by the hands of justice.

Assignment of Policies recorded without charge, and from the date of such recording the assurance not subject to forfeiture on *any ground whatever*, except fraud or non-payment of the due premiums.

Age admitted on the Policies in all cases where satisfactory proof is given.

Assurance may be revived within *six* months of the date on which the premium became due, on *satisfactory proof of* health and payment of moderate fine.

Policies on which *three* annual premiums have been paid, purchased at a fair value.

Two-thirds of the estimated value will be advanced on the security of Policies on which at least three years' premiums have been paid

Civil rates charged on the lives of military officers holding civil appointments, for the term of such appointments.

Immediate reduction to English rates on the assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world which the Directors may consider equally healthy, *whether for a permanent or temporary residence.*

Claims paid three months after proof of death, or the Directors will receive applications to discount immediately after such proof, if preferred.

Policies may, at the time of being effected, be made payable in London at the rate of Two *Shillings sterling per Rupee.*

In addition to the above, the following is a summary of what are more particularly the

ADVANTAGES TO EUROPEAN RESIDENTS IN INDIA.

Notwithstanding the material modifications which have been made in the terms of other offices since this Company commenced operations in India, the rates of premium will be found generally lower than those of any other Company, and particularly favorable for military men.

There is no charge for Entry Money, Policies, or Stamps.

Premiums may be paid in one sum, or by yearly, half-yearly, quarterly, or monthly payments.

Fifteen days of grace allowed for payment of premiums, *and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days, and before payment of the premium, the Policy will be held valid and effectual, and the premium deducted from the sum assured*

Where the proposal is for Rs 2,500, and upwards, and not for a shorter period than five years, the Company pays the Medical Examiner's Fee.

Persons Assured with the Company through the Indian Branch have permission to proceed to and reside in any part of the world, except the west coast of Africa, without prejudice to the assurance so long as they continue to pay the original rate of premium applicable to India, stipulated in their Policies.

This Company transacts generally every description of business involved in the contingencies of European Life in India.

MEDICAL REFEREES REMUNERATED WITH A GOLD MOHUR

in every instance whether the Risk be accepted or declined.

Annuities, &c., granted on very favourable terms, and every description of Life Assurance business transacted.

THE LOW RATE OF PREMIUM CHARGED BY THIS COMPANY AS COMPARED WITH THAT OF OTHER FIRST CLASS OFFICES IS EQUIVALENT TO AN IMMEDIATE BONUS.

Full particulars as to the Constitution, Terms and Conditions of the Company, together with Forms and Instructions either for Assurance, Annuity Endowment, or Guarantee will be forwarded free to any part of India, on application being made to any of the Secretaries of the Indian Branch.

By order of the Court of Directors and Indian Committee,

P. M. TAIT,
Director of Indian Business.

London, 1st *January* 1863.

AGENTS WANTED AT IMPORTANT PLACES WHERE NONE ARE APPOINTED.

Applications for Western India should be addressed to the Secretary at Bombay.

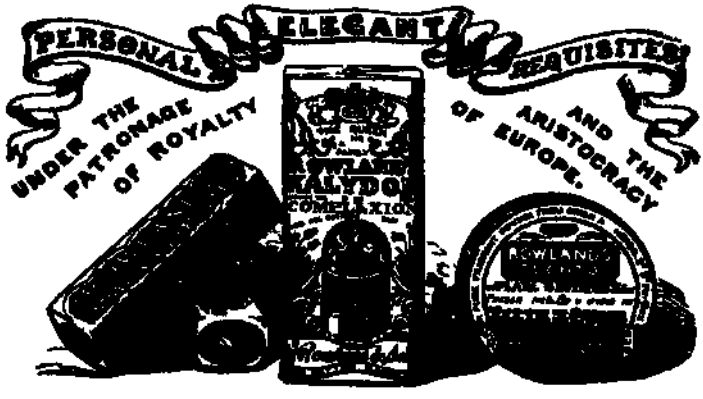
THE RED BOOT.

R. PARTRIDGE.

LONDON AND FRENCH READY MADE LADIES', GENTLEMEN'S, AND CHILDREN'S BOOTS AND SHOES.

WAREHOUSE, HUMMUM STREET, FORT,

BOMBAY.



ROWLANDS' MACCASSAR OIL,

This ELEGANT and FRAGRANT OIL is universally in high repute for its unparalleled success during the last Sixty Years in promoting the GROWTH, RESTORING & BEAUTIFYING the HUMAN HAIR.

It prevents Hair from falling off or turning grey strengthens weak HAIR cleanses it from Scurf and Dandruff and makes it BEAUTIFULLY SOFT PLIABLE and GLOSSY For CHILDREN it is especially recommended as forming the basis of A BEAUTIFUL HEAD OF HAIR —Price 3s 6d, 7s Family Bottles (equal to four small), 10s 6d and double that size 21s

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

An Oriental Botanical preparation for Improving and Beautifying the Complexion and Skin

This Royally patronised and Ladies esteemed specific exerts the most soothing cooling and purifying action on the skin eradicates *Freckles Tan Pimples Spots Discoloration* and other *Cutaneous Visitants* and renders the SKIN SOFT CLEAR and BLOOMING —Price 4s 6d and 8s 6d per Bottle

ROWLANDS' ODONTO,

OR PEARL DENTIFRICE,

Compounded of ORIENTAL INGREDIENTS is of inestimable value in PRESERVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE TEETH STRENGTHENING THE GUMS, and in giving a PLEASING FRAGRANCE TO THE BREATH It eradicates Tartar from the Teeth removes spots of incipient decay and polishes and preserves the enamel, to which it imparts A PEARL LIKE WHITENESS —Price 2s 9d per Box

Sold by A. ROWLAND & SONS, 20, Hatton Garden, London, and by all respectable Chemists and Bazaar Dealers in India

Ask for "ROWLANDS'" Articles

Regulations of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society.

Present Directors

J A Forbes Esq | C M Kerr Esq
J A Baumbach Esq | R Hannay Esq
Framjee Nusserwanjee Esq

Secretaries and Treasurers — *Medical Officer*
Messrs W Nicol & Co — Dr Bartindale

Solicitors
Messrs Rimington and Kelly

AT A GENERAL MEETING of the SUBSCRIBERS to the SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY held on the 22nd December 1858 at the Office of the Secretaries it was determined to establish a Seventh Society in succession to the Sixth which closes on the 31st instant

The Seventh Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1859 and the following Regulations are published for general information

REGULATIONS OF THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY

ARTICLE 1*st* — The object of this Association is to provide a Fund for the Insurance of Lives This Fund is to be portioned into Shares and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of shares either on his or her own life or on the life of any other individual In the former case the general estate of the deceased or such person as he or she may by will or assignment have appointed shall benefit in the event of a lapse in the latter the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the share subscribed for unless in either case such shares be especially declared at the time of subscription to be for the benefit of any other person or persons or be subsequently made over according to the form hereafter prescribed for the benefit of any other person or persons, in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse and no other

2*nd* — In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another, the party subscribing and not the party on whose life the subscription is made shall be considered a Member of the Society and have a voice in the management of its concerns Co partners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life either for their own benefit or for that of others but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society, but must vote collectively or by the deputation of one of their number, on all matters thereto relating

3*rd* — The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated fund among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold

4*th* — The Seventh Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1859, and shall close on the 31st December 1863 at mid night

5*th* — Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life whether those shares be held by one or more individuals

6th.—Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half, quarter, or eighth shares, either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse, thee state of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be, or who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment, shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion.

7th.—The following are the Rates of Subscription, to be paid half-yearly on each share, half, quarter, and eighth share, according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on, at the time of admission into the Society, viz. :—

From the Age of	For a Whole Share.	For a Half Share.	For a Quarter Share.	For one-eighth of a Share.	From the Age of	For a Whole Share.	For a Half Share.	For a Quarter Share.	For one-eighth of a Share.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
8 to 25	110	55	28	14	46	191	96	48	24
					47	193	98	49	25
					48	200	100	50	25
					49	207	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	228	114	57	28
27	113	57	29	15	52	235	118	59	29
28	115	58	29	15	53	240	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	245	123	62	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	260	130	65	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	273	137	69	34
32	125	63	32	16	57	280	140	70	35
33	130	65	33	17	58	290	145	73	36
34	135	68	34	17	59	300	150	75	37
35	138	69	35	17	60	315	158	79	39
36	141	71	36	18	61	353	177	89	45
37	144	72	36	18	62	365	183	92	46
38	150	75	38	19	63	380	190	95	47
39	153	77	39	20	64	395	198	99	49
40	156	78	39	20	65	410	205	103	52
41	162	81	42	21	66	585	293	147	74
42	165	83	42	21	67	600	300	150	75
43	171	86	43	21	68	620	310	155	76
44	174	87	44	22	69	640	320	160	80
45	180	90	45	23	70	665	333	167	84

8th.—All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th of June in the year 1859 shall pay, on admission, their half-years's subscription in advance, or for the remaining part thereof, computing the same from the date of their becoming Members until the 1st July 1859, and paying for any number of days less than a month one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half-yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year, commencing with the 1st July 1859.

9th.—All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1859, shall, in the first place, pay their proportion of the current half-yearly subscriptions, to be calculated, agreeably to the above rule, from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of payment; and in the second place, shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale, viz. :—

For admission during the second half of the first year of the Society	A premium equal to 25 per cent on one half year's subscription
During the 2nd year	50 per cent on ditto
" 3rd year	72 "
" 4th year	84 "
" 5th year	80 "

10*th* —Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society, whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds, to examine the accounts, to decide on all applications for admission, and generally to transact the current business of the Society The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society not at variance with these fundamental Regulations, which can be altered only by a majority of the members residing in Bombay No question however shall be proposed to the members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors, another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose The sum of Fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors

11*th* —A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries, and no account which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting not less than three then attending shall afterwards be called in question unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of Five hundred Rupees or upward

12*th* —In the election of Directors as well as in all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the members at large a member holding four shares on any one life shall be entitled to three votes one holding three shares to two votes, and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only Members holding shares on different lives shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life

13*th* —Messrs W Nicol & Co shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society and shall charge a commission of five per cent on all receipts of subscriptions to be paid out of the funds of the Society and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each Certificate of admission and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares, or reduction of interest

14*th* —The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act in all cases, according to the orders of the Directors

15*th*—All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's Settlements shall be made by letter to the Secretaries and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health, (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's Service a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Director) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose Life the shares are applied for, such Letter Certificate and Declaration to be according to the following forms printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz —

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own Lives

(Place and date)

To Messrs W Nicol & Co ,
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

Gentlemen

I request to be admitted to hold —— Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on my own Life for the benefit of my Estate after my death, or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am, Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on the Lives of others

(Place and date)

To Messrs W Nicol & Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

Gentlemen

I request to be admitted to hold —— Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ——— for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am, Gentlemen
Your obedient Servant

Form of Certificate of Health

This is to certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, ——— is at this date free from any dangerous malady whatever, and that, from my acquaintance with his constitution and general state of health for ——— and also from the result of the inquiries which I have this day made of him in person I consider him to be a good life

I further declare that the said ——— is unacquainted with the nature of the above Report which I have sealed before delivering Given under my hand this — day of ——— One thousand Eight hundred and ———

Form of Declaration of Health

I ——— do solemnly and sincerely declare that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to ———, Surgeon , that I have truly and faithfully answered all questions put to me by him , that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health habits, or constitution and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made, regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society

I further declare that I have not since my infancy been subject to fits and that I have had the Small (or Cow) Pox that my age does not at this time exceed — years and ——— months that I have been about years and no more resident in India that my present rank occupation or profession is that of ——— and that my usual place of abode is ——— and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled An Act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament, intituled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State and to substitute Decla

rations in lieu thereof and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra judicial Oaths and Affidavits and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary oaths

Declared to before me at——————this——day of——————18——

The above Declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate or Notary Public who shall attest the same by his countersignature or if the party be residing at a Station where there is no Magistrate it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age a Declaration to the same effect as above must be produced from the Parent Guardian or next of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing

16th —All applications for admission, accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration which may be transmitted to the Secretaries shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision And the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing

17th In all cases it shall be left with the Committee to judge whether with reference to the circumstances of station and distance the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health and the time of their presentment be reasonable or otherwise and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly In no case however is the party subscribing to have arrived at the Limit of the life society in the event of his payment being twelve months after the date of the certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member unless where the Directors may at the instance of such applicant have originally permitted the subscription to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do, on the arrears of subscription being paid up In the event however of a person dying between the dates of his Certificate and Declaration of Health and his admission and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the date of Certificate and Declaration the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded

18th No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries, agreeably to the form annexed to these Regulations And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted except on a fresh application, accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of Health

19th All subscriptions (except the first, which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due If not paid within that time a penalty of two per cent on the amount of the instalment shall be added and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares

20th —Any Member shall be at liberty at any time to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society or for any part thereof, and in the event of the lapse of the life subscribed on such member or his

representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting, however, to the Society all interest which may have intermediately accrued thereon.

21*st*.—No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed, except on fresh application, to be again approved of by the Directors, and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22*nd*.—Any Member desiring to transfer his interest in any share or shares which he may hold in the Society, shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate; which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries, and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23*rd*.—As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper, Bank shares, or in Loans, secured by a deposit of Government paper, to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors, it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the saleable value of the deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be especially endorsed to two or more of the Directors, and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24*th*—The person or persons entitled to benefit by the lapse of a life in the Society shall, in making application to the Secretaries in writing, accompanied by such proof of the casualty as may be satisfactory to a majority of the Directors receive instalments as follows:—At or after the expiration of the first year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share; at or after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share; at or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of two thousand rupees on each share—which he or they may have held, or be entitled to on the lapsed life, provided that, in the opinion of the Directors, the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think, however, that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts, then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper, and the balance of the prescribed advance or advances shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25*th*.—Arrears of subscription, or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of any share or shares on a lapsed life, shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26*th*.—At the expiration of the Society on the 31st December 1863, it is proposed that a new Society, on a similar plan, but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted, into which Society all Members then holding shares on unexpired lives in the Seventh Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any renewed Certificate of Health, in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Seventh Laudable Society, and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed lives. To entitle Members of the Seventh Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be neces-

sary, but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half-year's subscription in advance; subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c.,) if not made good within the second month from that period. The rates of subscription for members transferring their shares from the Seventh to the Eighth Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1864.

27th.—It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent, by establishing a new Society in succession to each Society as it expires.

28th.—Upon the transfer to the Eighth Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Seventh Laudable Society, which may stand assigned, by endorsement or otherwise, for the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein, or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Eighth or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee, and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of Admission to be issued from the new Society.

29th.—Within one month and fifteen days after its termination, the Accounts of the Seventh Laudable Society shall be made up, and the balance of Funds actually on hand, after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent. on the amount of subscription received during the term of the Society, be divided by the number of shares held on lives subscribed upon in this Society which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close, and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said funds according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed lives, the holders of half, quarter, of eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rupees 10,000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share, and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30th.—With respect to any lapses of lives in this Society, which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 15th of February 1864, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society, and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled shall be paid out of the funds, and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society, on the lapses being ascertained; but it is hereby expressly provided, that notice of such lapses accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same, must be given to the Secretaries of the Eighth Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Seventh Society on the 31st December 1863, and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed, he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever, by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Eighth or any succeeding Society.

31st.—In the event of the party insured proceeding on Field or War Service, an additional half-yearly subscription of Two hundred and fifty Rupees per share shall be charged from the date of his departure, to continue until his return, the non-payment of which, in advance, will subject the holder to the forfeiture of his share.

Any mis-statement in the Declaration of Health makes the Policy void as does suicide, in cases when a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an Insurance on the lives of their debtors

Certificate of Admission

BOMBAY

[Insert name or names place of abode, and profession at full length]

We do hereby certify that ——— has been duly admitted to hold ——— shares in the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ———, who shall be entitled in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid life to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as by the established Regulations thereof published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* of the 30th December 1858 may become due by virtue of this subscription and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct subject moreover to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid ——— the sum of Company's Rupees ——— being amount of subscription in advance and premium of admission required by the Regulations of the said Society

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay this ——— day of ——— in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and ———

By authority of the Directors

W NICOL & Co
Secretaries and Treasurers

Bombay 29th December 1858

N B For the information of Members desirous of transferring their shares to the Seventh Society the following Clause of the Regulations of the Sixth Society is published

"To enable Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be necessary but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance, subject however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application to the Directors) accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c if not made good within the second month from that period

"The rates of subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1859"

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES

First Society, ending 31st December			1833	Rs	7,469
Second	,,	,,	1838	,,	7 176
Third	,,	,,	1843	,,	9,708
Fourth	,,	,,	1848	,,	9 515
Fifth	,,	,,	1853	,,	9 133
Sixth	,,	,,	1858		8,636

N B —Doctor BALLINGALL has been appointed Medical Referee to the Society

Queen Insurance Company,

HEAD OFFICE—*Queen Insurance Buildings, Liverpool*

CAPITAL —£1,000,000.

TRUSTEES

THOMAS EDWARDS MOSS, Esq , Banker, (Moss and Co) Liverpool
CHRISTOPHER BUSHELL, Esq , Wine Broker, (C Bushell and Co) Liverpool
EDWARD HEATH, Esq , Merchant, (E Heath and Co) Liverpool

BOARD OF DIRECTION

Chairman of the Company

BERNARD HALL, Esq , Merchant, (B Hall and Co) Liverpool

Deputy Chairman of the Company

JOSIAH KITCHEN, Esq , Merchant, (Duncan and Kitchen,) Liverpool

Chairman of London Board

HENRY BRUCE, Esq , Merchant, Mincing-lane, London

DIRECTORS

THOMAS F BENNETT, Esq , Merchant (T F Bennett and Co) Liverpool
KENNETH DOWIE Esq , Merchant (Kenneth Dowie and Co) Liverpool
CHARLTON R HALL, Esq , Wine Broker, (Charlton R Hall and Son) Liverpool
ALEXANDER HASTIE, Esq Merchant Glasgow
EDWARD HEATH, Esq Merchant (Edward Heath and Co) Liverpool
ROBERT W KELLEY, Esq , Merchant (Graham Kelley and Co) Liverpool.
WILLIAM HIND, Esq , Merchant (J H Hind and Co) Liverpool
JAMES A PICTON, Esq Architect and Surveyor Liverpool
SAMUEL SMITH Esq , Merchant, (Smith Brothers and Co) Liverpool
H C TUNNICLIFFE, Esq , Corn Merchant, (Sugar and Tunnicliffe,) Liverpool
EDWARD P ALDERSON, Esq , Merchant, (Kelson, Tritton and Co) London
ABEL CHALMAN, Esq , Wine Merchant, (Barton and Co) London
HENRY FOWLER, Esq , Timber Merchant, (H and R Fowler) London
SAMUEL LLOYD STACEY, Esq , Merchant, (Corbyn, Stacey, Messer and Co) London.

BANKERS.

The Liverpool Commercial Bank

AUDITORS OF THE COMPANY

Messrs Harmood Banner and Son, Accountants, Liverpool

MANAGER AND ACTUARY OF THE COMPANY

James Monerieff Wilson, Esq , Liverpool

SUB-MANAGER OF THE COMPANY.

John Elphick Leyland, Esq , Liverpool.

THE Fire Branch is the only one opened in Bombay

The Rates of Premium will be found as moderate as those of other first class Offices

A liberal discount is allowed on Insurances effected for more than a year at a time.

LAWRENCE & Co ,
Agents.

The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company,

IN LONDON,

FOR FIRE INSURANCE AT HOME AND ABROAD.

CAPITAL £2,000,000, Sterling.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—JOHN WHITE CATER, Esq, (Messrs J W Cater, Son, and Co)
Deputy Chairman—CHARLES MORRISON, Esq, (Messrs Morrison, Dillon, and Co)
ANSELMO DE ARROYAVE Esq, (Messrs A D Arroyave and Co)
ALEXANDER HENRY CAMPBELL Esq, (Messrs Finlay, Campbell, and Co)
PHILIP CHAS CAVAN, Esq, (Messrs Cavan, Lubbock, and Co)
EDW COHEN, Esq, (Messrs Drake, Klemwort, and Cohen)
JAS DU BUISSON, Esq, (Messrs Henckell, Du Buisson, and Co)
PASCOE DU PRE GRENFELL, Esq, (Messrs Pascoe, Grenfell and Sons)
ADOLPHUS KLOCKMANN, Esq, (Messrs Klockmann and Fesser)
JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, Esq, (Messrs George Peabody and Co)
JOHN MOLLETT, Esq, Austin Friars Passage
GEORGE GARDEN NICOL, Esq, Deputy Chairman of the Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China
PETER P RALLI, Esq, (Messrs Ralli Brothers)
JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRODER, Esq, (Messrs J H Schroder and Co)
ROBERT SMITH, Esq, (Messrs Robert Smith and Co)
FREDERIC SOMES, Esq, (Messrs Somes, Mullens and Co)
GEORGE YOUNG, Esq, (Messrs Begbie, Young, and Co)

(With power to add to their number.

Manager, GEORGE HENRY WHYTING

Sub-Manager, WILLIAM JAMES HAYES

THE Directors have pleasure, in stating, that they are prepared to entertain proposals on nearly every description of Property in most parts of the world.

THE COMPANY WILL EVER DISTINGUISH ITSELF IN ITS PROMPTITUDE AND LIBERALITY IN THE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.

The importance of the subject of insurance being now more fully understood and appreciated, it becomes indispensably necessary that every Company which undertakes to replace the loss occasioned by Fire should be enabled to show its undoubted ability to perform its engagements As ample evidence of the standing and position of the MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, it may be stated that its subscribed capital is

Two Millions Sterling,

and that the capital already paid up and invested amounts to

Two Hundred Thousand Pounds.

Agents in Bombay, W. NICOL & Co.

DIXON & Co.,

IRON AND BRASS-FOUNDERS, GENERAL AND SHIP SMITHS, &c.,
BYCULLA IRON WORKS, BOMBAY.

MESSRS. WATSON & Co.,

ARMY TAILORS BY APPOINTMENT,

JEWELLERS, SILK MERCERS, DRAPERS, MILLINERS, HOSIERS, GLOVERS, HATTERS AND GENERAL WAREHOUSEMEN.

BOMBAY AND KURRACHEE

JAFFER SULLIMAN,

MEDOW STREET, FORT,

Next to Portuguese Church, Malabar Hill Road

JAFFER SULLIMAN begs to announce to his Constituents and the Public in general, that he can always supply Silver and Plated Goods, Glass, China, Furniture, Carriages, and Horses of all kinds, and any other articles that may be required to furnish a House thoroughly.

No. 2, MEDOW STREET, FORT, BOMBAY.

THIS well-known Hotel is conducted by Dadabhoy and Manockjee, (late PALLONJEE PESTONJEE AND Co.,) whose experience in Hotel business extends over a number of years It is patronised by the Military, Naval, and Civil Members of Society, and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour

The Hotel, situated as it is in a favourite locality of the Fort, is commodious and comfortable in every respect both for single gentlemen and for families The sleeping apartments are very airy and agreeable, exposed to the sea breeze, and commanding the view of Back Bay. They are neatly furnished with all the necessary appliances, and a bath room is attached to each of them In separate compartments rooms are specially furnished for married gentlemen and families

The Wines, Spirits, and Beer used in this Hotel are of the finest description Not only the necessaries and comforts of life, but even the luxuries, are supplied upon the most economical scale of prices.

The Billiard-Room arrangements are highly admired by, and command the attention of Merchants, and Civil and Military Officers

Gentlemen will please remember the ROYAL HOTEL, No 2, Medow Street, Fort, Bombay

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

THE Depository of this Society is situated on the verge of the Esplanade. The building was erected in 1856, by special funds contributed for the purpose by the liberality of Christian friends in this Presidency. This Society has been in existence since 1827. Its objects are, 1 ly to obtain and circulate the publications of the Religious Tract Society, London, and other suitable English publications, 2ndly and chiefly, to prepare and circulate Christian tracts and books (composed on Evangelical principles excluding those minor points on which Christians may conscientiously differ) and adapted to the wants of the native mind in Western India and the adjacent countries.

Upwards of 250 books and tracts in the various languages of this presidency setting forth the great truths that are essential to salvation, have been prepared and published. In twelve years, 1850-61, the number of copies of vernacular publications issued from the Depository, amounted to 683,547.

A price is put upon the vernacular tracts, a mere trifle compared with their cost, but sufficient to ensure, in most instances, their preservation. This system carried on for many years, has been found to be far more satisfactory than the plan of gratuitous distribution.

The rent of the upper stories of the Depository building, is sufficient to defray the expenses of establishment and other incidental expenses. The money contributed to the Society is all applied in the production, printing and circulating of tracts among the natives.

Supplies of English tracts for the use of soldiers and others, are available. The proceeds of the small vernacular tracts, when sold by colporteurs, may be applied in payment of their salaries.

Contributors are at liberty to take tracts to the amount of one-fourth of their contributions, gratis.

The publications of the Religious Tract Society, are sold at first cost. The Sunday at Home, Leisure Hour, British Messenger, British Workman, and other English religious periodicals, are supplied.

The stock of English publications on hand embraces books for the young, for children, for the youngest readers, for adults, the monthly volumes, educational works, picture books, children's tracts, history, biography, daily text and devotional books, standard commentaries on the Bible, sailors,' servants' and factory libraries, &c. &c.

The excellent publications of the Christian Vernacular Education Society, both English and Marathi, are always on hand.

Books and tracts are to be had in the following languages: Marathi, Guzerati, Portuguese, Hindustani, Hindoo, Oordoo, Bengali, Arabic, Tamil, Teloogoo, Canarese, Malayalim, also in the languages of continental Europe.

Reports and Catalogues will be cheerfully furnished to all who make application at the Depository.

GEORGE BOWEN, Secretary.

LONDON HOUSE.

THORNHILL BROTHERS & Co.,

Watchmakers, Jewellers, Opticians, and Engravers,

20, MEADOW STREET.

BEG to inform the Public they have always on hand a large stock, consisting of—

LADIES and GENTLEMEN'S best GOLD CHAINS, WATCHES, Gold and Silver, by *McCabe, Thornhill Brothers & Co, Jones*, and *Beasely*

GOLD and SILVER RACE WATCHES

CLOCKS, of every description

MASONIC SUITS, and JEWELLERY

GOLD EAR-RINGS, WEDDING RINGS, KEEPERS, HOOKS, JET JEWELLERY, SILVER CUPS, BRAID GUARDS, EYE GLASSES, SPECTACLES, GOLD WRISTLETS, NECKLETS, BROOCHES, &c, &c, &c

BOMBAY—ESTABLISHED 1851

Orders from Outstations immediately attended to, if accompanied with an order or reference for payment

RAGOO SHAMJEE,

MILLINER,

MEDOW STREET, FORT,

HAS much pleasure in informing his Constituents, the Ladies and Gentlemen of the Presidency, that he has always on hand of the latest make, fashion and fabric :—

Ladies' Bonnets ; Silk and Straw Trimmed and Untrimmed Hats, of the best fashion ; Rich Silk and Muslin Dresses ; Rich Mantles ; Cloaks ; and Burnouse ; Bridal Veils, Wreaths, and Bouquets ; artificial flowers and Ribbons ; Cotton and Thread Stockings ; Gloves, Silk and Thread ; best French Corsets of various kinds ; Boots and Shoes ; Berlin Wools of different colours and Shades ; Combs ; Hair Pins ; Fringe and Trimming ; Black and White Lace ; Crochet and Embroidery Cotton, and Sewing Thread ; Needles and Pins.

Children's Trimmed Hats ; Embroidered Cloaks and Hoods ; Cotton and Thread Stockings ; Felt Boots ; ready-made Clothing ; Pole Combs ; Brushes ; Dolls and Toys.

Gentlemen's Hats of all kinds and shape ; Socks, Cotton and Merino ; Cashmere Flannels of various colours ; Masonic Aprons ; Brussells Carpets, and Leather Bags ; Buggy Rugs of all sizes and colours ; Blankets and Quilts of the largest sizes ; best quality Sheeting ; Air Mattresses and Cushions of several sizes and Air Tight Boxes, and other numerous useful Articles.

CHINA DEPOT.

RUSTOMJEE DADABHOY & Co.,

DOW STREET, FORT.

ALWAYS ON HAND

GOLD and Silver Jewellery, viz Bracelets of all sorts, Brooches of sizes, Silver Mugs of sizes, Card and Cigar Cases, Neck and Albert Chains, sets of Gold and Silver Studs, Sleeve Butons, Earrings and Drops, Diamond, Ruby and Emerald Rings, and a variety of Gold Rings with Stones, Pearls and Turkois, Gold Lockets, Silver Knives, Forks, and Spoons for Children, and great varieties of Delhi and Trichinopoly Jewellery

Ivory, Sandalwood and Tortoiseshell, China Lacquered Ware, best selection Bombay Works, China Silk and Persian Dresses, Shawls and Scarfs, Silk Grassclothes and Pineapple Handkerchiefs, Silk Piece Goods, China and Indian, great variety of China Fans, and Curiosities, Stuffed Birds and Birds of Paradise, Paris Water Goglets, China Campherwood Chests of Drawers and Trunks, best Tea of all sorts, Preserve of sorts, Sugar Candy in tubs, Mocha Coffee, best selection of China Shells in cases, Sind and Delhi Works, Music Boxes, large and small size, with and without Drum Bells, Concertinas, and great varieties of Indian and Paris Articles, &c &c

Gentlemen and Ladies' Shoes, Boots and Slippers, Gentlemen's Hair Wigs, Boxes Clough for Hair Dye, Walking Sticks with and without Sword, Telescopes, Silk Umbrellas, Bird Cages, &c. &c.

YOUNG GENTLEMEN'S DAY SCHOOL,

No 9, RAMPART ROW,

(*Late* BOSWELL'S SCHOOL)

MR AUSTIN MEARS begs to intimate that he has still a few vacancies for Pupils Terms which are moderate, may be ascertained upon application as above This School offers great advantages to those Parents who are desirous of securing a solid and superior education for their sons

JACOB AND COMPANY,

CIVIL, MILITARY, AND OUTFITTING ESTABLISMENT, BOMBAY

ALWAYS on hand a large assortment of Black, Blue and Scarlet West of England Cloths Black, Blue and Oxford Mixed Doeskins and Venetians

A variety of Fancy Cassimeres, Scotch Tweeds, Heather mixtures and Fancy Flannels for Suits

Drab, Brown and Oxford mixed Corded Angolas, admirably adapted for Riding Trowsers

Black and Colored Silk Alpacas

White Fancy Quilting for Vests

Best English Length Shirts and Linen Collars

Fancy Silk and Lace Neck Ties and Scarfs

Black Silk Hats from the best manufacturers

Ellwood's Patent Ventilating Felt Helmets, and every other description of Hat at present in vogue in London, suited for all purposes, lately arrived.

Angolas Gauze and Thread under Shirts

Brown and White Thread and Angola Socks

Gentlemen's Boots and Shoes

Trunks, Portmanteaus, Carpet Bags, Railway Wrappers, Writing Desks, Fancy Soaps, and Perfumery

Eureka Shirts, Ellwoods Air Chamber Helmets and Felt Hats.

Single and Double Barrelled Guns

Doubled Barrelled Pistols and Revolvers

A good supply of Ready made Coats, Vests and Trowsers of every description, and Flannel Shirts, always on hand

Cashmere, Nemegeery and Cabul Shawls, Scarfs, Coats and Dressing Gowns.

Bombay and Malabar work and Persian Carpets

A large assortment of China Shawls, Work Boxes, Fans and Curiosities

A small assortment of real Meerschaum Pipes

Patterns and Instructions for measurement sent Post Free

N B—The Tailoring Department is under the superintendence of a thoroughly competent European Cutter, and Gentlemen may rest assured that all orders will be executed in a proper manner

Ladies and Gentlemen proceeding to England will find the above cheaper than any other House can supply them

Orders from Outstations should be accompanied by a remittance or reference for payment in Bombay

The London Assurance;

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1720.

FOR INSURING BUILDINGS, GOODS, MERCHANDISE, AND VESSELS IN PORT,

FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.

FOR RATES OF PREMIUM, and full particulars, apply to the undersigned, who are authorised to grant Policies of Insurance against Fire

EWART, LATHAM & Co.

Phœnix Fire Insurance Company.

THE UNDERSIGNED are prepared to take risks against Fire on Buildings or Merchandise in the Native Town, in cases where the Buildings are of unquestionable solidity, and not exposed to extraordinary risks.

A C BRICE & Co.,
Agents Phœnix Fire Insurance Company.

Bombay, 1862

Phœnix Fire Insurance Company, London.

ESTABLISHED 1782

With unlimited liability of the Shareholders

THE UNDERSIGNED continue to grant Policies against Fire on account of the above Company

RATES OF PREMIUM

On Dwelling-houses (stone-built and tiled) for Twelve Months

In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs 100	14	As.
,, Native ,, ,, ,, ,,	20	,,
,, Native Town, without the Fort	24	,,
,, Country	6	,,

On Warehouses and Goods therein (stone-built and tiled)

In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs. 100	18	,,
,, Native ,, ,, ,, ,,	20	,,
In quarters where hazardous trades are carried on ,,	20	,,
On Ships in Harbour	16	,,

A C BRICE & Co.

F. BORSINI,

CHRONOMETER & WATCH-MAKER,

4, MEADOW STREET, (UPSTAIRS.)

J. & R. M. WOOD,

(*Late* Wood and Sharwood),

AUSTIN LETTER FOUNDRY, COLUMBIAN AND ALBION PRESS MANUFACTORY,

89, WEST SMITHFIELD, LONDON

MORENAS & Co.,

MEDOW STREET, BOMBAY.

ICE CONFECTIONERY.

ICES of all sorts Iced Puddings Ices for Dessert, &c &c, supplied at any time, and all orders punctually carried out Open from 10 A M to 9 P M

French Provisions, Fruits, Confectionery, &c , sold here at moderate charges

WHIPS FOR INDIA.

SWAINE AND ADENEY,

WHIP MANUFACTURERS TO HER MAJESTY,

AND ROYAL FAMILY,

INFORM the Public that they have no other Establishment than at 185 Piccadilly, opposite Burlington-house, W A handsome assortment of all kinds of Whips, including Prize Whips and Whips for Presents Parasol and Fan Whips, Chowries for the East Indies Porcupine Horn Whips, and other novelties, always on hand, also Stock Whips for Australia and New Zealand

N B — Merchants and Shippers liberally dealt with References required

Wholesale Saddlery & Ironmongery in all its Branches

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED AT INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1862

CAYNOR'S CAMBRIDGE HOTEL,

FORBES STREET, FORT,

BOMBAY.

Rs 2½ per Day Rs 65 per Month

NO CHARGE FOR PLUNGE OR SHOWER BATHS.

ENGLISH AND FRENCH BILLIARD TABLES.

GAS APPARATUS for Private Use, Factories, Towns, and Cities.

STEAM ENGINES, Boilers and Castings.

MR BOWER, of St Neots, Huntingdonshire, is the manufacturer of Gas Apparatus of all dimensions He has in stock the plant for all sizes from 20 up to 2 000 lights and he will deliver an order within one month from receipt of it Testimonials and references to a selected list of 100 out of a great number of Gas Works erected by him in England and various parts of Europe together with calculations of the cost of gas, specifications, price lists, and other particulars will be forwarded on application

With coal at 50s per ton, gas may be manufactured where 50 lights are required, burning for eight or 100 for four, hours per day at 8s per 1 000 cubic feet, the price of this apparatus is 1 35*l* With 500 lights burning eight, or 1,000 burning for four hours per day at 5s 6d per 1,000 cubic feet, the price of this apparatus is 640*l* Delivery free in London inclusive of packing and cases These estimates of cost of gas allow for wear and tear—five per cent for capital and three per cent for renewing plant when worn out The pipe with fittings for factory use, may be taken to cost an average of 1*l* per light fob in London

Although coal is the best material for gas making yet it may be made from cotton or other seed peat bark, wood, oil—in fact anything that will burn with a flame

Mr Bower supplies cast iron pipe, lamp columns, and brackets, wrought and composition tube, meters, and gas fittings in general

In ordering it will be well to give a plan to scale of the factory or house, showing the positions assigned for the gas works and of the lights It is also necessary to state the longest time the lights will be burning per night

Instructions for fixing and plans &c, forwarded with the bills of lading

Plans, specifications, and estimates, prepared for the lighting of towns and cities

Mr Bower manufactures Steam Engines, vertical and horizontal, fixed and portable and executes mechanical engineering work in general, equal to any house both as regards price and workmanship Boilers—Cornish and tubular—of the best plate and proved to a high pressure Tanks, girders, and other wrought iron work Castings of all kinds from drawings, and at moderate prices

Terms —Credit up to four months by the acceptance of a first-class house in England, or 2½ per cent discount for cash, against bill of lading, on presentation to a London banker

GEO. BOWER,

ENGINEER AND CONTRACTOR,

ST NEOTS, HUNTS, ENGLAND.

SORABJEE TAMOOLJEE'S BAKERY,

(Late Leggatt's)

No. 2 DEAN LANE, FORT, BOMBAY

EVERY ARTICLE in the BAKERY line, and all those in the PASTRY Department may be had on the most advantageous terms.

Cabin and Ship Biscuits and Flour may be had on demand

P. GRANT AND SONS,

Army and Hunting Saddlers,

HARNESS MAKERS, &c.,

No. 1 MEDOW STREET, FORT, BOMBAY.

(Late Tupp's Saddlery Establishment)

AND

EAST STREET, POONA

STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE.

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE—Established in 1843

The undersigned are prepared to accept risks covered by Protecting Policies at the London Insurance Companies by the Peninsular and Oriental Co's and any other First Class Steamers, from Bombay to Ceylon, Madras, and Calcutta, Penang Singapore, Hongkong and Woosung, the Australian Ports, and per Overland route to Southampton For rates of premium and all other information apply as under —

Bombay	THOMAS BLACK,	Agents P & O S N Company
Calcutta	T H TRONSON	
Madras	J C LOCH	
Ceylon	F BAILEY,	
Singapore	W MACAULAY,	
Hongkong	THOS SUTHERLAND,	
Shanghai	E WARDEN,	

N B —The Policies of this Company effectually cover the risk of Fire on all Goods insured to London during the transit by Rail from Southampton.

JAMES HARTLEY & Co